

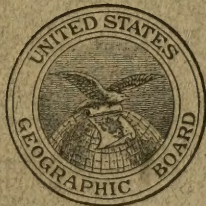
ological Survey 1921

FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
UNITED STATES
GEOGRAPHIC BOARD

1890 to 1920



PREPARED BY
CHARLES S. SLOANE
Secretary



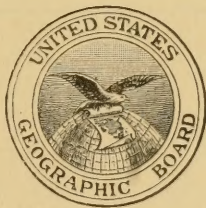
WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
UNITED STATES
GEOGRAPHIC BOARD

1890 to 1920



PREPARED BY
CHARLES S. SLOANE
Secretary



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Executive orders	5-6
Officers and members	7
By-laws	9-10
Origin and history of the Board	11-22
Origin of and changes in geographic names	11
Policy of the Board	14
Principles	17
Principles for special application in foreign countries	19
How decisions are made	20
What the Board has accomplished	22
Conclusion	22
Report of subcommittee on system for transliterating Russian alphabetic characters	23-31
Decisions :	
General list	33
Hawaiian names	362
Philippine names	391

EXECUTIVE ORDERS.

As it is desirable that uniform usage in regard to geographic nomenclature and orthography obtain throughout the Executive Departments of the Government, and particularly upon the maps and charts issued by the various departments and bureaus, I hereby constitute a Board on Geographic Names and designate the following persons, who have heretofore cooperated for a similar purpose under the authority of the several departments, bureaus, and institutions with which they are connected, as members of said Board:

Prof. Thomas C. Mendenhall, United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, chairman.

Andrew H. Allen, Department of State.

Capt. Henry L. Howison, Light-House Board, Treasury Department.

Capt. Thomas Turtle, Engineer Corps, War Department.

Lieut. Richardson Clover, Hydrographic Office, Navy Department.

Pierson H. Bristow, Post Office Department.

Otis T. Mason, Smithsonian Institution.

Herbert G. Ogden, United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Henry Gannett, United States Geological Survey.

Marcus Baker, United States Geological Survey.

To this Board shall be referred all unsettled questions concerning geographic names which arise in the departments, and the decisions of the Board are to be accepted by these departments as the standard authority in such matters.

Department officers are instructed to afford such assistance as may be proper to carry on the work of this Board.

The members of this Board shall serve without additional compensation, and its organization shall entail no expense on the Government.

BENJ. HARRISON.

EXECUTIVE MANSION,

September 4, 1890.

It is hereby ordered that there be added to the duties of the United States Board on Geographic Names, created by Executive order,

dated September 4, 1890, the duty of determining changing, and fixing place names within the United States and insular possessions, and it is hereby directed that all names hereafter suggested for any place by any officer or employee of the Government shall be referred to said Board for its consideration and approval before publication.

In these matters, as in all cases of disputed nomenclature, the decisions of the Board are to be accepted by the departments of Government as the standard authority.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

THE WHITE HOUSE,
January 23, 1906.

The official title of the United States Board on Geographic Names is changed to UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

In addition to its present duties, advisory powers are hereby granted to this Board concerning the preparation of maps compiled, or to be compiled, in the various bureaus and offices of the Government, with a special view to the avoidance of unnecessary duplications of work; and for the unification and improvement of the scales of maps, of the symbols and conventions used upon them, and of the methods of representing relief. Hereafter, all such projects as are of importance shall be submitted to this Board for advice before being undertaken.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

THE WHITE HOUSE,
August 10, 1906.

So much of the Executive order of August 10, 1906, as grants additional advisory powers to the United States Geographic Board is hereby rescinded and these additional powers are transferred to the Board of Surveys and Maps.—*Executive Order of December 30, 1919.*

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

Chairman.—C. HART MERRIAM.

Secretary.—CHARLES S. SLOANE.

Executive Committee.—FRANK BOND, JAMES McCORMICK, C. HART MERRIAM, and CHARLES S. SLOANE.

WILLIAM C. BARNES, Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.

FRANK BOND, General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

REAR Admiral LLOYD H. CHANDLER, Hydrographer, Department of the Navy.

GOODWIN D. ELLSWORTH, Division of Salaries and Allowances, Post Office Department.

DAVID M. HILDRETH, Topographer, Post Office Department.

J. N. B. HEWITT, Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution.

JAMES McCORMICK, Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.

JAMES W. McGUIRE, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Commerce.

WILLIAM McNEIR, Bureau of Accounts, Department of State.

C. HART MERRIAM, Bureau of Biological Survey, Department of Agriculture.

JOHN S. MILLS, Office of the Secretary, Department of the Treasury.

JAMES E. PAYNE, Government Printing Office.

GEORGE R. PUTNAM, Bureau of Lighthouses, Department of Commerce.

CHARLES S. SLOANE, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.

BY-LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

ADOPTED NOVEMBER 4, 1890.

ARTICLE I.—*Name.*

This organization shall be called "The United States Board on Geographic Names."¹

ARTICLE II.—*Officers.*

The officers shall consist of a chairman, a secretary (who shall be elected by ballot), and an executive committee of three,² to be appointed by the Chair with the concurrence of the Board, all of whom shall serve for one year or until their successors shall be chosen.

ARTICLE III.—*Duties of officers.*

SECTION 1. The chairman shall preside at the meetings and shall certify to the decisions of the Board. He shall appoint all committees not specially named by the Board. He shall have power to designate a member of the Board to act for him during his temporary absence.

SEC. 2. The secretary shall record the proceedings of the Board and shall keep a record that will show the decisions rendered or other action of the Board upon cases submitted to it, with reference to the papers filed in each case. He shall maintain files of the original papers, or copies of them; that may be presented in each case, conveniently arranged for reference. He shall conduct the general correspondence and shall receive communications presented for the consideration of the Board, transmitting them to the executive committee as their character may require or as may be hereafter provided.

SEC. 3. The executive committee shall receive through the secretary all communications requiring decision by the Board; shall investigate the questions presented, securing information from all available sources, and shall report upon them to the Board, submitting recommendations regarding them.

¹ Changed to United States Geographic Board by Executive order August 10, 1906.

² Changed to five June 3, 1914.

ARTICLE IV.—*Meetings.*

The Board shall hold regular meetings on the first Wednesday in each month, excepting the months of July, August, and September. Special meetings may be called by the chairman or by the executive committee. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of the Board shall be required in the final decision in any case. All motions presented for the consideration of the Board shall be submitted in writing.

ARTICLE V.—*Amendments.*

These by-laws may be amended at any regular or special meeting by a majority vote of all the members of the Board, provided that the proposed amendment has been presented at least four weeks previous to the time the vote is taken.

STANDING RULE.

The hour of meeting shall be 10.30 a. m.

FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE BOARD.

The United States Board on Geographic Names was created by an Executive order issued by President Harrison September 4, 1890. Prior to that date there was an unofficial organization, composed of 10 persons, all employed in the public service, all engaged in geographic work, and all keenly sensitive to the confusion and contradictions in geographic names as used in Government publications.

Originally the Board was composed of 10 members. Its present membership is 14. The membership, past and present, together with departments, bureaus, offices, and institutions represented, is set forth in the following table:

Department and bureau.	Name.	Term of service.
Agriculture, Department of.....	Hyde, J.....	Nov. 20, 1899, to Sept. 26, 1905.
	Merriam, C. Hart.....	Dec. 4, 1905, to date.
Forest Service.....	Plummer, Fred G.....	June 4, 1908, to Aug. 15, 1913.
	Sherman, E. A.....	Oct. 2, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.
	Greeley, W. B.....	Jan. 12, 1914, to June 2, 1920.
	Barnes, William C.....	June 2, 1920, to date.
Commerce and Labor, Department of:		
Census, Bureau of the.....	Sloane, C. S.....	Mar. 3, 1904, to date.
Coast and Geodetic Survey ¹	Mendenhall, T. C.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to June, 1894.
	Ogden, H. G.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Feb. 25, 1906.
	Braid, Andrew.....	Apr. 4, 1906, to Jan. 3, 1919.
	McGuire, James W.....	Jan. 28, 1919, to date.
Bureau of Lighthouses.....	Howison, H. L.....	May 1, 1890, to Oct. 4, 1892.
	Johnson, A. B.....	Dec. 22, 1892, to Jan. 24, 1912.
	Putnam, George.....	Jan. 24, 1912, to date.
Government Printing Office.....	Brian, H. T.....	Nov. 18, 1899, to Jan. 3, 1906.
	Robinson, C. M.....	Jan. 3, 1906, to Nov. 13, 1907.
	Kidd, Frank A.....	Nov. 21, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1911.
	Ziegler, Harry W.....	Nov. 7, 1911, to Sept. 11, 1913.
	Payne, James E.....	Sept. 11, 1913, to date.
Interior, Department of the:		
General Land Office.....	King, H.....	June 21, 1893, to Jan. 7, 1903.
	Bond, Frank.....	May 1, 1903, to date.
Geological Survey.....	Baker, M.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Dec. 12, 1903.
	Gannett, Henry.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Nov. 15, 1914.
	Marshall, R. B.....	Feb. 1, 1915, to Mar. 5, 1920.
	McCormick, James.....	Mar. 5, 1920, to date.
Navy, Department of the.....	Clover, R.....	Sept. 4, 1890 to June 20, 1893.
	Sigsbee, C. D.....	June 20, 1893, to Apr. 6, 1897.
	Craig, J. E.....	May 15, 1897, to Jan. 30, 1900.

¹ Formerly in the Treasury Department.

Department and bureau.	Name.	Term of service.
Navy, Department of the (continued).....	Todd, C. C.....	Feb. 5, 1900, to Nov. 2, 1901.
	Southerland, W. H. H.....	Nov. 9, 1901, to Mar. 8, 1904.
	Hodges, H. M.....	Mar. 8, 1904, to June 2, 1906.
	Rogers, C. C.....	Nov. 7, 1906, to May 30, 1908.
	Littlehales, Geo. W.....	Nov. 7, 1906, to Sept. 3, 1908.
	Stewart, Chas. W.....	Sept. 3, 1908, to July 1, 1920.
	Winterhalter, A. G.....	May 30, 1909, to Feb. 8, 1910.
	Knapp, J. J.....	Feb. 8, 1910, to June 7, 1912.
	Cooper, George F.....	Aug. 8, 1912, to May 6, 1914.
	Washington, Thos.....	May 6, 1914, to June 3, 1916.
	Snowden, Thomas.....	June 3, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1917.
	Schroeder, Seaton.....	Nov. 10, 1917, to Apr. 8, 1919.
	Simpson, Edward.....	Apr. 8, 1919, to June 14, 1920.
	Chandler, Lloyd H.....	June 14, 1920, to date.
Post Office Department.....	Bristow, P. H.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Feb. 7, 1893.
	Fenton, G. G.....	Feb. 9, 1893, to May 24, 1895.
	Haake, A. von.....	Apr. 15, 1897, to Dec. 6, 1911.
	Hildreth, David M.....	Oct. 28, 1912, to date.
	Ellsworth, Goodwin D.....	June 2, 1913, to date.
Smithsonian Institution.....	Mason, O. T.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Nov. 5, 1908.
Bureau of American Ethnology.....	Hodge, F. W.....	Nov. 5, 1908, to Mar. 19, 1918.
	Hewitt, J. N. B.....	Mar. 19, 1918, to date.
State, Department of.....	Allen, A. H.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Nov. 23, 1905.
	Denby, C.....	Dec. 13, 1905, to Apr. 18, 1907.
	McNeir, William.....	May 24, 1907, to date.
Treasury, Department of.....	Mills, J. S.....	Dec. 4, 1905, to date.
War, Department of.....	Turtle, T.....	Sept. 4, 1890, to Sept. 19, 1894.
	Knight, J. G. D.....	Dec. 12, 1894, to Apr. 2, 1895.
	Goethals, G. W.....	Apr. 2, 1895, to Mar. 21, 1899.
	Lusk, J. L.....	Mar. 21, 1899, to Mar. 14, 1903.
	Patrick, M. M.....	Mar. 14, 1903, to Aug. 3, 1903.
	Judson, W. V.....	Aug. 3, 1903, to Mar. 11, 1904.
	Kutz, C. W.....	Mar. 11, 1904, to Nov. 29, 1905.
	Beach, W. D.....	Nov. 29, 1905, to Sept. 19, 1910.
	Potts, R. D.....	Nov. 8, 1906, to Apr. 12, 1907.
	Jones, Thaddeus W.....	May 1, 1907, to Oct. 17, 1912.
	Root, Edwin.....	Sept. 19, 1910, to Dec. 8, 1910.
	Boughton, D. H.....	Dec. 8, 1910, to Oct. 17, 1912.
	McMahon, John.....	Oct. 17, 1912, to Oct. 26, 1914.
	Macomb, M. M.....	Oct. 26, 1914, to Apr. 24, 1916.
	Van Deman, Ralph H.....	Apr. 24, 1916, to June 7, 1918.
	Churchill, Marlborough.....	June 7, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.

ORIGIN OF AND CHANGES IN GEOGRAPHIC NAMES.

With the exception of the names of political subdivisions, geographic names in this country have not, as a rule, been bestowed by any formal authority. The names of natural features—rivers, lakes, mountains, capes, etc.—and of unchartered bodies of population have received their names originally from explorers, surveyors, and early settlers, and these names have been perpetuated by common consent. The names of states, counties, and municipalities of all

classes, on the other hand, have been applied either by legislative enactment or charter, and therefore possess some degree of formal authority.

Differences of usage exist to a large extent not only in the names of natural features and unincorporated places but even in those of organized bodies of population whose names have been bestowed by formal authority. These differences have originated in numerous ways.

In the unsettled parts of the country different exploring expeditions, ignoring the work of their predecessors, have given new names to features already named. As elsewhere noted this difficulty has often occurred in Alaska, which has been visited in recent years by numerous expeditions.

The transliteration of Indian names has everywhere been a fruitful source of differences in spelling, inasmuch as no two persons understand alike or render into the same English characters the obscure sounds of Indian names.

It often happens in the case of the larger geographic features, such as extended mountain ranges, rivers, etc., that different names have been applied locally in various parts and these names have become well settled in usage.

It frequently happens that railroads adopt names for their stations different from those of the towns or villages in which they are situated and thus divide usage. To a much greater extent, however, than the railroads has the Post Office Department confused the nomenclature of the smaller towns and villages by attaching names to the post offices not in accordance with those in local usage. Indeed, an examination shows that there are in this country thousands of cases where the name of the post office does not conform to the local name of the place in which it is situated. These differences are very confusing to those using the postal service, and it seems desirable to reduce their number so far as practicable, at the same time recognizing the necessity of having no post office name duplicated in a state.

By far the greater number of differences in usage, however, have their origin in carelessness or ignorance on the part of those making use of the names. Such errors appearing in print are frequently perpetuated, especially in popular works, and often supplant the original name in usage.

Originating in these diversities of spelling there is distinctly traceable a development of geographic nomenclature which is, on the whole, proceeding in a beneficial direction. Its tendency is toward the discarding of objectionable names and the adoption of pleasing ones and toward the simplification and abbreviation of

names, particularly as shown in the dropping of silent letters. The Board, recognizing this course of development, deems it to be within its power to guide it and even to forestall it, so far as its future course may be foreseen.

The extent to which geographic names have been modified without being radically changed is scarcely appreciated. A large proportion, probably a majority, of the names of natural features have undergone alterations in spelling to a greater or less extent since they were first applied, while of the names of political divisions, although established by formal act, a considerable proportion have also changed, and such variations have, in thousands of cases, become firmly established. Therefore, the position assumed by some persons, that we should revert to the original forms of names, would, if carried out, result in changing the names of a large proportion of our natural and artificial features.

POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The Board is agreed that in general the name which is in common local use at present should be adopted. This is a broad, general principle, and summarizes the policy of the Board, with the exception of certain classes of names. It covers cases of changes or corruptions of names, except where they are considered to be unworthy of perpetuation.

The Board clearly recognizes that the importance and value of its decisions depend upon their general adoption. To change corrupted forms back to pure forms, after the corrupted form has been established, is to make a decision which will not be followed. Such decisions are not merely useless; they are positively harmful. They tend not to settle but to unsettle usage. To restore such names as Port Townsend to Port Townshend, Pysht to Pysche, Ozan to Auxânes, Low Freight to L'eau frais, Sitka to Shitka, Possum to Opossum, is not always possible, however desirable. The aim, therefore, of the Board is to discover and support by its decisions the forms in use in all cases, except those where specific and positive objections thereto are found to exist. That it should always succeed in this aim is obviously impossible. Changes are constantly occurring. The Board can not if it would, and would not if it could, oppose change.

The difficulties encountered in carrying out this principle are found mainly in determining what is the established usage, or the prevailing local practice where it is divided between different forms. Where it is so divided, opportunity is afforded for the selection of the more appropriate and euphonious of the names in use.

The Board considers it desirable to depart from local usage in certain cases in order to effect reforms in nomenclature. Among these departures approved by the Board are the following:

(a) The avoidance, so far as seems practicable, of the possessive form of names.

(b) The dropping of the final "h" in the termination of "burgh."

(c) The abbreviation of "borough" to "boro."

(d) The spelling of the word "center" as here given.

(e) The discontinuance of the use of the hyphens in connecting parts of names.

(f) The omission, wherever practicable, of the letters "C. H." (courthouse) after the names of county seats.

(g) The simplification of names consisting of more than one word by their combination into one word.

(h) The avoidance of the use of diacritic characters.

(i) The dropping of the words "city" and "town" as parts of names.

All of these changes are warranted by the direction of development. The possessive form of name is rapidly disappearing, except in rare cases where good reason exists for its retention. In most cases this is effected by dropping the apostrophe and the final "s." In certain cases, however, usage or euphony appears to require the retention of the final "s," when the apostrophe only is dropped.

Concerning the termination "burg" or "burgh," as Harrisburg, an extensive correspondence has developed the fact that in more than three-fourths of the places having this termination the final "h" is not in local use. The case of the termination "boro" or "borough" is very similar; the present tendency is strongly toward the substitution of the abbreviated form, and the Board, therefore, deems it advisable to induce uniformity in this matter in the manner indicated.

In the case of the word "center" as part of a name, as Mansfield Center, Center Rutland, usage appears to be about equally divided between "center" and "centre," and the Board has adopted the first of the above forms of the word.

Hyphens in connecting parts of names appear to be useless, while they add to the complexity of the spelling.

The practice of adding the letters "C. H.," meaning courthouse, to the name of a county seat is prevalent, especially in the Southern States. Frequently the place has two names, one being its charter name, the other the name of the county with "C. H." appended; thus the county seat of Raleigh County, W. Va., is known as Beckley and as Raleigh C. H.

The tendency toward simplification is in no way shown more decidedly than in the combination of the several words forming a name. Thus "La Fayette" has become well-nigh universally "Lafayette," and "El Dorado" has become "Eldorado." The Board approves this tendency and will further it so far as possible without forestalling usage too greatly.

The use of diacritic characters in geographic names in the United States, such as the German umlaut and the Spanish tilde, is rapidly disappearing. It would be impossible, even were it desirable, to oppose this change.

The practice of adding the word "city" or "town," as Boise City, as a part of the name is a useless complication, growing in most cases out of an optimistic spirit on the part of the promoters of the place. It is often misleading and almost invariably unnecessary.

There are in Alaska a good many names of Russian origin ending in *obb*, which terminating syllable has been variously rendered *of*, *off*, *ow*, and *ov*. The Board uniformly uses *of*. Examples: Baranof, Chichagof, Popof, and Shelikof.

Outside of the United States, where the Department of State and United States Hydrographic Office are chiefly interested, the work of the Board is directed to the harmonization of American usage in geographic nomenclature with the usage of the great map-making nations—England, Germany, and France. The Department of State, by reason of its diplomatic and consular functions, is intimately concerned with the present style, change of names, transfers of territorial jurisdiction, cession and acquisition of territory by various governments abroad, and the proper forms of the titular political nomenclature of foreign states and nations. The interest of the Hydrographic Office is involved by reason of its publication of charts and sailing directions of all foreign waters, to the effective use of which uniformity of geographic nomenclature is obviously indispensable. The forms of foreign names recommended for adoption are determined on consultation of established usage, the best authorities upon ethnological and political history and derivation, and current geographic and political information from authentic sources.

Many names in foreign civilized countries present a peculiar difficulty and appear to require that a further exception be made to the general principle of following local usage. This lies in the fact that many foreign names have been anglicized, and the anglicized form, often quite different from the local form (meaning by local form that in use by the best authorities in the country having jurisdiction), is well established in usage in this country.

Such cases wherein English-speaking nations use names differing from those locally accepted are not numerous, but they are among

those most in use and represent the most prominent features of the earth; for instance, we call Deutschland Germany, España Spain, Livorno Leghorn. In many cases we translate the foreign name, if it is capable of translation, into English words. Other countries, in turn, treat the names of this country in a similar manner. Indeed, most non-English-speaking people translate the name of this country into their own tongue, forgetting that geographic names, like personal names, should not be translated.

It is unquestionably desirable and proper that local usage should be followed in these cases as well as in others, i. e., that the home names should be the ones universally used; but in most of these cases it is obviously impracticable to introduce this reform, at least at present. The people of the United States can not be induced to change from Germany to Deutschland, or even from Italy to Italia, or The Hague to 's Gravenhage. It is a reform, however, to which we may look forward and work toward and which may be attained in the future.

It is understood by the Board that our charts of the coasts of foreign countries using Roman characters, made for the use of our Navy and merchant marine, generally require the use of the local forms of these names, while on the other hand popular usage in this country, especially in our atlases and textbooks, requires the anglicized form. The Board practically leaves this matter on the same footing as heretofore, approving the use of local spelling of foreign names upon our charts and the anglicized forms upon maps designed for use in this country. It hopes, however, that the way may be open in the near future to the adoption throughout of the local and the rejection of the anglicized forms. In such specific cases as have been brought to its attention it has decided uniformly in favor of the local forms.

Most of the nations of Europe, either through national boards or geographic societies, are engaged in the regulation of the orthography of geographic names. Their attention has been particularly directed toward producing uniformity in the transliteration of aboriginal names written in characters other than Roman. These nations have practically agreed upon a system of transliteration, which, with one or two exceptions, has been adopted by this Board, thus coming into practical agreement in this matter with the rest of the civilized world.

PRINCIPLES.

Under the Executive order of January 23, 1906, the United States Geographic Board was given jurisdiction over the establishment of

new geographic names, and as a guide in the selection of names the Board adopted and issued a circular of "Principles," as follows:

Euphonious and suitable names of Indian, Spanish, or French origin should be retained.

Names suggested by peculiarities of the topographic features designated—such as their form, vegetation, or animal life—are generally acceptable, but duplication of names, especially within one state, should be avoided. The names "Elk," "Beaver," "Cottonwood," and "Bald" are altogether too numerous.

Names of living persons should be applied very rarely, and only those of great eminence should be thus honored. No personal names should be attached because of relationship, friendship, or personal interest, nor should names of obscure persons be given. Names of eminent men now dead may be thus perpetuated, particularly those of early explorers, naturalists, geologists, topographers, etc.

Long and clumsily constructed names and names composed of two or more words should be avoided. It is a foregone conclusion that such names will not be adopted by the public. If the name selected consists of more than one word the words should be combined if practicable.

The multiplication of names for different parts of the same feature, such as a river or mountain range, should be avoided. Only one name should be applied to a stream or mountain range throughout its entire length; in the case of a river the name should follow up its longest branch.

The naming of forks, prongs, branches, etc., as "East Fork" or "North Prong" of a river, should be avoided unless there is a special reason for it. In most cases, independent names should be given to a river's branches.

That spelling and pronunciation which is sanctioned by local usage should, in general, be adopted.

Where names have been changed or corrupted, and such changes or corruptions have become established by local usage, it is not usually advisable to attempt to restore the original form.

In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage, when applied to various features, these various spellings should be regarded as in effect different names, and, as a rule, it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

Where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

The possessive form should be avoided whenever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application.

In names ending in "burgh" the final "h" should be dropped.

Names ending in "borough" should be abbreviated to "boro."

The word "center," as part of a name, should be spelled as above and not "centre."

The use of hyphens in connecting parts of names should be discontinued.

The letters "C. H." (courthouse) appended to the names of county seats should be omitted.

In the case of names consisting of more than one word it is sometimes desirable to combine them into one word.

It is desirable to avoid the use of diacritic characters.

It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

It must be understood that these are not designed as *rules*, but as guiding *principles*, from which the Board reserves liberty to depart whenever, in its judgment, it deems it advisable to do so.

PRINCIPLES FOR SPECIAL APPLICATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

(1) Geographic names in countries that use Roman characters should be rendered in the form adopted by the country having jurisdiction, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage. In cases where the English equivalent is so different from the local form that the identity of the latter with the former might not be recognized, the English form should be adopted, but, both forms may be given.

(2) The spelling of geographic names that require transliteration into Roman characters should represent the principal sounds of the word as pronounced in the native tongue, in accordance with the sounds of the letters in the following system.

An approximation only to the true sound is aimed at in this system. The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and on the Continent of Europe generally, and the consonants as in English:

- a has the sound of a in father. *Examples:* Java, Banana, Somali, Bari.
- e has the sound of e in men. *Examples:* Tel el Kebir, Medina, Peru.
- i has the sound of i in ravine, or the sound of ee in beet. *Examples:* Fiji, Hindi.
- o has the sound of o in mote.
- u has the sound of oo in boot. *Examples:* Umnak, Unga.
- ai has the sound of i in ice. *Example:* Shanghai.
- ao is slightly different from above. *Example:* Nanao.
- ei has the sound of the two Italian vowels, but is frequently slurred over, when it is scarcely distinguishable from ey in the English they.
Examples: Beirut, Beilul.

c is always soft, and has nearly the sound of s; hard c is given by k. *Example: Celebes.*

ch is always soft, as in church. *Example: Chingchin.*

f as in English; ph should not be used for this sound. Thus, not Haiphong, but Haifong.

g is always hard (soft g is given by j). *Example: Galapagos.*

h is always pronounced when inserted.

j as in English; dj should never be used for this sound. *Examples: Japan, Jinchuen.*

k as in English. It should always be used for the hard c. Thus, not. Corea, but Korea.

kh has the sound of the oriental guttural. *Example: Khan.*

gh is another guttural, as in the Turkish: Dagh, Ghazi.

ng has two slightly different sounds, as in finger, singer.

q should never be employed; qu is given by kw. *Example: Kwangtung.*

b, d,	} as in English.
l, m,	
n, p,	
r, s,	
t, v,	
w, x,	
and	
z,	

y is always a consonant, as in yard, and should not be used for the vowel i. Thus, not Mikindany, but Mikindani.

All vowels are shortened in sound by doubling the following consonant.

Examples: Yarra, Tanna, Jidda, Bonni.

Doubling a vowel is only necessary where there is a distinct repetition of the single sound. *Example: Nuulua.*

Accents should not, generally, be used; but where there is a very decided emphatic syllable or stress which affects the sound of the word it should be marked by an acute accent. *Examples: Tongatábu, Galápagos, Paláwan, Saráwak.*

In order to secure uniformity in so far as possible in the matter of transliteration of Chinese place names and in order that the system adopted may conform to what is apparently to be the standard in American publications, it is recommended that the following rules be adopted for observance, viz:

(1) The spelling generally shall follow the list of Chinese post offices and Provinces as given in the Imperial Postal Guide, published for the use of the Postal Service by the Inspector General of Customs and Posts.

(2) Names shall be printed as single words.

(3) Forms sanctioned by long usage in standard publications in the English language shall be retained.

HOW DECISIONS ARE MADE.

Cases brought to the Board for decision are at once referred to the executive committee for examination and report. This committee examines each case, consulting printed authorities, such as mother

maps, gazetteers, local histories, atlases, etc. Especially does it seek after, and it generally obtains, the local usage, to which it attaches great importance. Local usage is usually obtained by correspondence with county clerks, postmasters, and residents who are conversant with local conditions. This information derived from correspondence is often supplemented by the oral testimony of individuals having personal knowledge of the name under consideration. The information needful for deciding may be obtained quickly, within a day or two, or it may take months. When the executive committee is satisfied, it tabulates the results on cards, which are printed blanks whereon spaces are left for entering various items of information. When all the data are tabulated the members of the committee record their preferences, signing their initials. Thus there is a record vote of the executive committee. The cards so prepared are submitted to the Board at its regular monthly meetings, and considered one by one. Usually the executive committee agrees on its recommendations. Not infrequently, however, there is a divided report. The case being submitted to the Board, a vote is taken, and a majority, not of those present, but of the whole Board, is necessary to decide. The decision so reached is written at the top of the card, which is thereupon stamped *Approved*, with the date of the approval. Usually from one to several cases at each meeting are sent back by the Board to the committee for additional investigation. A facsimile of one of these cards is printed herewith:

UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.														
Adopted name.	} Stony Ledge.	Approved Aug. 10, 1897.												
Thing named.	} <i>Spur of Greylock Mountain, Berkshire Co., Mass.</i>													
<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <th style="text-align: left; width: 50%; padding-bottom: 5px;">Names.</th> <th style="text-align: left; width: 50%; padding-bottom: 5px;">Authorities.</th> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>The Bluffs</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>U. S. Geol. Survey, Greylock sheet.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">"</td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Berkshire Insurance Co.'s map.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Stony Ledge</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Walker's atlas.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">"</td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Berkshire County atlas.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Local usage, Stony Ledge</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>P. M. at South Williamstown.</i></td> </tr> </table>			Names.	Authorities.	<i>The Bluffs</i>	<i>U. S. Geol. Survey, Greylock sheet.</i>	"	<i>Berkshire Insurance Co.'s map.</i>	<i>Stony Ledge</i>	<i>Walker's atlas.</i>	"	<i>Berkshire County atlas.</i>	<i>Local usage, Stony Ledge</i>	<i>P. M. at South Williamstown.</i>
Names.	Authorities.													
<i>The Bluffs</i>	<i>U. S. Geol. Survey, Greylock sheet.</i>													
"	<i>Berkshire Insurance Co.'s map.</i>													
<i>Stony Ledge</i>	<i>Walker's atlas.</i>													
"	<i>Berkshire County atlas.</i>													
<i>Local usage, Stony Ledge</i>	<i>P. M. at South Williamstown.</i>													
Submitted by..... <i>Geol. Survey.</i> Date..... <i>July 13, 1897.</i> This card prepared by <i>Marcus Baker.</i>		Recommendation of executive committee. <i>Stony Ledge</i> <i>M. B.</i> " " <i>A. H. A.</i> " " <i>H. G. O.</i>												

Such is the present practice of the Board, gradually developed as the outcome of experience. The principles which govern decisions were at the outset considered and formulated with great painstaking and care. They were the subjects of many and earnest discussions, and it is a matter on which the Board congratulates itself that these principles so elaborated and adopted have so well stood the test of

usage. While experience has improved practice in the Board's operations, it has contributed practically nothing in the way of principles.

WHAT THE BOARD HAS ACCOMPLISHED.

It has made upwards of 25,000 decisions, including the acceptance of new names and the settlement of disputed cases.

Among these decisions are a number which involve the definition of limits and application of names, especially those of the greater features of the country, such as Cordilleras, Rocky Mountains, Sierra Nevada, Blue Ridge, etc. These involved much study and correspondence.

After months of discussion and study, a set of conventional signs and abbreviations for use on maps was agreed upon, thus making Government usage absolutely uniform in this regard.

REPORT OF SUBCOMMITTEE OF UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD ON A SYSTEM FOR TRANSLITERATING RUSSIAN ALPHABETIC CHARACTERS IN THE SPELLING OF PLACE NAMES.

(March 10, 1919.)

In a study of systems of transliterating into Latin letters the 36 characters of the Russian alphabet, it is evident that to transcribe them with only 26 Latin characters available will require one or the other, or both, of two methods, viz, to use diacritical marks, or to produce the extraneous characters by the employment of digraphs.

It has been learned from the Government Printing Office that, so far as concerns the printing of the words, no difficulty will be incurred in the production of diacritics. On the other hand, the use of diacritics is attended by these adverse features: When spread upon maps, especially navigation charts, the marks may easily be confused with hatching or contour lines or the conventional representations of sand or rocks or trees, etc.; in discursive writing, stopping to construct an unfamiliar mark causes delay, the fruitful source of error compelling exceptional care, whereas a digraph flows easily from the pen; the typewriting machines in ordinary use do not carry diacritical marks which, therefore, would have to be added by pen. Finally, in its Fourth Report, 1916, page 15, the Geographic Board included in its announced departures from local usage "The avoidance of the use of diacritic characters."

The pronunciation of Russian names appears to be of less vital interest now than formerly; with the great increase of telegraph and post offices and the growth of commerce throughout the world, and the consequent expansion of written communication, more attention is being paid to the official spelling of place names and less to the representation of pronunciation. Involved with that question, however, is

that of retransliteration. The essential object of the present study is what may be termed a merely graphical representation of each Russian letter such that a transliterated name may be unerringly restored to its original form when needed, as for verification or other purpose; and, while the corresponding sounds have an important function in the construction of a table of equivalents, they should not be permitted to hinder such construction when there is difficulty in harmonizing the vocal and the written expressions. Illustration of the situation may be found in other languages; as a well known instance, Raclawice, the scene of Kosciusko's victory, is pronounced "Ratslavitse" (c having the sound of ts), yet no attempt is made, on public monuments in the United States or elsewhere, to transcribe the name into that form, probably because of the confusion that would then attend any attempt at restoration to the original. A more familiar instance, perhaps, is that of the Italian city Civita Vecchia, universally and properly pronounced "Chivita Veckia." To attempt to combine a graphical transcription of characters with complete rules and renderings for conveying the many shades of Russian pronunciation, including occasional and accidental sounds, would result in a system so elaborate and so complex as to defeat the simple object of a transliteration table and to enter the domain of a grammar.

If every Russian letter be represented by a letter, or combination of letters, in English, then any name can be transliterated correctly from English back to the original Russian form; otherwise it can not. Manifestly, the finished system should be as complete as possible from all points of view, and

pronunciation and retransliteration both require that all the elements of the Russian alphabet shall be reproduced in the proposed table of equivalents, although some have already been dropped by Russian reformers. This is successfully done by means of diacritical marks in the transliteration table which is used for index cards in the Library of Congress and adopted by the American Library Association.

The following works have been consulted in this study of the subject: How to learn Russian, Riola; Grammar of the Russian Language, Morfill; Hugo's Russian Grammar; Bondar's Simplified Russian Method; Golovinsky's Russian and English Dictionary; various contributions to the Geographical Journal, New Englander and Yale Review, and other periodicals; various charts.

Accompanying this report is also a tabular statement, compiled in the Hydrographic Office, in January, 1919, of equivalents used, or recommended, by various authorities, supplemented by statements subsequently received from the Departments of State and of War and the War Trade Board, and a communication from the Russian embassy in Washington. Among these there are differences in a limited number of entries. Where there is actual unanimity, or a very preponderating consensus of authorities of major consideration, in favor of a transcription, no attempt has been made to collate the reasonings leading to such transcription or to do more than simply adopt it; for the others the attempt is made to quote and apply rules previously made by the board or to formulate such additional rules as may be needed to harmonize the different practices with least violence to any.

Among the rules that have been adopted by the Geographic Board the following are applicable in this discussion and are followed unless otherwise noted:

The use of diacritical characters will be avoided.

a has the sound of a in father.

ch is always soft as in church.

e has the sound of e in men.

g is always hard as in Galapagos.

i has the sound of i in ravine.

j is pronounced as in Japan; dj should never be used for this sound.

u has the sound of oo in boot.

y is always used as a consonant, as in yard, and should not be used for the vowel i.

The first care of the committee has been to produce a table of equivalents under a rigid rule to exclude diacritics. The actual working of the resulting system has then been tested by applying it to a number of Russian place names and noting the practical expediency of adopting it or any objections that may seem to make it inexpedient. Finally, another table has been worked out with the single limitation of not using diacritical marks to distinguish any Russian letter that can be as well distinguished by the use of diagraphs without the reproach of inexpediency as exhibited in the list of place names to which the first table is applied for experiment.

For convenience of reference the Russian letters are numbered serially in accordance with the sequence usually followed. It is observed that in the table of equivalents furnished by the Russian naval attaché the sequence is occasionally different.

The table furnished by the Russian naval attaché also carries only 34 characters, Nos. 35 and 36 being omitted. These omissions are evidently intentional, and probably reflect the practice obtaining in some departments of the Russian Government, No. 35 (f) being an exact duplication in sound of No. 22, and No. 36 being universally recognized as "seldom used," the sound being a superfluous one. Their abolition is advocated by reformers and would seem a wise act. Nevertheless, as they exist in all but most re-

cent literature they must be incorporated here.

In the table used by the State Department also Nos. 35 and 36 are omitted, presumably in accordance with the same principle as the Russian embassy.

Nos. 17, 28, 30, 35, 36, are omitted from the table received from the War Trade Board; Nos. 28 and 30 are "mute"; Nos. 35 and 36 probably follow the same principles as the State Department. The omission of No. 17 is not understood; it may be an inadvertence.

Identical equivalents are accepted by all the authorities consulted for the following Russian letters: Nos. 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.

Following are considerations bearing upon each of the remaining Russian letters:

No. 3. There is, practically, unanimity in making it *v*, a few giving an additional parenthetical value *f*. Before or after a Russian hard consonant this letter is given the sound of *f* whether at the end or in the middle of a name; but as the present study is less concerned with the sound than with correct transcription, and as the English *f* would, in a case of retransliteration, be expressed by No. 22 it seems mandatory to transcribe No. 3 simply as *v*.

No. 4. All agree on *g*. Some add parenthetically an old rule of pronunciation involving occasional aspiration as *if* by an *h*; but that is now of rare usage and is of no interest in mere transcription.

No. 6. All agree on *e*. Some add parenthetically *ye* as indicating the sound when initial at the beginning of words or syllables; but that is merely a rule of pronunciation independent of the spelling, and, to authorize transcription into *ye* would introduce confusion with No. 31, which is the accepted equivalent of *ye*.

No. 7. The sound is that of the French *j* or of *z* in *azure*, and is variously transcribed as *j*, *zh*, *sh*, *sch*.

Having regard for the phonetic values adopted by the Geographic Board, *zh* is the only combination of letters that seems to produce the required sound; it also has the weight of leading authorities.

No. 10 presents the difficulty of having much the same sound as No. 9, namely *i* (as in *ravine*), and is not distinguished from it in any table except that of the Library of Congress, which uses a diacritic mark. As used in place names it appears only before vowels, which suggests the greater propriety of transcribing it as with the consonant sound of *y*, producing it as *yi*. This will secure correct retransliteration. It is understood that it is being dropped by Russian reformers.

No. 11 is in much the same case as No. 10, and is similarly rendered as *i* in several tables and *y* in others. Authorities concur generally in assigning to it employment only after a vowel with which it forms a diphthong, having the sound of *i* short such as characterizes the second member of a diphthong, as in *May*, *bay*, etc. The Russian embassy transcribes it as *iy*, evidently in reproduction of a peculiar inflection. While, except to a Russian ear, the sound of *iy* may not be very distinctive, that diphthong commends itself as the best avenue of escape from the use of a diacritic.

No. 23, having the guttural sound of *kh* in *khan*, or *ch* in the Scotch *loch*, is represented by *kh* with virtual unanimity. The principal deviation is to *ch*, by authorities that give to *c* the hard sound, like *k*; and this is not admissible under the rule adopted by the Geographic Board.

No. 24 is variously rendered by *ts*, *tz*, and *z*. The weight of authority is for *ts*, which affords the purest representation of its sound.

No. 25 is almost unanimously rendered by *ch*; two deviations, *tsch* and *tch*, conform to special rules governing pronunciation in Germany and France but not recognized by the Geographic Board.

No. 26 is almost unanimously rendered by *sh*; two deviations, *sch* and *ch*, are subject to the same remarks as No. 25.

No. 27 is obviously a combination of Nos. 25 and 26, and the weight of authority is for *shch*, the sound being as in parish church. Two deviations, *schtsch* and *chtch*, respectively German and French, naturally follow the rules adopted in those countries for Nos. 25 and 26.

Nos. 28 and 30 are mute and often ignored in transliteration. The Library of Congress, however, does not sanction the omission, and in this seems clearly right for two reasons. First, if they are not represented in a transliteration, a retransliteration would be incomplete. Secondly, they have an actual function which is stated by the Russian embassy to be this—being generally placed at the end of a word (or syllable) No. 28 makes the sound hard and No. 30 makes the sound soft. The latter serves to palatalize the preceding consonant; following No. 15, which has the simple sound *n*, it forms with it *gn* or *gne*, which are to be pronounced as the French *gn* in *mignon*, or the Italian *gn* in *ogni*. It seems clear, therefore, that there should be characters assigned to them for transliteration; and the single and double apostrophes adopted by the Library of Congress seem suitable under every consideration. These must, of course, be made carefully distinct from quotation marks or inverted commas.

No. 29 is variously interpreted as *i* and *y*, with and without diacritics; it is, however, a vowel (which eliminates *y*), having the sound of *i* in bill and pit, pronounced deep down in the throat and with closed teeth. An occasional sound is *ui* or *we*, concerning which Hugo's Russian grammar says: "Most books give the sound as *we* or *oo-e* short, but this is hardly correct." Bondar's method, however, considers it regular. In imitative pronunciation it is not easily distinguished from No. 9 (*i*); but in written representation

it must be distinguished from it in some way, and the choice seems to lie between the use of a diacritic and the frank adoption of some digraph which may be open to the objection of not correctly representing the most usual sound of the Russian character. Such a digraph is *ui*; and that seems to be the least objectionable solution.

Nos. 31, 33, and 34 form a group governed by a common principle in the representation of their sounds. The sounds are those that are produced, respectively, by *ye*, *yu*, and *ya*, or *ie*, *iu*, and *ia*. In certain racial areas they are expressed by *je*, *ju*, and *ja*, in accordance with the linguistic rules of those areas; but *j* has an entirely different value as used by the Geographic Board and is not at all applicable. Of the two forms, *ye* and *ie*, the former is in more perfect accord with the rule of the Geographic Board to employ *y* always as a consonant, as in it the stress is more naturally laid upon the constituents *e* and *u* and *a*, while in *ie* and *iu* and *ia* it could often be placed upon the first vowel, which only imparts the distinctive character to the constituents. Also a transcription *ie*, *iu*, and *ia* would require that the two vowels in each be joined by a diacritic mark, as in the Library of Congress card, to indicate that they are to be pronounced with one emission of the voice and are not intended to represent separate Russian characters. *Ye*, *yu*, and *ya* are therefore recommended for Nos. 31, 33, 34.

No. 32 is quite generally given as *e*, distinguished in the Library of Congress table by a diacritic mark, being otherwise identical with No. 6. The shades of pronunciation given to it vary between *e* as in enemy (like No. 6) and *a* as in fate. Whichever be the more exact, or the more frequent, the necessity exists of distinguishing it from No. 6 in transliteration; and, as the stock of digraphs is exhausted, there seems to be no escape from the alternative of making this one exception to the rule of avoiding the use of

diacritics. The expedient may be considered of reducing the diacritic mark to an underscoring line, which is easily done by pen and is contained in ordinary typewriters and would be reproduced in print by italicizing the letter. This expedient, however, does not commend itself as conveying efficient distinction, and it seems that the necessity would better be admitted of using a diacritic mark.

No. 35 represents the Greek theta, but has the sound of *f*, identical with No. 22, which is the Greek phi and which is being substituted for it by Russian reformers. No. 35 is omitted from the tables used by the State Department, War Trade Board, and Russian Embassy, presumably because of its being wholly superfluous in an alphabet containing No. 22 (*f*). In the necessity, however, of providing a transcription of every Russian character, the choice appears to be open between *ph* and *th*. Although the sound suggests the former (*ph*) as being the Latin form of the Greek letter conveying that sound, and the latter (*th*) is the Latin form of the Greek letter conveying a different sound, yet the latter seems preferable on the score of identity of origin and similarity of graphic presentation, the pronunciation being of secondary importance. If *ph* were used the anomaly would be presented of using for the thirty-fifth letter a digraph which is the actual translation of the Greek letter adopted as the twenty-second Russian character. The initial letter of the Russian name Theodore is the thirty-fifth, but is pronounced *f*. It is therefore recommended that No. 35 be transcribed as *th*.

No. 36 is seldom used and has been discarded by many authorities. Recent grammars count the Russian alphabet as of only 35 characters, No. 36 being the one dropped; it is also ignored in the tables used by the State Department, War Trade Board, and Russian embassy. It represents the Greek upsilon, having a sound ap-

proaching *i* and the German *oe*; as stated by the War Department, "it occurs mainly in certain ecclesiastical works and most of these are also found in good usage written with *i*." It must be differentiated in writing however, from No. 9; this has been done in the British Admiralty system by transcribing it as *œ*, and this seems to be the best solution, it being a distinctive representation and not differing greatly in sound from that usually given to it.

The transliteration system resulting from the foregoing discussion is exhibited in the appended Table I.

In order to observe the actual application of the system in practice, Table II has been prepared containing a number of place names as spelled in Russian; the transliteration by Table I is given in column 2. Application of the results of further consideration is given in column 3 of the same table.

Scrutiny of Table II reveals that, while the development of the details is logical, the system in its entirety produces combinations of diphthongs so awkward as to be repugnant. Instances of this may be observed in several names containing the diphthongs *oiy*, *ei y*, *ai y*, *ui y*, *yi y*, *ui y*. In some instances also doubt would exist as to which two of three letters form the digraph; for example, *iyu* could represent the letters transliterated into *iy* and *u* or *i* and *yu*.

Table I, therefore, must be amended; and it is manifest that, to accomplish satisfactory amendment, recourse must be had to the use of diacritics which, however, should be restricted to characters that can not be well distinguished in any other way.

Having under consideration Table I and the table used by the Library of Congress, which exhibits full recourse to diacritics, the following transliterations proposed in Table I are given further study:

No. 10. The use of *yi* is objectionable as leading to awkward combina-

tions with other diphthongs when in juxtaposition. It also represents a sound which is not forcibly or usually in evidence and which is, in general, better rendered by *i*. It is therefore recommended that No. 10 be transcribed as *i* with a diacritical mark, as in the Library of Congress table.

No. 11. The solution previously suggested is faulty in that, when in juxtaposition with *u* there would be ambiguity, as *iyu* could represent *iy* and *u* or *i* and *yu*. It is therefore recommended that a diacritic mark be used over *i*, as in the Library of Congress table.

No. 29. The proposed digraph *ui* is open to objection on the score of ambiguity, not being distinguishable from the two single vowels *u* and *i*. Further minor objections may be found in its expressing, according to some authorities, only an occasional and not the regular sound, and, when in juxtaposition with other diphthongs, forming a word of awkward appearance and inconvenient length. The simple *y* can not be substituted for it, however, as that is a consonant according to the Board's rule, and with it immediately preceding either of the vowels *e* or *u* or a the combinations could be interpreted either as two single letters in each instance or as the diphthongs *ye*, *yu*, *ya*. This conflict with the method of the Library of Congress embraces Nos. 31, 33, and 34, the rendering of which is dependent upon the decision as to whether *y* is a vowel or a consonant; the latter use is so firmly intrenched in general practice as to seem mandatory, and this compels the avoidance of *i* in digraphs to represent Nos. 31, 33, and 34. It is therefore recommended that No. 29 be transcribed by *i* with a diacritical mark.

No. 36 is open to the objection of ambiguity, not being distinguishable from the two single vowels *o* and *e*; these rarely, if ever, occur in juxtaposition in Russian names, but there might be uncertainty in retransliteration. Recourse will, therefore, again

have to be had to the use of a diacritic mark. Objection to this is minimized by the fact that the letter is virtually obsolete. It seems objectionable to use a fifth *i*, and preferable to use *y* distinguished by a diacritic, and thus explained as a vowel in the rare instances of its use. This will conform to the practice of the Library of Congress.

Table III, appended, exhibits the system resulting from the reconsideration. As a test of its expediency, it has been applied to the Russian place names of Table II, forming column 3 of that table, and appears to meet requirements.

There are some Russian names in such frequent popular use in this country and in England as to have become anglicized, probably beyond any attempt to change them to an academically correct transliteration. Among such names are Siberia, Archangel, Crimea, Thetis, differing from the renderings in Table II, column 3. This is a thing of frequent occurrence in other countries, e. g., Leghorn (Livorno), Naples (Napoli), Antwerp (Anvers), and others. Irrepressible popular exceptions, therefore, can not well be considered in antagonism to a general system.

In the matter of maps and charts the application of transliteration tables is affected by conditions not entering the domain of pure philology, as explained in the early part of this report, and seems to form virtually a separate problem. Rule E of the resolutions passed by the International Map Committee, assembled in London in 1909, suggests that the Governments of countries which do not use the Latin alphabet should publish an authorized system of map transliteration. The Hydrographic Office accepts the Chinese Maritime Customs romanization of names in China. Russia has not published an authorized system. In this situation it has not been considered important that the charts published by the Hydrographic Office be

retransliterative, and it seems that a tacit consent to certain exemptions in chart work would be permissible pending action in Russia.

Viewing the matter from all angles, the subcommittee finally recommends the adoption of Table III. It is recognized that the use of diacritics is ob-

jectionable and wisely discountenanced by the Geographic Board; but no complete solution has been found without using them to distinguish five of the Russian characters, one of which is obsolete, and the necessity seems to exist of making an exception in this single and singular problem.

TABLE I.—*Transliteration of Russian alphabet characters.*

No.	Russian letters.	English equivalents.	Pronunciation.
1	А	a	As in father.
2	В	b	
3	В	v	
4	Г	g	
5	Д	d	
6	Е	e	As in pen.
7	Ж	zh	Like z in azure.
8	З	z	As in zenith.
9	И	i	As in ravine.
10	І	i	Do.
11	Й	iy	As i in oil.
12	К	k	As i in lock.
13	Л	l	
14	М	m	
15	Н	n	
16	О	o	
17	П	p	Sharp as double s.
18	Р	r	
19	С	s	Like oo in boot.
20	Т, Ш	t	
21	У	u	Guttural as in khan.
22	Ф	f	
23	Х	kh	As in church.
24	Ц	ts	
25	Ч	ch	As in parish.
26	Ш	sh	As in parish church.
27	Щ	shch	Mute, hardens the sound.
28	Ъ	''	As i in pin.
29	Ы	ui	Mute, softens the sound.
30	Ь	'	As ye in yes.
31	Ѣ	ye	Like a in fate.
32	Э	ê	Like f. Seldom used.
33	Ю	yu	
34	Я	ya	
35	Ө	th	
36	Ѳ	œ	

TABLE II.—*Illustrative result of applying Tables I and III.*

Russian.	Transliteration by Table I.	Transliteration by Table III.
Сибѣрь	Sibyr'	Sibŭr'.
Нижній	Nizhnyiŭ	Nizhniŭ.
Новороссійскъ	Novorossyiysk''	Novorossŭisk''
Каспійскае	Kaspiŭiyskoe	Kaspiŭskaoe.
Калиакра	Kaliakra	Kaliakra.
Южный	Yuzhnyiŭ	Yuzhniŭ.
Владивостокъ	Vladivostok''	Vladivostok''.
Рѣчной	Ryechoiŭ	Ryechoiŭ.
Жонкьерскій	Zhonkierskyiŭ	Zhonkierskiŭ.
Аскольдъ	Askol'd''	Askol'd''.
Низменный	Nizmennuiŭ	Nizmenniŭ.
Куиваста	Kuiyvasta	Kuivasta.
Петроградъ	Petrograd''	Petrograd''.
Балтійскій Портъ	Baltiŭiyskyiŭ Port.	Baltiŭskiŭ Port.
Ревель	Revel'	Revel'.
Архангельскъ	Arkhangel'sk''	Arkhangel'sk''.
Алтай	Altaiŭ	Altaŭ.
Томъ	Thoma	Thoma.
Тетидъ	Thetiŭda	Thetiŭda.
Тессалія	Thessaliŭya	Thessaliŭya.
Крымъ	Kruim''	Krŭm''.
Русскій	Russkyiŭ	Russkiŭ.
Естѣрь	Esthiŭr''	Esthiŭr''.
Подляхія	Podlyakhŭyiŭya	Podlyakhŭyiŭya.

TABLE III.—*Transliteration of Russian alphabet characters.*

No.	Russian letters.		English equivalents.	Pronunciation.
1.	А	а	a	As in father.
2	Б	б	b	
3	В	в	v	
4	Г	г	g	
5	Д	д	d	
6	Е	е	e	As in pen.
7	Ж	ж	zh	Like z in azure.
8	З	з	z	As in zenith.
9	И	и	i	As in ravine.
10	І	і	i	Do.
11	Й	й	ī	As i in oil.
12	К	к	k	As in lock.
13	Л	л	l	
14	М	м	m	
15	Н	н	n	
16	О	о	o	
17	П	п	p	Sharp as double s.
18	Р	р	r	
19	С	с	s	Like oo in boot.
20	Т, Ш	т, ш	t	
21	У	у	u	Guttural as in khan.
22	Ф	ф	f	
23	Х	х	kh	As in church.
24	Ц	ц	ts	
25	Ч	ч	ch	As in parish.
26	Ш	ш	sh	As in parish church.
27	Щ	щ	shch	Mute, hardens the sound.
28	Ъ	ъ	"	As i in pin.
29	Ы	ы	ī	Mute, softens the sound.
30	Ь	ь	/	As ye in yes.
31	Ъ	ѣ	ye	Like a in fate.
32	Э	э	ê	Like f. Seldom used.
33	Ю	ю	yu	
34	Я	я	ya	
35	Ө	ө	th	
36	У	у	y	

DECISIONS

OF THE

UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD: 1890 TO 1920.

[NOTE.—This list includes all decisions rendered by the Board. Adopted forms are shown by bold-face type, rejected forms by *italics*, and revisions of previous decisions by an asterisk (*).]

A.

Aalplaus; see *alplaus*.

Abagadasset; Point, Kennebec River, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not *Abagadusset*.)

Abajo; Mountains, west of Monticello, San Juan County, Utah.

Abajo; Peak, easternmost and highest of group in Abajo Mountains, San Juan County, Utah.

Abamgamock; see *Abamgamook*.

Abamgamook; Lake, Townships 40 M. D. and 3 N. D., Hancock County, Me. (Not *Abamgamock* nor *West*.)

Abbajona; see *Aberjona*.

Abbott; Butte, point on divide near the county line between Douglas and Jackson Counties, Oreg. (Not *Abbot* nor *Abbots*.)

Abbottsford; Village, St. Clair County, Mich. (Not *Abbottsford* nor *Abbottsville*.)

Abbottsville; see *Abbottsford*.

Aberjona; River, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not *Abbajona*.)

Aberque; see *Abiqua*.

Abiacha; Creek, tributary to Yazoo River, Carroll County, Miss. (Not *Abiaca*, *Abyache*, *Abyatche*, *Abyatchie*, nor *Coila Abiacha*.)

Abino; Point, in Canada, near east end of Lake Erie. (Not *Abineau* nor *Albino*.)

Abiqua; Creek, northern part Marion County, Oreg. (Not *Aberque* nor *Alberqua*.)

***Aboite**; Railroad Station, Allen County, Ind. (Not *Aboit*.)

Abolo Chitto; *Abolochitto*; see *Hobolochitto*.

Aboo-shehr; see *Bushire*.

Abookeer; *Aboukir*; see *Abukir*.

Abou Hamad; see *Abu Hamed*.

Abraham; *Abrahams*; see *Abrams*.

Abram; Creek, in Grant and Mineral Counties, W. Va. (Not *Abraham*.)

Abram; see *Shimmo*.

Abrams; Pond, Eastbrook and Franklin Towns, Hancock County, Me. (Not *Abraham*, *Abrahams*, nor *Abram's*.)

Abrud; see *Riad*.

Absaroka Range; Mountains in and near Yellowstone National Park, Mont. and Wyo. (Not *Shoshone*, *Snow*, nor *Yellowstone*.)

Absecon; Bay, Beach, City, and Inlet, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not *Absecom*.)

Abu Hamed; Town, Egyptian-Sudan. (Not *Abou Hamad* nor *Abu Hamed*.)

Abu Hamed; see *Abu Hamed*.

Abukir; Bay, northern coast of Egypt, between promontory of Abukir on west and Rosetta mouth of Nile on east. (Not *Abookeer* nor *Aboukir*.)

Abu-Shehr; see *Bushire*.

Abyache; *Abyatche*; *Abyatchie*; see *Abiacha*.

Acabonack; Harbor in Easthampton, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not *Acabomock*.)

- Acadia**; Mountain, between Somes Sound and Echo Lake, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Robinson.)
- Accomac**; Village, Accomac County, Va. (Not Drummondtown.)
- Accra**; *Accrah*; see Akkra.
- Acequia**; Village, Douglas County, Colo. (Not Ascequia.)
- Acherk*; see Sanak.
- Acheuchik*; see Chandalar.
- Achteedcedung*; see Portage.
- Acken**; Dock, Raritan River, Middlesex County, N. J. (Not Acken's.)
- Ackworth*; see Acworth.
- Acoakset*; see Westport.
- Acoma**; Township, McLeod County, Minn. (Not Aconia.)
- Aconye**; Ridge, Gila County, Ariz.
- Açores*; see Azores.
- Acquasco*; see Aquasco.
- Acquia*; see Aquia.
- Aeworth**; Town, Cobb County, Ga. (Not Ackworth.)
- Ada**; Mountain (altitude 4,536 feet), eastern side Baranof Island, about 2¼ miles from shore Chatham Strait; 3½ miles north of head of Patterson Bay, Southeastern Alaska.
- Adair**; Ridge, between Logging Lake and Anaconda Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Adam**; Island, Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Adam's nor Adams.)
- Adams**; Creek, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Adams's.)
- Adams**; Township, Warren County, Ind. (Not J. Q. Adams.)
- Adam's Creek*; see Cunningham.
- Adams Fall**; Ledge, New Haven Harbor, Conn. (Not Adam's Fall.)
- Addison**; Glacier, west of Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Adel*; see Somali.
- Adelina**; Town, Calvert County, Md. (Not Adalina.)
- Aderar*; see Adrar.
- Aderhold**; Ferry over Chattahoochee River, Campbell and Douglas Counties, Ga. (Not Addahold nor Daholt.)
- Adirondack**; Mountains in northern New York. (Not Adirondac.)
- Adjighiol*; *Adjigiol*; see Ajigiol.
- Adkins*; see Atkins.
- Admiral Butakov*; see Tkachen.
- Admiralty*; see Yakutat.
- Admiralty**; Cove, northern shore Admiralty Island, west of Point Young, Stephens Passage, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Auke.)
- Admiralty**; Creek, tributary to Admiralty Cove, northern shore Admiralty Island, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Auke.)
- Admiralty Inlet**; That part of Puget Sound from Strait of Juan de Fuca to the lines:
- (1) From southernmost point of Double Bluff, Island County, to the northeast point of Foulweather Bluff, Kitsap County, Wash.
 - (2) From northwest point of Foulweather Bluff to Tala Point, Jefferson County, Wash.
- Adobe**; Town, Madison County, Mont. (Not Adobetown.)
- Adrar**; Mountainous District in the western Sahara, Africa. (Not Aderrar.)
- Adzhigiol*; see Ajigiol.
- Aegean**; Sea, that part of the Mediterranean Sea lying between Asia Minor, Greece, and Turkey.
- Aektok*; see Rootok.
- Aeneas**; Creek, Lake, Mountain, and Valley, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Eneas.)
- African Lion**; Rock formation north side Arroyo Verde due north Fish Creek Village, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Afrika*; see Tunis.
- *Afton**; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Home.)
- Agaltnak*; see Hoholtna.
- Agamgik**; Bay, indenting the northern shore of Beaver Bay, Unalaska Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Food.)
- Agamok**; Lake, sec. 36, T. 65, N., R. 6 W., Lake County, Minn. (Not Agamak.)

- Agashagok*; see Bogoslof.
- Agate**; Canyon, in south wall of Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1 mile east of Sapphire Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Agate**; Village, Floyd County, Ga. (Not Cunningham.)
- Agathla**; Volcanic Peak, Navajo National Monument, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Aga-thla Needle.)
- Agattu**; Island, one of the western Aleutians, Alaska.
- Agee**; Village, Campbell County, Tenn. (Not Agec.)
- Agency**; Creek, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Jones nor Mill.)
- Aggie**; Creek, tributary to Fish River, Alaska.
- Aghik**; Island, one of the Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not A'ghik.)
- Aghiyuk**; Island, one of the Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not Aghi'yukh.)
- Agnes**; Cove, Resurrection Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Agouyak*; see Egegik.
- Agoway*; see North Aown.
- Agua Buena**; Spring; one-fourth mile south of Santa Rita Peak, Diablo Range, San Benito County, Calif.
- Agua Prieta*; see Whitewater Draw.
- Ah-lash-ok*; see Alatna.
- Ahle**; Point, in Columbia River, Cowitz County, Wash. (Not Ahle's.)
- Ahmed-Shahee*; see Kandahar.
- Ahnapee**; River, Door and Kewaunee Counties, Wis. (Not Ahnepee.)
- Ahnapee*; *Ahnepee*; see Algoma.
- Ahogado**; Rock, entrance to Cabullon Bight, P. R.
- Ahoskie**; Creek, Ridge, and Village, Hertford County, N. C. (Not Ahoskey nor Ahosky.)
- *Ahtanum**, Creek, Precinct, Ridge, Village, and Valley, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Atanum.)
- Ahues*; see Porcupine.
- Ahuahnee*; see Wassamma.
- Aialik**; Cape, end of point on eastern side of Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Ajalik nor Ayalik.)
- Aidin*; see Smyrna.
- Aido**; Spring, north half of sec. 35, T. 25 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Aiken**; Landing and Swamp, James River, Chesterfield County, Va. (Not Aiken's.)
- Aiken*; see Akin.
- Ailanthus*; see Alanthus.
- Ailuk**; Atoll, one of the Marshall Group in the Pacific Ocean. (Not Ailu nor Krusenstern.)
- Air*; see Asben.
- Aire**, Island, small one south of Minorca, Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Ayre.)
- Aisquith*; see Asquith.
- Aix**; Peak in Cascade Range, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Aiks.)
- Ajighiol*; see Ajigiol.
- Ajigiol**; Spit and Village, Dnieper Bay, Black Sea, Russia. (Not Adjighiol, Adjigiol, Adzhigiol, nor Ajighiol.)
- Ajika*; see Kairai.
- Akamagasaki*; *Akamagaseki*; *Akamagaseki*; see Shimonoseki.
- Akcine*; see Axin.
- Akhitung*; see Portage.
- *Akin**; Village, Montgomery County, N. Y. (Not Aiken.)
- Akinkoka**; Creek, Ts. 35 and 36 N., R. 23 W., tributary to Whale Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont. (Not South Fork.)
- Akkra**; Town on the Gold Coast, West Africa. (Not Accrah.)
- Akun**; Island, one of the eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Akoun.)
- Akutan**; Bay, Harbor, Island, Pass, Village, and Volcano, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Akoutan.)
- Alacran**; Reef, bank of Campeche, off north coast of Yucatan, Gulf of Mexico. (Not Alacrane nor The Alacranes.)
- Alaid*; see Araid.
- Alameda**; Creek, tributary of Koyuk River, south of east Fork, Alaska.
- Alamogordo**; Election Precinct and Town, Otero County, N. Mex. (Not Alamo Gordo.)
- Alamoosook**; Lake, Orland Town, Hancock County, Me. (Not Great.)
- Alamo Solo**; Spring, near center of sec. 2, T. 25 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif.

- Alamota**; Railroad Station, Lane County, Kans. (Not Alomata.)
- Alamuche*; see Allamuchy.
- Alanthus**; Town, Gove county, Kans. (Not Allanthus.)
- Alanthus**; Village, Franklin County, Ala. (Not Ailanthus.)
- Alanthus**; Village, Culpeper County, Va. (Not Ailanthus.)
- Alanthus Grove**; Village, Gentry County, Mo. (Not Ailanthus Grove.)
- Alanthus Hill**; Village, Hancock County, Tenn. (Not Ailanthus.)
- ***Alapaha**; Town, Berrien County, and River, rising in the south-central part of Georgia and flowing nearly south, passing into Florida and entering the Suwannee River. (Not Allapaha.)
- Alarcon Terrace**; Spur, low one, extending southwest from Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Alarka*; see Yalaka.
- Alaska**; Peninsula of southwestern Alaska. (Not Aliaska.)
- Alatna**; River, Northern Alaska, large branch of Koyukuk River from the northwest. (Not Ah-lash-ok, Alashuk, Al-lash-ook, Allatna, Allen, Allenkakat, nor Oklashok.)
- Alberhill**; Village, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Alberhil.)
- Alberqua*; see Abiqua.
- Albert Edward*; see Albert Nyanza.
- Albert Edward Nyanza**; Lake, east central Africa, 110 miles west of Victoria Nyanza and 100 miles south of Albert Nyanza, with which it is connected by the Semliki River. (Not Muta Nzige nor Mwuta-Nzige.)
- ***Albert Nyanza**; a great lake of east central Africa, about 130 miles northwest of Victoria Nyanza and 100 miles north of Albert Edward Nyanza; one of the sources of the White Nile. (Not Albert Edward, Muta, Muta Nzige, M'Wooten N'zige, nor M'wutan N'zige.)
- Alberta**; Falls, on Glacier Creek, below Glacier Gorge, in northwest corner sec. 24, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., Larimer County, Colo.
- Alberto**; Island, San Alberto Bay, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Alaska.
- Alberto**; Reef, in close proximity to Alberto Island, Alaska.
- Albion*; see Mount Albion.
- Alcalde*; see Waltham.
- Alcalde Hills**; Foothills, east side of Diablo Range, between Los Gatos and Waltham Creeks, west and northwest of Coalinga, Calif.
- Alcatraz**; Rock, off middle of entrance to Salina del Sur, P. R. (Not Rocas Alcatraz.)
- Alchesay**; Canyon, near Roosevelt Dam, circled by Hairpin curve, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Alchichna*; see John.
- Alcove**; Canyon, southwest of Carrizo Mountains, draining to the head of Walker Creek, Apache County, Ariz.
- Alcovy**; Mountain, in Walton County; Village in Newton County; and River in Gwinnett, Jasper, Newton, and Walton Counties, Ga. (Not Ucofauhachee.)
- Alder**; Creek, Ts. 34 and 35 N., Rs. 7 and 8 E., rising near Frenchman Butte, and tributary to Fish Creek, Idaho County, Idaho.
- Alder Springs**; Village and Forest Service Station, California National Forest, Glenn County, Calif. (Not Oriental.)
- Alegranza**; Island, northern one of the Canary group. (Not Allegranza.)
- Alex*; see Rocky.
- Alexander**; Archipelago, comprising group of coastwise islands between Dixon Entrance, 54° 40' N., and Cross Sound and Icy Strait, 58° 25' N., Southeastern Alaska.
- Alexander**; City, Tallapoosa County, Ala. (Not Alexander City.)
- Alexandria**; Township, Leavenworth County, Kans. (Not Alexander.)
- Alexauken**; Creek tributary to Delaware River at Lambertville, and Village, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Alexsocken.)
- Alf**; Island, northernmost one of a chain of islands in Uyak Bay, three-fourths mile southward of Amook Island, Alaska.

Alfenique; Reef, in entrance to Rincon Bay, P. R.

Algeciras; Seaport Town in Spain, on Bay of Gibraltar. (Not Algeziras.)

Algiers; see Elger.

Algodon; see Point Algodones.

Algodones; see Point Algodones.

***Algoma;** City, Kewaunee County, Wis: (Not Ahnapée nor Ahnepee.)

Alhambra Rock; DiKE, serrated black butte, on south bank San Juan River near long. 109° 50', 3 miles southwest of Goodridge post office, San Juan County, Utah.

Alice; see Mount Alice.

Alki; Point, Puget Sound, near Seattle, Wash. (Not Battery, Me-kwah-mooks, nor Robert's.)

Alkires Mills; Village, Lewis County, W. Va. (Not Alkire's Mill.)

Allagash; Lake, Plantation, River, and Village, Aroostook County, Me. River extends into Piscataquis County. (Not Allaguash nor Allegash.)

Allaguash; see Allagash.

Allakaket; site of the mission, Koyukuk River, opposite mouth of the Alatna River, Alaska.

Allamuchy; Mountain, Pond, and Township, Warren County, N. J. (Not Alamuche.)

Allan Ctty; Shoal, 2 miles south by west from Bear Point, southwestern end of Wolfe Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Allen Otty, Keill, nor Keill's.)

Allart; see Machos Grandes.

Allegany; Township, Potter County, Pa.

Allegash; see Allagash.

Allegheny; Mountains in eastern part of United States. (Not Allegany nor Alleghany.)

Allegheny; River, N. Y. and Pa., tributary to Ohio River at Pittsburgh. (Not Allegany nor Alleghany.)

Alleganza; see Aleganza.

Allegrippis; Ridge, Huntingdon County, Pa. (Not Allegrippes nor Allegripus.)

Allen; Creek, tributary to Swiftcurrent Creek from the south, about 1 mile southeast of Many Glacier, Glacier National Park, Mont.

Allen; Glacier, Baird Canyon, Copper River, Alaska. (Not Baird.)

Allenbridge; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Allen's Bridge, Cooter's Bridge, nor Gurley's Bridge.)

Allentown; see Camp Springs.

Allimatona; see Pottersville.

Alloway; Creek and Village, Salem County, N. J. (Not Alloways.)

Alloway; Landing, on Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Allawa.)

Alloway; Township, Salem County, N. J. (Not Upper Alloways Creek.)

Allum; see Alum.

Alluwe; Village, Nowata County, Okla. (Not Al-lu-we.)

Almon; Village, Newton County, Ga. (Not Almond.)

Alochaman; *Alochoman;* *Alockaman;* *Alokomín;* see Elokomin.

Alomata; see Alamota.

Alpine; Brook, emptying into west side Cow Creek, one-half mile south of Longs Peak Village, Larimer County, Colo.

Alpine; Creek, T. 44 N., R. 6 E., tributary to Sisters Creek from southeast, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork of South Fork St. Joe River.)

Alplaus; Kill (or Creek) and Village, Schenectady County, N. Y. (Not Aalplaus.)

***Alsea;** Precinct and Village, Benton County; River, Benton and Lincoln Counties; and Precinct, Lincoln County, Ore. (Not Alseya.)

Alsek; River in Southeastern Alaska. (Not Altsek nor Altsekh.)

Alseya; see Alsea.

Alta Yeen Oola; see Altai.

Altai; Group of Mountains in Siberia, lying between the sources of the Irtysh and Yenisei Rivers, Asia. (Not Alta Yeen Oola.)

Altaman; *Altémans;* see Aultmans.

Alton; Bay, southern side of Winnebepesaukee Lake, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Merrymeeting.)

Alum; Hill, Sheffield Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Allum.)

Alum; Pond, Sturbridge Town, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Pookookapog.)

Alvada; Railroad Station, Seneca County, Ohio. (Not Alveda.)

Amami; Group and Island off the Chinese coast, part of the Nansei Chain. (Not Hokubu Shoto.)

Amargosa; Range of Mountains, Inyo County, Calif.

Amargosa Desert; see Death Valley.

Amatignak; Island, one of the Andreanof group, middle Aleutians, Alaska.

Amatuli; see East Amatuli.

Amatuli Cove; Anchorage, East Amatuli Island, Alaska.

Amazon; River in South America, rising in the Peruvian Andes. (Not Maranon, Orellana, Solimoens, nor Solimoes.)

Ambella; see Arabella.

Ambezi; see Zambezi.

Ambler; see Montbrook.

Ambrose; Channel, across Sandy Hook Bar, New York Harbor, formerly known as East Harbor, was renamed Ambrose Channel by an act of Congress approved June 6, 1900. In that act it is "*Provided*, That the so-called East Channel across Sandy Hook Bar, New York Harbor, for the improvement of which provision was made by the river and harbor act approved March 3, 1899, shall hereafter be known as Ambrose Channel." (Stat. L., 56th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 588 and 627.) The name "Ambrose" is here included, not as a decision of the board, but as a decision by Congress.

Amchitka; Island, one of the Andreanof group, middle Aleutians, Alaska.

Amdal; see Aurdal.

Amelia; Lake near Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Emelia.)

Amelia; see Arabella.

American; Point, in sections 18 and 19, T. 168 N., R. 33 W., Lake of the Woods, Minn. (Not Lecair nor Currys Fishery.)

American Point; see Magnusons.

American; Stream, tributary to Bumping River, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Miner Creek nor Miners Creek.)

American Corners; District and Village, Caroline County, Md. (Not American Corner.)

Ames Ripple; Light on Ohio River, Woods County, W. Va. (Not Ames's Ripple.)

Amicalola; Creek, Falls, Mountain, and Village, Dawson County, Ga. (Not Amicolola nor Armacolola.)

Amite; Town, Tangipahoa Parish, La. (Not Amite City.)

Amma; Group of Islands, lat. 35° 20' N., long. 126° E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Nansan nor Nan san.)

Ammerman; Mountain, spur of Davidson Mountains, between Porcupine and Malcolm Rivers, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Ammin; Island (To), lat. 36° 30' N., long. 126° 23' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not An-myon nor Lindsay.)

Amok; see Amook.

Amook; Island, Uyak Bay, western coast of Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Amok nor Amuk.)

Amoy; Postal district, China.

Amphibious; see Beaver.

Amran; see Omeira.

Amu; River (the ancient Oxus) in southern Russia, tributary to the Aral Sea. (Not Amoo, Jihoon, nor Sir Daria.)

Amuk; see Amook.

Amukta; Island and Pass, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Amukhta.)

Amur; Province and River, in eastern Siberia. (Not Amoor, Amour, Maugu, nor Sakhalin.)

Amutei; Island (To), lat. 34° 50' N., long. 126° 05' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Amute nor South Twin.)

Amzi; see Treadwell.

- Anaconda Range**; portion of the Continental Divide extending from a low pass a few miles southeast of Anaconda, westward and southward to the divide which forms the western boundary of Montana. (Not Sawtooth Range.)
- Anacostia**; River, D. C. and Md. (Not Eastern Branch.)
- Anadir**; Gulf and River, western coast of Siberia, Asia. (Not Anaduir nor Anadyr.)
- Anam**; a French possession in Asia, east of Siam. (Not Annam.)
- Anamizu**; Bay (Wan), lat. $37^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $136^{\circ} E.$, Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Hoku.)
- Anan**; Bay and Lagoon, south shore Bradfield Canal, head of Ernest Sound, Southeastern Alaska.
- Anchor**; Cove, Day Harbor, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Anchor**; Passage, in Behm Canal between Bell Island and the mainland, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Anchorage.)
- Anderson**; Creek, T. 30 N., Rs. 9 and 10 E., tributary to Meadow Creek from southwest below Butte Creek, Idaho County, Idaho.
- Anderson**; Creek, T. 15 S., R. 36 E., tributary from the west to Little Malheur River in section 36, Grant County, Oreg.
- Anderson**; Glacier, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) from east about 60 miles north of Mount St. Elias and extends southwest to its junction with Chitina Glacier.
- Anderson**; Peak (altitude 10,770 feet), 3 miles north of junction of Anderson and Tittmann Glaciers, Alaska, and 2 miles from the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).
- Andreafski**; Settlement, on the lower Yukon River, Alaska.
- Andreanof**; Group of the middle Aleutian Islands, Alaska. (Not Andrea-nowsky.)
- Aneyuk**; see Aniuk.
- Angel**; Creek, Ouray quadrangle, Ouray County, Colo.
- Angels Gate**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Anguilla**; Island, in the Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Alaska.
- Angus**; Railroad Station, Polk County, Minn. (Not Angers.)
- Anhembi**; *Anhemby*; see Tiete.
- *Anhwei**; Province, China. (Not Anhui, Ngan-hwei, Nganhwei, Nganhoei, Ngan-hui, Ngan-hwuy, nor Ngan-Hwuy.)
- Aniakchak**; Bay, Alaska Peninsula, north of Simidi Islands, Alaska. (Not Aniakshak.)
- Animas**; River, southwestern Colorado and northwestern New Mexico, tributary to the San Juan. (Not Las Animas, Rio de las Animas, nor Rio Las Animas.)
- Aniuk**; Eskimo Village, Upper Noatak River, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Aneyuk.)
- Anjer**; Seaport Town, Strait of Sunda, west coast of Java. (Not Anjier.)
- Anjou*; see New Siberian.
- Ankeny Landing**; Light, on Columbia River, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Ankeny's.)
- Anking**; City, capital of Anhwei Province, China. (Not Nanking, Nganching, Nganch'ing-fu, Nganking, Nganking, Ngan-k'ing-fou, nor Ngan-king-fu.)
- Ann**; Channel, at entrance to Atchafalaya Bay, La. (Not Anne.)
- Anna**; Creek, Crater Lake National Park, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Annie.)
- Anna**; Lake, west of and connected with Sister Lake north of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Anna Herman*; see Paoha.
- Annam*; see Anam.
- Annette**; Lake, at head of Humpback Creek, west of Silver Peak, King County, Wash.
- Anniir*; see Anna.

- Annobon**; Island, Gulf of Guinea, West Africa. (Not Annabon.)
- ***Annyon**; Point (Kutchi), lat. $39^{\circ} 08'$ N., long. $127^{\circ} 45'$ E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Godrika, Kodrika, nor Kodorika.)
- Año Nuevo**; Bay, Island, and Point, San Mateo County, and Creeks, San Mateo and Santa Cruz Counties, Calif. (Not New Year.)
- Ansley**; Island, Swanson Harbor, Chat-ham Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Astley.)
- Antananarivo**; *Antaxaxarivo*; see Tannanarivo.
- Antartic Continent**; Land around the South Pole lying almost entirely within the Antarctic Circle. (Not Antarctic Regions, Antarctica, nor the Continent of Palmer Land.)
- Antarctic Ocean**; Great Southern Ocean south of 40° south latitude.
- Antelope**; Hills, low group in SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 27 S., R. 20 E., and N. $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 28 S., R. 20 E., Kern County Calif.
- Antelope**; Spring, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Antelope*; see Nickwall; Tamarack.
- Anthony**; Lakes, drained by Anthony Fork, northwest part Baker County, Oreg. (Not North Powder.)
- Anthony**; Ponds, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not S. Anthony nor St. Anthony.)
- ***Anthony's Nose**; Mountain near Hudson River, Westchester County, N. Y.
- Anthracite*; see Ohio peak.
- Anticline**; Ridge, spur of Diablo Range, running southeast from southeast point of Joaquin Ridge, Fresno County, Calif.
- Antley**; Creek, rising in sec. 18, T. 36 N., R. 23 W., tributary to Yakinkak Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont.
- Antoine**; Creek and Valley, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Antwine.)
- Antone**; Mountain, Rupert Town, Bennington County, Vt. (Not Anthony.)
- Antung**; Subpostal district of Mukden, China.
- Anvil Rock**; sharp rocky crest below Cowlitz Cleaver, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Aowa**; Creek, Dixon County, Nebr. (Not Agoway, Aoway, Ayowa, nor South.)
- Aowa*; see North Aowa.
- Apache**; Gap, 26 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Apache**; Peak (altitude 12,873 feet), on the Continental Divide, 13 miles south of Longs Peak, in center of sec. 11, T. 1 N., R. 74 W., Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo.
- Apacheria**; Indian Village, at Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.
- Apalachee**; Bay on the gulf coast of Florida. (Not Appalachee.)
- Apalachee**; River and Town, Morgan County, Ga. (Not Appalachee.)
- Apalachicola**; Bay and City, Franklin County, and River, Florida. (Not Appalachicola.)
- Apatite**; Hill, Auburn City, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Mount Apatite nor Mount Appetite.)
- Apennines**; Mountain chain, traversing the Italian Peninsula throughout its entire length.
- Appars Corner*; see Bissell.
- Api*; see Epi.
- Apollo Temple**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Apollonia**; Village, Rusk County, Wis. (Not Appollonia.)
- Apoon**; Mouth and Pass, the northernmost in the Yukon Delta, Alaska. (Not Aphoon, Aproon, nor Uphoon.)
- Appalachian Mountains**; Includes all the eastern mountains of the United States, from Alabama to northern Maine.
- Appalachian Plateau**; Includes the entire plateau forming the western member of the Appalachian Mountain system, known in the North as the Allegheny Plateau and in the South as the Cumberland Plateau.
- Appekunny**; Creek, tributary to Swift-current Creek from the north, about one-half mile below Altyn, Glacier National Park, Mont.

- Appistoki**; Mountain, Glacier County, Mont.
- Apple**; Group of Islands in northern part of Sitka Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Iabloszhnie, Middle, nor Sredni.)
- Apple*; see Kasiana.
- *Apple Creek**; Village, Wayne County, Ohio. (Not Applecreek.)
- Appledore**; Island, one of the Isles of Shoals, Me. (Not Hog.)
- Applegate**; Glacier, eastern side head of Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Applegate**; Island, mouth of Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Applegate Peak*; see Vidae.
- Appollonia*; see Apolonia.
- Apponaganset**; Bay, River, and Village, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Aponegansett.)
- Apra*; see Point Apra.
- Aquasco**; Village, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Acuasco.)
- Aqui*; see Onaqui.
- Aquia**; Creek and Landing on Potomac River, Stafford County, Va. (Not Acquia.)
- Aquin Cay*; see Grosse Caye.
- Arabella**; Island, south of Francis Island, between Grindstone and Wolf Islands, St. Lawrence River, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada. (Not Ambella nor Amelia.)
- Aracaty**; City, State of Ceara, Brazil. (Not Aracati.)
- Arafura**; Sea, north of Australia (Not Arafoora.)
- Arago**; Cape, Coast Guard Station, and Lighthouse, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Gregory.)
- Araguai*; see Pilcomayo.
- Araido**; Island (To), Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Alaid.)
- Araido**; Strait (Kaikyo), between Araido and Paramshiru Islands, Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Banjo.)
- Arakan**; City, Province, and River, British Burma, Asia. (Not Arrakan.)
- Aramburu**; Canyon, sec. 13, T. 30 S., R. 20 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Arapaho**; National Forest, Colo. (Not Arapahoe.)
- Arapahoe**; City, Furnas County, Nebr. (Not Arrapahoe.)
- Arapahoe*; see Spicer.
- Aravaipa*; *Aravapai*; *Aravaypa*; *Arayaipa*; *Arivapah*; see Arivaipa.
- Arc Dome**; Mountain, Nye County, Nev. (Not Bald.)
- Arch**; Rock, San Francisco Bay, Calif. (Not Bird.)
- Arch*; see Matagusu.
- Archbold**; Railroad Station, Fulton County, Ohio. (Not Archibald.)
- Archer**; Village, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Archer's nor Wheatland.)
- Archer**; Railroad Station, O'Brien County, Iowa. (Not Archer's Grove.)
- Archipelago*; see Tuamotu.
- Archuleta*; see Jemez Springs.
- Ardila**; Village, Houston County, Ala. (Not Ardilla.)
- Arecibo*; see Point Arecibo.
- Arena**; Creek, flowing into San Luis Lakes, Alamosa and Saguache Counties, Colo. (Not Meadow, Rito Arena, Rio Arenas, nor Sand.)
- Arena**; Point, Mendocino County, Calif. (Not Arenas.)
- Arenas**; Bank, off Point Arenas, Vieques Island, P. R. (Not Point Arenas.)
- Argentina**; Republic of South America. (Not Argentine Republic.)
- Arguello**; Point, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Arguelia.)
- Ari**; Islet (Somu), lat. 34° 32' N., long. 128° 44' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sentinel.)
- Ariel**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Arikaree**; Peak (altitude 13,147 feet), on the Continental Divide, 14 miles south of Longs Peak, in S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 14, T. 1 N., R. 74 W., Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo. (Not Arikara.)

- Arikaree**; River, tributary to Republican River, Kit Carson, Lincoln, Washington, and Yuma Counties, Colo., Cheyenne County, Kans., and Dundy County, Nebr. (Not Arickaree.)
- Arivaipa**; Canyon, Creek, and Valley, Pinal and Graham Counties, and Village, Graham County, Ariz. (Not Aravaipa, Aravapai, Aravaypa, Arayaipa, Arivapah, Arivapai, nor Arivaypa.)
- Arizona**; Town, Claiborne Parish, La. (Not Arizona.)
- Arkansas Post**; Town, Arkansas County, Ark. (Not Post of Arkansas.)
- Arlee*; see McLeod.
- Armacolola*; see Amicalola.
- Armstrong**; Island and Lighthouse in Mississippi River, near Hannibal, Mo. (Not Armstrong's.)
- Armstrong**; Village, Bath County, Va. (Not Cloverdale.)
- Arnold**; Landing, Mississippi River, Carroll County, Ill. (Not Arnold's.)
- Arrakan*; see Arakan.
- Arrapahoe*; see Arapahoe.
- Arrecife*; see Pernambuco.
- Arrow**; Lake and River, tributary to Pigeon River, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, near International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Arrowhead**; Mountain (altitude 11,200 feet), sec. 29, T. 6 S., R. 74 W., Park County, Colo.
- Arrowhead**; Mountain, 47 miles from Mesa, on Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Arrowhead Springs**; Village, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Arrow Head Springs.)
- Arroyo Cavelano*; see Cayetano.
- Arroyo Ciervo**; Gulch and intermittent Stream, heading at Ciervo Mountain and draining northeastward through the dry hills, entering San Joaquin Valley in NE. corner of sec. 29, T. 16 S., R. 14 E., Fresno County, Calif.
- Arroyo de los Torrijon*; see Torreones.
- Arroyo Hondo**; Creek, first large one in foothill belt north of Cantua Creek, emptying into San Joaquin Valley about 4 miles north of the latter creek, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Dry.)
- Arroyo las Gatos*; see Los Gatos.
- Arroyo Quito*; see Campbell.
- Arroyo Valle**; Stream, Alameda and Santa Clara Counties, Calif. (Not Arroyo del Valle.)
- Arroyo Verde**; Creek, about 45 miles from Mesa, tributary to Fish Creek, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Lewis and Pranty.)
- Arsenal*; see Greenleaf.
- Aru**; Island (Somu), lat. $39^{\circ} 01' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 05' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Khalezof, Khalezov, Khalizof, nor Mouchez.)
- Aru**; Rocks (Somu), lat. $40^{\circ} 39' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 33' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Cock's Comb nor White.)
- ***Aruba**; Island, one of the Dutch West Indian Islands, Caribbean Sea. (Not Oruba.)
- Arvada**; Town, Jefferson County Colo. (Not Arvado.)
- Arvon**; Village, Buckingham County, Va. (Not Arvon.)
- Arzobispo*; see Ogasawara.
- Arzroom*; see Erzerum.
- As*; see Ob.
- As Rocas**; dangerous reef in the South Atlantic Ocean, 125 miles northeast of Cape St. Roque, Brazil. (Not Las Rocas nor Rocas.)
- Asan*; see Gazan.
- Asben**; Kingdom, Mountains, and Town in southern Sahara, Africa. (Not Air.)
- Asbestos**; Canyon, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Ascension*; see Ponape.
- Ascequia*; see Acequia.
- Ascheeshna*; see John.
- Ascombs*; see Asquith.

- Asharoken Beach**; sandy isthmus joining Eatons Neck to Long Island, Huntington Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not East Beach.)
- Ashbee**; Harbor, Roanoke Island, Dare County, N. C. (Not Ashby's.)
- Ashettimoyawk**; see Tawas.
- Ashland**, Kans.; see Center.
- Ashland**, Md.; see Hayden.
- Ashland**, Wis.; see Chequamegon.
- Ashnola**; River, Okanogan County, Wash., and British Columbia, Canada. (Not Ashanola, Ashtnulon, Na-is-nu-lah, Naisnuloh, Nais-nu-loh, nor Naisnulho.)
- Ashport**; Village, Lauderdale County, Tenn. (Not Ash Port.)
- Ashwalli**; see Nisqually.
- Asneconic**; Pond, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Asnyconick.)
- Asotin**; Creek and Town, Asotin County, Wash. (Not Asotan nor Assotan.)
- Aspen**; Brook, tributary from south to Thompson River, 3 miles west of Estes Park Village, Larimer County, Colo.
- Aspen**; Creek, Dolores County, Colo.
- Aspinwall**; see Colon.
- Asquith**; Island, in Honga River, about 2 miles south of Crapo, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Aisquith nor Ascombs.)
- Assini**; Colonial Establishment and River between the Gold Coast and Ivory Coast, west Africa. (Not Assinie.)
- Assiniboia**; District of Canada. (Not Assinniboia.)
- Assinniboine**; Fort, Military Reservation, Hill County, Mont. (Not Assinaboin.)
- Assuan**; see Aswan.
- Aster Creek**; Stream, flowing north out of Aster Park, Glacier County, Mont.
- Aster Park**; Valley, Glacier County, Mont.
- Astley**; see Ansley.
- Astrakhan**; City and Government, Russia. (Not Astrachan.)
- Aswan**; City, on the Nile, Egypt. (Not Assouan nor Assuan.)
- Atalante**; see Mori.
- Atanum**; see Ahtanum.
- Atherton**; Landing, Mississippi River, near Cairo, Pulaski County, Ill. (Not Atherton's.)
- Atka**; Island, one of the middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Atkha.)
- Atkins**; Bay, at mouth of the Kennebec River, Me. (Not Adkins.)
- Atkisson Dam**; Lighthouse on Kanawha River, Kanawha County, W. Va. (Not Atkisson's Dam.)
- Atkulik**; Island, off south shore of Alaska Peninsula, near the Semidi Group. (Not Atkunk.)
- Atlantis**; Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Jack.)
- Atoko**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Atsion**; see Mullica.
- *Attalla**; Precinct and Town, Etowah County, Ala. (Not Atala nor Attala.)
- Attention**; Peak (altitude 5,030 feet), east of Mosquito Creek, sec. 33, T. 44 N., R. 8 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Attu**; Island, one of the western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Attou.)
- Au Bas**; see Les Basses.
- Au Sable**; Point, south shore of Lake Superior, Alger County, Mich. (Not Point au Sable.)
- Au Sable**; Point, River, and Township, Iosco County, Mich. (Not Point au Sable.)
- Au Sable**; see Ausable; Hamlin.
- Au Train**; Bay, Island, Lake, Point, and River, Alger County, Mich. (Not Train.)
- Aubry**; Village, Johnson County, Kans. (Not Aubrey.)
- Aucilla**; River and Town, Jefferson County, Fla. (Not Ocilla.)
- Auckland**; Province and Town, New Zealand; also a Group of Islands in the South Pacific Ocean, south of New Zealand; also Bay of British Burma. (Not Aukland.)
- Auglaize**; Township, Camden County, Mo.
- Auglaize**; Township, Laclede County, Mo.
- Auglaize**; see Grandglaze.

- Augur**; Lake, Chesterfield Town, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Auger.)
Augusta; see Sipapu.
- Augustine**; Island, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Augustin nor St. Augustine.)
- Augustine**; Rocks, about 6 miles southeast of Augustine Island, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Sea Otter.)
- Auke**; Bay, indenting mainland east of Point Louisa just north Fritz Cove, northern end Stephens Passage, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska.
Auke; see Admiralty.
- Aultmans**; Run, branch of Conemaugh River, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Altman nor Altman's.)
- Aurdal**; Township, Otter Tail County, Minn. (Not Amdal.)
- Aurice**; Lake, lat. $48^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $113^{\circ} 28' W.$, Flathead County, Mont.
- Ausable**; Town, Clinton County, and River, Essex and Clinton Counties, N. Y. (Not Au Sable.)
- Austin**; Point, east side Columbia River, at mouth of Lewis River, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Austin's nor Austins.)
Austin; see Vandalia.
- Austin Springs**; Village, Washington County, Tenn. (Not Austin's Springs.)
Austins; see Austin.
- Autumn Creek**; Stream, small one between Elk Mountain and Blacktail Hills, Flathead County, Mont.
- Avalanche**; Gorge, near headwaters of Rainbow Creek, southeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Avenal**; Creek, traversing McLure Valley, Kings County, Calif. (Not Dicks nor Avendale.)
- Avenal**; Gap, in southern part of Kettelman Hills, lat. $35^{\circ} 50'$, Kings County, Calif.
- Avenal**; Ridge, south end of Diablo Range, between Antelope and McLure Valleys, Kern and Kings Counties, Calif.
Avendale; see Avenal.
- Averic**; Lake, Stockbridge Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Mountain Mirror.)
- Avery**; Ledge, off Cape Ann, Essex County, Mass. (Not Avery's.)
- Avery**; Point, New London Entrance, Conn. (Not Avery's.)
- Avery**; River, eastern shore Port Wells, Prince William Sound, at entrance to College Fiord, near lat. 61° , long. 148° , Alaska.
- Avery**; Rock, Machias Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Avery's.)
- Avisadero**; Point, San Francisco Bay, San Francisco City, Calif. (Not Avisadera.)
- Avoca**; Lake, Ramsey County, Minn. (Not Snake.)
- Avon**; Valley, separating Garnet Range from Continental Divide, Powell County, Mont. (Not Blackfoot County nor Nevada Valley.)
- Awatobi**; historic ruined Pueblo, and Spring, south of Keam Canyon, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Awatubi Crest**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Axel Lind**; Island, east of Bald Head Chris Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Bald Head Chris.)
- Axin**; Cape (Ras), Algeria, about 15 miles west of Bona, on Mediterranean Sea. (Not Akcine, Ras Arxin, nor Raz Arxin.)
- Aylett**; Village, King William County, Va. (Not Aylett's.)
Ayowa; see Aowa; North Aowa.
Ayre; see Aire.
- Ayres**; Island, Mesquite Bay, Calhoun County, Tex. (Not Ayre's.)
- Ayuthia**; the ancient capital of Siam. (Not Krung Kao nor Yuthia.)
- Azalia**; Town, Monroe County, Mich. (Not Azalea.)
- Azalia**; Village, Bartholomew County, Ind. (Not Azalea.)
- Azansosi**; Mesa, 6 miles south of Arizona-Utah boundary, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Azof**; Sea, Russia. (Not Azoff, Azoph, nor Azov.)

Azores; Group of Islands, North Atlantic Ocean. (Not Açores nor Western.)

Aztec Amphitheater; opening in the south side of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, at the lower end of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz.

B.

Bab el Mandeb (meaning gate of tears); Strait, connecting Red Sea and Gulf of Aden. (Not Bab-ed-Mandeb, Babel Mandeb, nor Bab-el-Mandel.)

Babbs; Island, Ohio River, near East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio. (Not Babb's.)

Babcock; see Brightman.

Baberton; see Barberton.

Baboon; see Bardon.

Baboquivari; Mountains, Peak, and Valley, Coronado National Forest, Pima County, Ariz. (Not Babo-quiverai.)

Baby; Glacier, small one, northwestern coast of Prince William Sound, between College Fiord and head of Unakwik inlet, near lat. $61^{\circ} 10'$, long. $147^{\circ} 40'$, Alaska.

Baby; Lake, east of South Fork Divide, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

***Baby**; six rocky islets in Akutan Pass, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Gull nor Sea Gull.)

Baby; see Sea Gull.

Bache; see Evans.

Bachelor; Brook, Hampshire County, Mass. (Not Batchelor.)

Bachelor; Island, Columbia River, near mouth of Lewis River, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Bachelors.)

Bachelor; Point, near Oxford, Talbot County, Md. (Not Bachelor's.)

Batchewauung; see Batchawana.

Back Range; Headland, western side Iniskin Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Backbone; Mountain, Garrett County, Md., and Preston and Tucker Counties, W. Va. (Not Great Back Bone.)

Backgarden; Creek and Pond, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Back Garden, Bear Garden, nor Big Pond.)

***Backhouse**; River, Yukon, Canada, east of Clarence River, about long. $140^{\circ} 30' W.$, Arctic coast, near and east of International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Blackhouse nor Herschell.)

Bacon; Creek, tributary to Skagit River northeast of Diobsud Creek, Skagit County, Wash.

Bacon; Inlet in Long Bay, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Bacon's.)

Bacons Quarter; Branch, Henrico County, Va. (Not Beacon Quarter.)

Bad; River, tributary to the Missouri, South Dakota. (Not Wakpa Shicka nor Wak-pa-chicha.)

Bad Tom; Mountain (altitude 5,612 feet), sec. 15, T. 47 N., R. 4 E., on divide between St. Joe and Coeur d'Alene Rivers, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Badger; Mountain (altitude 6,156 feet), secs. 31 and 32, T. 43 N., R. 8 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Badger; Pass, Continental Divide, 2 miles southeast of Muskrat Pass, Flathead and Pondera Counties, Mont.

Baffin; Bay and Islands, northeastern part of North America. (Not Baffin's.)

Baggers; Point, Indian River, Brevard County, Fla. (Not Drover's nor Grover's.)

Bahia de la Magdalena; see Magdalena.

Baie de Monti; see Yakutat.

Baie de Quang Tcheou; see Kwangchow.

Baigaichi; see Zilditloi.

Baikal Lake; see Lake Baikal.

Bailey; Village, Tazewell County, Va. (Not Bailey Switch nor Fannie.)

Bailey Harbor; Village, Door County, Wis. (Not Bailey's Harbor.)

Bailey Harbor; see Captain Harbor.

Baileyton; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Bailey nor Laurel Gap.)

- Bainbridge;** Island and Passage, southwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Flemming Island.)
- Baireuth;* see Bayreuth.
- Bairut;* see Beirut.
- Baixo da Judia;* see Basse de Judie.
- Bajo del Rio;* see River Shoals.
- Bajo Nuevo;** Bank, Caribbean Sea, south of Jamaica. Not Baxo, Baxo Nuevo, nor New Bore.)
- Baker;** Bay, at entrance Columbia River, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Baker's nor Bakers.)
- Baker;** City, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Baker City.)
- Baker;** Glacier, Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Baker;** Island, in lat. $0^{\circ} 13' N.$, long. $176^{\circ} 31' W.$, Pacific Ocean. (Not Nantucket, New Nantucket, nor Phoebe.)
- Baker;** Island, Fishers Island Sound, Conn. (Not Baker's.)
- Baker;** Island, Frenchman Bay, Me. (Not Baker's.)
- Baker;** Island, in Ohio River, near Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. (Not Baker's.)
- Baker;** Mountain, sec. 28, T. 3 S., R. 12 E., Park County, Mont.
- Baker;** Pass, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Baker;** Pond, Chesterfield Town, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Baker, Hubbard, nor Parks.)
- Baker;** Shoal in Delaware River, Salem County, N. J. (Not Joe Baker's.)
- Baker;* *Baker's;* see Fray Marcos; Judd; Rugged; Pollys.
- Baker City;* see Baker.
- Bakers;** Island, of Salem Harbor, Mass. (Not Baker nor Baker's.)
- Baker's;* see Baker.
- Bakers Mills;** Village, Warren County, N. Y. (Not Baker Mills nor Baker's Mills.)
- Baklan;** Rocks, lat. $42^{\circ} 41' N.$, long. $131^{\circ} 15' E.$, coast of Siberia. (Not Balkan.)
- Balboa;** Bay, indenting southern shore of Alaska Peninsula immediately north of the Shumagin Islands near long. $160^{\circ} 35'$, Alaska. (Not Portage.)
- Balboa;** Pacific entrance of the Panama Canal, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama. (Not La Boca.)
- Balkan;* see Volcan.
- Bald;** head, in Cape Fear River, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Ball.)
- Bald;** Hill (altitude 2,178 feet), about 1 mile east of Oil Bay and same distance north-northwest of Oil Point, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Bald;** Island, southwest of Crotch Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Bald;** Mountain, Yosemite National Park, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Wade's.)
- Bald;** Rock, Frenchman Bay, Me. (Not The Nub.)
- Bald,* Mass.; see Everett.
- Bald,* Nev.; see Arc Dome.
- Bald;* N. Y.; see Rafinesque; Rice.
- Bald;* see Outerson; Sticker.
- Bald Head;** Promontory on northern side of Norton Bay, Norton Sound, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Castle Rock, Isaacs Point, Point Ennis, nor Point Inglestat.)
- Bald Head;* see Deuce.
- Bald Head Chris;** Island, about 4 miles west of Axel Lind Island and 2 miles northwest from Dutch Group, Southeastern Alaska.
- Bald Head Chris;* see Axel Lind.
- Bald Knob;* see Pinnacle.
- Bald Peak;* see Eagle.
- Baldhead;** Point, entrance to Providence Bay, lat. $64^{\circ} 18' N.$, long. $173^{\circ} 25' W.$, coast of Siberia. (Not Bald head nor Balls Head.)
- Baldy;** Bay, on west side of Tlevak Strait, between Reef Point and High Point, Alaska.
- Baldy;** Creek, T. 35 N., R. 107 W., near Mount Baldy, Fremont County, Wyo.

Baldy; Mountain, Yukon, Canada, about latitude 64° N., near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.)

Baldy; Peak, T. 6 N., R. 26 E., Apache County, Ariz. (Not Thomas.)

Baldy, Ariz., see Old Baldy.

Baldy, Calif.; see San Antonio.

Baldy, Colo.; see Old Baldy.

Baldy, Mont.; see Elkhorn.

Baldy; see Engel.

Bäle; see Basel.

Balearic; Group of Islands in the Mediterranean Sea, between lat. 38° $40'$ and 40° $5'$ N. and long 1° and 5° E.

Balfroosh; Balfrouch; Balfrusch; Balfrush; see Barfrush.

Baliabarda; see Patras.

Balize; see Belize.

Balkan; see Baklan.

Balkash; Lake, Turkestan, Russia. (Not Balkhash, Denzig, nor Tenzig.)

Ball; see Bald; Shoal.

Ballarat; City, Victoria, Australia. (Not Ballarat.)

Ballenas; see Bolinas.

Ballentine; Village, Richland County, S. C. (Not Balentine.)

Ballentine; see Korelock.

Ballina; see Webster Station.

Ballinger; Creek, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Ballingers.)

Balloon Dome; Mountain, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Dome nor Great Dome.)

Balls Cross Roads; see Ballston.

Balls Head; see Baldhead.

***Ballston;** Village, Arlington County, Va. (Not Balls Cross Roads.)

Ballston Spa; Village, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Ballston.)

Ballyclough; Town, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Bally Clough.)

Balsam; Mountain, in the Catskills, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Sherill nor Sherill.)

Baltimore; Glacier, western side head of College Fiord, Prince William Sound, Alaska, a branch of Radcliffe Glacier, which is tributary to Harvard Glacier.

Baluchistan; Country in Asia. (Not Beloochistan.)

Bam-i-duniah; see Pamir.

Bampas; see Bumpass.

Banard; see Barnard.

Bancroft; Mountain, on the county line between Clear Creek and Grand Counties, Colo., southern part of sec. 29, T. 2 S., R. 74 W. (Not Lomand's, Millar's, nor Perry Peak.)

Bancroft; Village, Middlefield Town, Hampshire County, Mass. (Not Middlefield.)

Bandarabbas; Seaport, southern coast of Persia. (Not Bandar Abbas, Bander Abbas, Bender Abbas, Bunder Abassi, Bunder Abbas, Gambroon, nor Gombrun.)

Bandera; Mountain (altitude 5,255 feet), sec. 4, T. 22 N., R. 10 E., north of Bandera (on Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad), King County, Wash.

Bandermasson; see Banjermasin.

Bandit; Peak (altitude 12,474 feet), T. 6 S., R. 73 W., 1 mile south of Rosalie Peak, Park County, Colo.

Bangkok; City, capital of Siam. (Not Bankok.)

Bango; see Baugo.

Bang's; see Cushing.

Bangtail; Creek, T. 1 N., Rs. 8 and 9 E., tributary to Shields River from west, Park County, Mont. (Not Rabbit.)

Banister; River, tributary to Dan River, Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties, Va. (Not Bannister.)

Banjermasin; Dutch Possession and Town, southeastern Borneo. (Not Bandermasson, Bandjer, Banjarmassin, Banjermassin, Banjarmasin, Banyermassing, nor Fort Tatas.)

Banjo; see Araido.

Banka; Island, lying between Sumatra and Borneo. (Not Banca nor Bangka.)

Bannister; Creek, Nassau County, N. Y. (Not Banneshee nor Banished.)

Bannock; Peak, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. (Not Morris Mountain.)

Bannock; Precinct and Village, Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Bannack, Bannack City, nor Bannock City.)

- Bantam**; River, branch of the Shepaug River from the northeast, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not East Branch Shepaug nor Shepaug.)
- Bantynwater*; see Binnewater.
- Baradaire**; Bay, northern coast of southwest arm of Haiti. (Not Baradaire nor Baraderès.)
- Baraderes Pen'a*; see Marsouin.
- Baranof**; Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Baranoff nor Baranov.)
- Baranquilla*; see Barranquilla.
- Barataria**; Bay, Plaquemines Parish, La. (Not Barrataria.)
- Barbados**; Island, one of the Windward Islands, West Indies. (Not Barbadoes.)
- Barbed**; Point, southwest end of Drummond Island, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Crab Island.)
- Barber**; Point, Lake Champlain, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Barber's.)
- Barberton**; Village, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Baberton.)
- Barbre**; Landing, on Red River, Pointe Coupee Parish, La. (Not Barbre's.)
- Barcelona**; Bank, Neck, and Point, Easthampton Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Russel's.)
- Barcelonà**; Province and Seaport of Spain, and Seaport of Sicily. (Not Barcellona nor Bartholona.)
- Bard**; Village, Hanson County, S. Dak. (Not Burton.)
- Barden**; Railroad Station, Eagle Creek Township, Scott County, Minn. (Not Bardon.)
- Bardon**; Lake, near southern boundary, Douglas County, Wis. (Not Baboon, White Bee, nor White Fish.)
- Bare Portage*; see Kettle Falls.
- Barfrush**; Town in Persia, near southern border of Caspian Sea. (Not Balafrush, Balfroosh, Balfrouch, Balfrusch, Balfrush, Barfursh, nor Barfurush.)
- Barillo*; see Barrel.
- Baring**; Mountain, east of Baring Village, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Big Index, East Index, nor Index.)
- Barker**; Mountain, Newry Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Bald nor Black.)
- Barker**; Point, the east head of Manhasset Bay, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Barker's.)
- Barker**; Village, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Felton.)
- Barkley**; Township, Jasper County, Ind. (Not Berkley.)
- Barlow**; Light and Point, north side Columbia River, northeast of Walker Island, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Barlows.)
- Barlow*; see Lone.
- Barlows*; see Barlow.
- Barnaby*; see Stahl.
- Barnard**; Glacier, western shore College Fiord, south of Wellesley Glacier, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Barnard**; Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Banard.)
- Barnes**; Lake, southwest of Stevenson Island, between Lake Bay and Sweet Lake, northeastern part Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Barnes**; Landing, on Mississippi River, near Greenville, Washington County, Miss. (Not Barnes's.)
- Barnes*; see Barren.
- Barnett**; Run, near Bridgeport, Harrison County, W. Va. (Not Barnet.)
- Barnett*; see Burnett; Hamilton.
- Barnsley**; Creek, Bartow County, Ga. (Not Barnsly's nor Tom.)
- Barnwell Place**; Light, in Savannah River, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Barnwell's.)
- *Baron**; Township, Adair County, Okla. (Not Barren nor Barron.)
- Barrack**; Mountain, Canaan Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Gar-ruck.)
- Barracouta*; see Imperial.
- Barranquilla**; City, Colombia, South America. (Not Baranquilla.)
- Barrataria*; see Barataria.
- Barree**; Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. (Not Barre.)
- Barrel**; Valley, in center of T. 26 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif. (Not Barillo nor Barril.)
- Barrel Neck*; see Barron Neck.
- Barren*; see Baron.

- Barren;** River, tributary to Green River, Allen, Barren, Butler, and Warren Counties, Ky. (Not Big Barren.)
- Barren;** Run, branch of Jacobs Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa. (Not Barnes.)
- Barrett;** Pond, Austerlitz Town, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Trout.)
- Barretto;** Cove and Point, East River, N. Y. (Not Baretto's.)
- Barrier Buttes;** Peaks (a line of), on southeastern rim of Lost Basin, Flathead County, Mont.
- Barril;** see Barrel.
- Barrilla;** Mountain and Spring, in Reeves, Jeff Davis, and Pecos Counties, Tex. (Not Barello, Barrel, nor Barrillo.)
- Barron;** see Baron.
- Barron Neck;** Point, Choptank River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Barrel Neck.)
- Barrows;** see Ben Barrows.
- Barstow;** Rock, Mattapoissett Harbor, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Barslow.)
- Barthalona;** see Barcelona.
- Barthelemy;** Settlement, Washington Parish, La. (Not Barthelmy.)
- Bartlett;** Glacier, northeastern part Kenai Peninsula, near Alaska Northern Railroad, Alaska.
- Bartlett;** Reef, Long Island Sound, near New London, Conn. (Not Bartlett's.)
- Bartlett Haystack;** Peak, in the White Mountains, Bartlett Town, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Silver Spring.)
- Barton Landing;** Light, in Ohio River near Golconda, Pope County, Ill. (Not Barton's Landing.)
- Barton;** see Suquamish.
- Bartsville;** see Batesville.
- Barud;** see Port Sudan.
- Barwell;** Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Cape.)
- Basalt;** Cliffs, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Basalt;** Hill (altitude 1,687 feet), in T. 10 S., R. 8 E., south of eastern end Pacheco Pass, Diablo Range, Merced County, Calif.
- Basaltic;** see Black Mountain.
- Base;** see Cliff.
- Basel;** Canton and City, Switzerland. (Not Bâle nor Basle.)
- Bashbish;** Brook, Falls, and Mountain in Mount Washington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Bash Bish nor Bashapish.)
- Basic City;** Town, Augusta County, Va. (Not Basic.)
- Basil;** see Piin.
- Basin;** see Washington Mountain.
- Basin of Mines;** see Minas Basin.
- Basin Pond;** see Washington Mountain.
- Basin Ranges;** all those lying between the Plateau Region on the east, the Sierra Nevada and Cascade Range on the west, and the Blue Mountains of Oregon on the north, including the Wasatch Range.
- Basket;** Bay, indenting the southeastern shore of Chichagof Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kakagin nor Kook.)
- Baskett;** Slough, heading in Boyle Lakes and draining into Rickreall Creek, 2 miles east of Rickreall, Polk County, Ore. (Not Mud.)
- Bass;** Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- *Bass;** Island, southwest Sacketts Harbor, Henderson Bay, Lake Ontario, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Snake.)
- Bass;** see Cedar.
- Bassas da India;** see Basse de Judie.
- Bass Tomb;** see Holy Grail Temple.
- Basse de Judie;** Reef, lat. 21° 27½' S., Mozambique Channel, Africa. (Not Baixo da Judia, Bassas da India, Baxos da India, nor La Judie Shallow.)
- Bassett;** Channel, St. Clair River, Mich. (Not Bassett's.)

- Bassett**; Creek, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Bassett's.)
- Bassett**; Railroad Station, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Harrisonville nor Harrisonville Station.)
- Basswood**; Lake, partly in Lake County, Minn., lying across the international boundary line. (Not Bassimenau, Bois Blanc, nor White-wood.)
- Bastile**; Glacier and Ridge, northern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Bat**; Creek, Monroe County, Tenn. (Not Batt, Bot, nor Butt.)
- Batanpan*; *Batawpan*; *Batawpan-bogue*; see Batupan.
- Batchawana**; Bay, Island, and River, east end of Lake Superior, Ontario, Canada. (Not Bachewauaung nor Batchewana.)
- Batchelder**; Creek, tributary to Neuse River, N. C. (Not Batchelor's.)
- Batchelor's*; see Bachelor.
- Bateria*; see Point Bateria.
- Bates**; Island, Missouri River, Franklin and Gasconade Counties, Mo. (Not Bates's.)
- Batesville**; City, Ripley County, Ind. (Not Bartsville.)
- Bath*; see Trout Creek Pass.
- Bath Alum**; Village, Bath County, Va. (Not Bathalum.)
- Batsell**; Landing, Mississippi River, New Madrid County, Mo. (Not Batsell's.)
- Battery**; Point, the eastern head of Sarana Bay, on south shore of Akutan Island, Eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Kaianak, Liberty Cap, nor South Head.)
- Battery*; see Alki.
- Battie**; Mountain, Camden Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Beattie nor Beatty.)
- Battle**; Creek, southern Saskatchewan, Canada, and northern Montana, United States, flowing into Milk River near Chinook, Mont. (Not North Fork nor North Fork Milk River.)
- Battle**; Mountain, 2½ miles northeast Longs Peak, Larimer County, Colo.
- Battlement**; Mountain, lat. 48° 25', long. 113° 31', Flathead County, Mont.
- Battleship**; Mountain, T. 38 N., R. 109 W., south of Sheep Mountain, Fremont County, Wyo.
- Batupan**; River, tributary to Yalobusha River, Grenada and Montgomery Counties, Miss. (Not Bataupan River Bogue, Batawpan Bogue, Batawpanbogue River, Batupan Bogue, nor Batupon Bogue.)
- Batupon*; see Batupan.
- Baugo**; Township, Elkhart County, Ind. (Not Bango.)
- Baulenas*; see Bolinas.
- Baultoff**; Creek, emptying into Beaver Creek, Alaska, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Baxos da India*; see Basse de Judie.
- Bay de Tsiuen-tcheou*; see Chuanchow.
- Bay Key Biscayne*; see Biscayne.
- Bay of Chaleurs*; see Chaleur.
- Bay of Isles**; Bay, east end of Knight Island, 4½ miles southward from its north end, Alaska.
- Bay of Naples*; see Brandy.
- Bay View**; Village, on Great Hog Neck, Long Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Bayview.)
- Bayhead**; Borough, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Bay Head.)
- Bayley**; Bay, eastern extremity Basswood Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Bayou Grand Liard**; Bayou, Plaquemines Parish, La. (Not Laird.)
- Bayou Labatre**; Precinct and Town, Mobile County, Ala. (Not Bayou Labatra, Bayou La Batre, nor Bayou Le Batre.)
- Bayou Petit Liard**; Bayou, Plaquemines Parish, La. (Not Laird nor St. Denis.)
- Bayou Rigolettes*; see Rigolets.
- Bayou Sale**; Water Course in St. Mary Parish, La. (Not Salle nor Sally.)
- Bayport**; Town, Hernando County, Fla. (Not Bay Port.)
- *Bayreuth**; City, Bavaria, Germany. (Not Baireuth.)

Bays; Mountain in eastern Tennessee.
(Not Bay.)

Bayside; see Point Comfort.

Bea Ogwa; Canyon, of Big Horn River, south of Thermopolis, passing through Bridger and Owl Creek Mountains, Hot Springs County, Wyo. (Not Big Horn, Bighorn, nor Wind River.)

Beach, Calif.; see Stone.

Beach, S. C.; see Breach.

Beach Ridge; Railroad Station, Niagara County, N. Y. (Not Hall's Station.)

Beacon Quarter; see Bacon's Quarter.

Beacon Rock; Basaltic pile on north bank Columbia River, near Pierce Island, Skamania County, Wash. (Not Castle Rock.)

Beal; Island near Knubble Bay, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Beale.)

Beale Point; a western Promontory of Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Beans; Gap, Grainger County, Tenn. (Not Bean Gap nor Beans Station.)

Bear; Creek, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Turkey.)

Bear; Creek, Montezuma County, Colo. (Not Bear River nor South Fork Dolores River.)

Bear; Creek, secs. 14, 15, 22, and 27, T. 168 N., R. 35 W., flowing into Lake of the Woods at the Northwest Angle Inlet, Minn.

Bear; Creek, tributary to Odell Creek, Madison County, Mont. (Not Burger.)

Bear; Creek, flowing in a northerly direction and emptying into Wallowa River, in T. 1 N., R. 42 E., Wallowa County, Oreg.

Bear; Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Sickles.)

Bear; Creek, T. 46 N., R. 6 E., between Clear and Turkey Creeks, tributary to Loop Creek from south about 2 miles above Falcon, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Bear; Creek, Ts. 31 and 32 N., Rs. 13, 14, 15, and 16 E., tributary to Selway River from east, Idaho County, Idaho.

Bear; Glacier (large), on western side Resurrection Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Bear; Island, St. Johns River, Brevard County, Fla. (Not Bear Mound, Orange Mound, nor Rock.)

Bear; Lake, drained by Bear Creek, near head of Resurrection Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Salmon.)

Bear; Peak, at head of Anderson Glacier, about 10 miles south of Klutlan Glacier, Alaska, and about 5 miles from the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).

Bear, Alaska; see Bruin; Ursus, Kellsall.

Bear, Colo.; see Yampa.

Bear, Mass.; see Pines.

Bear, Mont.; see Burger.

Bear, Wyo.; see Moose.

Bear; see Beartown; Big Bear; Big Canyon; Bruin; Sheep; Uncle Sam.

Bear Ford; see Bearfort.

Bear Garden; see Backgarden.

Bear Lodge; Mountains, Crook County, Wyo. (Not Bearlodge.)

Bearfoot; see Beresford.

Bearfort; Mountain, Passaic County, N. J., and Orange County, N. Y. (Not Bear Ford, Bear Fort, Bearfoot, Bearport, Greenwood, nor Longpond.)

Bearhead; Mountain, Glacier County, Mont.

Bear Paw; see Bearpaw.

Bearpaw; Mountain, Blaine County, Mont. (Not Bear Paw nor Bear's Paw.)

Bearport; see Bearfort.

Bear's; see Marias.

Bear's Paw; see Bearpaw.

Bearse; Rock, Centerville Harbor, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Bearses.)

Beartooth; Mountain, Colorado. (Not Red Hill.)

***Beartown;** Mountain, Great Barrington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Bear.)

Beartrap; Bay, indenting eastern shore of Port Gravina, near lat. 60° 45', long. 146°, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Beasley; see Fourth.

Beattie; City, Marshall County, Kans. (Not Beattee.)

Beattyestown; Village, Warren County, N. J. (Not Beattystown.)

Beaucephalia; see Bucephalia.

Beauclerc; Bluff and Village, St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Buckley.)

Beaufort; Lagoon, between long. 142°-142° 30', Arctic coast northern Alaska. (Not Beaufort Bay.)

Beaufort; see Demarcation; U.

Beaulieu; see Beulah.

Beaver; Brook, tributary from north to Souhegan River, Hillsboro County, N. H. (Not Quohquinapassakessamanagnog, Quohquinapassakessanagnog, Quohquinapassakessanannaquog, nor Quoh-quinna-passa-kessanagnog.)

Beaver; Brook, Morris County, N. J. (Not Beaver Dam.)

***Beaver**; Creek, Custer and Fall River Counties, S. Dak. (Not Amphibious.)

Beaver; Creek, Ts. 39 and 40 N., Rs. 6 and 7 E., rising east of Berta Hill and tributary to North Fork of Clearwater River from south, Clearwater County, Idaho.

Beaver; Peak (altitude 5,361 feet), sec. 35, T. 54 N., R. 2 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Beaver; River, from the junction of the Mahoning and Shenango Rivers to the Ohio River, Lawrence and Beaver Counties, Pa.

Beaver; see Beaverdam; Cricket; Douglass; Hemlock.

Beaver City; City and Precinct, Furnas County, Nebr. (Not Beaver nor Beaver creek.)

Beaver River; Stream, Beaver and Millard Counties, Utah. (Not Beaver Creek.)

Beaver River; see Cricket.

Beaverdam; Lake, Dodge County, Wis. (Not Beaver nor Beaver Dam.)

Beaverdam; Village, Mohave County, Ariz. (Not Littlefield.)

Beaverhead; Mountains, that part of Bitterroot Range between Nez Perce Pass and Beaver Canyon, near Monida, Mont. Idaho-Montana boundary line.

Bec du Marsouin; Point, northern coast of southwest arm of Haiti. (Not Bec à Marsoin, Bec à Marsouin, Bec de Marsouin, Bec du Marsoin, nor Head of Marsouin.)

Becharof; Lake, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Betcharef.)

***Bechevin**; Bay, Unimak Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Isanotski nor Issannakh.)

Bechler; Creek, tributary to Stump Creek, on north bank, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile above mouth Boulder Creek, Caribou County, Idaho.

Becket; Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not North Becket.)

Beckley; City, Raleigh County, W. Va. (Not Raleigh, C. H.)

Beckley; Pond, Norfolk Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Blakeley nor Blakley.)

Beckwith; Pass, through Sierra Nevada near Chilcoot, Plumas County, Calif. (Not Beckwourth.)

Becs Scies; see Betsie.

Bed; see Red.

Bedal; Creek, tributary to South Fork Sauk River, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Bedel.)

Bedding; see Reddens.

Bede; Mountain, south of Port Graham, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Bedel; see Bedal.

Bedivere; Point, headland on the east side of Gawain Abyss, Coconino County, Ariz.

Bedloe; Island, New York Harbor, Hudson County, N. J. (Not Bedlow.)

Bedwell; see Ganchi.

Bee Hives; Buttes, west of Dry Wash, San Juan County, Utah.

Beebe; Pond, Hubbardton Town, Rutland County, Vt. (Not Bebee.)

Beecher; Creek, Edinburg Town, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Beecher's, Beechers, Butler, nor Butlers.)

Beechers; Beecher's; see Beecher.

Beechey; Point, east end Simpson Lagoon, Arctic coast, about long. 149° Northern Alaska. (Not Beechy.)

Beechtown; see Frenchton.

Beehive; Island, entrance to Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Beehive; Pinnacle, Cowlitz Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Beer; Hill, Wawarsing Town, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Good Beer.)

Beeslick; Brook and Pond, in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Beaslick. Bees Lick, Beeslake, Beestick, Beezelake, nor Nancook.)

Begashibito; Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.

Behastian; Township, Ouachita County, Ark. (Not Behrstian.)

Behring; see Yakutat.

Beipur; see Beypore.

Beirut; Seaport Town of Syria, on the Mediterranean Sea. (Not Bairut nor Berut.)

Beith; Landing on Mississippi River, Desha County, Ark. (Not Beith's.)

Bekihatso; Lake, Navajo Indian Reservation, lat. 36° 02', long. 109° 40', Apache County, Ariz. (Not Pra ga at zo nor Pragaatz.)

Bel Alton; Railroad Station, Charles County, Md. (Not Cox.)

Belaya Skala; see Nan.

Belden; see Corner.

Belden Dock; Light in Whitehall Narrows, Benson Town, Rutland County, Vt. (Not Belden's Dock.)

Beled-es-Soodan; Beled-es-Sudon; see Sudan.

Belew; Creek, Jefferson County, Mo. (Not Belews nor Bellews.)

Belew Creek; Town, Jefferson County, Mo. (Not Belew's Creek, Belews Creek, nor Bellews Creek.)

Belford; Lake, T. 34 N., R. 107 W., east of Fayette Lake, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Bennett.)

Belgica Archipelago; see Palmer Archipelago.

Belgrade; Capital of Serbia. (Not Belgrad, Bielgorod, nor Bilgraad.)

Belgreen; Village, Franklin County, Ala. (Not Belle Green.)

Belize; City and River, Belize Dist., British Honduras, Central America. (Not Balize.)

Belknap; Mountain, the central one of three peaks in the Belknap Mountains, Gilford and Gilmanton Towns, Belknap County, N. H., the northern peak being named Gunstock and the southern, Whiteface.

Belknap; Mountains, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Gunstock nor Suncook.)

Belkof; one of the New Siberian Island, Arctic Ocean. (Not Belkofski, Bjelkow, Byelski, nor Byelkof.)

Belkofski; Bay, Cape, and Village on south shore of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Belkoffski, Belkoffsky, nor Belkovsky.)

Belkofski; see Belkof.

Bell; Island, off the coast of Newfoundland, lat. 50° 45' N. (Not Belle Isle (South) nor S. Belle Isle.)

Bell; Island, Currituck Sound, Currituck County, N. C. (Not Bell's.)

Belle Ayr; Mountain and Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Belle Air, Belle Ayre, nor Belleayre.)

Belle Fourche River; Stream, Wyoming and South Dakota. (Not North Fork of Cheyenne.)

Belle Green; see Belgreen.

Belle Isle; Island, Atlantic Ocean, entrance of Belleisle Strait, between Labrador and Newfoundland. (Not Belle-Isle nor N. Belle Isle.)

Belle Isle (South); see Bell.

Belle Plaine; Township, Norton County, Kans. (Not Belle Plain.)

Bellecenter; Town, Logan County, Ohio. (Not Belle Centre.)

Belleisle; Strait, most northerly of the two channels which connect the Gulf of St. Lawrence with the Atlantic Ocean. Separates Labrador from Newfoundland. (Not Belle Isle.)

Bellemont; Village, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Bellmont.)

Belleplain; Village, Cape May County, N. J. (Not Belle Plain.)

Bellepoint; Town, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio. (Not Bell Point, Belle Point, nor Bellpoint.)

- Bellevernon**; Borough, Fayette County, Pa. (Not Belle Vernon.)
- Bellevue**; Township, Washington County, Mo. (Not Bellevue, Bellview, nor Belview.)
- Bellevue**; Township, Morrison County, Minn. (Not Belle Vue.)
- Bellevue**; *Bellevue Junction*; see Bellevue.
- Bellflower**; Village, McLean County, Ill. (Not Belle Flower.)
- Bellmont**; Precinct and Village, Wabash County, Ill. (Not Belmont.)
- Bellmont*; see Bellemont.
- Bells**; Point, in Mississippi River, Pemiscot County, Mo. (Not Bell's.)
- Bells**; River, Nassau County, near Ferdinandina, Fla. (Not Belt's.)
- Bells Rock**; Lighthouse, in York River, King and Queen County, Va. (Not Bell's Rock.)
- Belton**; Town, Hall County, Ga. (Not Belton.)
- Bellvue**; Precinct and Town, Larimer County, Colo. (Not Bellevue nor Bellevue Junction.)
- Belmore**; Village, Putnam County, Ohio. (Not Bellmore.)
- Beloochistan*; see Baluchistan.
- Belted**; Peak, most northerly summit of Belted Range, Nye County, Nev.
- Belton*; see Theodore Roosevelt.
- Belt's*; see Bells.
- Bemis Heights**; Hill and Village, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Bemus Heights.)
- Ben Barrows**; Hill, Hebron Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Barrows, Ben Barrow's, nor Ben Burrow's.)
- Ben Deer*; see Bendire.
- Ben Lomond**; Hill or Mountain, Warren County, Tenn. (Not Ben Lomand nor Mount Lemond.)
- Ben Ure**; Island, Washington Sound, San Juan County, Wash. (Not Ben Muir nor Big Tenif.)
- Bench**; Lake, glacial, on shelf of Taotoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Bench**; Lake, Glacier County, Mont.
- Bench**; Valley, Fresno County, Calif.
- Bencoolen*; see Benkulen.
- Bendel**; Island, between Big Koniuji and Nagai Islands, Shumagin Group, Alaska. (Not Morse.)
- Bendeleben**; Mountain, north of Norton Sound, Alaska. (Not Berdeleben.)
- Bendeer*; *Bendeir*; *Bendier*; see Bendire.
- Bender*; see Brender.
- Bendire**; Creek and Mountain, Malheur County, Oreg. (Not Ben Deer, Bendeer, Bendeir, nor Bendier.)
- Bengies**; Point and Railroad Station, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Bengies.)
- Benguela**; Bay, City, and Province, Angola, Africa. (Not Benguella.)
- Benicia**; City and Township, Solano County, Calif. (Not Benecia.)
- Benjamin Place**; Light in Whitehall Narrows, about 2 miles from Whitehall, Lake Champlain, Rutland County, Vt. (Not Benjamin's Place.)
- Benkelman**; Precinct and Village, Dundy County, Nebr. (Not Benkleman.)
- Benkulu**; Seaport of Sumatra, East Indies. (Not Bencoolen.)
- Bennett**; Creek, Nansemond County, Va. (Not Bennet's.)
- Bennett**; Peak, San Juan County, N. Mex.
- Bennett**; Point, Eastern Bay, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Bennet's nor Bennett's.)
- Bennett**; Village, Lancaster County, Nebr. (Not Bennet.)
- Bennett*; see Belford.
- Bennetts**; Creek, rising in Gates County and emptying into Chowan River, N. C. (Not Bennett.)
- Bennetts*; see Burnetts.
- Benning**; Village, D. C. (Not Bennings.)
- Benny Pierre*; see Pierre.
- Benoni**; Point, Choptank River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Benonies.)
- Bentinck*; see Steele.
- Bentley**; Railroad Station, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Bentley Springs.)
- Bentley*; see Watchman.
- *Bentleyville**; Borough, Washington County, Pa. (Not Bentleysville.)

- Benton**; Pond, Otis Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Parish.)
- Bentons Ferry**; Village, Marion County, W. Va. (Not Benton Ferry.)
- Benué*; *Benuwe*; see *Binue*.
- Benville**; Steamboat Wharf, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Wynnee.)
- Berdeleben*; see *Bendeleben*.
- Berenda**; Slough and Village, Madera County, Calif. (Not Berendo, Berrenda, nor Berrendo.)
- Berendo*; see *Berenda*.
- Beresford**; Lake, Volusia County, Fla. (Not Bearfoot.)
- Bergenfield**; Borough, Bergen County, N. J. (Not Bergen Fields nor Bergenfields.)
- Berhampore**; City, Murshidabad District, Bengal, India. (Not Berham-poor nor Berhampur.)
- Berhampur*; see *Berhampore*.
- Bering**; Glacier, Island, Sea, and Strait, Alaska. (Not Behring nor Kamchatka.) So named after Capt. Commander Ivan Ivanovich Bering, to whose exploration, in 1741, we owe our first knowledge of what is now Alaska. Bering himself, his ancestors for five generations at least, and his descendants spell the name Bering. This form is widely used by English-speaking people and almost universally used by all others.—M. B.
- Bering*; see *Controller*.
- Beriuch*; see *Biryuch*.
- Berkeley Heights**; Railroad Station, Union County, N. J. (Not Berkley Heights.)
- Berkley*; see *Barkley*.
- Berlin**; Mountain, Williamstown, Berkshire County, Mass., and Berlin Town, Rensselaer, County, N. Y. In New York State known as Mount McComber; in Massachusetts as Berlin Mountain; Williams College people call it Mount Hopkins.
- Berlin Centre*; see *Center Berlin*.
- Bermejo*; see *Vermejo*.
- Bermuda**; a group of islands in the western Atlantic Ocean. Called "Bermudas" after Juan Bermudes
- Bermuda**—Continued.
a Spanish mariner, who discovered them in 1515. In 1609 Admiral Sir George Somers, Royal Navy, in the *Sca Venture*, found them uninhabited. He was wrecked and died there, and the islands were called after him by his companions, "Somers Islands." Bermuda has been adopted as the British official usage, and is the popular and all but universal designation.—A. H. A.
- Bern**; Creek, tributary to Black River, Alaska, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Bern**; Township, Berks County, Pa. (Not Berne.)
- Bern*; see *Berne*.
- Bernard**; Mountain, western one of two peaks, Southwest Harbor Town, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Western.)
- Bernard**; Township, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Bernards.)
- Bernardo*; see *San Dieguito*.
- *Berne**; Town, Adams County, Ind. (Not Bern.)
- Berne**; Town and Village, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Bern.)
- Bernville**; Borough, Berks County, Pa. (Not Berneville.)
- Berrenda*; *Berrendo*; see *Berenda*.
- Berry**; Trail, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Berryessa**; Village, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not Berreyesa, Berryesa, nor Beryessa.)
- Beirut*; see *Beirut*.
- Besboro**; Island, Norton Sound, Alaska. (Not Besborough.)
- Beshta**; Bay, west side Cook Inlet, near head, indenting southeast coast Moquawkie Indian Reservation, between Granite Point and North Foreland, Alaska.
- Betatakin**; Prehistoric Cliff Dwellings, Navajo National Monument, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Betcharef*; see *Becharof*.
- Bethel**; Township and Village, Berks County, Pa. (Not Bethal nor Millersburg.)
- Bethel**; Township, Fulton County, Pa. (Not Bethal.)

- Bethlehem Reach**; Lighthouse, Ohio River, 29 miles above Louisville, Trimble County, Ky. (Not Bethlehem's Reach.)
- Bethune Pass*; see Grapevine.
- Betsey Bell**; Mountain, near Staunton, Augusta County, Va. (Not Betsy Bell.)
- Betsie**; Lighthouse, Point, and River, Benzie County, Mich. (Not Becs Scies nor Betsey.)
- Bettles**; Bay, and Glacier draining into it; western shore Port Wells, near lat. $60^{\circ} 55'$, long. $148^{\circ} 15'$, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Bettles**; Island, easternmost one of the Islands off the north end of Elrington Islands, Alaska.
- Betts Chute**; two lighthouses, Mississippi River, Winona County, Minn. (Not Bett's Chute.)
- Beulah**; Village, Pueblo County, Colo. (Not Buelah.)
- Beulah**; Village, on Vernon River, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Beaulieu, Bewlie, nor Bula.)
- Bevans**; Village, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Peter's Valley.)
- Beypore**; River and Town, Province of Madras, southwestern coast of India. (Not Beipur.)
- Bickley Mill**; Village, Russell County, Va. (Not Bickley's Mills.)
- Bidahochi**; Butte and Spring, near Indian Wells, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Bidarka**; Point, between Boulder and Landlocked Bays, Copper Mountain Peninsula, eastern shore Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Copper Mountain.)
- Biellgorod*; see Belgrade.
- Bieli**; Rock, in northern part of Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Biele, Bielie, nor White.)
- Bieller**; Light, Mississippi River, Texas Parish, La. (Not Bieller's.)
- Biequi*; see Vieques.
- Bierney**; Creek, rising in sec. 4, T. 26 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Flathead Lake from northwest, north of Stoner Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Bierstadt**; Mountain (altitude 14,046 feet), $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Mount Evans, 9 miles south of Georgetown, south middle of T. 5 S., R. 74 W., Clear Creek County, Colo.
- Big**; Creek, rising in sec. 29, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., flowing northwest and northeast and emptying into Flathead River in T. 33 N., R. 20 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Chilson.)
- Big**; Hill (altitude 4,000 feet), about 1 mile from northern shore Bruin Bay, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Big**; Rock (bares 15 feet), about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile off first prominent point to westward of Oil Bay and 1 mile east of Pomeroy Island, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Big*; see Clear; Great; Hazel Green; Stoner.
- Big Annemessex**; River, tributary to Chesapeake Bay, eastern Maryland. (Not Big Annemessic.)
- Big Arroyo**; Creek, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Jenny Lind.)
- Big Baldy*; see Elkhorn.
- Big Barren**; Creek and Village, Claiborne County, Tenn. (Not Bigbarren.)
- Big Bay de Noc**; Bay, Delta County, Mich. (Not Big Bay d'Enoc, Big Bay de Noque, Big Bay des Noquets, Big Bay des Noquet, Big Bay de Noquette, Big Bay de Nocquet, nor Big Bay d'Enoquet.)
- Big Bear**; Creek, tributary to Inglutalik River, about 30 miles above mouth, Alaska.
- Big Bear**; Creek, Ts. 3 and 4 S., Rs. 4 and 5 E., tributary to Gallatin River south of South Cottonwood Creek, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Bear nor McCameron.)
- Big Bear**; Mountain (altitude 5,612 feet), south of Three Fingers Mountain and north of Windy Pass, Snohomish County, Wash.

Big Blue; Hills, Diablo Range, extending along San Joaquin Valley from Cantua Creek on northwest to Joaquin Ridge on southeast, Fresno County, Calif.

Big Blue; River, Butler, Hamilton, Seward, York, and Polk Counties, Nebr. (Not East Fork of Blue River nor North Fork of Big Blue River.)

Big Bone Cave; see Bone Cave.

Big Brook; see Mulhockaway.

Big Bumblebee; see Bumblebee.

Big Bywy; *Big Bywyah;* see Bywy.

***Big Canyon;** Creek, flowing in a northwesterly direction and emptying into Wallowa River in T. 2 N., R. 41 E., Wallowa County, Oreg. (Not Bear, Deep Canyon, Little Minam, nor Sheep.)

Big Cacapon; see Cacapon.

Big Canon; see Clavey.

Big Cataluche; *Big Cataluchee;* see Cataloochee.

Big Cedar; see Goddard.

Big Chazy; see Great Chazy.

Big Chickies; see Chickies.

Big Chiquesalunga; see Chickies.

Big Clear Pond; see Lake Clear.

Big Coolee; see Mauvais Coulee.

Big Cottonwood; Meadows, near Owens Lake, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Diaz.)

Big Coulee; see Mauvais Coulee.

Big Creek—North Fork Divide; see North Fork Range.

Big Devil; see Devil.

Big Dick; Creek, T. 46 N., R. 6 E., tributary to North Fork St. Joe River from east near Kyle village, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Big Diomedes; Island, Bering Strait, Alaska. (Not Noo-nar-book, Ratmanof, nor Ratmanoff.)

Big Emery; see Emery.

Big Flats; Town, Chemung County, N. Y. (Not Bigflats.)

Big Hamilton; see Hamilton.

Big Hatchie; see Hatchie.

Big Hole; Divide, from the Montana-Idaho boundary line, T. 8 S., R. 16 W., to the Grasshopper Valley, T. 6 S., R. 13 W., Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Bloody Dick.)

Big Hole; River, rising in Beaverhead Mountains of Bitterroot Range and forming most of the northern boundary of Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Wisdom.)

Big Horn; County, Wyo. (Not Big-horn.)

***Big Horn;** River, from the junction of Popo Agie and Wind Rivers, Fremont County, Wyo., to its mouth in Yellowstone River, Treasure and Yellowstone Counties, Mont. (Not Bighorn nor Wind.)

Big Horn; see Beag Ogwa.

Big Jarrells; Creek, tributary to Hopkins Fork, Boone County, W. Va. (Not Big Jarrollds.)

Big Jarrollds; see Big Jarrells.

Big Knife; Portage, between Melon and Seed Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)

Big Loblockee; see Loblockee.

Big Lodge; Mountain, lat 48° 10' N., long. 113° 12' W., Flathead County, Mont.

Big Loop; see Loop.

Big Lost; Creek, T. 29 N., R. 23 W., northern one of two creeks, Flathead County, Mont.

Big Marsh; Creek, rising in Cascade Range near center T. 26 S., R. 6 E., flowing northward through Big Marsh to junction with Crescent Creek, sec. 26, T. 24 S., R. 7 E., Klammath County, Oreg. |

Big Metamonong; *Big Metamonong;* see Big Monon.

Big Monon; Creek, tributary to Tippecanoe River, Pulaski and White Counties, Ind. (Not Big Metamonong, Big Metamonong, nor Monong.)

Big Muscallonge; see Muscallonge.

Big Ogeechee; see Ogeechee.

Big Owl; Hill, on west side of Cow Creek immediately south of the Larimer County line, in Boulder County, Colo.

Big Pond; see Backgarden; Fairview.

Big Pucketa; *Big Pucketta;* see Pucketa.

Big River; see Kwikpuk; Middle Fork Flathead River; Tlikakila.

- Big Sable;** Lighthouse, Point, and River, Mason County, Mich. (Not Grande Pointe au Sable.)
- Big Sable;* see Hamlin.
- Big Shanty;* see Kenesaw.
- Big Simon;* *Big Simonds;* *Big Simons;* see Simon.
- Big Spring;** Creek, Marshall County, Ala. (Not Gunter's.)
- Big Stone;** City and Township, Grant County, S. Dak., and Lake Grant, and Roberts Counties, S. Dak., and Big Stone County, Minn. (Not Big-stone.)
- Big Stone;** County in Minnesota. (Not Bigstone.)
- Big Turkey;* see Turkey.
- Big Wea;** Creek, tributary to Wabash River, rising in southern part Tippecanoe County, Ind. (Not Wea, Wildcat, nor Wild Cat.)
- Big Wind;* see Wind.
- Bighorn;* see Big Horn, Bea Ogwa.
- Big Wood;** River, rising in Sawtooth Mountains, Blaine County, uniting with Snake River in T. 6 S., R. 13 E., B. M., in Gooding County, Idaho. (Not Malad, Malade, nor Wood.)
- Bigler Mill;** Landing, and Village, York River, York County, Va. (Not Bigler's Mill.)
- Biglick;** Township, Hancock County, Ohio. (Not Big Lick.)
- Bilberry;** Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Billberry nor Chokeberry.)
- Bilgraad;* see Belgrade.
- Bill;* see Junction.
- Bill;** Creek and Peak, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Bills.)
- Bill Williams;* see Williams.
- Billings;** Glacier Passage Canal, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Billy;* see Pone.
- Billys;** Island, at the northwestern extremity of Bloodsworth Island, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Billie's nor Billy's.)
- Biltabito;** Settlement and Spring, in extreme northwestern corner of San Juan County, N. Mex.
- Bimans;* see Bynum.
- Bimerick;** Creek, Ts. 33 and 34, N., R. 8 E., tributary to Lochsa River from the north, Idaho County, Idaho. (Not Little Bear nor White Bear.)
- Biniimu;** Island (To), lat. 36° 58' N., long. 125° 50' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Pang ul syöm nor Pangulsyom.)
- Binnewater;** Pond, Greenville Town, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Bantywater, Bennets Water, Benin Water, nor Bennie Water.)
- Binney;** Creek, T. 46 N., Rs. 4 and 5 E., tributary to Slate Creek from southeast, west of Lookout Point Mountain, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Binue;** River, tributary to Niger River, west Africa. (Not Benué, Benuwe, Binoué, Chadda, nor Tadda.)
- Binum;* see Bynum.
- Biorka;** sunken rock or reef at southern point of entrance to Sitka Sound, Alaska.
- Bique;* see Vique.
- Birch;** Lake, between Basswood and Carp Lakes, Lake County, Minn., and Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Birch;* see Steamboat.
- Birch Cooley;** Township, Renville County, Minn. (Not Birch Coolie.)
- Birchdale;** Township, Todd County, Minn. (Not Birch Dale.)
- Birchrunville;** Village, West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pa. (Not Birch Run Ville nor Birch Runville.)
- *Bird City;** City, Cheyenne County, Kans. (Not Bird.)
- Bird;* see Arch; Pajarito.
- Birds;** Point, on Mississippi River, near Cairo, Mississippi County, Mo. (Not Bird's.)
- Birdseye;** Town, Dubois County, Ind. (Not Birds-Eye.)
- Birthday;* see Stimpsons.
- Biru;* see Peru.
- Biryuch;** Island and Light, western shore of Sea of Azof. (Not Beriuch, Berutch, Biriutchi, nor Birjutsch.)
- Biscayne;** Bay, Dade County, Fla., opening into Atlantic Ocean. (Not Key Biscayne Bay nor Bay Key Biscayne.)

- Biscoe**; Creek, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Briscoe's.)
- Bishop**; Light, Mississippi River, Perry County, Mo. (Not Bishop's.)
- Bishop*; see Ignacio.
- Bishop and Clerks**; Light, Nantucket Sound, Mass. (Not Bishop and Clerk's.)
- Bishop Head**; Cape and Town, Hooper Strait, Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Bishop's Head.)
- Bismarck**; City, Burleigh County, Capital of North Dakota. (Not Bismark.)
- Bismarck**; Town and Township, Cumming County, Nebr. (Not Bismark.)
- Bismarck**; Township, Platte County, Nebr. (Not Bismark.)
- Bismarck**; Township, Sibley County, Minn. (Not Bismark.)
- Bismarck**; Village, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Bismark.)
- Bison**; Mountain, Tarryall Mountains, Park County, Colo.
- Bison**; Mountain, Glacier County, Mont.
- Bissell**; Village, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Apgars Corner.)
- Bitsihuitsos**; Butte, Navajo Indian Reservation, west of Chinle Valley, lat. 36° 25', Apache County, Ariz. (Not Pitsehytso.)
- Bitter**; Creek, an intermittent stream heading in southwestern corner of T. 11 N., R. 24 W., S. B. M., and flowing diagonally toward the northeast across the township, Kern County, Calif.
- Bitter Root*; see Bitterroot.
- Bitter Root*; see Clark Fork; North Piney.
- Bitterroot**; River, rising in Beaverhead Mountains of the Bitterroot Range, flowing north through Ravalli County and emptying into Clark Fork about 4 miles west of Missoula, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Bitter Root.)
- Bitterroot*; see Clark Fork.
- Bitterroot Range**; extends from Clark Fork on the northwest to Monida, the crossing on the Oregon Short Line on the southeast, including all spurs.
- Bitterwater**; Creek, heading in southeastern corner of T. 28 S., R. 18 E., San Luis Obispo County, and flowing into the San Joaquin Valley in northwest quarter, T. 27 S., R. 19 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Bitterwater**; Valley, of Bitterwater Creek, from southwestern corner of T. 27 S., R. 18 E., to its ebouchment, Kern County, Calif. (Not Palo Prieto.)
- Bivalve**; Railroad Station, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Long Reach.)
- Bjelkow*; *Bjelski*; see Belkof.
- Black**; Buttes, between Deming and Thunder Glaciers, Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Black**; Canyon, about 27½ miles from Mesa, near Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Black**; Lake, Ts. 35 and 36 N., Rs. 1 and 2 E., Cheboygan County, Mich. (Not Cheboygan.)
- Black**; Lake, in Glacier Gorge, sec. 35, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., southwest corner of Larimer County, Colo.
- Black**; Mesa, Hopi and Navajo Indian Reservations, Ariz. (Not Zilh-le-jini nor Zilh-le-jini.)
- Black**; Mountain, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Black**; Mountains, Mohave County, Ariz. (Not Ute.)
- Black**; Mountain, Park County, Colo. (Not Basaltic.)
- Black**; Mountain, 2 miles east of Bear Lake, Rich County, Utah. (Not Kimballs Peak nor Lakeview Peak.)
- Black**; Reef, about 1 mile east North Head, entrance Iliamna Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- *Black**; River and Village, Yukon Delta, Alaska. (Not Kipniak nor Kipniuk.)
- Black**; River, draining Black Lake, and flowing into Cheboygan River, Cheboygan County, Mich. (Not Cheboygan nor Lower Black.)
- Black**; River, Clark County, Wis. (Not Poplar.)

- Black;** Rock, in Khaz Bay, southwestern coast of Chichagof Islands, Alaska.
- Black;** see **Blake;** **Dead.**
- Black Bear;** Creek, head of Union Bay, Ernest Sound, western part Cleveland Peninsula, Southeastern Alaska.
- Black Bluff;** Precinct, Sumter County, Ala. (Not **Blacks Bluff.**)
- Black Butte;** Peak, top of Gravelly Range, T. 11 S., R. 2 W., Madison National Forest, Madison County, Mont. (Not **Pyroxene.**)
- Black Butte;** see **Cone.**
- Black Cross;** Butte, south of Fish Creek Village, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Black Head;** see **Makahoa.**
- Black Jack;** Peak (altitude 6,027 feet), sec. 34, T. 45 N., R. 8 E., between Bruin and Tumbledown Creeks, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Black Knob;** Butte, north bank of Little Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Black Pinnacle;** Butte, east of Canyon del Muerto, and south of Tunitcha Mountains, Apache County, Ariz.
- Black Point;** Pond, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not **Ukiesa** nor **Uquiesa.**)
- Black Rock;** Range of Mountains, west of Black Rock Desert, Humboldt County, Nev. (Not **Harlequin Hills.**)
- Black Stocks;** see **Blackstock.**
- Blackberry;** River, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not **Blackburn** nor **Blackbury.**)
- Blackbird;** *Blackbird Station;* see **Forest.**
- Blackburn;** Mountain (altitude 16,140 feet), near Copper River, Alaska.
- Blackcreek;** Township, Mercer County, Ohio. (Not **Black Creek.**)
- Blackdome;** Peak, sec. 15, T. 42 N., R. 5 E., between Cedar and Foehl Creeks, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Blackfeet;** Glacier, Glacier County, Mont. (Not **Blackfoot.**)
- Blackfoot;** see **Garnet.**
- Blackfoot Country;** see **Avon.**
- Blackhawk;** Lake, Egan Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not **Downing.**)
- Blackhawk;** Mountain (altitude 9,998 feet), $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Douglas Peak, secs. 12 and 13, T. 3 S., R. 72 W., 5 miles east of Blackhawk, on the line between Gilpin and Jefferson Counties, Colo.
- Blackhawk;** Village, Meade County, S. Dak. (Not **Black Hawk.**)
- Blackhead;** Peak, in San Juan Mountains, Archuleta County, Colo. (Not **Corona.**)
- Blackhorse;** Creek, south of Carrizo Mountains, draining east into Red Wash, Apache County, Ariz.
- Blackhouse;** see **Backhouse.**
- Blackinton;** Village, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not **Blackington.**)
- Blackistone;** see **Blakistone.**
- Blacklick;** Railroad Station and Township, Indiana County, Pa. (Not **Black Lick.**)
- Blackman;** Stream, flowing from Chemo Pond, Penobscot County, Me. (Not **Chemo** nor **Nichols.**)
- Blackrock;** Peak, T. 17 N., R. 22 W., on divide between Ninemile Creek and former Flathead Indian Reservation, Missoula and Sanders Counties, Mont.
- Blacks;** Creek, tributary to Green River, Lincoln, Sweetwater, and Uinta Counties, Wyo., and Summit County, Utah. (Not **Black** nor **Blacks Fork.**)
- Blacks;** Island, in Ohio River, near New Cumberland, Hancock County, W. Va. (Not **Black's.**)
- Blackstock;** Railroad Station, Chester County, S. C. (Not **Black Stocks.**)
- Blackstone;** Bay, eastern end of Passage Canal, west of Cochrane Point, near lat. $60^{\circ} 40'$, long. $148^{\circ} 30'$, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Blackstone;** Point, southern side-Blackstone Bay, at junction with Passage Canal, northwestern part-Prince William Sound, Alaska.

- Blacktail**; Creek, T. 54 N., R. 3 E., tributary to Deer Creek from north, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Blacktail**; Hills, southwest of Marias Pass, Flathead County, Mont.
- Blacktail**; Mountains, SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 26 N., R. 22 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Blacktail**; principal Valley in Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Blackwall**; Mountain, Ouray County, Colo.
- Blackwalnut**; Point, north point of entrance to Choptank River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Lows.)
- Blackwalnut*; see Grays.
- Blackwell**; Glacier, Ts. 28 and 29 N., R. 32 W., Lincoln County, Mont. (Not Van Buren.)
- Blackwells**; Island in East River, New York City, N. Y. (Not Blackwell's.)
- Blain**; Borough, Perry County, Pa. (Not Blaine.)
- Blaine*; see Mount Sneffels.
- Blair Gap**; Village, Sullivan County, Tenn. (Not Blairs Gap.)
- Blake**; Brook, Epsom Town, Merrimack County, N. H. (Not Blake Cass Pond, Hall, nor Mountain.)
- Blake**; Creek, Waupaca County, Wis. (Not Black Brook nor Blake's.)
- Blake**; Island, at south end of Blake Channel, near lat. $56^{\circ} 10'$, near mainland, Southern Alaska. (Not Ham.)
- Blake Point**; Peninsula, forming the west head, Sippican Harbor, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Charles Neck.)
- Blakeley*; see Beckley.
- Blakeley*; see Blakely.
- Blakely**; Railroad Station, Scott County, Minn. (Not Blakeley.)
- Blakely**; Rock, in Puget Sound, 7 miles west from Seattle, Kitsap County, Wash. (Not Blakeley.)
- Blakely**; Township, Geary County, Kans. (Not Blakeley.)
- Blakistone**; Island, in Potomac River, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Blackistone.)
- Blakley*; see Beckley.
- Blanco**; Cape, lat. 21° N., western coast Africa. (Not South Cape Blanco.)
- Blanco**; Cape, Curry County, Oreg. (Not Orford.)
- Bland**; Village, county seat of Bland County, Va. (Not Seddon.)
- Blanquizal**; Islands, off the coast of Prince of Wales Island, Alaska.
- Blennerhassett**; Island, in Ohio River near Parkersburg, Wood County, W. Va. (Not Blennerhassett's.)
- Blewfields*; see Bluefields.
- Bligh Island**; Reef, near Bligh Island, Alaska.
- Bligni*; see Great Liakof.
- Blischui*; see Great Liakof.
- Blissfield**; Township and Village, Lenawee County, Mich. (Not Blissville.)
- Blissville*; see Blissfield.
- Blitchton**; Village, Marion County, Fla. (Not Blitchton.)
- Block**; Light, Mississippi River, Perry County, Mo. (Not Block's.)
- Blockton**; Precinct, Bibb County, Ala. (Not Blockton.)
- Blodget**; Hill, in Coeymans Town, Albany county, N. Y. (Not Blodgett.)
- Bloodsworth**; Island, in Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Bloodsworth's.)
- Bloody Dick*; see Big Hole.
- Bloomfield**; Town, Greene County, Ind. (Not Bloomington.)
- Bloomfield*; see South Bloomfield.
- Blooming Grove**; Township, Richland County, Ohio. (Not Bloominggrove.)
- Bloomington*, Ind.; see Bloomfield.
- Bloomington*, N. J.; see South Boundbrook.
- Blount**; Creek, Beaufort County, N. C. (Not Blount's Bay nor Blounts Creek.)
- Bloyd**; Mountain, Washington County, Ark. (Not Bloyed nor Bloyd's.)
- Blue**; Fiord, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Blue**; Lake, on shelf, east side Glacier Gorge, sec. 36, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., Larimer County, Colo.
- Blue*; see Cheaha; Vaca; Quartzite.
- Blue Mountain*; see Mount Sutro; Mount Vaca.

- Blue Mountains**; includes all the mountains of northeastern Oregon and extending into Washington to the bend of Snake River, with the exception of the Wallowa Mountains.
- Blue Point Towhead**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Blues' Point Tow-Head.)
- Blue Ridge**; includes the ridge extending from a few miles north of Harpers Ferry to northern Georgia.
- Blue River*; see **Keyser**.
- Blue Store**; Village, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Blue Stores.)
- Blueberry**; Hill, Woburn City, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Mount Pleasant.)
- Bluebird**; Creek, T. 37 N., Rs. 25 and 26 W., tributary to Wigwam Creek at its junction with Wolverine Creek, Lincoln County, Mont.
- Bluebird**; Lake, in secs. 26 and 27, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., draining into Ouzel Creek, Boulder County, Colo.
- Bluefields**; Seaport of Nicaragua, Central America. (Not Blewfields.)
- Bluehill**; Township, Sherburne County, Minn. (Not Blue Hill.)
- Bluff**; Point, the eastern head of Mumford Cove, Fishers Island Sound, Conn. (Not Fishing Rocks.)
- Bluff*; see **Crag**; **Roundtop**.
- *Bluff City**; City, Harper County, Kans. (Not Bluff.)
- Bluffdale**; Town, Greene County, Ill. (Not Bluff Dale.)
- Bluiya*; see **Nan**.
- Blunts**; Reef, off Cape Mendocino, Humboldt County, Calif. (Not Blunt's.)
- Blunts*; see **Smith**.
- Boaz**; Mountain, sec. 34, T. 39 S., R. 3 W., Jackson County, Oreg. (Not Buck.)
- Bobrof*; *Bobrovoi*; *Bobrow*; see **Douglas**.
- Bobs**; Creek, Lincoln County, Mo. (Not Bobbs nor Bob's.)
- Boca Juana**; Point, northern coast of Porto Rico. (Not Boca Juan.)
- Bochara*; see **Bokhara**.
- Bockatonorton*; see **Brockatonorton**.
- Bodie**; Island, east of Roanoke Island, Dare County, N. C. (Not Body's.)
- Bodkin*; see **Long**.
- Bodwitch**; Point, northwest end Estero Island, Lee County, Fla. (Not Bowditch.)
- Bogachiel**; River, Clallam and Jefferson Counties, and Village, Jefferson County, Wash. (Not Bosachiel.)
- Bogastow**; Brook, Middlesex and Norfolk Counties, Mass. (Not Boggestow nor Boggistere.)
- Bogdo-Kuren*; *Bogdo Lama en Huroc*; see **Urga**.
- Boggs**; Island, Ohio River, Belmont County, Ohio. (Not Boggs'.)
- Boghaz*; see **Bosporus**.
- Bogoslof**; Island, Bering Sea, NW. of Unalaska, Alaska. (Not Agashagok nor Saint John Bogoslov.)
- Bogue*; see **Coatue**.
- Bogue-Hays*; see **Hays**.
- Bogy**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. (Not Bogy's.)
- Bohea*; see **Tayuling**.
- Boidarkin*; see **Kutchuma**.
- Boil*; see **Mohican**.
- Boiling**; Spring, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Boilston*; see **Boylston**.
- Bois Blanc*; see **Basswood**.
- Bois Brule**; River, Douglas County, Wis. (Not Brule.)
- Bois Brule*; see **Brule**.
- Bois d'Arc**; Creek, tributary to Blue River from the northwest, sec. 28, T. 5 S., R. 9 E., Bryan County, Okla.
- Bois d'Arc**; Creek, Ellis County, Tex.
- Bois d'Arc**; Town, Greene County, Mo.
- Bois d'Arc**; Township, Montgomery County, Ill.
- Bois d'Arc*; see **East Fork Trinity**; **Straight**.
- Bois de Sioux**; River, Minn., N. Dak., and S. Dak., flowing north from Lake Traverse to Wahpeton, where it joins Otter Tail River to form Red River. Forms part of the boundary between Minnesota and the Dakotas. (Not Boise de Sioux, Bois des Sioux, Sioux Wood, nor Siouxwood.)
- Boise**; City, Ada County, Idaho. (Not Boisé City.)

- Bokescreek**; Township, Logan County, Ohio. (Not Bokes Creek.)
- Bokhara**; City and County of Turkistan, Central Asia. (Not Bochara, Boukara, Buchara, Bucharia, Bukhara, nor Oozbekistan.)
- Bola Chitto**; *Bolla Chico*; see Hobolochitto.
- Bolam**; Creek and Glacier on Mount Shasta, Calif. (Not Bulam.)
- Bolan**; Creek, Lake, and Mountain, southern part Josephine County, Oreg. (Not Bolland nor Bollon.)
- Bolar**; Village, Bath County, Va. (Not Boler Springs.)
- Bolcan*; see Volcan.
- Bolden**; Run, Franklin Township, Fayette County, Pa. (Not Boland.)
- Bolens*; see Bowlens.
- Bolinas**; Bay, Township, and Village, Marin County, Calif. (Not Ballenas nor Baulenas.)
- Bolitas*; see Bulls Head.
- Bolivar**; Railroad Station, Jackson County, Ala. (Not Widow's.)
- Bolland*; see Boland.
- Bollier*; see Bullion.
- Bollon*; see Bolan.
- Bolsa de Chamisal**; Land Grant, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Bolsa de Chemisal nor Chemisal.)
- Bolshoi**; Island, Nazan Bay, Atka Island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. (Not Bomshoi nor Large.)
- Bolshoi*; see Manby.
- Boltin**; Cape, lat. 40° 50' N., long. 129° 44' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Boltina nor Bruat.)
- Boltina*; see Boltin.
- Bombay Hook**; Point, Delaware River, Kent County, Del. (Not False Liston's Point.)
- Bompas*; see Bonpas.
- Bompass*; see Bumpass.
- Bomshoi*; see Bolshoi.
- Bon Homme**; County and Precinct, S. Dak. (Not Bonhomme.)
- Bon Secours**; Bay, Precinct, and River, Baldwin County, Ala. (Not Bonese-cours nor Bonsecours.)
- Bona*; see Bone.
- *Bonaire**; Island, one of the Dutch West Indian Islands, in the Caribbean Sea, off the coast of Venezuela. (Not Buen Ayre.)
- *Bonanza**; Peak (altitude 9,500 feet), Chelan County, Wash. (Not Mt. Goode nor North Star Mountain.)
- Bonaventure**; Town, near Savannah, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Bone Venture.)
- Bonbrook**; Creek, Cumberland County, Va. (Not Bondbrook.)
- Boncombe*; see Buncombe.
- Bond*; see Bondsville.
- Bondin**; Township, Murray County, Minn. (Not Bowdin.)
- *Bondsville**; Village, Palmer Town, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Bondville nor Bond's.)
- Bondville*; see Bondsville.
- Bône*; see Bone.
- Bone**; City, coast of Algeria, Africa. (Not Bona nor Bône.)
- Bone**; Lake, Polk County, Wis. (Not Bonet.)
- Bone**; River, emptying into Willapa Bay, between Stony Point and Palix River, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Querquellin nor Querquillin.)
- Bonebey*; see Ponape.
- Bone Cave**; Village, Van Buren County, Tenn. (Not Big Bone Cave.)
- Bonehead**; Hill, sec. 11, T. 44 N., R. 5 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Bonell**; Gulch, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Bonnel.)
- Bonet*; see Bone.
- Bonilla*; see Smith.
- Bonin*; *Bonin Shima*; see Ogasawara.
- Bonita**; Point, at entrance to San Francisco Bay, Marin County, Calif. (Not Boneta.)
- Bonito**; Canyon, at Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Bonita.)
- Bonner**; County, Idaho. (Formed March, 1907, from part of Kootenai County.)
- Bonneterre**; Railroad Station, St. Francois County, Mo. (Not Bonne Terre nor Bontear.)
- Bonnie Doon**; Village, Santa Cruz County, Calif. (Not Bonny Doon.)

- Bono**; Cape, (Misaki), southwestern coast of Kiushu, Japan. (Not Bono-misaki nor Me.)
- Bonomisaki*; see Bono.
- Bonpas**; Creek, Edwards, Richland, and Wabash Counties; and Township, Richland County, Ill. (Not Bompas nor Bonpass.)
- Bonsecours*; see Bon Secours.
- Bontear*; see Bonneterre.
- Boo-koo-dot-klish*; see Dot Klish.
- Boon**; Railroad Station, Wexford County, Mich. (Not Boone.)
- Boorman**; Creek, eastern part of T. 28 N., R. 23 W., east of Ashley Lake, Flathead County, Mont.
- Boot**; Island, south of Coryell Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Boot-jack.)
- Booth**; Point, Mississippi River, Dyer County, Tenn. (Not Booth's.)
- Boothbay**; Harbor, Town, and Village, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Booth Bay.)
- Boothby Hill**; Village, Harford County, Md. (Not Boothbyhill.)
- Boothpoint**; Light, on Mississippi River, Dyer County, Tenn. (Not Booth's Point.)
- ***Boothspoint**; Village, Dyer County, Tenn. (Not Boothpoint nor Booths Point.)
- Boquet*; see Bouquet.
- Borden Flats**; Lighthouse and Sunken Bank, Mount Hope Bay, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Borden's Flats.)
- Borneo**; Island, Malay Archipelago. (Not Brauni, B'rni, Brunai, nor Brune.)
- Bosachiel*; see Bogachiel.
- Bosna-Seria*; see Serajevo.
- ***Bosporus**; Strait, between Black Sea and Sea of Marmora, Europe. (Not Boghaz, Bosphorus, nor Strait of Constantinople.)
- Bostick**; Creek, secs. 16, 21, 28, 29, and 32, T. 162 N., R. 32 W., fifth principal meridian, flowing into Four Mile Bay of Lake of the Woods just west of mouth of Rainy River, Minn. (Not Bostedt, Bostic, Bostik, Buster, nor Bustig.)
- Bostwick**; Bay, in Gardners Bay, east end of Long Island, N. Y. (Not Bostwick's.)
- Bostwick**; Point, projecting from east side Gravina Island into Nichols Passage, forming north side of mouth of Bostwick Inlet, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Bot*; see Bat.
- Bothell**; Town, King County, Wash. (Not Sothell.)
- Bottle**; Portage, between Iron Lake and Lac LaCroix, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Potrage des Flacons.)
- Bottom**; Creek, north fork Burnt Cabin Creek, T. 51 N., R. 2 W. Kootenai County, Idaho.
- Boucher**; Trail, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Bougere**; Landing, Mississippi River, and Village, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Bougère's.)
- Bougher**; Town, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Centerton.)
- Boukara*; see Bokhara.
- Boulder**; County Seat of Jefferson County, Mont. (Not Boulder Valley.)
- Boulder**; Creek, Matanuska Valley, 40 miles northeast of Knik Arm of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Schoonhoven nor Schoonoven.)
- Boulder**; Creek, tributary to Tanana River from the north, Alaska. (Not Fish nor Guthna.)
- Boulder**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Boulder**; Glacier, southeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Boulder**; Mountain (altitude 8,500 feet), consisting of two peaks, 4 miles south of Boulder, in secs. 13 and 14, 23 and 24, T. 1 S., R. 71 W., Boulder County, Colo.
- Boulder*, Alaska; see Karpa.
- Boulder*, Colo.; see Rollins.
- Boulder Field**; small park between and north of Storm Peak and Mount Lady Washington, Larimer County, Colo.

- Bouldyr*; see Buldir.
- Boundary**; Channel, between Virginia shore and Columbia Island, just above the Highway Bridge, Potomac River.
- Boundary**; Creek, tributary to Yukon River from the west, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Boundary*; see Chuska.
- Bouquet**; Mountain, River, and Village, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Bouquet.)
- Bourbois**; Township, Gasconade County, Mo. (Not Burbois.)
- Bourbon*; see Reunion.
- Bourbonnais**; Village, Kankakee County, Ill. (Not Bourbonnais Grove.)
- Bourgas*; *Bourgaz*; see Burgas.
- Bourne**; Landing, about 2 miles west of Rainier, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Bournes.)
- Bouronov*; see Burunof.
- Boussole*; see Manby.
- Bowdin*; see Bondin.
- Bowditch*; see Bodwitch.
- Bowen**; Village, Hancock County, 17. (Not Bowensburg.)
- Bower Mills**; Village, Lawrence County, Mo. (Not Bowers Mill nor Bowers Mills.)
- Bowie Point**; Light, Mississippi River, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Bowie's.)
- Bowl Factory*; see Hamilton.
- Bowlens**; Creek and Mountain, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Bolens.)
- Bowlers**; Ledge, Rock, and Wharf, Rappahannock River, Essex County, Va. (Not Bowler's.)
- Bowmans*; *Bowman's*; see Falmouth Inner.
- Bowser**; Creek, flowing into Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Box*; see Fish Creek.
- Box**; Creek, small tributary to Two Medicine River, Glacier County, Mont. (Not Canyon.)
- Box Butte**; County and Precinct, Nebr. (Not Boxbutte.)
- Box Elder*; see Watkins.
- Box Elder**; County, Utah. (Not Boxelder.)
- Boxes*; see Fryingpan.
- Boy-Assu*; see Boyassu.
- Boyassu**; Island and Light, Para Estuary, State of Para, Brazil. (Not Boiassu, Boiassú, Boy-Assú, Buiussu, Buiussú, nor Buyassu.)
- Boyd Tavern**; Village, Albemarle County, Va. (Not Boyds nor Boyd's Old Tavern.)
- Boyer**; Bluff, north end of Washington Island, Green Bay, Door County, Wis. (Not Boyer's.)
- Boykins**; District and Town, Southampton County, Va. (Not Boykin's.)
- Boylston**; Creek and Village, Henderson County, N. C. (Not Boilston.)
- Boyne**; City, Charlevoix County, Mich.
- Brace**; Mountain, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Monument.)
- Brackel*; see Brakel.
- *Brackettville**; Village, Kinney County, Tex. (Not Brackett.)
- Braddock**; Bay and Point, Lake Ontario, Monroe County, N. Y. (Not Braddock's nor Manitou.)
- Bradford**; Landing and Light, Kanawha River, Kanawha County, W. Va. (Not Bradford's.)
- Bradford*; see Turner Center.
- Bradley**; Landing on Mississippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Bradley's.)
- Bradley Reserve**; Light, Indian River, Brevard County, Fla. (Not Bradley's Reserve.)
- Bradshaw**; Creek, T. 9 S., R. 47 E., tributary to Powder River from west near the Montana-Wyoming boundary, Powder River County, Mont.
- Brady's*; see Brandy.
- Braggadocio**; Town, Pemiscot County, Mo. (Not Braggadocia.)
- Brahma Temple**; Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Brahmaputra**; River, India. (Not Brahmapootra nor Burrampooter.)
- Braila**; Town and principal Port of Roumania. (Not Brahamlov, Brailoff, Brailov, Brailow, nor Ibraila.)

- Brakel**; Creek, Chenango and Cortland Counties, N. Y. (Not Brackel nor Braket.)
- Bramadero**; Bay, western coast, between Point Guanajibo and Point Arenas, P. R. (Not Brancadero.)
- Brancadero*; see Bramadero.
- Branch**; River, rising in Brown County and entering Manitowoc River about 6 miles from its mouth, Manitowoc County, Wis. (Not Center nor Centre.)
- Brandenberg*; see Brandenburg.
- Brandenburg**; Town, Meade County, Ky. (Not Brandenburg.)
- Brandon**; Railroad Station, Dekalb County, Ala. (Not Collbran.)
- Brandy**; Pond, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Bay of Naples.)
- Brandy**; Run, Erie County, Pa. (Not Brady's.)
- ***Brandy**; Village, Culpeper County, Va. (Not Brandy Station.)
- Brandy Station*; see Brandy.
- ***Brannock**; Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Brannack, Brannacks, Brannocks, nor Bronnack.)
- Brant**; Island, Buzzards Bay, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Brants.)
- Brant Island**; Cove, Buzzards Bay, Plymouth County, Mass.
- Brants*; see Brant.
- Brashear**; Town, Adair County, Mo. (Not Brashears.)
- Brauni*; see Borneo.
- Bray**; Village, Hancock County, Tenn. (Not Brays.)
- Breach**; Inlet, Charleston County, S. C. (Not Beach.)
- Breaker No. 2*; see Middle.
- Breaker No. 3*; see Khaz.
- Breaux Bridge**; Town, St. Martin Parish, La. (Not Breaux.)
- Breckenridge**; City, Caldwell County, Mo. (Not Breckinridge.)
- Brcds*; see Reeds.
- Breed*; see Tanginak.
- Breed Pond*; see Silver.
- Bremerhaven**; Seaport northern Germany. (Not Bremerhafen.)
- Bremo Bluff**; Village, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Bremo nor Bremos Bluff.)
- Brender**; Canyon, T. 23 N., R. 18 E., Chelan County, Wash. (Not Bender.)
- Brenton**; Reef, at entrance to Narragansett Bay, Newport County, R. I. (Not Brenton's.)
- Brentwood**; Lake, east of Great Arm of Whale Bay, Baranof Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Breslau**; City, capital of Silesia, Prussia. (Not Breslaw nor Breslou.)
- Breton**; Island and Sound, Gulf of Mexico, southeast of New Orleans, La. (Not Isle au Breton.)
- Brevoort**; Lake, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Brevort nor Brevoart.)
- Breward's*; see Broward.
- Brewer**; Pond, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Orrington Great.)
- Brewer*; see Garfield.
- ***Brewster**; Precinct and Town, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Bruster.)
- Brian**; Point, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Bryan.)
- Briary**; Cove, Talbot County, Md. (Not Briery.)
- Brickyard**; Brook, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Tilsey.)
- Brickyard**; Creek, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Brick Yard.)
- Brickyard*; see Nesenkeag.
- Bridge**; Canyon, on south bank of Colorado River near long. 111°, San Juan County, Utah.
- Bridge*; see Bridges; Williams.
- Bridge-House*; see Cosumne.
- Bridges**; Creek, emptying into Potomac River above Wakefield, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Bridge.)
- Bridgetown**; Capital of Barbados Island, West Indies. (Not Bridge Town.)
- Brier**; Spring, in Grapevine Mountains, Nye County, Nev. (Not Wild Rose.)
- Brigadier's*; see Sears.
- Briggs Landing**; Post Light, Illinois River, Schuyler County, Ill. (Not Brigg's Landing.)
- Bright Angel**; Canyon, Creek, and Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

- Brightman**; Pond, (salt) in Westerly Town, Washington County, R. I. (Not Babcock, Wardout, nor Wards.)
- Brighton**; Town, Adams County, Colo. (Not Hughes.)
- Brilby**; see Riley.
- Brilliant**; Glacier, Unakwik Inlet Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Bringier**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Ascension Parish, La. (Not Bringier's.)
- Briscoe's*; see Biscoe.
- Bristow**; Creek, T. 32 N., Rs. 29 and 30 W., tributary to Kootenai River from the west, Lincoln County, Mont.
- ***Bristow**; Village, Prince William County, Va. (Not Briscoe nor Bristoe.)
- Bristow*; see Warland.
- Britannia**; Railroad Station, near Taunton, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Britannia.)
- British Central Africa*; see Nyasaland.
- British**; Mountain Range (small), near Arctic coast, crossed by International Boundary (Between Alaska and Canada.)
- British Kaffraria**; region of Southeastern Africa. (Not British Caffraria.)
- B'ni*; see Borneo.
- Broad**; Island, near the junction of Hooniah Sound and Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Crosswise nor Poperechnoi.)
- Broad**; Pass, between Holitna and Jack Rivers, Alaska. (Not Caribou.)
- Broad*; see Burunof.
- Broad Marsh**; River, Wareham Town, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Great Marsh nor Johnsons.)
- ***Broad Top City**; Borough, Huntingdon County, Pa. (Not Broadtop nor Broad Top.)
- Broad Water*; see Broadwater.
- Broadkill**; Creek, Sussex County, Del. (Not Broadkiln.)
- Broadtop*; *Broad Top*; see Broad Top City.
- Broadwater**; County, Mont. (Not Broad Water.)
- Brockatonorton**; Bay, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Bockatonorton nor Parkers.)
- Brockman*; see Poverty.
- Brockway**; Reach, in Connecticut River, Conn. (Not Brockway's.)
- Brodhead**; Town, Rockcastle County, Ky. (Not Broadhead.)
- Brohaen*; *Brokman*; see Poverty.
- Broken**; Point, southern side of Ugannik Bay, western coast Kodiak Island, 3½ miles eastward of Miners Point, Alaska. (Not Low.)
- Broken Crater**; Hill, sec. 9, T. 7 S., R. 41 E., Caribou County, Idaho.
- Bromfield*; see Giltner.
- Bronco**; Butte, eastern end Vaquero Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Bronco**; Creek and Village, Nevada County, Calif. (Not Broncho.)
- Bronnack*; *Bronnacks*; see Brannock.
- Bronson**; Creek, Hancock and McDonough Counties, Ill. (Not Brown, Brunce's, nor Bruses.)
- Bronx Kill**; Body of water, between Bronx Borough and Randalls Island, New York City, N. Y. (Not Bronx Kills.)
- Brooke**; Village, Stafford County, Va. (Not Brookes.)
- Brookhaven**; Village, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Brook Haven.)
- Brooks**; Bar, in Ohio River, near Maysville, Mason County, Ky. (Not Brooks's.)
- Brooks**; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Brook.)
- Brooks**; Island, in San Francisco Bay, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Rocky nor Sheep.)
- Brooks*; see Kontrashibuna.
- Brooks Point**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Alexander County, Ill. (Not Brooks's.)
- Brookside**; Village, Madison County, Ill. (Not Brooks.)
- ***Brooksville**; Town, Bracken County, Ky. (Not Brookville.)
- Broosa*; see Brusa.
- Brothers*; see Hermagos.
- Brothers Valley**; Township, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Brothersvalley.)
- Broussa*; see Brusa.
- Broward**; Islands, Nassau River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Breward's nor Doctor's.)

- Brown;** Creek, flowing into Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Brown;** Mountain, western side Nuka Island Passage, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Brown;* see Bronson.
- Brown;** Peak (altitude 2,768 feet), northern side Ursus Cove, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Brown Mills;* see Browns Mills.
- Brown Valley;* see Browns Valley; Indian Wells.
- Browns;** Creek, and Island in St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Brown's.)
- Browns;** Creek, Ts. 8 and 9 S., R. 13 W., tributary to Painter Creek, Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Right Fork.)
- Browns;** Head, in Fox Island Thoroughfare, Knox County, Me. (Not Brown's.)
- Browns;** Island, in Ohio River near Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. (Not Brown's.)
- Browns;** Reef, in Long Island Sound, near New Haven, Conn. (Not Brown's.)
- Browns Bank;** Shoal, in Plymouth Harbor, Mass. (Not Brown's Bank.)
- Browns Creek;** Township, Jewell County, Kans. (Not Brown's Creek.)
- Browns;* see Norumbega.
- Browns Mill;* see Cemochechobee.
- Browns Mills;** Village, Pemberton Township, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Brown Mills, Brown's Mills, Browns Mills in the Pines, nor Browns Mills-in-the-Pines.)
- Brown's Mills; Browns Mills in the Pines; Browns Mills-in-the-Pines;* see Browns Mills.
- Browns Valley;** Village, Traverse County, Minn. (Not Brown Valley nor Brown's Valley.)
- Brown's Valley;* see Browns Valley.
- Bruat;* see Boltin.
- Bruin;** Bay, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Bear.)
- Bruin;** Creek, Ts. 44 and 45 N., R. 8 E., tributary to St. Joe River from the northeast, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Bear.)
- Brule;** River, forming part of boundary between Michigan and Wisconsin. (Not Bois Brule.)
- Brule;* see Miramonte.
- Brunai; Brune;* see Borneo.
- Brunce's;* see Bronson.
- Brunei;** Capital and native State, Borneo. (Not Borneo.)
- Brunet;** River, tributary to Chippewa River, Sawyer County, Wis. (Not Brunette nor Burnett.)
- Brunette;* see Brunet.
- Brunot;** Island, in Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Brunot's.)
- Brunswick Center;** Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Center Brunswick.)
- Brusa;** City, Asia Minor. (Not Broosa, Broussa, Brussa, nor Bursa.)
- Brushy Fork;** Stream, Scioto Township, Jackson County, Ohio. (Not Stump Hill Creek.)
- Bruster;* see Brewster.
- Bryan;* see Brian.
- Bryant;** Lake, Eden Prairie Township, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Long.)
- Bryn Mawr;** Village, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Brynmawr.)
- Bryson;** Town, Swain County, N. C. (Not Bryson City nor Charleston.)
- Bucareli;** Bay, western side of Prince of Wales Island, Southern Alaska. (Not Bucarelli, Buccarelli, nor Bukareli.)
- Bucatunna;** Creek, Clarke and Wayne Counties, and Town, Wayne County, Miss. (Not Buckatanna, Buckatanny, Buckatonna, Buckatunna, nor Puckatunna.)
- Bucephalia;** Township, Foster County, N. Dak. (Not Beucephalia, nor Bucephallia.)
- Buchara; Bucharja;* see Bokhara.
- ***Bucharest;** Capital of Roumania. (Not Bucarest, Bukarest, Bukharest, nor Bukhorest.)

- Buck;** Creek, rising southwest of China Cap and tributary to North Fork Catherine Creek from east, Union County, Oreg. (Not Squaw.)
- Buck;** Creek, tributary to Gallatin River from west about 3 miles below Eldridge, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Canyon.)
- Buck;** River, Sandisfield Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Buck Hill nor Buckhill.)
- Buck;** Rock, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Buck;* see Boaz; Carleton; Cleawox.
- Buck Island;** Creek, Albemarle County, Va. (Not Buck Eyeland.)
- Buckalew;** Bluff, St. Johns River, Putnam County, Fla. (Not Buckalew's.)
- Buckete;** Island, across the channel from American Point, Northwest Angle Inlet, Ontario, Canada. (Not Bucketé nor Indian Reserve No. 31G.)
- Buckeye;** Railroad Station, Stephenson County, Ill. (Not Buck Eye.)
- Buckhead;** Town, Morgan County, Ga. (Not Buck Head.)
- Buckhorn;** Town, Brown County, Ill. (Not Buck Horn.)
- Buckland;** River, tributary to Kotzebue Sound, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Kungkuk.)
- Buckles;** Mountain (altitude 4,733 feet), sec. 16, T. 52 N., R. 2 W., Kootenai County, Idaho.
- Buckley;* see Beaucherc.
- Buckner;** Landing, on Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Buckner's.)
- Bucks;* see Weldon.
- Budapest;** Capital of Hungary. (Not Buda-Pesth.)
- Budd;** Inlet, Puget Sound, Thurston County, Wash. (Not Budd's.)
- Budd;** Reef, Long Island Sound, southwest from Norwalk, Conn. (Not Budd's.)
- Buddha Temple;** Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Buel;** Lake, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Six Mile.)
- Buclah;* see Beulah.
- Buell Park;** Valley, north of Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Buells Park.)
- Buen Ayre;* see Bonaire.
- Buena;** Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Buena Vista.)
- Buena Ayres;* see Buenos Aires.
- Buena Vista;** Creek, main watercourse of Buena Vista Valley, Kern County, Calif.
- Buena Vista;** Hills, low ridge extending from northeast quarter of T. 32 S., R. 24 E., northwesterly to middle of T. 34 S., R. 23 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Buena Vista;** Valley, lying between two ranges comprising Buena Vista Hills and Elk Hills, Kern County, Calif.
- Buenos Aires;** Capital and Province, Argentina. (Not Buenos Ayres.)
- Buenos Ayres;* see Buenos Aires; Corral Hollow.
- Buffalo;** Peak, Tarryall Mountains, Park County, Colo. (Not Freemans.)
- Buffalo;** River, rising in Newton County, and emptying into White River in Baxter County, Ark. (Not Buffalo Fork of White River.)
- Buffalo Fork of White River;* see Buffalo.
- Buffalo Gap;** Village, Custer County, S. Dak. (Not Buffalogap.)
- Buffalogap;* see Buffalo Gap.
- Buffalo Horn;** Creek, tributary to Gallatin River from east, T. 9 S., R. 4 E., Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Murray.)
- Bugby Hole;** Columbia River, Oreg. (Not Bugby's Hole.)
- Buiussu;* *Buiussú;* see Boyassu.
- Bukareli;* see Bucarell.
- Bukarest;* see Bucharest.
- Bukhara;* see Bokhara.
- Bukharest;* *Bukhorest;* see Bucharest.
- Bukudo;** Bay, northern part of Tatong Bay, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Wachusett.)
- Bula;* see Beulah.
- Bulam;* see Bolam.
- Buldir;** Island, one of the western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Bouldyr.)
- Buldyr;* see Karpa.

- Bull;** Bay, Albermarle Sound, Washington County, N. C. (Not Bulls'.)
- Bull;** Island, Calibogue Sound, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Bull's.)
- Bull Run;** Town, Northumberland County, Pa. (Not Mandata.)
- Bulldog;** Canyon, southeast of South Peak, opening into Montezuma Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Bulldog;* see Harosoma.
- Bullfrog;** Peculiar formation about 34 miles from Mesa, near Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Bullhead;** Mountain, Warren County, N. Y. (Not Bull Head.)
- Bullion;** Butte, T. 137 N., Rs. 103 and 104 W., Billings County, N. Dak. (Not Bollier.)
- Bullitt;** Bayou, Mississippi River, La. (Not Bullitt's.)
- Bullitt Bayou;** Town, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Bullitt's Bayou.)
- Bullock;** Point, Providence River, Bristol County, R. I. (Not Bullock's.)
- Bullock;* see Hoffer.
- Bulls Head;** Point, at entrance to Sul-sun Bay, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Bolitas nor Bull Head.)
- Bulshi River;* see Thikakila.
- Bullshoe;** Mountain, lat. 48° 14' N., long. 113° 14' W., Pondera County, Mont. (Not Elk.)
- Bumblebee;** Creek, T. 50 N., R. 1 E., tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River from the north, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Big Bumblebee.)
- Bumblebee;** Peak (altitude 4,744 feet), sec. 15, T. 50 N., R. 1 E., head of Bumblebee Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Bumkin;** island, Hingham Bay, Hull Town, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Pumpkin.)
- Bumpass;** Cove, in Washington County, Tenn. (Not Bampas nor Bompas.)
- Bumping;** Lake and River, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Taneum nor Tanum.)
- Buncombe;** Creek, Marshall County, Okla. (Not Boncombe.)
- Bunder Abbas; Bunder Abassi;* see Bandarabbas.
- Bunganock;** Brook and Pond, Hartford Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Bungarmock, Bungermuck, Bungernoc, Bungernuck, nor Bungernut.)
- Bungarmock; Bungermuck; Bungernoc; Bungernuck; Bungernut;* see Bunganock.
- Bunnell;** Cliff and Point, south wall of Little Yosemite, on line between secs. 21 and 28, T. 2 S., R. 23 E., Yosemite National Park, Calif.
- Bur;** Point, western side at entrance to Passage Bay, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Burbois;* see Bourbois.
- Burdette;** Township and Village, Hand County, S. Dak. (Not Burdett.)
- Burdette;* see Burnett.
- Bureau;** Village, Bureau County, Ill. (Not Bureau Junction.)
- Burem;** Village, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Burem's Store.)
- Burford;** Lakes, Jicarilla Indian Reservation, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex. (Not Stinking Lake.)
- Burgas;** Bay and Town, coast of eastern Bulgaria, Black Sea. (Not Bourgas, Bourgaz, Burghas, Burghaz, nor Pyrgos.)
- Burger;** Creek, tributary to Bear Creek, Madison County, Mont. (Not Bear.)
- Burger;* see Bear.
- Burghas; Burghaz;* see Burgas.
- Burk;* see Burt.
- Burke;** Island and Slough, in Columbia River, about 6 miles south of Kalama, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Burke's.)
- Burma;** County, northwestern part of the Indo-Chinese Peninsula. (Not Birmah nor Burmah.)
- Burnett;** Creek, Dolores County, Colo. (Not Barnett nor Burdette.)
- Burnett;* see Brunet.
- Burnetts;** Canyon, Nevada County, Calif. (Not Bennet nor Bennetts.)
- Burnettsville;** Town, White County, Ind. (Not Burnett's Creek.)

- Burnham**; Island, Mississippi River, near Santa Fe, Alexander County, Ill. (Not Santa Fe.)
- Burnhamsville**; Township, Todd County, Minn. (Not Burnhamville.)
- Burning Bear**; Creek, rising in Collier Mountain, tributary to West Geneva Creek from west, Park County, Colo.
- Burnside**; River, Skidaway Island, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Burnside.)
- Burnsville**; Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Burnesville.)
- Burnt**; Island, North Haven Town, East Penobscot Bay, Knox County, Me. (Not Treasure.)
- Burnt*; see Dead Point; Falls; Gareloi; Redoubt.
- Burnt Cabin**; Creek, T. 51 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Teepee.)
- Burnt Coat*; see Swan.
- Burnt Corral**; Creek, tributary to Salt River from south at Squaw Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Burnt Mill*; see Callaway.
- Burntbridge**; Creek, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Burnt Bridge nor Marble.)
- Burr**; Point, northern end Augustine Island, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Burr Oak**; City, Jewell County, Kans. (Not Burroak.)
- Burrampootra*; see Brahmaputra.
- Burro**; Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Burro**; Canyon, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Cañada Burro nor Cañada del Burro.)
- Burro**; Spring, in Oraibi Wash, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Burrows**; Bay and Island, Rosario Strait, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Burrow's.)
- Bursa*; see Brusa.
- Burton*; see Bard.
- Burunof**; Cape, the southern point of entrance to Sitka Harbor, Alaska. (Not Bouronov, Burunoff, Broad, nor Tolstoi.)
- Busby**; Island, close to the north end of Bligh Island, Alaska. (Not Fox.)
- Buschmann**; Creek, emptying into Hugh Smith Lake from the east, about lat. 55° 6', long. 130° 30', Southeastern Alaska. (Not Bushman.)
- Bush**; Bluff, Elizabeth River, Norfolk County, Va. (Not Bush's.)
- Bush**; Harbor, Long Island Sound, near Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Rocky Neck.)
- Bushire**; Seaport of Persia, on the Persian Gulf. (Not Aboo-shehr, Abu-Shehr, nor Bushahr.)
- Bushman*; see Buschmann.
- Bushnell*; see West Minneapolis.
- Bushtop**; Islet, rocky, off the northwest end of Anguilla Island, Alaska.
- Busse*; see Tobuchi.
- Bustins**; Island, Casco Bay, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Bibber nor Bibbers.)
- Butcha*; see Lobutchka.
- Butler**; Canyon, east of Elk Ridge, and Creek, draining into San Juan River, San Juan County, Utah. (Not Cottonwood.)
- Butler*; see Beecher; Hinckley.
- Butlers**; Town, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Buller's Tavern, Harwood, nor Obligation.)
- Butlers*; see Beecher.
- Butt*; see Bat.
- Butte**; City, county seat of Silver Bow County, Mont. (Not Butte City.)
- Butte**; Creek, T. 43 N., Rs. 5 and 6 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River from southwest, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Indian.)
- Buttercup Park**; Valley, head of Paradise Creek, Glacier County, Mont.

Buttonmold; Ledges, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Fuller Rock and $\frac{1}{4}$ mile SSW. Small Point, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Button-mold.)

Buttzville; Railroad Station, Ransom County, N. Dak. (Not Butzville.)

Buttville; Railroad Station, Warren County, N. J. (Not Buttsville nor Butzville.)

Buyassu; see Boyassu.

Buzzards; Bay, Massachusetts. (Not Buzzard's.)

By Wy; *By Wyah*; *Bywiah*; *Bywyah*; see Bywy.

Byelkof; see Belkof.

Bynum; Railroad Station and Run, Harford County, Md. (Not Bimans, Binum, nor Bynhams.)

Byram; see Port Chester.

Bytown; see Ottawa.

Bywy; Creek, tributary to Big Black River, Choctaw County, Miss. (Not Big Bywy, Big Bywyah, By Wy, By Wyah, Bywiah, nor Bywyah.)

C.

Caamaño; see Camano.

Caatsban; see Katsbaan.

Caballo; see Cavallo.

Cabamfa; see Tchoutacabouffa.

Cabenda; see Kabinda.

Cabezon; Indian Reservation, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Cabazon, Cabezone, nor Cabezons.)

Cabin; Bay, on west side of Nuka Bay, opposite Palisade Bay, Alaska.

***Cabin**; Creek, heading at the east foot of Mount Meeker and emptying into the west side of Cow Creek in sec. 8, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., Boulder County, Colo. (Not South Fork of Cabin Creek.)

Cabin; Gulch, Musselshell County, Mont.

Cabin; Meadow, northeasterly part of Sequoia National Park, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Guttrie.)

Cabin; Rock, east of Cow Creek, and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile southeast Longs Peak Village, sec. 26, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., Larimer County, Colo.

Cabin; see Cow; Deer; Sherwood.

Cabin John; Creek, Cecil County, Md. (Not Captain John's.)

Cabinet; Mountains, separating Kootenai River from Clark Fork, in western Montana and northern Idaho, and limited on north by that part of Kootenai River between Jennings and Bonners Ferry; on west by the Purcell Trench; on southwest by Clark Fork; on east and northeast by Flathead River from bend near Jocko to mouth of Little Bitterroot Creek; up that stream to its head, over Haskell Pass and along old abandoned line of Great Northern Railway, down to Jennings.

Cable Crossing; Coconino County, Ariz. Three wire cables suspended across the gorge of the Colorado River, upon which travels a car.

Cable Eddy; Post Light, Ohio River, near Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. (Not Cable's Eddy.)

Cabo Santo; see Cape Haitien.

Cabool; *Caboul*; *Cabul*; see Kabul.

Cabots; see Cobbetts.

Cabrasto; Peak (altitude 12,600 feet), southeast of Venado Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Taos County, N. Mex.

Cacapon; Mountain, Hampshire, and Morgan Counties, W. Va. (Not Cape Capon.)

Cacapon; River, Hardy, Hampshire, and Morgan Counties, W. Va. (Not Big Capon, Cac-a-pon, Capecapon, Cape-pe-hon, Capon, Great Cacapon, Great Capon, nor Lost.

Cacaquabic; see Kekekabic.

Cacaway; Island and Point, Langford Bay, Kent County, Md. (Not Cawawa.)

Cache; Bay, western end Saganaga Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)

Cache; Creek, tributary to Fish River, Alaska.

Cache; Creek, tributary to White River, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Cache; Creek, Chaffee County, Colo. (Not Cash.)

Cache; see Ked.

- Cache la Poudre**; River, rising in Larimer County, running southeastward and entering the South Platte River near Greeley, Weld County, Colo. (Not Cache, North Fork of the Arkansas, nor Powder.)
- Caddo**; Lake, Harrison and Marion Counties, Tex., and Caddo Parish, La. (Not Fairy nor Ferry.)
- Cadillac**; Mountain, highest point in National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Green nor Mount Newport.)
- Cady**; Creek, rising east of Cady Pass and flowing into Little Wenatchee River in sec. 22, T. 28 N., R. 14 E., Chelan County, Wash.
- Cady*; see West Cady.
- Caesar Creek**; Township, Dearborn County, Ind. (Not Cedar Creek.)
- Caesaraugusta*; see Saragossa.
- Caete**; Bay, Islands, Light, River, and Town, State of Para, Brazil. (Not Caeté, Caité, Caite, nor Gaité.)
- Caeté*; see Caete.
- Cagis*; see Kedges.
- Cahaba**; Precinct and Railroad Station, Dallas County, and River, Ala. (Not Cahawba.)
- Calahuilla*; see Coahuila.
- Caluwenga*; see Santa Monica.
- Cain*; see Gain.
- Caines Head**; Cape, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
- Cairntoul*; see Carrantuchill.
- Caité*; *Caite*; see Caete.
- Cakepoulin**; Creek, Franklin Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Cakepaulins.)
- Cal.*; *Cala.*; see Calif.
- Calabasas**; Arroyo, Peak, and Township, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Calabaces nor Calabazas.)
- Calabazas**; Creek, Sonoma County, Calif. (Not Calabezas nor Calebezaz.)
- Calairns*; see Karankawa.
- Calamut**; Lake, Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Calumet.)
- Calapooia*; see Calapooya.
- Calapooya**; Creek, Douglas County, and Mountains, Douglas and Lane Counties, Oreg. (Not Calapooia nor Callapooya.)
- Calapooya**; Stream, tributary to Willamette River, western part Linn County, Oreg. (Not Calapooia, Callapooia, nor Callapooya.)
- Caldwells**; Landing and Village on the Hudson River, Rockland County, N. Y. (opposite Peekskill).
- Calf**; Islands, Long Island Sound, near Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Calves, Echo, nor Shin.)
- Calhoun*; see Fort Calhoun.
- Calichosa**; Hill, northward of Guayánilla Harbor, P. R.
- Calicoe*; see Sallacoa.
- Calif.** (Not Cal. nor Cala.) Abbreviation of the State name of California.
- California**; Creek, joining Sunflower Creek $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles above the mouth of Bonanza Creek, Alaska. (Not Idaho.)
- California**; Point, San Francisco Bay, Marin County, Calif. (Not California City nor Munroe.)
- Calispel*; see Kalispell.
- Callam*; see Clallam.
- Callapooia*; *Callapooya*; see Calapooya.
- Callaway**; Bayou, north side of East Bay, Bay County, Fla. (Not Burnt Mill nor Laughton's.)
- Calletano*; see Cayetano.
- Callinjer*; see Kalinjar.
- Caloosa*; see Caloosahatchee.
- Caloosahatchee**; River, Lee County, Fla. (Not Caloosa.)
- Calumet*; see Calamut.
- Calver Plaat**; Island, Hudson River, near Coeymans, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Calver's Plaat.)
- Calvert**; Town, Marshall County, Ky. (Not Calvert City.)
- Calves**; Islands, Connecticut River, New London County, Conn. (Not Calves's.)
- Calvey**; Township, Franklin County, Mo. (Not Calvy.)

- Calypso**; Falls, sec. 29, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., on Cony Creek, south of North St. Vrain Creek, Boulder County, Colo.
- Camano**; Island, separating Saratoga Passage, Skagit Bay, Possession Sound, and Port Susan, Island County, Wash. (Not Caamaño nor McDonough's.)
- Camano Head**; Point, southern end Camano Island, Island County, Wash. (Not Allen Point.)
- ***Camas**; Creek, rising in Elmore County and uniting with Big Wood River at Hot Springs, Camas County, Idaho. (Not Malad nor Malade River.)
- Camas Prairie*; see Latah.
- Cambodia**; French possession in Indo-China. (Not Camboja, Kambodja, nor Kombodja.)
- Cambodia*; see Mekong.
- Camels*; see Comet.
- Camel's Back*; see Platte.
- Cameron**; Trail, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cameron*; see West Fork Mill.
- Cameroons*; see Kamerun.
- Camp**; Islands, Winnepesaukee Lake, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Follets nor Follot.)
- Camp**; Peak, Pelican Ridge, NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 29, T. 5 S., R. 42 E., Caribou County, Idaho.
- Camp Coogan**; Bay, eastern part of Sitka Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Camp Cogan, Camp Kogan, Kadiak, nor Nachlezhnia.)
- Camp Hagerman**; Village, Warren County, Ohio. (Not Hageman.)
- Camp Muir**; Saddle, Cowlitz Cleaver, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Camp Springs**; Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Allentown.)
- Campaign**; Creek, crossing Apache Trail $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Pinto Creek, Gila and Maricopá Counties, Ariz.
- Campbell**; Creek, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not Arroyo Quito nor Quito.)
- Campbell**; Island, Cape Fear River, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Campbell's.)
- Campbell**; Lake, east side Columbia River, east of Fales Landing, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Campbells.)
- Campbell**; Landing, Illinois River, Greene County, Ill. (Not Campbell's.)
- Campbell*; see Tunp.
- Campbells*; see Campbell.
- Campbells Fork*; see Dinwoody.
- Campbellsville**; Village, Giles County, Tenn. (Not Campbellville.)
- Campeche**; Bay, City, and State, Mexico. (Not Campeachy.)
- Campers**; Creek, emptying into north side North St. Vrain Creek, 2 miles northwest of Allens Park Village, Boulder County, Colo.
- Campobello**; Town and Township, Spartanburg County, S. C. (Not Campobella.)
- Camptonville**; Village, Yuba County, Calif. (Not Comptonville.)
- Camraigne*; *Camranh*; see Kamranh.
- Camranh*; see Kamrank.
- Canaan*; see Megunticook.
- Cañada Burro*; *Canada del Burro*; see Burro.
- Canada de Raymundo**; Land Grant 5 miles east of Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo County, Calif.
- Canada del Corte de Madera**; Land Grant 4 miles southwest of Leland Stanford Junior University, San Mateo County, Calif.
- Canada del Rincon**; Land Grant 2 miles north of Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, Calif.
- Canada Larencita*; see Lorencito.
- Canada Verde**; small Canyon 3 miles south of Halfmoon Bay, and Land Grant to south, San Mateo, Calif.
- Canada West*; see Ontario.
- Canadarago**; Lake, Otsego County, N. Y. (Not Schuyler.)
- Canal de Haro*; see Haro.
- Canal de Nuestra Senora del Rosario*; see Rosario.
- Canal Dover*; see Dover.
- Canal Winchester**; Village, Franklin County, Ohio. (Not Winchester.)
- Canapitsit**; Passage between Cuttyhunk and Nashawena Islands, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Canapitsett.)
- Canaris*; see Carneros.

Canary; Islands, off northwest coast of Africa, Atlantic Ocean. (Not Canaries.)

Canary; see Carneros.

Canaville; see Caneyville.

Candahar; see Kandahar.

Candia; see Crete.

Cane; Mountain, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Caney nor Caney River.)

Cane; River, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Caney.)

Cane; Town, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Cane River.)

Cane; see Cone.

Cane Creek; see Offutt.

Caney; Creek, heading in southeast corner of Greenfield Township, Elk County, Kans., flowing a general southeasterly course uniting with Caney River, in Washington County, Okla.

Caney; Creek, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Cany.)

Caney; River, heading in southwest corner of Union Center Township, Elk County, Kans., flowing southward to Cedarville, thence southeastward to Elgin, Kans., and thence southward to Verdigris River, in Rogers County, Okla.

Caney Branch; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Cany Branch.)

Caneyville; Township, Chautauqua County, Kans. (Not Canaville.)

Canfields Corners; see Lounsberry.

Cangozima; see Kagoshima.

Cañitas; see Sanchez.

Cannelville; Village, Muskingum County, Ohio. (Not Connelville.)

Cannon; see Profile.

Cannonball; River, tributary to Missouri River, N. Dak. (Not Cannon Ball nor North Fork of Cannon Ball.)

Canoas; Creek, southwest corner Fresno County, Calif., flowing easterly from Diablo Range into Kettleman Plain, Kings County, Calif.

Canoe; see Povorotni.

***Canon City**; City, Fremont County, Colo. (Not Canyon.)

Cañon City; see Canon City.

Cañon de Largo; see Long Canyon.

Canonicut; see Kanomika.

Canoochee; River, forming the boundary line between Bryan and Bulloch, and Liberty and Tattnall Counties, Ga. (Not Cannochee nor Cannouchee.)

Canos y Ylas de la Cruz; see Cruz.

Canova; Township and Village, Miner County, S. Dak. (Not Conova.)

Canton; commercial port and Capital of Province of Kwangtung, China. (Not Kwang-chow, Kwang-tschu-fu, nor Quang-chow-foo.)

Cantoo-oo; see Waltham.

Cantril; Railroad Station, Van Buren County, Iowa. (Not Cantrill.)

Cantua; see Waltham.

Cantwell; see Nenana.

Canuck; see West Fork Hawkins.

Cany; Creek at head of Matagorda Bay, lat. 28° 47' N., long. 95° 37' W., Tex. (Not Craney.)

Canyon; Creek, T. 54 N., R. 1 W., tributary to Cedar Creek from east, Bonner County, Idaho.

Canyon; Creek, draining southern portion T. 43 N., and northern portion T. 42 N., Rs. 7 and 8 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River in sec. 11, T. 42 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork.)

Canyon; Creek, T. 1 N., Rs. 8 and 9 E., tributary to Shields River, Park County, Mont. (Not Wood.)

***Canyon**; Creek, tributary to Nooksak River from north, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Cowap nor Cowsap.)

Canyon; see Box; Buck; Ennis; Long Canyon; Tom Lavin.

Canyon City; see Canon City.

Canyon de Chelly; Canyon, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.

Canyon del Muerto; Canyon, lined with ruins, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.

Canyon Diablo; see Lawton.

Canyon Lorenzo; see Lorencito.

Canyon of Lodore, of Green River, Moffat County, Colo. (Not Ladore.)

Cap a Foux; see Foux.

- Capahosic**; Landing and Village, Gloucester County, Va. (Not Cappahosack.)
- Cape*; see Barwell.
- Cape Ann*; see Gloucester.
- Cape Blanco*; see Sword.
- Cape Breton**; Island, belonging to Nova Scotia; contains a county and headland called Cape Breton. (Not Cape Briton, Cape Britton, nor Cape Britun.)
- Cape Capon*; see Cacapon.
- Cape Cod**; Lighthouse on highlands of Truro, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Cape Cod Highland.)
- Cape Dall*; see Dall.
- Cape el Hadd*; see Hadd.
- Cape Elizabeth*; see Elizabeth.
- Cape Final**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cape Français*; see Cape Haitien.
- Cape Haitien**; Seaport Town, North coast of Haiti, West Indies. (Not Cape François, Cape Haytien, nor Cape Henri.)
- Cape Horn*; see Rincon.
- Cape Kivanda*; see Kiwanda.
- Cape May Court House**; County Seat, Cape May County, about 12 miles northeast of Cape May City, N. J. (Not Cape May nor Cape May C. H.)
- Cape May Point**; Borough, Cape May County, N. J. (Not Sea Grove.)
- Cape Neddick**; Light, York County, Me. (Not Cape York Nubble nor York Nubble.)
- Cape Nushagak*; see Nushagak.
- Cape Rosier**; Village, Hancock County, Me. (Not Cape Rozier.)
- Cape Royal**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cape Solitude**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cape Town**; City, South Africa, capital of Cape Colony. (Not Capetown.)
- Cape Verde**; group of islands, Atlantic Ocean, 320 miles from the coast of Africa. (Not Cape Verd.)
- Capecapon*; *cape-pe-hon*; see Cacapon.
- Capel**; Township, Sioux County, Iowa. (Not Copel.)
- Caper**; Peak, Flathead County, Mont. *Caper*; see Capers.
- Capers**; Creek, Inlet, and Island, southwest of Bulls Bay, Charleston County, S. C. (Not Caper.)
- Capon*; see Cacapon.
- Cappahosack*; see Capahosic.
- Captain**; Harbor on north shore, Long Island Sound, near Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Great Captain's Island nor Little Captain's Island.)
- Captain Harbor**; Cove, northeast end Belkofski Bay, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Bailey Harbor.)
- Captain John's*; see Cabin John.
- Captains*; see Unalaska.
- Captains Harbor*; see Port Levashef.
- Caqueta*; see Yapura.
- Car*; see Carr.
- Carabasset River*; see Carrabasset.
- Caracoles**; Island, entrance to Rincon Bay, P. R.
- Caranchahua*; *Carankaway*; see Karankawa.
- Caraquet**; Bay, Parish, River, and Village, Gloucester County, New Brunswick, Canada. (Not Carquette.)
- Carquette*; see Caraquet.
- Carasaljo**; Lake, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Caracaljo.)
- Caratunk*; see Carritunk.
- Carberry**; Creek, formed by Steve and Sturgis Forks, and tributary to Applegate River, T. 41 S., R. 4 W., Jackson County, Oreg. (Not Steamboat.)
- Carbon**; Butte, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Carbon**; Glacier, discharging into Carbon River, northern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Carbon**; Peak, Elk Mountains, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Castle, Mount Carbon, nor Mount Ohio.)
- Carbon**; River, heading in Carbon Glacier, tributary to Puyallup River, Pierce County, Wash.
- Cardenas**; Butte, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cardenas Aisle*; see Conquistador Aisle.

Cardona Island; Shoal, Ponce Harbor, P. R.

Careless; Creek, entering Musselshell River from the north, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles below Fish Creek, Golden Valley and Wheatland Counties, Mont. (Not Elk nor Swimming Woman.)

Carenaro; *Carenero*; see Point Carenaro.

Carey; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Garey.)

Carey; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Cary nor Cary's.)

Carey; see Cary.

Carey Camp; Post Light, Whitehall Narrows, Lake Champlain, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Carey's Camp.)

Careyville; see Caryville.

Cargodo; Gulf, southwestern side of Koje Island southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chuk im nor Chukim.)

Cargodo; see Koje.

Caribbean; Sea, between North and South America. (Not Carribbean.)

Caribou; Pass, Alaska Range, eastward from head of Holitna River, Alaska.

Caricanti; see Curecanti.

Car-ilt-nu; see Kahiltna.

Carleton; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Buck nor Carlton.)

Carlin; *Carlin Spring Station*; *Carlin's*; see Glencarlyn.

Carlisle; Railroad Station, Fillmore County, Nebr. (Not Walters.)

Carlsruhe; see Karlsruhe.

Carmans; Creek and River, Brookhaven Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Carman's nor Connecticut.)

Carmichael; see White Tail.

Carmichaels; Borough, Greene County, Pa. (Not Carmichael nor Carmichael's.)

Carnaris; *Carnaros*; see Carneros.

Carnasa; see Carnaza.

Carnaza; Creek, flowing southwesterly across east half of T. 28 S., R. 17 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Carnasa.)

Carneros; Canyon, heading in northeast quarter of T. 29 S., R. 19 E., extending northeasterly into sec. 20, T. 28 S., R. 20 E., where it enters the San Joaquín Valley, Kern County, Calif. (Not McLean.)

Carneros; Spring, sec. 5, T. 29 S., R. 20 E., Kern County, Calif. (Not Canaris, Canary, Carnaris, nor Carnaros.)

Carnes; see Signal.

Carnual; see Carrantuchill.

Caroga; Creek, Fulton and Montgomery Counties; Lake and Town, Fulton County, N. Y. (Not Garoga.)

Caroline Bridge; see Owachomo.

Caronkaway; *Caronkaway Lake*; see Karankawa.

Carp; Lake and Portage, west of Knife Lake, Lake County, Minn., Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Carp; see Elbow; Leelanau.

Carpathian; see Karpathian.

Carpenter; Bar, in Ohio River, near Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Carpenter's.)

Carpentersville; Railroad Station, Putnam County, Ind. (Not Carpenter-ville.)

Carpinteria; Creek, Landing, and Village, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Carpenteria.)

*Carquinez; Bay, Point, and Strait connecting Suisun and San Pablo Bays, Calif. (Not Carquines, Karquines, nor Karquenas.)

Carr; Cape, long. $131^{\circ} 40'$ E., Wilkes Land, Antarctic Continent. Discovered and named by Capt. Wilkes in 1840.

Carr; Lake, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (Not Car.)

Carr; Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Carr's.)

Carr; Slough, west side Columbia River, near Prescott, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Carr's.)

Carr; see Cass.

- Carabassett**; Stream, Franklin and Somerset Counties, Me. (Not Carabasset River, Carabasset, Seven Mile Brook, nor Sevenmile River.)
- Carrantuchill**; Mountain, in Ireland. (Not Cairntoul, Carntual, Carrantual, nor Gharrantuel.)
- Caribbean*; see Caribbean.
- Carrical*; see Karikal.
- Carriso*; see Carrizo; Lithodendron.
- Carritunk**; Falls, Plantation, and Village, Somerset County, Me. (Not Caratunk.)
- Carrizo**; Creek, Baca and Las Animas Counties, and Spring, Baca County, Colo.
- Carrizo**; Mountain, north of West Carrizo Creek, Baca and Las Animas Counties, Colo.
- Carrizo**; Mountains, northeastern part Apache County, Ariz. (Not Carriso.)
- Carrizo*; see Lithodendron.
- Carroll**; Glacier, reaching the sea at head of Queen Inlet, Glacier Bay, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Woods.)
- Carroll**; Island, in Mississippi River, near Belleview, Calhoun County, Ill.; also Island in Mississippi River near St. Louis, Mo. (Not Carroll's.)
- ***Carrollton**, Town, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Carrollton.)
- Carr's*; see Carr.
- Carrs Run**; Post Light, Ohio River, near Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. (Not Carr's Run.)
- Carry*; see Cary.
- Carson**; Creek, entering Norton Bay southwest of Walla Walla Creek and north of Kwiktalik Mountain, Alaska.
- Carson**; Mesa, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.
- Cartagena**; City in Spain. (Not Carthagena.)
- Cartagena**; Seaport Town, Colombia, South America. (Not Carthagena.)
- Cartecay**; River and Town, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Carticary nor Carticay.)
- Carter**; Fall, lowest on Paradise River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Carter**; Glaciers, eastern side Continental Divide, Flathead and Glacier Counties, Mont.
- Carter**; Landing, on Ohio River, above Cloverport, Breckinridge County, Ky. (Not Carter's.)
- Carter**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Cartoogechaye**; Creek, Macon County, N. C. (Not Cartoogaja, Cartoogajay, Wahyah, nor Wayah.)
- Cartwright**; Island, south of Gardiners Island, East Hampton Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Ram.)
- Carver**; Ledge, east of Laireys Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Carvers**; Harbor, Fox Islands, Knox County, Me. (Not Carver's.)
- Cary**; Lake, Whitney Preserve, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Carey nor Carry.)
- Caryville**; Village, Campbell County, Tenn. (Not Careyville.)
- Casaan*; see Kasaan.
- Casabe**; Shoal, fringes coast from Point Melones to Point Aguila, P. R. (Not Cazabe.)
- Casadepaga**; River, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Casa-de-paga nor Koksuktapaga.)
- Casamanze*; see Kasamanze.
- Cascade**; Creek, flowing into Gallatin River, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Ole Olson.)
- Cascade**; Glacier, Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Cascade*; see Ignacio.
- Cascade**; Lakes, eastern side Annette Island, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from west shore Cascade Inlet, Revillagigedo Channel, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Cascade**; Mountain (altitude 5,000 feet), between East and West Forks Miller Creek, T. 25 N., R. 11 E., King County, Wash.
- Cascade Range**; limited on the south by the gap south of Lassen Peak and extending northward into British Columbia.
- Cascade Springs**; Village, Fall River County, S. Dak. (Not Cascade.)
- Cash*; see Cache.
- Cashaqua*; see Keshequa.
- Cashaway*; see Kawishiwi.
- Cashie**; River, Bertie County, N. C. (Not Cashai.)

- Cashier**; Town and Valley, Jackson County, N. C. (Not Cashier Valley.)
- Cashmere*; see Kashmir.
- Casimba*; see Caximba.
- Caskaty*; see Coskata.
- Casmalia**; Hills, extending from Harris Canyon northwest to Point Sal, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
- Caspers*; see Finley.
- Casselman**; River, rising in Garrett County, Md., tributary to Youghiogheny River from the east at Confluence, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Casselman's, Castleman, nor Castleman's.)
- Casselman's*; see Casselman.
- ***Cassity**; Stream and Village, Randolph County, W. Va. (Not Cassiday nor Cassidy.)
- Castac**; Creek, Valley, and Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Castaic nor Castiac.)
- Castiglio Islands*; see Palmer Archipelago.
- Castile**; Run, Greene County, Pa. (Not Casteel.)
- Castile**; Town, Wyoming County, N. Y. (Not Castle.)
- Castillo del Morro*; see Morro Castle.
- Castle**; Mountain, Meagher County, Mont. (Not Elk.)
- Castle**; Peak, north of Mother Mountains, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Castle**; Rock, La Plata County, Colo.
- Castle, Alaska*; see Tulumnit.
- Castle, Colo.*; see Carbon.
- Castle Gate*; see Castlegate.
- Castle Rock*; see Bald Head.
- Castle Rocks**; Peaks, 46 miles from Mesa, rising to the south, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Castlegate**; Precinct and Village, Carbon County, Utah. (Not Castle Gate.)
- Castleman*; *Castleman's*; see Casselman.
- Castlewood*; see Sleepers.
- Cat**; Island, in St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Chat, Isle aux Chats, nor Macks.)
- Cat*; see Gato.
- Cat Bow*; see Catbow.
- Cat Fish Hole*; *Cat Hole Creek*; see Ogleton.
- Cat**; Passage, between Cat Island and northeast corner Duke Island, Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Cat Paw*; see Catbow.
- Catacoonamug**; Brook, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Catacunamuc.)
- Catalla*; see Katalla.
- Cataloochee**; Creek, Township, and Village, Haywood County, N. C. (Not Cataluche, Cataluchee, nor Cataloochee.)
- Cataloochee**; Mountain, Haywood County, N. C. (Not Big Cataluche nor Big Cataluchee.)
- Catalow*; see Catlow.
- Cataluche*; *Cataluchee*; see Cataloochee.
- Catamount Hills*; see Granite Butte.
- Cataract**; Creek, tributary to Carbon River from west, south of Mother Mountains, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Catatonk**; Creek and Railroad Station, Tioga County, N. Y. (Not Catatunk.)
- Catbow**; Brook, tributary to Connecticut River, Essex County, Vt. (Not Cat Bow, Cat Paw, nor Cats Paw.)
- Catch*; see Ketch.
- Catella*; see Katalla.
- Caterskill*; see Kaaterskill.
- Catfish*; see Yahara.
- Catharine**; Town and Township, Ellis County, Kans. (Not Catherine.)
- Catharine**; Town, Schuyler County, N. Y. (Not Catherine.)
- Catharine**; Township, Blair County, Pa. (Not Catherine.)
- Cathedral**; Crag, near Baker Pass, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Cathedral**; Creek, tributary to Nation River, International Boundary, Alaska (between Alaska and Canada).
- Cathedral**; Peaks, West Elk Mountains, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Mendicant Ridge.)

- Cathedral; Rocks, on south wall of Yosemite Valley, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Cathedral Point.)
- Cathedral*; see Deborah.
- Cathedral Rocks; the crest of Little Tahoma Peak, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Catlen; Village, Dekalb County, Tenn. (Not Catlen Mills.)
- Catlin Mill; Creek, Schuyler County, N. Y. (Not Catharine Mills.)
- Catlo*; see Catlow.
- Catlow; Valley, southern part of Harney County, Oreg. (Not Catalow nor Catlo.)
- Cats Paw*; see Catbow.
- Cattaloochee*; see Cataloochee.
- Cattegat*; see Kattegat.
- Caubul*; see Kabul.
- Caucogomoc*; *Caucogomuc*; see Caucomgomoc.
- Caucomgomoc; Lake and Stream, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Caucomgomoc, Caucomomuc, nor Cauquomgomoc.)
- Caucus; Shoal, at entrance to Pensacola Bay, Fla. (Not Caucas.)
- Caulk; Landing and Point, Mississippi River, Desha County, Ark. (Not Caulk's.)
- Cauquomgomoc*; see Caucomgomoc.
- Causton; Bluff, Wilmington River, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Causten's.)
- Cavallo; Point, San Francisco Bay, Marin County, Calif. (Not Caballo.)
- Cavanal; Mountain and Railroad Station, Le Flore County, Okla. (Not Kavanaugh.)
- Cave Springs; Village, Elk County, Kans. (Not Cavesprings.)
- Cavelano*; see Cayetano.
- Caven; Point, shore of upper New York Bay, Hudson County, N. J. (Not Cavan nor Caven's.)
- Cawker; City, Mitchell County, Kans. (Not Cawker City.)
- Caximba; Bay, Monroe County, west coast of Florida. (Not Casimba.)
- Cay Verde; Cay, on the Great Bahama Bank, West Indies. (Not Cayo Verde.)
- Cayari*; see Madeira.
- Cayetano; Creek, Alameda County, Calif. (Not Arroyo Cavelano, Arroyo Covelano, Calletano, nor Cavelano.)
- Cayo Comandante*; see Comandante.
- Cayo del Agua*; *Cayo Porto Real*; see Cayo Real.
- Cayo Real; Southeastern side of Port Real, Vieques Island, P. R. (Not Cayo del Agua, Cayo Porto Real, Real Cay, nor Water Cay.)
- Cayote*; see Coyote.
- Cazabe*; see Casabe.
- Cecil; Mountain (altitude 3,255 feet), about lat. $56^{\circ} 38'$, long. $134^{\circ} 40'$, eastern side Baranof Island about $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles from shore Chatham Strait, about 6 miles north Point Patterson and $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles from head of Patterson Bay, Alaska.
- Cedar; Canyon, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cedar; Creek, tributary to Cannonball River, N. Dak. (Not Cannon Ball nor South Fork of Cannon Ball.)
- Cedar; Island, southeast of Laireys Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Lairey nor Southdown.)
- Cedar; Lake, T. 32 N., R. 2 W., Starke County, Ind. (Not Bass.)
- Cedar; Mountain, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cedar; Point, southern shore, East Bay, Bay County, Fla. (Not East Point.)
- Cedar; River, in Iowa and Minn. (Not Red Cedar.)
- Cedar; Spring, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cedar*, Ala.; see Channahatchee.
- Cedar*, Md.; see Upper Cedar.
- Cedar Beach; Point, Great Hog Neck, east end of Long Island, N. Y.
- Cedar Creek; Railroad Station, Cass County, Nebr. (Not Cedar creek.)
- Cedar Creek*; see Caesar Creek.
- Cedar Grove*; see Seeley.

- Cedar Keys**; Town, Levy County, Fla. (Not Cedar Key.)
- Cedar Log**; Creek, Ts. 12 and 13 N., Rs. 25 and 26 W., tributary to West Fork Fish Creek from southeast, Mineral County, Mont.
- Cedar Point**; Village, Chase County Kans. (Not Cedarpoint.)
- Cedartown**; Militia District and Town, Polk County, Ga. (Not Cedar Town.)
- Cedarvale**; City, Chautauqua County, Kans. (Not Cedar Vale.)
- Cedros*; see Cerros.
- Celina Grand Reservoir*; see Lake St. Marys.
- Celoron**; Village, Chautauqua County, N. Y. (Not Celeron.)
- Cemochechobbee*; *Cemocheehobee*; see Cemochehobee.
- Cemochechobee**; Creek, Clay and Randolph Counties, Ga. (Not Browns Mill, Cemochechobbee, Cemocheehobee, nor Comochehebbie.)
- Centennial**; Mountains, forming boundary line between Montana and Idaho, from Red Rock Pass, just west of Henrys Lake, Idaho, to Beaver Canyon, near Monida, Mont. (Not Henry's Lake.)
- Centennial Cone**; Mountain, lat. $39^{\circ} 45'$ N., long. $105^{\circ} 21'$ W., Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Sheep.)
- Center**; Creek, head of East Fork Six-mile Creek, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Divide.)
- Center**; Island, in Oyster Bay, Long Island Sound, N. Y. (Not Hog.)
- Center**; Township, Clark County, Kans. (Not Ashland.)
- Center**; Village, Tooele County, Utah. (Not Centre nor Centreville.)
- Center*; see Branch.
- Center Bartlett**; Village, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Glen.)
- Center Berlin**; Railroad Station, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Berlin Centre.)
- Center Brunswick*; see Brunswick Center.
- Centerport**; Borough, Berks County, Pa. (Not Centre Port.)
- Centers**; Point, Merrymeeting Bay, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Senter's.)
- Centerton*; see Bougher.
- Centerview**; Town, Johnson County, Mo. (Not Centreview.)
- Centerville**; Harbor, south shore of Cape Cod, Mass. (Not New.)
- Centerville*; see Meadows.
- Central**; Village, Anderson County, Kans. (Not Central City.)
- Central City**; Town, Gilpin County, Colo. (Not Central.)
- Centralia**; Mountain (altitude 9,800 feet), 7 miles northeast of Blackhawk, $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles northwest of Golden Peak, in SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 31, T. 2 S., R. 71 W., Jefferson County, Colo.
- Centre*; see Branch.
- Centreville*, Va.; see Fentress.
- Centreville*, W. Va.; see Rock Cave.
- Cernogora*; see Montenegro.
- Cerrito**; Creek, between Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, Calif. (Not Cerrilo.)
- Cerro Blanco*; see Sierra Blanca Mountains.
- Cerro Bonito**; Ridge, Diablo Range, dividing valley of Pimental Creek from Panoche Valley, San Benito County, Calif.
- Cerro del Temporal**; Hill, extending into Roosevelt Reservoir, Gila County, Ariz. (Not Windy.)
- Cerrogordo**; Village, Lac qui Parle County, Minn. (Not Cerro Gordo.)
- Cerros**; Island, off west coast of Lower California. (Not Cedros.)
- Cerulean**; Mountain, between Bowman and Quartz Lakes, Flathead County, Mont.
- Cetinje**; Capital of Montenegro. (Not Cettin, Cettinje, nor Zetinje.)
- Cha**; Canyon and Creek, south bank San Juan River, near long. $110^{\circ} 50'$, San Juan County, Utah.
- Cha lien*; see Chalien.
- Chaan*; see Chan.
- Chaaon**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 52'$ N., long. $126^{\circ} 03'$ E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chaon, Chawon, nor North Twin.)

- Chaco**; Plateau and River, McKinley and San Juan Counties, N. Mex. (Not Rio Chaco.)
- Chacra**; Mesa, eastern part of McKinley County, N. Mex. (Not Chaca nor Chaco.)
- Chacuaco**; Creek, branch of Purgatoire River, and Canyon, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Chaquaqua, Chaquaquo, nor Chiquaqua.)
- *Chad**; Lake, central Africa. (Not Tchad, Tchad, Tschad, nor Tsad.)
- Chadda*; see Binue.
- Chads Ford**; Village, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Chadd Ford, Chadds Ford, nor Chad's Ford.)
- Chadwick**; Pond, Haverhill City, Essex County, Mass. (Not Little.)
- Cha-ez-kla Rock*; see Chaistla.
- Chaffin**; Bluff, James River, Henrico County, Va. (Not Chafin's nor Chapin's.)
- Chagusan**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 10' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Maju.)
- Chaho**; Bay, lat. $40^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 38' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Ostolopof nor Ostolopov.)
- Chain**; Lakes, T. 35 N., R. 107 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Chaistla**; Butte, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Cha-ez-kla Rock.)
- Chakatonkno*; see Chokotonk.
- Chaleur**; Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between New Brunswick and Quebec, Dominion of Canada. (Not Chaleurs nor Bay of Chaleurs.)
- Chaleurs*; see Chaleur.
- Chalien**; Island and Light, off Kiaochow Bay, Shantung Province, China. (Not Cha lien, Cha-lien, Tchalien, Tcha lien, Tsch'a lien, nor Tschau lien.)
- Cha-lien*; see Chalien.
- Chalk*; see Mount Princeton.
- Chalkstone*; see Johnson.
- Chalybeate Spring*; see Cottaquilla.
- Chambly*; see Richelieu.
- Champlain**; Mountain, located southeast of Flying Squadron Mountain, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Newport.)
- Champlain*; see Great Chazy.
- Chan**; Island (to), Pingyang Inlet, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chaan nor Chän.)
- Chän*; see Chan.
- Chan d'lar*; see Chandalar.
- Chanatto*; *Chanatte*; see Chinati.
- *Chandalar**; Lake and River, tributary to the Yukon River, Alaska. Just below the Porcupine River. (Not Achenchik, Chand-lar, Chandlar, Chan d'lar, Gens de Large, nor Tandrandike.)
- Chandik*; *Chandike*; *Chandindu*; see Klondike.
- Chand-lar*; *Chandlar*; see Chandalar.
- Chandler**; Bay, west of Roque Island, Washington County, Me. (Not Chandler's.)
- Chandler**; Landing on Red River, Pointe Coupee Parish, La. (Not Chandler's.)
- Chandler's*; see Langlee.
- Chandz*; *Chandz Tao*; see Shin.
- Chandz tau*; see Shinto.
- Chang-Hai*; see Shanghai.
- Chang hwa*; *Changhwa*; see Pian.
- Chang shan*; see Changshan.
- Changii**; Cape (kutsu), lat. $36^{\circ} 05' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 34' E.$, southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Clonard.)
- Changsha**; Subpostal district of Hankow, China.
- Changshan**; Island, Pechili Strait, Shantung Province, China. (Not Chang shan nor Chang-shan Tao.)
- Chang-shan Tao*; *Changshan Tao*; see Changshan.
- Chanjiku**; Channel, lat. $34^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 08' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Gunn.)
- Chanjin**; Bay and Village, lat. $42^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 24' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Panof.)

- Chanjindon**; Anchorage and Town, lat. $38^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 12' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chagu Chien Dogu nor Chyang-chy-*ön-dong*.)
- Chankliut**; Island, near Chignik Bay, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska.
- Channahatchee**; Creek, Elmore County, Ala. (Not Cedar.)
- Channel*; see Chatham.
- Chantai**; Island (to), lat $38^{\circ} 42' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 32' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chungdab.)
- Chanter's*; see Goose Pond.
- Chao chou*; *Chao Chow*; see Chaochow.
- Chao-chau*; *Chao-chou*; *Chao-chow*; *Chao-chu*; see Chaochowfu.
- Chaochow**; City, Chihli Province, China. (Not Chao chou nor Chao Chow.)
- Chaochowfu**; City, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Chao-chau, Chao-chou, Chao-chow, Chao-chu, Chao-chow, Ch'ao-chow Fu, nor Chau chu fu.)
- Chaok'ing*; *Chao-king*; see Shiuhing.
- Chao**; Canyon, south branch Navajo Canyon, 20 miles east of Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Dortch.)
- Chaoyuan**; City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Chao-yüan-hsien, Chao-yüen hsien, nor Chau yuen hsien.)
- Chao-yüan-hsien*; *Chaoyüen hsien*; see Chaoyuan.
- Chapace*; *Chapaká*; see Chopaka.
- Chaparral**; Gulch and Railroad Station, Yavapai County, Ariz. (Not Chaparal.)
- Chapeau*; see Gull.
- Chapel*; see Woodland.
- Chapin's*; see Chaffin.
- ***Chaplin**; Cape, lat. $64^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $172^{\circ} 15' W.$, eastern coast of Siberia, (Not Chaplina, Indian Point, nor Telaplin.)
- Chaplina*; see Chaplin.
- Chapman**; Shoal, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Chapman's.)
- Chapman Dock**; Light, Whitehall Narrows, Lake Champlain, N. Y. (Not Chapman's Dock.)
- Chapowamsic*; see Chopawamsic.
- Chappaquoit**; Point, at entrance of Hog Island Harbor, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Chappaquoit Island, Chassaquoit Point, nor Hog Island.)
- Chappaquoit Island*; see Chappaquoit.
- Chaquaqua*; *Chaquaquo*; see Chacua-co.
- Charcas*; see Sucre.
- Chargilach*; see Kargilak.
- Charkov*; *Charkow*; see Kharkof.
- Charles**; Creek, Warren County, Tenn. (Not Charley.)
- Charles**; Reef, in Madison Harbor, Long Island Sound, near Madison, Conn. (Not Charles's.)
- Charles**; River, in eastern Massachusetts. (Not Quinobin.)
- Charles Neck*; see Blake Point.
- Charles Town**; Magisterial District and Town, Jefferson County, W. Va. Agreeably to wish of citizens of Charles Town, to avoid confusion with Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va. (Not Charlestown.)
- Charleston**; Peak, Lincoln County, Nevada. (Not Timber.)
- Charleston**; Township, Tioga County, Pa. (Not Charlestown.)
- Charleston, Nev.*; see Spring.
- Charleston, N. C.*; see Bryson.
- Charlestown**; Township, Redwood County, Minn. (Not Charleston.)
- Charlies**; Creek, near South Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Charles River.)
- Charlton**; Landing, southern point of Sauvie Island, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Charltons.)
- Charpentier*; see Rendu.
- Charybdis**; Butte, above the north wall of Granite Gorge, at the mouth of Tuna Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Chase*; see Nesenkeag.
- Chase's*; *Chases*; see Little Nesenkeag.
- Chasm**; Lake, northeast side Longs Peak, in East Gorge at head of Roaring Fork, sec. 6, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., Boulder County, Colo.

Chat; Island, Alalik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Chat; see *Cat*.

Chatahospee; Creek, tributary from the east to Tallapoosa River, Chambers and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala. (Not Chattahospee, Hooethlocco, Hooethlocces, Hooethloco, nor Hooethlocco.)

Chatalja; Village, about 25 miles WNW. of Constantinople, Turkey. (Not Cataldza, Chatalcha, Tchatalcha, Tchataldja, Tchataldje, Tchatalja, Tchatalye, nor Tschatalja.)

Chatata; Creek, Bradley County, Tenn. Not Chateetee.)

Chatham; Island, in the middle of Port Chatham, Alaska. (Not Channel.)

Chattahoochee; River, in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia.

Chattooga; Ridge, Jackson County, N. C., and Oconee County, S. C.; Township, Oconee County, S. C.; River, forming part of the South Carolina-Georgia boundary line. (Not Chatoga nor Chatuga.)

Chau chu fu; see Chaochowfu.

Chau yuen hsien; see Chaoyuan.

Chaucer's; see Goose Pond.

Chaudiere; see Kettle Falls; Koochiching.

Chaughtanoonda; see Chuctanunda.

Chaul; see Sohori.

Chautauqua; Lake, Dane Prairie Township, Otter Tail County, Minn. (Not Lye.)

Chautauqua; Lake, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Chautauqua; Village, Chautauqua County, Kans. (Not Chautauqua Springs.)

Chawappa; see Chiwapa.

Chazy; see Great Chazy.

Cheaha; Mountain, Clay County, Ala. (Not Blue, Che-aw-ha, Chehaw, Chehaw-haw, nor Shinbone.)

Cheatbeck; Creek, T. 11 S., R. 41 E., Bannock County, Idaho. (Not Sheepback.)

Cheboygan; River, draining Mullett Lake and emptying into Mackinac Strait, Cheboygan County, Mich.

Cheboygan; see Black; McLeod.

Checagon; *Chccayon*; see Chicagon.

Check; see Cheek.

Checock; see Chekok.

Cheek; Landing, Mississippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Check.)

Chekok; see Chekok.

Cheektowaga; Town and Village, Erie County, N. Y. (Not Forks.)

Chee-Lee; see Pechili.

Cheenik; Creek, entering Golofnin Bay at Cheenik, Alaska.

Cheesequake; Creek, Madison Township, Middlesex County, N. J. (Not Cheese, nor Chesquakes.)

Chefoo; City, China. (Not Che-foo, Chee-foo, Chifu, nor Tschifu.)

Chefunctee; River, St. Tammany Parish, La. (Not Chefonte nor Tchefunctee.)

Chegutsugu; Sound (pata), lat. 34° 30' N., long. 126° 05' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Lyne.)

Chehalis; Point, southern side entrance to Grays Harbor, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Hanson nor Peterson.)

Choi; see Cheru.

Cheju; see Saishu.

***Chekiang**; Province, China. (Not Chehkiang, Cheh-kiang, nor Chekiang.)

Chekok; Bay, on north shore of Iliamna Lake, and Creek, tributary to same; Alaska. (Not Checock, Cheekok, nor Chikak.)

Chel tau; see Cheruto.

Chelsea; see Pines.

Chelyuskin; Peninsula, Siberia. (Not Cheljuskin nor Tcheliuskin.)

Chemehuevi Point; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1 mile west of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.

Chemehuevis; see Mohave.

Chemisal; see Bolsa de Chamisal.

Chemog; Pond, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Nichols.)

Chemo; see Blackman.

Chemo; *Chem-o*; see Chimno.

Chemquasabamtic; *Chemquassabamticook*; see Chemquasabamticook.

- Chemquasabamticook;** Lake and Stream, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Chemquasabamtic nor Chemquassabamticook.)
- Chemulpho;** *Chemulpo;* *Chemulpoo;* see Jinsen.
- Chenango;** Valley of the Chenango River, Madison, Chenango, and Broome Counties, N. Y.
- Chenango;* see Sangerfield.
- ***Chengtū;** City in Province of Szechwan, Western China. (Not Ching Too, Ching Too Foo, Chingtu, Chingtu Fu, Tching Toy Fou, nor Tsching Tu Fu.)
- Chengwatana;** Township, Pine County, Minn. (Not Chengwatona.)
- Chenoweth;** Creek, tributary to Columbia River, west of The Dalles, Wasco County, Oreg. (Not Chenowith.)
- Chenuis;** Creek, tributary to Carbon River from east, flowing along northern boundary Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Chenuis;** Mountain, east of Carbon River, south of Chenuis River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Cheoah;** Mountains, River, and Town, Graham County, N. C. (Not Cheowah.)
- Cheoah;* see Teyahalee.
- Cheops Pyramid;** Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cheops pyramid;* see Signal Butte.
- Chepalis;* see Copalis.
- Chepat;** Creek, T. 35 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Stillwater River from east, Lincoln County, Mont.
- Chequamegon;** Bay and Point, Lake Superior, Ashland County, Wis. (Not Ashland nor Shagwamigon.)
- Chernabura;** Island, north of Sannak and east of Unimak, Alaska. (Not Chernobour.)
- Chernof;** Glacier, western slope Kenai Mountains, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Cherry;** Creek, Garrett County, Md. (Not Cherry Tree.)
- Cherry;** Creek, Ts. 2, 3 and 4 S., Rs. 1 and 2 E., tributary to Madison River, Madison County, Mont. (Not Mill.)
- Cherry Creek;** Village, White County Tenn. (Not Cherrycreek.)
- Cherryhill;** Township, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Cherry Hill.)
- Cherrytree;** Borough, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Cherry Tree.)
- Cherrytree;** Town and Township, Venango County, Pa. (Not Cherry Tree.)
- Cheru;** Island (to), at the mouth of the Sainei Ko, Pingyang Inlet, Western Chosen (Korea). (Not Chei nor Chholdo.)
- Cheru to;* see Cheruto.
- Cheruto;** Anchorage, mouth of the Sainei Ko, Pingyang Inlet, Western Chosen (Korea). (Not Chel tau, Cheru To, nor Cheru to.)
- Chesapeake City;** Town, Cecil County, Md. (Not Chesapeake.)
- Cheshnina;** River, tributary to Copper River, near lat. 62°, Alaska. (Not Cheshni.)
- Chesnimnus;** Creek, northern part Wallowa National Forest, Wallowa County, Oreg. (Not Cheshnimus.)
- Chesquakes;* see Cheesquake.
- Chestatee;** Militia District and River, Lumpkin County, Ga. (Not Chostatee nor Chosteta.)
- Chesterfield Factory;* see Spofford.
- Chestnuthill;** Township, Monroe County, Pa. (Not Chestnut Hill.)
- Chestuee;** Creek, McMinn County Tenn. (Not Chestua.)
- Chetco;** River, emptying into the Pacific Ocean near Harbor, Curry County, Oreg. (Not Chetko.)
- Chetko;* see Chetco.
- Cheval;** Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Horse.)
- Cheviot;** Range of hills between England and Scotland. (Not Chiviot.)
- Chewack;** Creek, tributary from the north to Methow River at Winthrop, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Chewach, Che-wuch, Che-wuck, Che-wuch, Chiwak, nor North Fork.)

Chewonki; Creek, tributary to Mont-sewaug Bay from north, between Young Point and Chewonki Neck, Lincoln County, Me.

Cheyenne; River of South Dakota and Wyoming, tributary to the Missouri. (Not Sheyenne nor Shyenene.) Not to be confounded with Sheyenne River of North Dakota, tributary to the Red River.

Cheyenne; see Sheyenne.

Chezhideza; Canyon, and Mesa, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.

Chho; see Cho.

Chholdo; see Cheru.

Chiachi; Islands, south coast of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Chiacht.)

Chiao Chou; see Kiaochow.

Chiapas; City and State, Mexico. (Not Chiapa.)

Chicacomico; see Chicamacomico.

Chicacoon; see Chicone.

Chicagon; Lake and Slough, Iron County, Mich. (Not Checagon, Che-cayon, nor Chicgon.)

Chicakalacho; see Tlikakila.

Chicamacomico; Life-saving Station north of Cape Hatteras, N. C. (Not Chickamicomico.)

Chicamacomico; River, tributary to Transquaking River, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Chicacomico, Chicimacomico, Chickamacamico, nor Chickamacomico.)

Chichagof; Harbor, Attu Island, western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Tchit-chagoff.)

Chicimacomico; see Chicamacomico.

Chickadee; Pond, small, in sec. 25, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., on Ouzel Creek, Boulder County, Colo.

Chickamacamico; see Chicamacomico.
Chickasaw; Creek, Mobile County, Ala. (Not Chickasabouge.)

Chickasonoxie; see Chikasanoxee.

Chickawaukie; Pond, Rockland City and Rockport Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Chickawaka nor Cichic-waukie.)

Chicken; Island, on east side of La-touche Passage, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles southward from Point Grace, Alaska.

Chickesalapga; *Chickeswalungo*; see Chickies.

Chickies; Ridge of hills, Rock, and Town, Lancaster County, Pa. (Not Chikiswalungo nor Chiques.)

Chickies; Creek, tributary to Susquehanna River near Chickies Village, Lancaster County, Pa. (Not Big Chickies, Big Chiquesalunga, Chickesalapga, Chickeswalungo, Chickisalungo, Chikis, Chikiswalungo, Chiquasatunga, Chiques, Chiquesalungo, Chiquesatonga, Chiquesautuga, nor Chiquesatunga.)

Chickisalungo; see Chickies.

Chico Martinez; Creek, T. 29 S., R. 20 E., Kern County, Calif.

Chicomuxen; Creek, Charles County, Md. (Not Chicomaxen.)

Chicone; Creek, tributary to Nanticoke River, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Chicacoon nor Chiquone.)

Chicorica; Creek, Colfax County, N. Mex. (Not Chicorico, Chico Rico, nor Sugarite.)

Chief Mountain; see St. Mary.

Chief Mountain; see Waterton.

Chief One Eye; Gigantic Profile on mountain top above Salt River Canyon, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Cyclops.)

Chiefs Head; Peak, altitude 13,579 feet, in sec. 2, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Longs Peak, sloping west to the Continental Divide, Boulder County, Colo. (Not Chief's Head, Shoshone Peak, nor Mount Barrett.)

Chiangmai; City, northwestern part of Siam. (Not Kiang Mai, Xieng Mai, nor Zimme.)

Chifu; *Chi-fu*; see Chefoo.

Chigan; Mountain and Point, eastern shore of Usuri Bay, lat. $42^{\circ} 57' N.$, long. $132^{\circ} 17' E.$, Siberia. (Not Chigan Khuluai nor Kumirni.)

Chigan Khuluai; see Chigan.

Chigul; see Chugul.

***Chihli**; Province, China. (Not Chih-li, Chi-li, Pechili, Pe-chili, nor Pechi-li.)

Ch'i-hsia-hsien; see Tsisia.

Chikak; see Chekok.

Chikamin; Creek, T. 28-9 N., R. 17 E., Chelan County, Wash.

Chikamin; Peak, (elevation about 7,000 feet), head of Gold Creek, 2 miles east of Huckleberry Mountain, Kittitas County, Wash.

Chikamin; Ridge, east of Alaska Mountain, extending east of south of Chikamin Peak toward Park Lakes, Kittitas County, Wash.

Chikasanoxee; Creek, Chambers County, Ala. (Not Chickasonoxie.)

Chikaskia; River in Kansas and Oklahoma. (Not Chicaskia.)

Chikaskia; Township, Harper County, Kans. (Not Chicaskia.)

Chikaskia; Township, Kingman County, Kans. (Not Chicaskia.)

Chikaskia; Township, Sumner County, Kans. (Not Chicaskia.)

Chikiri; see Konasami.

Chikis; see Chickies.

Chikiswalungo; see Chickies.

Chikiu; *Chikya;* see Chikyu.

Chiku; Islet (to), lat. 35° 53' N., long. 126° 05' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not P'shi nor Pshi.)

Chikyu; Cape (misaki), lat. 42° 18' N., long. 141° E., island of Hokushu, Japan. (Not Chikiu nor Chikya.)

Chilanoialna; see Chilnualna.

Chilchinbito; Canyon, and Creek, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Chil-Chi-vi-to.)

Chil-Chi-vi-to; see Chilchinbito.

Chilco; Mountain (altitude 5,625 feet), Ts. 52 and 53 N., R. 2 W., north of Leiberg-Athol Trail, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Circle.)

Chilco; see South Chilco.

Childs; Railroad Station, Cecil County, Md. (Not Child.)

Chile; Republic of South America. (Not Chili.)

Chilhowee; Mountain and Town, Blount County, Tenn. (Not Chilowee.)

Chi-li; see Chihli.

Chilicotal; Mountain and Spring, Brewster County, Tex. (Not Chili Cortal, Chili Corte, nor Chili Cotel.)

Chiliwist; Creek, tributary from northwest to Okanogan River 2½ miles below Malott, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Chiliwhist, Chilliwhist, Chilli-wist, nor Chilowist.)

Chilkat; Pass and River, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Tsl-kaht.)

Chilkoot; Pass and Village, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Chilcoot nor False Chilkat.)

Chilnualna; Creek and Fall, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Chilanoialna, Chilnoialny, nor Chilnoalna.)

Chilson; see Big; Eagle.

Chilson Bend; Lighthouse in Whitehall Narrows, Lake Champlain, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Chilson's.)

Chimhuevis; see Mohave.

Chimmo; see Chimuo.

Chimney; see Picacho.

Chimuo; Bay (Wan) and Town, northern coast of Taiwan Island, China Sea. (Not Chem-o, Chemo, nor Chimmo.)

Chin; Island (to) lat. 39° 49' N., long. 127° 38' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mordvinova.)

Chin chu; see Chuanchow.

China; Creek, T. 26 N., R. 1 E., tributary to Salmon River from west near Lucille, Idaho County, Idaho.

China; see Corral

Chinampho; see Chinnampo.

Chinati; Mountain, Presidio County, Tex. (Not Chanatta nor Chanatte.)

Chin-Chew; *Chinchew;* *Chin-chu;* *Chinchu;* see Chuanchow.

Chinchowfu; Subpostal district of Mukden, China.

Ching Wang tao; see Chinwangtao.

Chingtu; *Chintu Fu;* see Chengtu.

Chingu; see Xingu.

Chingwang Tao; see Chinwangtao.

Chiniak; Bay, northeast coast Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Chimakski nor Tchineyak.)

Chiniak; Cape, the easternmost point of Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Greville, Hermogenes, St. Hermogenes, Spruce, Tolstoi, Tuniak, nor Yellovoi.)

Chinkai; Bay, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sylvia Basin.)

Chinkiang; Postal district, China.

Chin Lee; *Chinlee*; see *Chinle*.

Chinle; Settlement and Valley, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Chin Lee nor Chinlee.)

Chinlini; Canyon, heading on west side of Carrizo Mountains, draining to Walker Creek, Apache County, Ariz.

Chinnampho; see *Chinnampo*.

Chinnampo; City, treaty Port, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chinampho, Chinnampho, nor Jinampho.)

Chinook; Pass, T. 16 N., R. 10 E., crossing the summit of the Cascade Range, at head of Chinook Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce and Yakima Counties, Wash. (Not McQuellan.)

Chinquapin; Village, Duplin County, N. C. (Not Chinkapin.)

Chinquapin; Settlement, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Chincapin nor Chinkapin.)

Chinquapin; see *Indian*.

Chinwang Tao; see *Chinwangtao*.

Chinwangtao; City, treaty Port, Chihli Province, China. (Not Chin wang Tao, Ching Wang tao, nor Chingwang Tao.)

Chinying; see *Piin*.

Chipmunk; Creek and Railroad Station, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Chipmonk nor Chipmunk.)

Chippean; Canyon, between Elk Ridge and Mount Linnaeus, San Juan County, Utah.

Chiquaqu; see *Chacuaco*.

Chiquasatunga; see *Chickies*.

Chiques; *Chiquesalungo*; *Chiquesatonga*, *Chiquesatunga*; *Chiquesatuga*; see *Chickies*.

Chiquito; see *Little Colorado*.

Chiquone; see *Chicone*.

Chirikof; Island, near Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not Ugamok.)

Chiruri; Islet (somu), lat. 34° 33' N., long. 128° 11' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Skeen.)

Chisana; Glacier, lat. 62° N., long. 142° 30' W., head of Chisana River, Alaska (Not Tanana.)

Chishima; see *Kuril*; *Shimushiru*.

Chishiya; Point and Rock, Aniwa Bay, on the southern coast of Sakhalin Island (Japanese, Karafuto), lat. 46° 01' N., long. 142° 10' E. (Not Tishia nor Tishiya.)

Chispa; Hills, Nye County, Nev.

Chitina; Glacier, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) about 50 miles north of Mount St. Elias and joins Logan Glacier.

Chitnak; Cape, south side of St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. (Not Shitnak.)

Chivato; Mountain; Bernalillo County, N. Mex. (Not Chivota nor Chivoto.)

Chiviot; see *Cheviot*.

Chiwak; see *Chewack*.

Chiwapa; Creek, tributary to West Fork Tombigbee River, Lee and Pontotoc Counties, Miss. (Not Chawappa, Chiwahwah, Chowappa, nor Chowwappa.)

Chiwawa; River, tributary to Wenatchee River from north, Chelan County, Wash.

Chkazhin; see *Katzehin*.

Chlachatsch; see *Pyramid*.

Chlora; Point, Choptank River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Cloras.)

Cho; Island, southern side of entrance to Daido Inlet, western coast of Chosen (Korea). Not Chho nor Choda.)

Chockalog; Pond, Uxbridge Town, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Chocalog.)

Chocolate; see *Chocolay*.

Chocolay; River, Marquette County, Mich. (Not Chocolate.)

Chocowinity; Bay, Creek, Town, and Township, Beaufort County, N. C. (Not Chockowinity.)

Choctawhatchee; Bay in Florida, and River in Alabama and Florida. (Not Choctawhatchie.)

Chocton; see *Cohocton*.

Choda; see *Cho*.

Chodain; see *Chodayu*.

- Chodayu**; Rock (sho), lat. $34^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $133^{\circ} 08' E.$, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Chodaiu.)
- Choga**; Creek, Macon County, N. C. (Not Chogeo.)
- Choiska**; see Chuska.
- Chok**; see Sodein.
- Chokeberry**; see Bilberry.
- Choctotangkna**; see Chokotonk.
- Chokotonk**; River, tributary to head of Clark Lake, Alaska. (Not Chakatonkno, Chokotongkna, Chokotonkna, Chokotontna, Chokotunkna, Chok-tonkna, nor Copper.)
- Chokotonkna**; **Chokotontna**; **Chokotunkna**; **Choktonkna**; see Chokotonk.
- Cholla**; Canyon, Gila County, Ariz.
- Choncho**; Island (to), at entrance to Chaho Bay, lat $40^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 38' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Cruiser nor Kreiser.)
- Chonchon**; River (kagu), northwestern part of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chhōng-chhon nor Chhyōng-chhyōn.)
- Chong-hong**; **Chonghong**; see Yon.
- Chopaka**; Mountain, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Chapace, Chapaka, Chopace, Tcho-pahk, nor Tcho-park.)
- Chopawamsic**; Creek, between Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va. (Not Chapowamsic.)
- Choppeki**; Point, lat. $38^{\circ} 48' N.$, long. $124^{\circ} 40' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sho niu dok kak nor Sho nui dok kak.)
- Choragu**; Island (somu), Fusan Harbor, southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Deer nor Zeto Yeito.)
- Chorro**; Creek, principal tributary emptying into Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not San Luisito.)
- Chosan**; Bay, lat. $42^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 30' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). Not Gashkevich, Gashkevicha, nor Goshkevicha.)
- ***Chosen**; Country in Asia. (Not Corea, Chō-sen, Chō Sen, Chosōn, nor Korea.)
- Chostatee**; **Chosteta**; see Chestatee.
- Choteau**; Creek and Village, Mayes County, Okla. (Not Chouteau.)
- Chottei**; Rock (pau), lat. $42^{\circ} 06' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 11' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Alfred.)
- Choukotzki**; see Chukotski.
- Choumagin**; see Shumagin.
- ***Chouteau**; County, Montana. (Not Choteau.)
- Chowappa**; **Chowwappa**; see Chir-wapa.
- Chowder**; Ridge, northern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Chowiet**; Island, one of the Semidi group of islands, Alaska. (Not Chowee Et.)
- Choyaku**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 55' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Insult.)
- Christer**; see Crysler.
- Christiania**; Capital City and Fiord, Norway. (Not Kristiania.)
- Christiansted**; Town, St. Croix Island, Virgin Islands (Danish West Indies). (Not Christianssted, Christianstad, Christianstæd, nor Christianstaed.)
- Christie**; Creek, T. 26 N., R. 1 E., tributary to Salmon River from west, Idaho County, Idaho. (Not Christie's.)
- Christie's**; see Christie.
- Christine**; Falls, Van Trump Creek, above wagon road to Paradise Park, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Christmas**; Creek, small stream heading in Christmas Mountain, Alaska.
- Christmas**; Mountain, northeast of the junction of Bonanza Creek and the Ungalik River, Alaska.
- Christs**; see Thunder Butte.
- Chromatic**; Moraine, terminal moraine of glacier near Bastile Ridge, northwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Chrome**; Bay, between Claim and Kelp Points, Port Chatham, Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Chüanchow** (**Chinchow**); see Chuan-chowfu.
- Chuan-Chow-Foo**; see Chuanchow.

- Chuanchow**; Bay and Harbor, Fukien Province, China. (Not B. de Ts'ientcheou, Chin-Chew, Chinchew. Chin chu, Chin-chu, Chinchu, Chuan-Chow - Foo, Tshiouan - Cheou - Fou, Tsiuen - Tchou, Tsuan - Chu, nor Tswanchowfoo.)
- Chuanchowfu**; City, Fukien Province, China. (Not Chinchou; Chinchu, Chuanchow, Chiüanchow, Chiüanchowfu, Tsiuenchau; Tsiuen-chow, Tswanchau, Teuan-chow, nor Ts'üenchow Fu.)
- Chiüanchowfu*; see Chuanchowfu.
- Chuar**; Butte and Creek, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Chuckatuck**; Creek and Village, Nansemond County, Va. (Not Chuca-tuck.)
- ***Chuckey**; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Chuckey City, Chucky, Fullen, Fullen's, nor Fullens.)
- Chuctanunda*; see North and South Chuctanunda.)
- Chugachik*; see Kachemak.
- Chugatch*; see Prince William.
- Chuginadak**; Island, one of the islands of the Four Mountains, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Tchuginadak.)
- Chugul**; Island, north of Amukta Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Tchegoula.)
- ***Chugul**; Island, near Great Sitkin Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Chigul nor Tchigul.)
- Chuja**; Group of Islands, lat. $33^{\circ} 58'$ N., long. $126^{\circ} 19'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Bate.)
- Chuk im*; *Chukim*; see Cargodo.
- Chukotski**; Cape, lat. $64^{\circ} 15'$ N., long. $173^{\circ} 11'$ W., coast of Siberia. (Not Choukotzki nor Tchukotski.)
- Chukupen**; Bay, Point (kutsu) and Village, lat. $37^{\circ} 03'$ N., long. $129^{\circ} 26'$ E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chokupiyon nor Chyukpyön.)
- Chula**; Village, Amelia County, Va. (Not Chula Depot.)
- Chulitna*; see Holitna.
- Chumstick**; Creek, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Chumpstick.)
- Chung Up*; see Kingston.
- Chungking**; Sub-postal district of Chengtu, China.
- Chunsan**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 11'$ N., long. $126^{\circ} 53'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Montessor.)
- Chupaderas**; Creek, Bexar County, Tex. (Not Chupaderos nor Chupe-deras.)
- Chuppo**; Inlet (neikaye), lat. $35^{\circ} 35'$ N., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Price nor Prince.)
- Chuquisaca*; see Sucre.
- Church**; Island, Currituck Sound, N. C. (Not Church's.)
- Church**; Mountain, T. 40 N., R. 7 E., Whatcom County, Wash., 5 miles south of International Boundary (between Washington and British Columbia).
- Church*; see Churn.
- Churdan**; Town, Greene County, Iowa. (Not Churdantown.)
- Churn**; Creek, Kent County, Md. (Not Church.)
- Chusca*; *Chushgai*; see Chuska.
- ***Chuska**; Mountains, on the boundary between Arizona and New Mexico north and northwest of Gallup but not including the Carrizo Mountains. (Not Boundary, Choiskai, Chusca, nor Chushgai.)
- Chuska**; Plateau, stretching in a northerly and southerly direction along the Arizona-New Mexico boundary from a little south of Carrizo Mountains southward nearly to Gallup and embracing the heads of Canyon de Chelly and Canyon del Muerto; limited on the west by Chinle Valley and on the east by Chuska Valley; rising from this plateau are the Chuska Mountains, parts of which have received special names, as Tunitcha Mountains, and Lukachukai Mountains.
- Chuyak*; see Shuyak.
- Chyoi-ju*; see Saishu.
- Chicicawaukie*; see Chickawaukie.
- Cienega**; Creek, southeastern corner of sec. 26, T. 11 N., R. 24 W., Kern County, Calif.

- Cienega del Gabilan**; Land Grant, San Benito County, Calif. (Not Sienega del Gabilan.)
- Ciervo**; Hills around Ciervo Mountain, Diablo Range, comprising that portion of foothill belt extending from Cantua Creek to Tumey Gulch, Fresno and San Benito counties, Calif.
- Cimarron**; Canyon on Apache Trail, 41 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Cimarron**; River, branch of the Arkansas River, Colorado, Kansas, New Mexico, and Oklahoma. (Not Seme-rone.)
- Cinaloa**; see Sinaloa.
- Cinnabar**; Creek, Lewis County, Wash. (Not Cinebar.)
- Cinnamon**; Butte, T. 27 S., R. 6 E., about 5 miles northeast of Diamond Lake, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Circle**; Bay, semicircular indentation just below East Point, southeastern coast Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Circle**; see Chilco.
- Circleville**; see Scircleville.
- Cisco**; Canyon, opposite side Apache Trail from Lawton Canyon, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Citico**; Creek and Village, Monroe County, Tenn. (Not Cittico.)
- Ciudad dos Reis**; see Natal.
- Clahona**; see Klahini.
- Claiborne**; Island, in Mississippi River, Iberville Parish, La. (Not Claiborne's.)
- Claim**; western point at the entrance of Port Chatham, Alaska.
- Clallam**; Bay, County, River, and Precinct, Wash. (Not Callam.)
- Clam**; see Gooseie.
- Clapp**; Pond, Washington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not West.)
- Claremont**; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Clarence**; River, Yukon, Canada, west of Backhouse River on Arctic coast near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Clarence King**; see Copeland.
- Clarendon Hills**; Railroad Station, Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Mass. (Not Clarendon Hill.)
- Clark**; Creek, tributary to Grande Ronde River from east, northeastern part Union County, Oreg. (Not Clarks.)
- Clark**; Creek, Wilkes County, Ga.
- Clark**; Ditch and Point, Delaware Bay, Kent County, Del. (Not Clarke nor Clarke's.)
- Clark**; Point, at entrance to Southwest Harbor, and Ridge, Southwest Harbor Town, Hancock County, Me. (Not Clarke, Clarke's, nor Clarkes.)
- Clark**; Point, Buzzards Bay, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Clark's.)
- *Clark**; Town and Township, Coshoc-ton County, Ohio. (Not Clark's.)
- Clark Fork**; Stream, heading near Butte, Mont., flowing northwest through Montana, Idaho, and Washington, and emptying into Columbia River in Canada near the International Boundary. (Not Bitterroot, Clarke, Deer Lodge, Hell Gate, Missoula, nor Silverbow River.)
- Clarke**; Point, city of Chicago, Lake Michigan, Ill. (Not Clarke's.)
- Clarke**; *Clarke's*; *Clarkes*; see Clark.
- *Clarkhill**; Town, Tippecanoe County, Ind. (Not Clarksville.)
- Clarks*; see Clark.
- Clarks*; *Clark's*; see Nutter.
- Clarks*; see Clark Fork, South Park.
- Clarksville**; Borough, Mercer County, Pa. (Not Clark nor Clarkesville.)
- Clatskanie**; City, Creek, and Precinct, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Klaskain, Klaskanina, nor Klaskenine.)
- Clatson**; see Nekanakum.
- Clauter**; *Clawter*; see Clouter.
- Clavey Creek**; Stream, rising in T. 4 N., R. 19 E., tributary to Tuolumne River west of Hunter Bend, T. 1 S., R. 17 E., Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Big Canon Creek, Clavey River, nor Middle Fork Tuolumne.)
- Clavey River**; see Clavey Creek.
- Claybanks**; Town, Oceana County, Mich. (Not Clay Bank.)

- ***Cle Elum**; City, Lake, Precinct, and River, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Clealum.)
- Clealum*; see Cle Elum.
- Clear**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Clear**; Creek, rising in NE corner T. 13 S., R. 35 E., and flowing northwest to Middle Fork John Day River, Grant County, Oreg. (Not Big.)
- Clear**; Creek, rising in Clear Lake and tributary to Sauk River, Ts. 31 and 32 N., Rs. 9 and 10, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not North Fork of Clear.)
- Clear**; Lake, T. 22 S., Rs. 12 and 13 W., Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Jarvis.)
- Clear*; see Clearing; Dry Fork Clear; Spencer.
- Clear Creek**; Falls, on Clear Creek near Green River, T. 38 N., R. 108 W., northwest of Slide Falls, Fremont County, Wyo.
- Clear Fork**; Eastern Branch Cowlitz River, rising in western part Cascade Range, forming a junction with the Ohanapecosh River in T. 14 N., R. 10 E., Lewis County, Wash.
- Clear Fork**; Stream, chiefly in Raleigh County, W. Va. (Not Clear Fork of Coal River.)
- ***Clear Lake**; City and Township, Deuel County, S. Dak. (Not Clearlake.)
- Cleare**; Cape, southern extremity Montague Island, Alaska. (Not Clear nor Southwest.)
- Clearing**; Point, southern extremity of island northeast of Three Tree Island, Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Clearlake*; see Clear Lake.
- Clearport**; Village, Fairfield County, Ohio. (Not Clear Port.)
- Clearspring**; Township, Lagrange County, Ind. (Not Clear Springs.)
- Clearwater**; Creek, tributary from north to Middle Fork of Nooksack River, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Clearwater**; Township and Village, Wright County, Minn. (Not Clear Water.)
- Clearwater*; see Eau Claire.
- Cleaveland**; Landing, on Columbia River east of Fisher Island, Wabikium County, Wash. (Not Cleavelands.)
- Cleaves**; north point of entrance to Greenport Harbor, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Cleaves'.)
- Cleawok*; see Cleawox.
- Cleawox**; Lake, T. 19 S., R. 12 W., Lane County, Oreg. (Not Buck nor Cleawok.)
- Clemente*; see San Clemente.
- Clendenin**; Village, Kanawha County, W. Va. (Not Clendennin.)
- Cliff**; Mine, Port Valdez, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Cliff**; Point, of southeastern shore of Pearse Island, Portland Inlet, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Base nor Rose.)
- Cliffs**; Point, Chester River, Kent County, Md. (Not Cliff City, Cliffs, nor Starts.)
- Clifton Heights**; Borough, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Clifton.)
- Clingmans Dome**; Peak, Great Smoky Mountains, Swain County, N. C. (Not Clingman nor Clingmans Peak.)
- Clinton**; Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Surratsville.)
- Clitherall**; Township, and Village, Otter Tail County, Minn. (Not Clitheral.)
- Cloquet**; Village, Carlton County, Minn. (Not Colquet.)
- Cloras*; see Chlora.
- Cloud Peak*; see Cuyamaca.
- Cloudcroft Peaks**; Mountain Group in the bend of Coal Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Clouter**; Creek near Charleston, S. C. (Not Clauter nor Clawter.)
- Clovercreek**; Village, Highland County, Va. (Not Clover Creek nor McClungs Mill.)
- Cloverdale*; see Armstrong.
- Cloverlick**; Creek, Mountain, and Village, Pocahontas County, W. Va. (Not Clover Lick.)
- Co Dud*; *Co Tron*; see Fukwok.

Coachella; Valley, part of the desert lying immediately northwest of the Salton Sea, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Conchilla.)

Coahuila; a State of Mexico. (Not Cohahuila.)

Coahuila; Creek, Indian Reservation, Mountain, Valley, and Village, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Cahuilla nor Coahuilla.)

Coahulla; Creek, Bradley County, Tenn. (Not Cooyehuttee.)

Coal; Creek, tributary to Glacier Creek, Whatcom County, Wash.

Coal; Creek, rising in T. 34 N., R. 23 W., flowing east and northeast and emptying into Flathead River, sec. 20, T. 34 N., R. 20 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Long Jeff.)

Coal; see Coke.

Coal Creek; Peak (altitude 8,490 feet), in sec. 12, T. 2 S., R. 71 W., about 1 mile north of Coal Creek, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile southwest of Plainview Station, Jefferson County, Colo.

Coal Pit; see Pine.

Coal River; see Paint.

Coanjoek; see Coinjoek.

Coast Ranges; extend northward into Canada and southward into Lower California. They include everything west of Puget Sound, and the Willamette, Sacramento, and San Joaquin Valleys, and southwest of the Mohave Desert.

Coatue; Beach and Point, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Bogue, First, nor Hanloetoe.)

Cobalt; Lake, Glacier County, Mont.

Cobats; see Cobbetts.

Cobb; Island, Lighthouse, Neck, and Point, Charles County, Md. (Not Cobb's.)

Cobb; Island, on the Atlantic coast of Northampton County, Va. (Not Cobb's.)

Cobb Mountain Range; see Miyakma.

Cobbet; **Cobbet's**; **Cobbett**; **Cobbett's**; see Cobbetts.

Cobbetts; Pond, Windham Town, Rockingham County, N. H. (Not Cabot's, Cobats, Cobbats, Cobbet, Cobbet's, Cobbett, Cobbett's, Cobets, Corbets, nor Cubages.)

Cobets; see Cobbetts.

Cobi; see Gobi.

Cobun; Creek, Monongalia County, W. Va. (Not Cobun's nor Coburns.)

Coburg; Town, Montgomery County, Iowa. (Not Cobourg nor Coburgh.)

Cochechae, **Cochechea**, **Cochecho**; see Cohecho.

Cohecho; River, Strafford County, N. H. (Not Cochechae, Cochechea, Cochecho, Cuttchechoe, Kechceachy, Kecheachy, nor Quochecho.)

Cochetopa; Creek, Forest Reserve, Hills, Pass, Precinct, and Village in southwestern Colorado. (Not Cochetopah.)

Cochichewick; Lake, North Andover Town, Essex County, Mass. (Not Chochechiwick, Chochichawick, nor Great Pond.)

Cochin; City and Native State, west coast of Hindustan Peninsula. (Not Kachhi, Katchi, Katschha, Kotchin, nor Kotschin.)

Cochin China; a region south of China and east of Siam. (Not Cochinchina.)

Cochrane; Point, at confluence of Cochrane Bay, Passage Canal, and Port Wells, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Cock; see South Fowl.

Cockburn; Island, in northern part of Lake Huron, Manitoulin District, Ontario. (Not Little Manitou.)

Cockburn; see Mount Marion.

Cockenoe; Island, the easternmost of the Norwalk Group, Long Island Sound, Conn. (Not Cockenoe's.)

Cockpit; Point in Potomac River, Prince William County, Va. (Not Cock Pit.)

Cockrell; Creek, Northumberland County, Va. (Not Cockle.)

Cockscomb; Peak, Cathedral Range, Sierra Nevada, near lat. 37° 50', long. 119° 23' W., in Yosemite National Park, on boundary between Mariposa and Tuolumne Counties, Calif.

Coconino; Plateau, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Colorado.)

- Cocopa**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cocoraque**; Butte, T. 14 S., R. 10 E., Pima County, Ariz. (Not Cocoraqu, Cocoraqui, nor Corcoraque.)
- Cocoraqu*; *Cocoraqui*; see Cocoraque.
- Cocos or Keeling**; Islands (belong to Great Britain), southwest of Sumatra, about lat. $12^{\circ} 5' S.$, long. $96^{\circ} 53' E.$, Indian Ocean. (Not Cocos-keeling, Cocos-Keeling, Keeling, nor Keeling or Cocos.)
- Codornices**; Creek, Berkeley, Alameda County, Calif. (Not Cordonices.)
- Coecles**; Arm of Gardiners Bay, Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Coecle Harbor Inlet, Coecle's Harbor Inlet, Coecelis Inlet, nor Cockles Harbor.)
- Coeymans**; Bar in Hudson River, Creek, and Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Coeyman's.)
- Coffee**; Landing, Tennessee River, Hardin County, Tenn. (Not Coffee's.)
- Coffin's Group*; see Ogasawara.
- Cogaminck*; see Kunjamuk.
- Coghill**; River, northwestern coast Prince William Sound, Alaska, debouching on the eastern shore of College Fiord, near lat. $61^{\circ} 05'$, long. $147^{\circ} 55'$.
- Cogtua*; see Meade.
- Cohahuila*; see Coahuila.
- Cohasset**; Harbor, Narrows, Rocks, and Town, Norfolk County, Mass. (Not Cohassett.)
- Cohobadiah**; Creek, Cleburne and Randolph Counties, Ala. (Not Cohabadia nor Hobidijah.)
- Cohocton**; River, rising near the northern boundary of Steuben County, uniting with the Tioga to form the Chemung River, N. Y. (Not Choc-ton nor Conhocton.)
- ***Coinjock**; Bay, western shore Currituck Sound, Currituck County, N. C. (Not Coanjock nor Coinjack.)
- Coke**; Creek, T. 2 S., R. 8 E., tributary to Billman Creek from south, Park County, Mont. (Not Coal nor Eldridge.)
- Cokesbury**; Mine and Town, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Cokesburg.)
- Colabaugh*; see Collaberg.
- Cold**; Bay, south shore of Alaska Peninsula, near Belkofski, Alaska. (Not Frozen nor Morozofskoi.)
- Coila Abyatchie*; see Abiacha.
- Cold Spring**; Hill, Placer County, Calif. (Not Gold Spring.)
- Coldwater**; Mountain near Anniston, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Polecat Ridge.)
- Coldwater**; River, Yazoo Bottom, Miss. (Not Cold Water nor Copasaw.)
- Cole Branch**; Post Light, Ohio River, Greenup County, Ky. (Not Cole's Branch.)
- Cole Ferry**; Shoal and Lighthouse, St. Lawrence River, Canada, north of Oakpoint, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Cole's Ferry.)
- Coleman**; Glacier, which feeds Glacier Creek, northern slope of Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Coleman**; Pinnacle, on ridge extending from Mount Baker, northeasterly to Mount Shuksan, the divide between headwaters of Wells Creek and those of Swift Creek, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Colerain**; Town and Township, Bertie County, N. C. (Not Coleraine.)
- Colerain*; *Coleraine*, Mass.; see Colrain.
- Coleridge**; Village, Cedar County, Nebr. (Not Cooleridge.)
- Coles**; Brook, chiefly in Middlefield, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Cole's.)
- Colfax**; Peak, one of Black Buttes group, southwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Collaberg**; Lake and Mountain, Cortlandt Town, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Colabaugh nor Collabergh.)
- Collabergh*; see Collaberg.
- Collamore**; Ledge of sunken rocks on Massachusetts coast, near Scituate. (Not Colomore.)
- Collbran*; see Brandon.
- College*; see Dorseys; Sequatchie.
- College**; Point, in College Fiord, separating the fiords formed by the Harvard and Yale Glaciers, near lat. $61^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $147^{\circ} 48'$, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

College Point; Village, Queens County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Strattonport.)

Collier; Ledge off south coast of Cape Cod, near Hyannis, Mass. (Not Collier's.)

Collings; Mountain, T. 40 S., R. 4 W., Jackson County, Oreg. (Not Collins.)

Collins; see Collings.

Collins; *Collinson's*; see Cummings.

Cologne; Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Germania.)

Colombia; Republic, South America. (Not Columbia.)

Colombo; Capital of Ceylon. (Not Colombo.)

Colombo; see Columbus.

Colon; City and free Port on the Atlantic coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Republic of Panama. Founded in 1850 by the Panama Railroad Co., and named for William H. Aspinwall, one of the railroad company's principal shareholders, and afterwards president of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. The official name given the city by the Colombian Government is Colon, the Spanish form of the patronymic of Christopher Columbus. Designated as "Aspinwall" by the United States Government from the year of its foundation until 1882. The Colombian name was adopted in the latter year and has since appeared in the printed diplomatic and consular list of the Department of State as "Colon (Aspinwall)," Colon being recognized as the proper form, and Aspinwall added in parenthesis merely for the purpose of distinguishing the place for the guidance of persons unfamiliar with the Colombian name.—A. H. A.

Colon Harbor; see Limon Bay.

Colonels; see Purnell.

Colonia; Railroad Station, Middlesex County, N. J. (Not Houtenville.)

Colonnade; Cliff, of columnar basalt along lower end of South Mowich Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Colorado; River, the great river of the plateau region flowing into the Gulf of California. (Not Rio Colorado.)

Colorado, Ariz.; see Coconino.

Colorado; Colo.; see Front.

Colorado Chiquito; see Little Colorado.

Colquet; see Cloquet.

***Colrain**; Town, Franklin County, Mass. (Not Colerain nor Coleraine.)

Colt; Pier, below Hartford, Connecticut River, Conn. (Not Colt's.)

Colter; Peak, southwest of Yellowstone Lake, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. (Not Coulter.)

Colton; see Cotton.

Columbia; Island, just south Analostan Island, Potomac River.

Columbia Crest; snow dome, highest summit, at conjunction of rims of two summit craters, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Columbia Finger; Mountain Peak, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Columbia's Finger.)

Columbia's Finger; see Columbia Finger.

Columbine; Falls, on Roaring Fork, in East Gorge, 1 mile northeast of Longs Peak, on the line between Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.

Columbine; see Ignacio.

Columbus; Glacier, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon), extends westward and touches northern slope of Mount St. Elias. (Not Colombo.)

Column; see Stolbovoi.

Colville; River, in Northern Alaska. (Not Colville.)

Comanche; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Comandante; Shoal, about 1 mile south of Caballo Blanco, P. R. (Not Cayo Comandante.)

Comar; Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz.

Comb; Ridge, Apache, and Navajo Counties, Ariz., and San Juan County, Utah.

Combahee; River between Colleton County and Beaufort and Hampton Counties, S. C.

- Comet; Peak, Pinal County, Ariz. (Not Camels nor Comets.)
- Comfort; Cove, southeastern shore Port Gravina, near lat. $60^{\circ} 13'$, long. $146^{\circ} 05'$, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Commemoration*; see Urusan.
- Commodore Point Shoal; Post Light, St. Johns River, East Jacksonville, Duval County, Fla. (Not Commodore's Point Shoal.)
- Como; Village, Panola County, Miss. (Not Como Depot.)
- Comochechebbee*; see Cemochechobee.
- Compans*; see Urupp.
- Comptonville*; see Camptonville.
- Comptroller*; see Controller.
- Con Can*; see Concan.
- Con Hook; Point, on Hudson River, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Con's Hook.)
- Conaquenessing*; see Connequenessing.
- Conasauga; Creek, Polk and McMinn Counties, and Village, Polk County, Tenn. (Not Connasauga nor Connesauga.)
- Conasauga; River, chiefly in northern Georgia. (Not Connasauga nor Connesauga.)
- Conasauga; Town, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Connasauga nor Connesauga.)
- Conaskonk; Point, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Conaskonek.)
- Conbert*; see Convert.
- Concan; Village, Uvalde County, Tex. (Not Con Can.)
- Conception; Point, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Concepcion.)
- Conchagua*; see Fonseca.
- Conchilla*; see Coachella.
- Conchos; River in Chihuahua, Mexico. (Not Conchas.)
- Conconully; Lake, Ts. 35 and 36 N., R. 25 E., Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Salmon.)
- Conconully*; *Concunully*; see Salmon.
- Condon; Peak (altitude 4,985 feet), 4 miles south-southeast of San Benito Mountain, at headwaters San Benito River on northwest, and White Creek on southeast, San Benito County, Calif.
- Cone; Mountain, west of Windy Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Cone; Mountain, 8 miles west of Mount Shasta, Siskiyou County, Calif. (Not Black Butte, Muir Butte, nor Sugar Loaf.)
- Cone; Mountain, on east bank of Stikine River near the Alaska-Canada boundary. (Not Cane.)
- Cone*; see Sodein.
- Conedogwinet*; *Conedoquinet*; see Conodoguinet.
- Conemaugh; River, from its source in Cambria County to its junction with Loyalhanna Creek, Pa. (Not Kiskiminitas.)
- Conequenessing*; *Conequonessing*; see Connoquenessing.
- Conetoe; Creek, Edgecombe and Pitt Counties, Upper and Lower Townships, and Village in Edgecombe County, N. C. (Not Coneeto, Coneto, Congeto, nor Keneighton.)
- Conewago; Township, Adams County, Pa. (Not Conowago.)
- Conewango; Creek, Town, and Village, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Connewango.)
- Confucius Temple; Butte, one of Twin Buttes, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Congamunck*; see Kunjamuk.
- Congo*; see Kongo.
- Congress*; see Meadow.
- Conhocton*; see Cohoecton.
- Coniho*; see Conoho.
- Conimicut; Lighthouse, Providence River, R. I. (Not Kinnimicut.)
- Conkling; the northern point of entrance to Southold Bay, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Conkling's.)
- Connasauga*; see Conasauga.
- Connecticut*; see Carmans.
- Connctville*; see Cannelville.
- *Conners; Creek, emptying into Detroit River opposite Belle Isle, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Conner, Conner's, Connor's, Connors, nor Tremble's.)
- Conners Creek; Village, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Conner's Creek nor Connors Creek.)
- Connesauga*; see Conasauga.
- Connesena; Creek, Bartow County, Ga. (Not Connasana nor Connasene.)

- Connett**; Point, north side of Buzzards Bay, between Angelica Point and Pease's Point, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Cordwood, Dunn's, nor Nye's.)
- Connoquenessing**; Borough and Township, Butler County, and Creek, Beaver, Butler, and Lawrence Counties, Pa. (Not Conaquenessing, Conequenessing, Conequenessing, nor Conquenessing.)
- Connorville**; Railroad Station, Jefferson County, Ohio. (Not Connor nor Connorsville.)
- Connotten**; *Connotton*; see Conotton.
- Conns**; Creek, Rush and Shelby Counties, tributary to Flatrock Creek, near Waldron, Ind. (Not Coon nor Mud.)
- Conodoguinnet**; Creek, Cumberland and Franklin Counties, Pa. (Not Conedogwinet nor Conedoquinet.)
- Conoho**; Creek and Village, Martin County, N. C. (Not Coniho nor Goose Nest.)
- Conollon**; *Conolton*; see Conotton.
- Conoquenessing**; see Connoquenessing.
- Conotton**; see Conotton.
- Conotton**; Creek, Carroll, Harrison, and Tuscarawas County, Ohio. (Not Connotten, Connotton, Conollon, Conolton, Conotten, nor One Leg.)
- Conova**; see Canova.
- Conowago**; see Conewago.
- Conqueror**; see Okino.
- Conquistador Aisle**; a stretch of the inner canyon, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, south side of Tobar Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Cardenas Aisle.)
- Con's Hook**; see Con Hook.
- Constanta**; *Constantia*; see Constantza.
- Constantine**; Harbor, Amchitka Island, western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Constantin.)
- Constantza**; Seaport, Roumania, Southern Europe. (Not Constanta, Constantia, Kustendje, Kustendjé, Kustendsche, Küstenje, Kustenjé, nor Kustenjah.)
- Consumne**; see Consumnes.
- Contact**; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Continent of Palmer Land**; see Antarctic Continent.
- Continental**; Creek, heading in Kootenai Pass, tributary to McDonald Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Contlechebna**; see Kontrashibuna.
- Contoocook**; Pond, Jaffrey and Rindge Towns, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Long.)
- Controller**; Bay, near mouth of Copper River, Alaska. (Not Bering nor Comptroller.)
- Convert**; Creek, north of the Tanana, tributary to Preacher Creek, Alaska. (Not Conbert.)
- Conway**; Town, Taylor County, Iowa. (Not Conwa.)
- Cook**; Inlet, on south coast of Alaska. (Not Cook's nor Kenai Bay.)
- Cook**; Slough, southeast end Youngs Bay, near Astoria, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Cook's nor Cooks.)
- Cooke**; Township, Cumberland County, Pa. (Not Cook.)
- Cookeville**; Town, Putnam County, Tenn. (Not Cookville nor Cooks-ville.)
- Cooleridge**; see Coleridge.
- Cooley**; Pass, in Abajo Mountains between Abajo Peak and Jackson Ridge, San Juan County, Utah.
- Coon**; see Conns.
- Coon Butte**; see Crater Mound
- Cooper**; Bluff, southern point of entrance to Oyster Bay Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Cooper's.)
- Cooper**; Island, near Waterford, Wahkiakum County, Wash. (Not Coopers.)
- Cooper**; the western point of entrance to Budd Inlet, Puget Sound, Thurston County, Wash. (Not Cowper.)
- Cooper**; River, rising on eastern slope Cascade Range, flowing through Cooper Lake to Cle Elum River, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Cooper**; see Quebec.
- Cooper Bar**; Post Light, Ohio River, Jefferson County, Ind. (Not Cooper's.)

- Coos;** Bay and River, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Coose nor Koos.)
- Coosaw;** River, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Coosa.)
- Cooter;** see Coutre.
- Cooter's Bridge;** see Allenbridge.
- Cooyehutte;** see Coahulla.
- Copalis;** Head, near Grays Harbor, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Chepalis.)
- Copas;** Point, Gulf of California, southern side of entrance of Topolobampo Harbor, Sinaloa, Mexico. (Not Shell.)
- Copasaw;** see Coldwater.
- Cope;** Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Copel;** see Capel.
- Copeland;** Lake, sec. 14, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., north side of North St. Vrain Creek, about 2 miles northwest of Allens Park Village, Boulder County, Colo.
- Copeland;** Moraine, north side North St. Vrain Creek Valley, 2 miles northwest Allens Park Village, Boulder County, Colo.
- Copeland;** Mountain (altitude 13,176 feet), in sec. 35, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., just east of the Continental Divide, 5 miles southwest of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo. (Not Clarence King, Kiowa, nor Tyndall.)
- Copenhagen;** Basin, T. 13 S., R. 42 E., and Canyon, T. 12 S., R. 41 E., Bear Lake County, Idaho. (Not Copenhagen.)
- Copenhagen;** see Geneva.
- Copenhaver;** see Copenhagen.
- Copley;** Township and Village, Summit County, Ohio. (Not Copely.)
- Copp;** see Wingate.
- Copper;** Bay, Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Copper;** Canyon, in the south wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 3 miles north of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Copper;** Canyon, and Stream tributary to San Juan River, near long. 110° 30', San Juan County, Utah.
- Copper;** see Chokatonk.
- Copper;** see Copperas; Kletsan.
- Copper;** Creek, T. 65 N., Rs. 2 and 3 E., tributary to Moyie River from east between Addie and Eastport, Boundary County, Idaho.
- Copper Mountain;** Peninsula, eastern shore Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Copperas;** Creek, tributary to Mississippi River, Rock Island County, Ill. (Not Copper.)
- Copperas Cove;** Village, Coryell County, Tex. (Not Coperas.)
- Copps;** Island, one of the Norwalk Group, Long Island Sound, Conn. (Not Copp nor Copp's.)
- Copps;** see Wingate.
- Coqueta;** see Yapura.
- Coquille;** City, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Coquille City.)
- Coraopolis;** Borough, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Carapolis.)
- Corbette;** see Corvette.
- Corbetts;** see Cobbetts.
- Corcoran;** Mountain, 5 miles southeast of Mount Whitney, Sierra Nevada, Inyo and Tulare Counties, Calif. (Not Mount Whitney No. 1, Old Mount Whitney, nor Sheep Rock.)
- Corcoraque;** see Cocoraque.
- Cordeal;** Railroad Station, Citrus County, Fla. (Not Hartshorn.)
- Cordell;** Post Light, Mississippi River, Issaquena County, Miss. (Not Cordell's.)
- Cordillera;** see Cordilleras.
- *Cordilleras;** the entire western mountain system of North America. (Not Cordillera.)
- Cordoba;** City and Province of Spain, and Province of Argentina. (Not Cordova.)
- Cordonices;** see Codornices.
- Cordova;** see Orca.
- Cordwood;** see Connett.
- Corea;** see Chosen (Korea).
- Corioman;** see Currioman.
- Cornelius;** Creek, Henrico County, Va. (Not Wilton.)
- Corner;** Pond between Long Lake and Catlin Lake, Long Lake Town, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Belden.)
- Cornfield;** see Garden.
- Cornucopia;** see Wallowa.
- Corona;** see Blackhead.

- Corona Carrillo**; Reef, near Zancudo Cay, P. R.
- Corona Larga**; Shoal, western coast, southward of Las Coronas, and northward of Resuello Shoals, P. R.
- Coronado**; Butte, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Coronado**; Mesa, overlooking Fish Creek Canyon, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Fish Creek Hill.)
- Coronado**; Mountains, east of Superstition Mountains, Maricopa and Pinal Counties, Ariz.
- Coronado Plateau*; see Marcos Terrace.
- Coronado Summit**; Point (altitude 3,740 feet) on Apache Trail west of Roosevelt Dam, highest point on Coronado Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Corpus Christi**; Pass, between Padre and Mustang Islands, Tex. (Not Corpus Christi Inlet.)
- Corral**; Creek, T. 26 N., R. 1 W., rising in Crooks Corral Basin, tributary to Snake River from east, Idaho County, Idaho. (Not China nor Crooks Corral.)
- Corral Hollow**; Creek (large), San Joaquin County, Calif., heading in mountainous region western side Oso Ridge, draining northward to Tesla, near which it turns sharply, flowing easterly and emptying into San Joaquin Valley. (Not Buenos Ayres.)
- Corson**; Inlet to Ludlam Bay, Cape May County, N. J. (Not Corson's.)
- Cortez*; see Puerto Cortes.
- Cortland**; Township and Village, De Kalb County, Ill. (Not Courtland.)
- Cortland*; see Courtland.
- Cortlandt**; Railroad Station and Township, Edmunds County, S. Dak. (Not Cortland nor Mina.)
- Corvette**; Ledge, Johns Bay, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Corbette.)
- Corwin**; Cape, the southeasternmost point of Nunivak Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Vasilief.)
- Coryell**; Island, east of Government Island, Macinac County, Mich. (Not Coryell's nor Ile Richard.)
- Coshaqua*; see Keshequa.
- Cosinera**; Rock, Port Arecibo, 400 yards southwest by west from Point Morillos, P. R.
- Coskata**; Beach, Life-saving Station, and Pond, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Caskey nor Crockaty.)
- Cosners*; see Mays.
- Cosumne**; Village, Sacramento County, Calif. (Not Bridge House, Cosumnes, Howells, nor McCosumne.)
- Cosumne*; see Cosumnes.
- Cosumnes**; River, Amador, Eldorado, and Sacramento Counties, and Township, Sacramento County, Calif. (Not Consumne, Cosumne, Cosummi, Mokesumne, nor Mokosumne.)
- Cosumnes*; see Cosumne.
- Cosummi*; see Consumnes.
- Cotamy*; see Katama.
- Cote sans Dessein**; Town and Township, Callaway County, Mo. (Not Cote Sans Dissein.)
- Coteau des Prairies**; Plateau, in extreme eastern South Dakota and southwestern Minnesota, maintaining an altitude of about 2,000 feet (1,950-2,050) and forming the divide between the waters of James River on the west and Minnesota River on the east, beginning a little west of Traverse and Big Stone Lakes, and occupying parts of Marshall, Roberts, Grant, and Deuel Counties, S. Dak.; thence crossing into Minnesota and traversing Lincoln, Pipestone, Noble, and Jackson Counties.
- Coteau du Missouri**; Narrow Plateau beginning in northwest corner of North Dakota between Missouri River and River des Lacs and Souris River and running southeast and south; its southern limit not well defined; its western escarpment forming the bluffs of the Missouri.
- Cotejuba**; Island, Para River, State of Para, Brazil. (Not Cotijuba nor Coutejuba.)
- Cotijuba*; see Cotejuba.
- Cotta**; Point, lat. 11° 29' N., long. 75° 38' 40' E., western coast of India. (Not Kadalur.)
- Cottage City*; see Oak Bluffs.

- Cottaquilla**; Mountain, end of ridge immediately north of White Plains, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Chalybeate Spring, Klebiat Spring, nor Piedmont Springs.)
- Cotteral**; Brook, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Cotterall's.)
- Cotterell**; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Cotton**; Township, Switzerland County, Ind. (Not Colton.)
- Cottonwood**; Canyon and Creek, directly west of Shay Mountain, draining north and west into Colorado River, San Juan County, Utah.
- Cottonwood**; Creek, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cottonwood**; Creek flowing into McLure Valley, from northern part of T. 25 S., R. 17 E., Kern and Kings Counties, Calif.
- Cottonwood**; Creek, left-hand branch of San Luis Creek, Saguache County, Colo. (Not Wildcherry.)
- Cottonwood**; Creek, Adams County, Nebr. (Not Dry.)
- Cottonwood**; Creek, Lincoln and Fremont Counties, Wyo. (Not Lander nor Marsh.)
- Cottonwood**; Creek, 2 miles east of Roosevelt Village, Gila and Maricopa Counties, Ariz.
- Cottonwood**; Mountain, T. 6 N., R. 8 W., south of Orofino Mountain and northeast Dry Cottonwood Creek, Deer Lodge County, Mont.
- Cottonwood**; see Butler; Harkan; Middle Cottonwood; North Cottonwood; South Cottonwood.
- Cottrell**; Key, 8 miles west-northwest of Key West, Fla. (Not Cotterals.)
- Cotuit**; River, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Santuit.)
- Cou-e-lis-ke*; see Cowlitz.
- Cougar Divide**; Watershed, east of Dead Horse Creek, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Coulter**; Creek, south of Heart Lake, emptying into Snake River about lat. 44° 08', long. 110° 32', Yellowstone National Park and Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Colter.)
- Coulter*; see Colter.
- Coulterville**; Township and Village, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Coulter'sville.)
- County Line**; Creek, tributary from southeast to Tallapoosa River, Chambers and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala. (Not Moore, Moore's, Moores, Mooses, nor Ware.)
- County Line**; Railroad Station, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not County-line.)
- Courthouse**; Creek, Ouray County, Colo.
- Courthouse Rock**; Mountain and Precinct, Morrill County, Nebr. (Not Court House Rock.)
- *Courtland**; City and Township, Republic County, Kans. (Not Cortland.)
- Courtland*; see Cortland.
- Coutejuba*; see Cotejuba.
- Coutre**; Town and Township, Pemiscot County, Mo. (Not Cooter.)
- Cove City**; Township, Crawford County, Ark. (Not Cove.)
- Cow**; Creek, heading near Longs Peak Village and emptying into north side North St. Vrain Creek, sec. 16, T. 3 N., R. 72 W., Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo. (Not Cabin.)
- Cow Neck*; see Manhasset.
- Cowardin**; Run and Village, Bath County, Va. (Not Cowarden's.)
- Cowenton*; see Whitemarsh.
- Coweset*; see Greenwich.
- Coweta**; City, Creek, and Township, Wagoner County, Okla. (Not Coveda Mission, Coveta Mission, nor Cowetah.)
- Cowiche**; Creek and Village, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Cowecha, Cowitchee, Cowyche, nor Kah-wi-chi.)
- Cowlitz**; County, Pass, and River, Washington. (Not Cou-e-lis-ke.)
- Cowlitz**; Glacier, discharging into Cowlitz River, southeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Cowlitz**; Park, high valley northeast of Cowlitz Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

- Cowlitz Chimneys**; high rock towers east of Mount Rainier, on divide between White River and Cowlitz River drainage, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Cowlitz Cleaver**; narrow rocky ridge on arrete, descending from Gibraltar Rock between Cowlitz and Nisqually Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Cowpasture**; River, Alleghany and Bath Counties, Va. (Not Cow Pasture nor Cow-pasture.)
- Cowper*; see Cooper.
- Cowskin*; see Elk.
- Cowyard**; Anchorage, in Duxbury Bay, Mass. (Not Cow-Yard.)
- Cox**; Creek and Neck, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Coxe nor Coxe's.)
- Cox**; Island, east of Florence and south of Acme, in Siuslaw River, Lane County, Oreg.
- Cox*; see Bel Alton.
- Cox Ripple**; Shoal, in Ohio River near Wellsburg, Brooke County, W. Va. (Not Cox's.)
- Coxe**; Glacier, Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Cowsackie*; see Nutten Hook.
- Coxsons*; *Coxton*; *Coxton's*; see Croxton.
- Coyote**; Creek, debouching in south end San Francisco Bay, Alameda and Santa Clara Counties, Calif. (Not Coyote River.)
- Coyote**; Lake, T. 34 N., R. 107 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Coyote**; Precinct and Railroad Station, Dawson County, Nebr. (Not Cayote.)
- Coyote**; Ridge, separating Coyote Creek from Bishop Creek, Inyo County, Calif.
- Coyote River*; see Coyote Creek.
- Coyotero**; Hills, jumbled piles of rocks on either side of Apache Trail, 18 miles from Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.
- Cozian**; Sunken Rock and Shoal, Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kozian nor Nikolas.)
- Crab**; Bay, eastern side Annette Island at junction of Revillagigedo Channel and Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Crab**; Creek rising in Lincoln County, Wash., flowing westward near town of Ephrata, Grant County, and emptying into Alkali Lake, except during flood waters when it drains south through Willow Lake Draw to Parker Horn of Moses Lake, thence to Columbia River at Beverly. (Not Upper Crab.)
- Crab**; Island, extending during low-water periods to Barbed Point, Drummond Island, Chippewa County, Mich.
- Crab*; see Vieques.
- Crab Grass*; see Taylor.
- Crab Island**; Shoal, south of west end of Drummond Island, Chippewa County, Mich.
- Crabtree**; Creek, Garrett County, Md. (Not Crab Run.)
- Crabtree**; Ledge, Sullivan Harbor, Hancock County, Me. (Not Crab-tree's.)
- Crabtree*; see Whitney.
- Cracow*; see Krakow.
- Crader Field**; Post Light, Illinois River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not Crader's.)
- Crafts**; Hill, Lebanon Town, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Grafts nor Mount Lebanon.)
- Crag**; Lake, secs. 1 and 12, T. 7 S., R. 41 E., Caribou County, Idaho.
- Crag**; Lake, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 33, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Crag**; Point, Kizhuyak Bay, Alaska. (Not Bluff nor Otrubistoi.)
- Craig**; Bar in Ohio River, near Veney, Switzerland County, Ind. (Not Craig's.)
- Craig**; Creek, flowing into Clarence River near its mouth, Yukon, Canada.
- Craig*; see El Tule.
- Craigs*; see Virginia Peak.
- Craigville**; Railroad Station, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Craigsville.)

- Cranberry; Creek, southern end of Goose Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Goose.)
- Cranberry Peak*; see Trumbull.
- Cranbury; Township and Village, Middlesex County, N. J. (Not Cranberry.)
- Crandell Corners; Village, in Easton, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Crandalls Corners.)
- Crane; Island, south of Laireys Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Crane*; see Domke.
- Crane Eater; Town, Gordon County, Ga. (Not Crane-eater.)
- Craney; Island and Lighthouse, Elizabeth River, near Norfolk, Va. (Not Crany nor Crayne.)
- Craney*; see Cany.
- Crater; Flat, between Bear and Yucca Mountains, Nye County, Nev.
- Crater; Lake, southeastern part Annette Island, midway between Tamgas Mountain and the shore of Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Crater; Moraine, where Boulder Glacier discharges from Summit Crater, southeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Crater; Mountain, sec. 14, T. 5 S., R. 41 E., Caribou County, Idaho.
- Creek*; see Medicine.
- Crater; Peak, rocky knoll on rim of North Crater, central summit Mount Ranier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Crater*; see Mowich.
- Crater Mound; Butte or Mound in T. 19 N., R. 12½ E., Arizona. (Not Coon Butte, Crater Mountain, nor Meteorite Mountain.)
- Crater Mountain*; see Crater Mound.
- Craven; Shoal, in New York Lower Bay, Richmond County, N. Y. (Not Craven's.)
- Crawford; Creek and Landing on Mississippi River, Cape Girardeau County, Mo. (Not Crawford's.)
- Crawford; Landing on Ohio River near Huntington, W. Va. (Not Crawford's.)
- Crawfordville; City, Taliaferro County, Ga. (Not Crawfordsville.)
- Crayne*; see Craney.
- Creek*; see Medicine.
- Creigh*; see Greig.
- Cremation; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Oremation*; see Shoshone.
- Cresap; Bend, in Ohio River, and Village, Marshall County, W. Va. (Not Cressap's.)
- Crescendo; Creek, Ts. 41 and 42 N., R. 6 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River from north above Cedar Creek, Clearwater and Shoshone Counties, Idaho.
- Crescent; Creek, rising in Crescent Lake, sec. 18, T. 24 S., R. 6 E., flowing eastward about 20 miles to junction with East Fork of Deschutes River, Klamath County, Oreg.
- Crescent; Lake, Flagler and Putnam Counties, Fla. (Not Dunn.)
- Crescent; Mountain (altitude 8,900 feet), secs. 10 and 11, T. 2 S., R. 71 W., 2 miles west of Plainview Station and 12 miles northeast of Blackhawk, Jefferson County, Colo.
- Crescent; Ridge, east of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Cressap's*; see Cresap.
- Crested*; see Wosnesenski.
- Crestone; Creek, Saguache County, Colo. (Not Crestones.)
- Crestone; Peaks, Sangre de Cristo Range, Saguache County, Colo. (Not Three Tetons.)
- Creswell; Town, Washington County, N. C. (Not Cresswell.)
- Crete; Island in the Mediterranean Sea. (Not Candia.)
- Cricket; Range of mountains, east of Sevier Lake, Millard County, Utah. (Not Beaver nor Beaver River.)
- Crillon*; see Notoro.
- Crispen; Island or fast-land, abutting on left bank Turtle River, just below Cowpen Creek, Glynn County, Ga. (Not Crispin.)
- Crispin*; see Crispin.

- Crittenden**; Peak (altitude 6,400 feet), sec. 15 T. 46 N., R. 7 E., Idaho-Montana State line, Shoshone County, Idaho, and Missoula County, Mont. (Named for E. D. Crittenden, formerly employed on the St. Joe National Forest, who lost his life in the military service in France on Oct. 15, 1918.)
- Crna Gora**; see Montenegro.
- Croatian**; Sound, connecting Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds, N. C. (Not Croetan.)
- Crochet**; see Crotched.
- Crocker**; Peak (altitude 12,448 feet), Fresno and Mono Counties, Calif.
- Crocker**; *Crocker's*; see Sequoia.
- Crocker Flat**; area lying mostly in secs. 19 and 30, T. 31 S., R. 22 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Crockson**; see Croxton.
- Cromeset**; Ledge and Neck, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Cromesett.)
- Cronstadt**; see Kronstadt.
- Crook**; Landing in Mississippi River, 5 miles above Ste. Genevieve, Mo. Not Crook's.)
- Crook**; Point, Pacific coast, southwestern part of Curry County, Oreg. (Not Crooks.)
- Crooked**; Creek, small tributary from the west to Chandalar River, about lat. 67° 18', Alaska. (Not West Fork.)
- Crooked**; Lake, between Basswood and Iron Lakes, Lake and St. Louis Counties, Minn., Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Crooked**; see Elbow.
- Crooks Corral**; see Corral.
- Croom**; Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Croome.)
- Croom Station**; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Croome Station.)
- Croose**; see Kruzof.
- Crop Grass**; see Taylor.
- Cropseyville**; Village, Brunswick Town, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Not Cropserville.)
- Croskaty**; see Coskata.
- Cross**; Alaska; see Krestof.
- Cross**, Tenn.; see Guess.
- Cross Island**; see Cruz.
- Cross**; see Lac LaCroix.
- Cross Rip**; Shoal, Nantucket Sound, Mass. (Not Cross Rip Shoal.)
- Crossett**; Pond, Fort Ann Town, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Lake Juliet.)
- Crosswise**; see Broad.
- Crotch**; Island, Deer Island Thorofare, Hancock County, Me. (Not Thurlow.)
- Crotch**; Island, southwest of Laireys Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Crotched**; Mountain, Hillsboro County, N. H. (Not Crochet nor Crotchet.)
- Crow**; Dock, Raritan River, N. J. (Not Crow's.)
- Crow**; see Willow.
- Crowl**; see Reed.
- Crow's Nest**; Mountain near West Point, Orange County, N. Y.
- Croxton**; Run, Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. (Not Coxton, Coxton's, Coxsons, Crockson, Crookston, nor Croxson's.)
- Crozier**; Settlement, San Juan County, N. Mex.
- Cruiser**; see Choncho.
- Cruso**; Town, Haywood County, N. C. (Not Crusoe.)
- Cruz**; Island, 1½ miles long, south side of San Christoval Channel, Alaska. (Not Canos y Ylas de las Cruz nor Cross Island.)
- Cruz**; Pass, passage to the westward of Cruz Island, Alaska.
- Crysler**; Island, in the St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Chrisler, Dark, nor Lawrence.)
- Crystal**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not West Fork.)
- Crystal**; Creek, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Rio Contrario.)
- Crystal Spring**; Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Crystal Springs.)
- Cuama**; see Zambezi.
- Cuarzo**; see Quartzite.
- Cub**; see Palmer.
- Cuba**; see Cube.

Cuba Landing; Village, Humphreys County, Tenn. (Not Cuba.)

Cubages; see Cobbetts.

Cube; Mountain (altitude 2,927 feet), Orford Town, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Cuba.)

Cube; Point, northwestern part of Marquette Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Cube's, Cubes, nor Kechetatawnon.)

Cubits Gap; Post Light, Mississippi River, Plaquemines Parish, La. (Not Cubitt's.)

Cucaracha; Passage between Las Cucarachas and Los Farallones, P. R.

Cuchivara; see Purus.

Cuddy Peak; see Frazier.

Cuerno Verde; see Greenhorn Mountain; Wet.

Culebra; see Gaillard.

Culebra Range; see Sangre de Cristo.

Cullasagee; Creek and Town, Macon County, N. C. (Not Cullasaja nor Sugartown.)

Culpeper; Town, Wilcox County, Ala. (Not Culpepper.)

Culross; Bay, northeastern coast Culross Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Culross; Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Grant.)

Cultus; Lake, southwestern part of Crook County, Oreg.

Cumberland Entrance; see St. Marys Entrance.

Cuming; Township, Dodge County, Nebr. (Not Cumming.)

Cummings; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Collins nor Collinson's.)

Cummings; see Tackawasick.

Cummings; *Cummins*; see Fish Meadow.

Cundy; Harbor, Ledge, and Points, Casco Bay, Harpswell Township, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Cundiz.)

Cungermuck; see Kunjamuk.

Cunningham; Creek, Gap, and Village, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Adam's Creek.)

Cunningham; see Agate.

Cupertino; see Stevens.

Curacao; Island, largest of the Dutch West India Islands, Caribbean Sea. (Not Curaçoa.)

Curecanti; Creek, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Vincennes.)

Curecanti; "Needle" (pinnacle), and Water Tank, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Caricanti, Currecanti, nor Curricanti.)

Curia Maria; see Khorya Morya.

Curles; Neck of land on James River, Henrico County, Va. (Not Curl's.)

Curlew; Creek, Lake, and Village, Ferry County, Wash. (Not Karamin nor Karamip.)

Curly Bear; Mountain, lat. 48° 12' N., long. 113° 05' W., Pondera County, Mont.

Currecanti; see Curecanti.

Current Lake; Village, Murray County, Minn. (Not Currant Lake.)

Curricanti; see Curecanti.

Currioman; Bay or Creek, an arm of Nomini Bay, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Corioman.)

Currys Fishery; see American.

Curtain; Falls, between Crooked and Iron Lakes, St. Louis County, Minn., and Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Cush Cushion; Creek, in Greene Township, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Cush-Cushion, Cushcushion, nor Cushian.)

Cushing; Island, Portland Harbor, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Bang's nor Cushing's.)

Cushman Crest; Peak, between Nisqually River and Van Trump Creek; most prominent feature on southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Cushman's Brook; see Middle Branch.

Cut Bank; Creek and Town, Glacier County, and Pass, Flathead and Glacier Counties, Mont. (Not Cut-bank nor Cut-bank.)

Cut-bank; *Cutbank*; see Cut Bank.

Cutchogue; Harbor, Little Peconic Bay, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not The Cove.)

Cutnose; Creek, Randolph County, Ala.
(Not Cutnoe nor Cut Nose.)

Cutoff; Dredged Channel at mouth of Patapsco River, Md. (Not New Cut Off.)

Cuttchechoe; see Cocheco.

Cutt-off; see Ribeyre.

Cuyamaca; Mountain Peak, east of San Diego, Calif. (Not Cloud Peak.)

Cuyler Dike; Post Light, Hudson River, near Albany, N. Y. (Not Cuyler's Dike.)

Cyclone; Peak, Flathead County, Mont.

Cyclops; see Chief One-Eye.

Cycuam; see Sequan.

Cypress; Lake, southwest of Saganaga Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, and partly in Lake County, Minn., International Boundary (between Ontario and Minnesota).

Cypress; Rock, in Rosario Strait, Washington Sound, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Rock Island.)

D.

Da Kuren; see Urga.

Dacosta; Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not DaCosta nor Decosta.)

Dadasoa; Spring, 6 miles north of Tohachi, McKinley County, N. Mex.

Dagany; Gap, through Pyramid Hills connecting between McLure Valley and south end of Kettleman Plain, Kings County, Calif.

Dagelet; see Utsuryo.

Daholt; see Aderhold,

Dai Nippon; see Japan.

Daibo; see Daibusano.

Daibusano; Point or Headland (hana), lat. 35° 02' N., long. 139° 48' E. southwestern coast of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Daibo.)

***Daido;** River (Ko) and its Inlet, rising in northwestern Chosen, and flowing by Heijo city into Yellow Sea, Japan. (Not Pingyang, Taidong, nor Taidong.)

Daikukozin; see Okurokami.

Dailey; *Daily;* see Keith.

Dairen; Bay (wan) and Town, Kwangtung Peninsula, Manchuria, China. (Not Dairen Wan, Dairen wan, Dalny, Tairen, Ta lien Hwan, Ta-lien-wan, Talien, nor Talien hwan.)

Dairen Wan; *Dairen wan;* see Dairen.

Dakota; Town, Humboldt County, Iowa. (Not Dakotah.)

Dakota; see James.

***Daley;** Brook, secs. 29, 31, and 32, T. 69 N., R. 20 W., and secs. 5 and 6, T. 68 N., R. 20 W., flowing northward into Kabetogama Lake, St. Louis County, Minn. (Not Daly's nor Daly Brook.)

Daley; see Keith.

Dall; Point, south of Cape Romanzof, Western Alaska. (Not Cape Dall.)

Dalles; see The Dells.

Dalmatia; Railroad Station, Northumberland County, Pa. (Not Georgetown.)

Dalny; see Dairen.

Dalton, see Dolton's; Turner.

Daly; see Keith.

Daly Brook; *Daly's;* see Daley.

Daly; Creek, tributary to Skalkaho Creek from north, sec. 24, T. 5 N., R. 19 W., Ravalli County, Mont. (Not North Fork of Skalkaho.)

Dancing; see Limestone.

Damariscove; Island, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Damriscove.)

Dame; Point, St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Dame's.)

Dameas; Island, in Lake Champlain, Grand Isle County, Vt. (Not Diadama.)

Dammeron; Marsh, Great Wicomico River, Northumberland County, Va. (Not Dammeron's.)

Dana; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Dancey; Flat and Point, St. Johns River, St. John County, Fla. (Not Dancey's.)

Dancing Creek; see Limestone.

Danemora; see Dannemora.

Danger; see Opasni; Pogibshi.

Dangerous; see Opasnost; Tuamotu.

- Daniel;** Creek and Island, near Charleston, S. C. (Not Mitchells nor Daniels.)
- Dannemora;** Village, Sweden. (Not Danemora.)
- Dans;** Mountain and Rock, Allegany County, Md. (Not Daniss nor Dan's.)
- Danvers;** River, Essex County, Mass. (Not Essex Branch.)
- Danversport;** Village, Essex County, Mass. (Not Danvers New Mills.)
- Danville;** Railroad Station, Warren County, N. J. (Not Great Meadows.)
- Danzig;** Seaport Town of Prussia. (Not Dantzie.)
- Darfur;** large oasis in the southeastern part of the Sahara, Africa. (Not Dar For, Dar-el-foor, Darfoor, Darfor, nor Darfour.)
- Dark;** Pond, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Farnum nor Forum.)
- Dark;* see Crysler.
- Darkey Springs;** Village, White County, Tenn. (Not Darkey Spring.)
- Darling;** Village, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Darlington.)
- Darnall;** Point and Landing, Mississippi River, Lake County, Tenn. (Not Darnall's.)
- Darrah;** Village, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Darrah's nor Snow Creek.)
- Darrow;** Town, Ascension Parish, La. (Not Darrowville.)
- Dartmouth;** Glacier, eastern side College Fjord, Prince William Sound, Alaska, at the head of Coghill River, and north of Williams Glacier.
- Darwin;** Creek, a headwater of Bishop Creek, heading in Mount Darwin, Inyo County, Calif.
- Darwin Plateau;** Terrace, on the south side of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Das Frescas;* see Flechas.
- Daufuskie;** Island, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Dawfuskie.)
- Daugherty;* see Dougherty.
- Dauphin;** Island, at entrance of Mobile Bay, Ala. (Not Dauphine.)
- Davenport;* see Devenport.
- Davids;** Island, Long Island Sound, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Davenport's.)
- Davidson;** Landing, Ohio River, Lawrence County, Ohio. (Not Davidson's.)
- Davidson;** Mountains, between Ladue River Valley and McQuesten Lakes, Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Franklin.)
- Davidson;* see Mount Davidson.
- Davis;** Bay, Pasquotank River, Pasquotank County, N. C. (Not Davis's.)
- Davis;** Creek, tributary from the east to Bitterroot River in sec. 12, T. 11 N., R. 20 W., Missoula County, Mont. (Not Doris.)
- Davis;** Creek, rising in Davis Lake, sec. 24, T. 22 S., R. 7 E., flowing underground about 2 miles, emerging as springs, thence eastward about 6 miles to junction with Deschutes River, Deschutes, Crook County, Oreg.
- Davis;** Landing, Mississippi River, near Girardeau, Mo. (Not Davis's.)
- Davis;** Ledge, entrance to Salem Harbor, Mass. (Not Davis's.)
- Davis;** Township, Fountain County, Ind. (Not Daviess.)
- Davis;* see Governors; Shaw Branch.
- Davis South;** Shoal off Nantucket, Mass. (Not Davis New South nor New South.)
- Davisson;** Run, tributary to West Fork River from the west, 2 miles southwest of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va. (Not Davidsons.)
- Davisson;** Run, branch of Simpson Creek, near Bridgeport, Harrison County, W. Va.
- Davistown;* see Egoniaga.
- Davitte;** Railroad Station, Polk County, Ga. (Not Davittes, Davitt's nor Davitts.)
- Davols;* see Devo.
- Dayay;* see Dyea.
- Dayton;* see Twin Lakes.
- De Berniere;* see Littleton.
- De Bolt Place; De Bott; Debolt Place;* see Debolt.

De Chelly; see Canyon de Chelly.

De Chute; see Deschutes.

De Grasse; see Grass.

De Groff; see Degroff; Klag.

De Kalb; County, Ill. (Not Dekalb.)

De Las Pulgas; see Pulgas.

De Lauw; see Dlo.

De Leon; see Deleon Springs.

De Liew; see Dlo.

De Pere; see Depere.

**De Pere*; City and Town, Brown County, Wis. (Not Depere.)

De Smet; City, Kingsbury County, S. Dak. (Not Desmet.)

De Soto; City, Jefferson County, Mo. (Not Desoto.)

De Soto; see West Rome.

De Vaca Terrace; Spur of Marcos Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz.

**De Valls Bluff*; Town, Prairie County, Ark. (Not De Vall's, De Vall Bluff, nor Duvall's.)

De Vree's; see Islais.

De Witt; County, Ill. (Not Dewitt.)

De Witt's Bar; see Dewitt Bar.

Deacons; *Deacons Pond*; *Deacon's Pond*; see Falmouth Inner.

Dead; Mountains, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Black.)

Dead Horse; Creek, tributary to North Fork of Nooksack River, between Big Cougar and Skyline Divides, near Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Dead Horse; Ridge between Big and Coal Creeks, Flathead County, Mont.

Dead Point; Creek, tributary to West Fork Hood River, Hood River County, Oreg. (Not Burnt nor Dry Point.)

Dead Tree; Point, southwestern coast of Heceta Island, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northward of White Cliff, Alaska.

Deadman; Bend, in Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Deadman's.)

Deadman; Island, Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Deadman's.)

Deadman; Point, Penobscot Bay, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Rockport, Knox County, Me. (Not Deadman's)

Deadman; Reach, in Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Deadman's nor Deadmans.)

Deadman; Slough, north bank Chena Slough, Fairbanks region, Alaska. (Not Jennie nor Jennie M.)

Deadman; see Ruckel.

Deadman Island; *Deadman's Island*; *Deadmans Island*; see Reservation.

Deadmans Rifle; Rapids, between Gold and Galligan Lagoon and Barnes Lake, Northeastern part Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.

Deakynesville; Landing, New Castle County, Del. (Not Deakynesville.)

Deal; Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Somerset County, Md. (Not Deil's nor Devil's.)

Dean; Creek, west of Goulding Creek, Musselshell County, Mont. (Not Dennis nor Dewey.)

Dean; Island and Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Dean's.)

Deanewood; Railroad Station, District of Columbia. (Not Deanwood.)

Dearborn; see Deranof.

Dearborn; see Steamboat.

Deardorff; Creek, southeastern part Grant County, and Mountain, on the boundary between Grant and Baker Counties, Oreg. (Not Deardroff.)

Deardroff; see Deardorff.

Dearing; Landing, Missouri River, Calaway County, Mo. (Not Dearing's.)

Dearing; Railroad Station, Montgomery County, Kans. (Not Deering.)

Death Valley; Valley, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Amargosa Desert nor Lost Valley.)

Deathdoor; Bluff, Green Bay, Door County, Wis. (Not Death's Door.)

Debauch Mountain; Peak, prominent landmark on the divide between the Shaktolik and Unalaklik, Alaska. (Not West.)

Debebekid; Lake, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Te-ye-ba-a-kit.)

Debolt; Town, Douglas County, Nebr. (Not De Bolt Place, Debolt Place, nor De Bott.)

- Deborah**; Mountain, Alaska Range, about lat. $63^{\circ} 38'$, long. $147^{\circ} 15'$, near head of Little Delta River, Alaska. (Not Cathedral nor Wickersham.)
- Debris**; Creek, small branch of Ole Creek heading in Skeleton Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Deccan**; see Dekkan.
- Deceiper**; Creek, Clark County, Ark. (Not Decepier, Deceyper, nor De-ciper.)
- Decision**; Point, between Passage Canal and Blackstone Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Decosta**; see Dacosta.
- Decros**; Point, eastern entrance to Matagorda Bay, Matagorda County, Tex. (Not Decrow's.)
- Deep**; Canyon and Creek, east of Chip-
pean Canyon, San Juan County, Utah.
- Deep**; Creek, rising in sec. 12, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Flathead River from west, in sec. 34, T. 33 N., R. 20 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Deep**; Creek, one of the three large tributaries to Warner Lake, Lake County, Oreg. (Not Warner.)
- Deep**; Creek, tributary to Glacier Creek, between Coal and Little Creeks, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Deep**; see Pardee; Redoubt.
- Deep Creek**; see Smith.
- Deep Canyon**; see Big Canyon.
- Deep Water**; **Deepwater**; see Surveyors.
- Deer**; Creek, Ts. 53 and 54 N., R. 3 E., tributary to Deep Creek from north, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Cabin.)
- Deer**; Creek, Ts. 38 and 39 N., Rs. 12 and 13 E., tributary to Kelly Creek, Clearwater County, Idaho.
- Deer**; Ridge, in angle between Cow and North St. Vrain Creeks, beginning about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Allens Park Village, Colo.
- Deer**; see Choragu; Derr; Klondike; Lynx; Pugh; Spotted Louis.
- Deer Island Thorofare**; Strait, between islands in Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Deer Lick**; Creek, La Plata County, Colo.
- Deer Lodge**; County, Mont. (Not Deerlodge.)
- Deer Lodge**; see Clark Fork.
- Deerhead**; Township, Barber County, Kans. (Not Deer Head.)
- Deerlodge**; see Deer Lodge.
- Deerpark**; Town, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Deer Park.)
- Deerwood**; Township and Village, Kittson County, Minn. (Not Deer Wood.)
- Defoor**; Ferry, across Chattahoochee River, Fulton County, Ga. (Not De-foore's.)
- Degonia**; Town and Township, Jackson County, Ill. (Not Degognia.)
- Degroff**; Village, Cayuga County, N. Y. (Not De Groff.)
- Deil's**; see Deal.
- Dejäh**, Alaska; see Dyea.
- Dejah**, Alaska; see Taiya.
- Dekalb**; see De Kalb.
- Dekkan**; the central region of southern India. (Not Deccan.)
- Del Muerto**; see Canyon del Muerto.
- Del Norte**; Peak, San Juan Mountains, Rio Grande County, Colo. (Not Pintada.)
- Del Norte**; see Mesa Mountain.
- Delagoa**; Bay on southeast coast of Africa. (Not Lagoa nor Lorenzo Marques.)
- Delana**; Township, Humboldt County, Iowa. (Not Delano.)
- Delancey Point**; Ledge, Larchmont Harbor, Long Island Sound, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Delancey's Point.)
- Delavan**; Township and Village, Fari-
bault County, Minn. (Not Delevan.)
- Delaware**; River, Atchison, Brown, and Jefferson Counties, Kans. (Not Grasshopper.)
- Delaware Watergap**; Borough, Mon-
roe County, Pa. (Not Delaware Water Gap.)
- Deer Lodge**; see Clark Fork.
- Del Campo**; Peak, head of Weden Creek, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Flag.)

- Delchay**; Butte, east of Old Womans Shoe Butte, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Deleon Springs**; Town, Volusia County, Fla. (Not De Leon.)
- Delevan**; Village, Colusa County, Calif. (Not Del Evan nor Delavan.)
- Delhi**; City and District in the Punjab, Northern India. (Not Dehli, Delli, nor Dilli.)
- Delight**; Lake, east of McCarty Glacier, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Dell**; Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Hamilton.)
- Dellroy**; Village, Carroll County, Ohio. (Not Dell Roy nor Delroy.)
- Delnazini**; Spring, San Juan County, N. Mex. (Not Del nazini nor Tiznat-zin.)
- Delonde**; Creek, secs. 2 and 3, T. 1 S., R. 73 W., Boulder County, Colo. (Not DeLonde, Magloire DeLande, nor Magloire DeLonde.)
- Delray**; Village, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Del Rey, Delrey, nor Delrey Junction.)
- Delroy*; see Dellroy.
- Delyle**; Creek, T. 55 N., R. 2 E., tributary to Clark Fork from southwest a short distance west of Cabinet Town, Bonner County, Idaho. (Not Twin.)
- *Demarcation**; Bay, west of Demarcation Point, about long. $141^{\circ} 15' W.$, Arctic Coast of Alaska. (Not Beauford nor Beaufort.)
- *Demers**; Ridge, T. 33 N., R. 20 W., south of The Coal Banks, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Mud Lake.)
- Deming**; Glacier, southwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Glacier Creek.)
- Demont's*; see Dochet.
- Denison**; Township, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Dennison.)
- Dennis*; see Dean.
- Denny Horn**; *Denny Tooth*; see The Tooth.
- Densford**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Tipton County, Tenn. (Not Densford's.)
- Dentsville**; Town, Charles County, Md. (Not Dents.)
- Denzig*; see Balkash.
- Depere*; see De Pere.
- Depuy**; Creek, T. 32 N., R. 20 W., tributary to Canyon Creek west of McGinnis Creek from north, Flathead County, Mont.
- Deranof**; Island, western end of Afognak Strait, Alaska. (Not Dearborn nor Egg.)
- Deranof**; Rock, about 8 feet high, 200 yards southward of Deranof Island, Kupreanof Strait, Alaska.
- Derby**; Mountain (altitude 6,800 feet), sec. 9, T. 3 S., R. 15 E., Sweet Grass County, Mont.
- Derby**; Wharf, Salem Harbor, Essex County, Mass. (Not Derby's.)
- Derr**; Creek, T. 55 N., R. 2 E., south side Clark Fork near Clark Fork Town, Bonner County, Idaho. (Not Deer.)
- Derring**; the eastern point of entrance to Derring Harbor, Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Der-rings'.)
- Derringer*; see Dieringer.
- Des Iles Moluqueus*; see Molukka.
- Des Morts*; *Des Motts*; see Tete de Mort.
- Des Plaines**; River, Cook, Lake, and Will Counties, Ill., and Kenosha County, Wis.; and Town, Cook County, Ill. (Not Desplaines.)
- DeSchee*; *Deschee*; see Deshee.
- Deschutes**; National Forest, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Paulina.)
- Deschutes**; River, heading in Lava Lake near center of T. 19 S., R. 8 E., Crook County, flowing southerly then northeasterly into Columbia River, Oreg. (Includes West Fork.)
- Deschutes**; River, Thurston County, Wash. (Not De Chute.)
- Desdemona**; Village, Eastland County, Tex. (Not Desdemonia.)
- Desert**; Mountain, Juab County, Utah.
- Desert Facade**; Cliff, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Desha**; Canyon and Creek, near long. $110^{\circ} 50'$, entering San Juan River Canyon from south side San Juan River, northeast base of Navajo Mountain, 5 miles west of Piute Canyon, San Juan County, Utah.

- Deshee;** River, tributary to Wabash River, Knox County, Ind. (Not Deschee nor Deschee.)
- Deshler;* see Harbor.
- Desmet;* see De Smet.
- Desota;* see De Sota.
- Despair;** Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Despodo Dag;* see Rhodope.
- Desterro;* see Florianopolis.
- Detached;** Glacier western shore Hariman Fiord, at northeastern margin of Surprise Glacier, near lat. 61° 05', long. 148° 27', Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Detroit;** Mountains, Juab County, Utah.
- Deuce;** Island, in Khaz Bay, north of Ramp Island, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Bald Head.)
- Deva Temple;** Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Devall Bluff;* see De Valls Bluff.
- Devastation;* see Pogromni.
- Devenport;** Creek and Village, Warren County, Tenn. (Not Davenport.)
- Devil;** Peak, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Devil's nor Signal.)
- Devil;** Peak, near southern end Spring Mountain, Clark County, Nev. (Not Big Devil, Diablo Grande, Lookout, nor Mount Diablo.)
- Devil;* see Tumalt.
- Devil Water;* see Devilwater.
- Devils;** Creek and Island, Mississippi River, Lee County, Iowa. (Not Devil's.)
- Devils;** Island, one of the Apostle Islands, Lake Superior, Ashland County, Wis. (Not Devil's.)
- Devils;** Point, Pensacola Bay, Escambia County, Fla. (Not Devil's.)
- Devil's,* Md.; see Deal.
- Devil's,* Tenn.; see Nails.
- Devils Canyon;* see Lawton.
- Devils Den;** Rock formation in sec. 20, T. 25 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Devils Elbow;** Post Light, near Palatka, St. Johns River, Fla. (Not Devil's Elbow.)
- Devils Elbow;** Post Lights, Illinois River, Fulton and Mason Counties, Ill. (Not Devil's Elbow.)
- Devil's Head;* see Platte.
- Devils Nose;** Cape, Lake Ontario, Monroe County, N. Y. (Not Devil's Nose.)
- Devils Pulpit;** Rock, Whitehall Narrows, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Devil's Pulpit.)
- Devil's Slide;* see Tumalt.
- Devils Wharf;** Post Light, Connecticut River, Middlesex County, Conn. (Not Devil's Wharf.)
- Devilwater;** Creek, flowing northeasterly through north half of T. 28 S., R. 19 E., Kern County, Calif. (Not Devil Water.)
- Devol;** Pond, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Davols.)
- Dewey;* see Dean.
- Dewitt;** Railroad Station, Carroll County, Mo. (Not De Witt.)
- Dewitt;* see De Witt.
- Dewitt Bar;** Post Light, Ohio River, Meigs County, Ohio. (Not De Witt's Bar.)
- Devogibito;* see Greasewood.
- Deza;** Headland, McKinley County, N. Mex. (Not Tezah.)
- Diabasc;* see Diobsud.
- Diablo;** Peak, western side Nuka Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Diablo;** Range of Mountains in California, extending from Carquinez Strait southeast to Antelope Valley in northwest Kern County. (Not Monte Diablo, Mount Diablo, Range, nor Sierra del Monte Diablo.)
- Diablo Grande;* see Devil.
- Diadama;* see Dameas.
- Diamondale;* see Dimondale.
- Diana Temple;** Mesa, near Mescalero Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not No Man's Land.)
- Diarbekr;** City and District, Asiatic Turkey. (Not Diarbekir, nor Kara Amid.)
- Dias;** Creek and Village, Cape May County, N. J. (Not Dyers.)
- Diaz;* see Big Cottonwood.

- Dibblee**; Point, about 6 miles east of Rainier, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Dibbles.)
- Dice**; Head, Castine Harbor, Hancock County, Me. (Not Dice's.)
- Dick**; see Dix.
- Dickey**; Lake and River, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Dickodochtedar.)
- Dickinson**; see Thumb.
- Dicks**; see Avenal.
- Dicks**; *Dick's*; see Dix.
- Dickson**; Gulch, head of South Creek, and Pass, between heads of Recapture Creek and South Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- *Dickson City**; Borough, Lackawanna County, Pa. (Not Dickson.)
- Dictator**; Ledge, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile SSW. Linekin Neck, west of Gangway Ledge, Lincoln County, Me.
- Diddell**; Railroad Station, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Didell.)
- Didi**; Point, northern shore East Bay, about longitude $85^{\circ} 31'$, Bay County, Fla. (Not Piney.)
- Diego-Suarez**; Province, Madagascar.
- Dieringer**; Village, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Derringer.)
- Difficulty**; Creek, Ouray County, Colo.
- Digwood**; Swamp, about half mile below Wakefield Wharf, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Dogwood.)
- Dike**; Ridge, Hinsdale County, Colo.
- Dillard**; Creek, left-bank tributary to Turtle River, 1 mile above Hermitage Point, Glynn County, Ga. (Not Dillard's, nor Oakgrove.)
- Dillard**; Wharf, opposite mouth of Chickahominy River, James River, Va. (Not Dollard's.)
- Dillard**; *Dillard Mill*; see Indian.
- Dillard's**; see Dillard.
- Dille**; Bottom and Railroad Station, Belmont County, Ohio. (Not Dillie, Dillies, Dillon's nor Dilly's.)
- Dillen**; Village, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Dillin.)
- Dilles Bottom**; Village, Belmont County, Ohio. (Not Dille, Dille's, Dillie, Dillies, nor Dilly's.)
- Dillingham Hill**; Ridge, northeast of North Auburn Village, Auburn Town, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Maple Hill.)
- Dimondale**; Village, Eaton County, Mich. (Not Diamondale.)
- Dinglestadt**; Glacier, western slope Kenai Mountains, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Dinne**; Mesa, west of Carrizo Mountains, Apache County, Ariz.
- Dinsmore**; see San Ysidro.
- Dinwiddie**; see Dinwoody.
- Dinwoody**; Creek and Lakes, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Campbells Fork Dinwiddie, nor Dinwoodie.)
- Diobsud**; see Diobsud.
- *Diobsud**; Creek, rising near Mount Watson, and tributary to Skagit River from west, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Diabase nor Diosub.)
- Diobsud**; see Diobsud.
- Dippy**; Island, southeast of Port Island, Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Dirickson**; Creek, Sussex County, Del. (Not Herring nor Williams.)
- Dirt**; see Mud.
- Dirty**; Glacier, eastern shore of Harri-man Fiord at its head, near lat. $60^{\circ} 55'$, long. $148^{\circ} 25'$, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Disappointment**; Cape at mouth of Columbia River, Wash. On the 6th of July, 1778, Meares, in the ship *Nootka*, arrived off the cape and found that a "prodigious easterly swell rolled on the shore," and he had soundings in 16 fathoms over a hard, sandy bottom. "After we had rounded the promontory, a large bay, as we had imagined, opened to our view, that bore a very promising appearance and into which we steered, with every encouraging expectation. As we steered into the bay the water shoaled to 9, 8, and 7 fathoms, where breakers were seen right ahead, and from the mast-head they were observed to extend across the bay. We therefore hauled out." The name Cape Disappointment was given to the promontory.

It was called Cape Hancock by Gray in 1792. He changed this name to Cape Disappointment upon hearing that Meares had so named it. Cape Disappointment retained by Vancouver, by Belcher in 1839, and by Ex. Ex. in 1841. Duflout de Mofras, 1844, calls it Cape San Roque or Disappointment. It was called Cape Hancock or Disappointment at the first examination of the entrance to the river, in 1850, and the name Hancock subsequently in a secondary manner in the Lighthouse List, but the name Disappointment is that used on the official charts and by all navigators.—*Pacific Coast Pilot*, 1889, p. 456.

Disappointment; Peak, just below summit of Glacier Peak, on the southwest ridge, Snohomish County, Wash.

Discovery; Point, southern side entrance to Snug Harbor, eastern coast of Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Discovery Bay; see Snug.

Dishroon; Post Light, Mississippi River, Tensas Parish, La. (Not Dishroon's.)

Dishwater Pond; see Mirror.

Disk; Island, most southerly one of the three in Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Dismal; Lake, sec. 31, T. 44 N., R. 7 E., at head Bludd Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Divide; Lake at head of Hyak Creek, Kings County, Wash.

Divide; Lake, T. 33 N., Rs. 105 and 106 W., Fremont County, Wyo.

Divide; see Center.

Divide; see Traverse.

Dividend; see Dividing.

Dividing; Creek, Northumberland County, Va. (Not Dividend.)

Dividing; see La Trappe.

Dix; Point, western side Goose Cove, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Dix's, Nutter, nor Nutter's.)

Dix; Point, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Dix's.)

Dix; River, Boyle, Garrard, Lincoln, Mercer, and Rockcastle Counties, Ky. (Not Dick, Dick's, Dicks, nor Dyck's.)

Dix; *Dix's*; see Nutter.

Dix; see Swinburne.

Dix's; see Dix.

Dixon; Glacier, western slope Kenai Mountains, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Dlo; Village, 2 miles northwest of Mendenhall, Simpson County, Miss. (Not De-Laux, De-Lieu, D'Lo, DeLoach, Dlow, DLow.)

Dlow; *DLow*; see Dlo.

Djask; see Jask.

Dnieper; River, southern Russia, tributary to the Black Sea. (Not Dnyepr.)

Dniester; River, southern Russia, tributary to the Black Sea. (Not Dnyeestr.)

Doag; see Dogue.

Doane; Point, and Lake, Willamette River near Willbridge, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Doanes.)

Dobbs Ferry; Village, on Hudson River, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Dobb's Ferry.)

Dobelbower Landing; Post Light, Columbia River, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Dobelbower's.)

Dochet; Island, St. Croix River, Washington County, Me. (Not Demont's nor St. Croix.)

Dockum; Village, Dickens County, Tex. (Not Dockum's Ranch.)

Doctor; Island, low and sandy, on Arctic Coast near Point Barrow and long. 155° 50', Northern Alaska. (Not Martin.)

Doctor Merry; Post Light, Mississippi River, Muscatine County, Iowa. (Not Dr. Merry's.)

Doctor's; see Broward.

Dodge; see Dodge City; Taylor.

***Dodge City**; City, Ford County, Kans. (Not Dodge.)

Dofflemeyer; Light and Point, at entrance to Budd Inlet, Puget Sound, Thurston County, Wash. (Not Dofflemeyer's.)

- Dog;** Bay, between northern shore Duke Island and western shore Dog Island, Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Dog;* see Long; St. Sauveur.
- Dogfish;* see Liberty; Koyuktoik.
- Dogue;** Creek, Fairfax County, Va. (Not Doag.)
- Dogwood;* see Digwood.
- Dollard's;* see Dillard.
- Dollarson;* see Donaldson.
- Dollers;** Point on south bank of James River, below Chickahominy River, Surry County, Va. (Not Doller's nor Duller's.)
- Dollison;* see Donaldson.
- Dolly Boarmans;** Creek, western side Wicomico River, Charles County, Md. (Not Bowmans, Dolly Boarmans, Fenwick, nor Fenwicks.)
- Dolly Varden;** Creek, branch of Middle Fork Flathead River, Flathead County, Mont.
- Dolores;** Mountain, Dolores County, Colo. (Not Dunns Peak.)
- Dolores;** River, Mesa, Montezuma, Montrose, and San Miguel Counties, Colo., and Grand County, Utah.
- Dolton;** Railroad Station, Cook County, Ill. (Not Dalton nor Dolton's.)
- Dome;** Canyon, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Dome,* Calif.; see Balloon Dome.
- Dome,* Mass.; see Everett.
- Domengine;** Creek, heading near Joaquin Rocks, draining southeastern arm of Ragged Valley, and emptying into San Joaquin Valley, Fresno County, Calif.
- Dominica;* see Dominican Republic.
- *Dominican Republic;** West Indian Republic, on the island of Haiti. (Not Dominica, St. Domingo, San Domingo, nor Santo Domingo.)
- Domke;** Creek, Lake, and Mountain, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Crane, Dunkie, Dumpky, nor Round.)
- *Dona Ana;** County, Precinct, and Village, N. Mex. (Not Doña Ana nor Donna Ana.)
- Donalds;** Town, and Township, Abbeville County, S. C. (Not Donalds-ville.)
- Donaldson;** Creek, Caldwell County, Ky. (Not Dollarson, Dollison, nor Donaldson.)
- Donavan;* see Donivan.
- Donetz;** River, the principal affluent of the Don, southern Russia. (Not Donets nor Donez.)
- Donivan;** Creek, tributary to Tombigbee River, Itawamba and Prentiss Counties, Miss. (Not Donavan, Donivan, Dunavan, nor Meadow.)
- Donnaha;** Railroad Station, Forsyth County, N. C. (Not Donnoha.)
- Donnivan;* see Donivan.
- Donoho Battery;* see Fishing Battery.
- Donohoe;** Railroad Station, Westmoreland County, Pa. (Not Donahoe nor Donohue.)
- Doolth;** Mountain, northwest of Klag Bay, about midway between bay and Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Dulth.)
- Doornik;* see Tournay.
- Dora;** Reef, 1½ miles southwest by south from Nagahut Rocks, Alaska.
- Doran;** Mountain, prominent summit south of Point Doran, Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Doran;** Point, Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Doris;* see Davis.
- Dorrance;** Township, Luzerne County, Pa.
- Dorrity;* see Dougherty.
- Dorrity;** Creek and Post Light, Mississippi River, Scott County, Mo. (Not Dorrity's.)
- Dorseys;** Creek, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not College, Dorsey, Dorsey's nor Graveyard.)
- Dortch;* see Chaol.
- Dory;** Creek, at North Foreland, Moquawkie Indian Reservation, west side Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Dos Cabezas;** Peaks, Cochise County, Ariz. (Not Dos Cabezos.)
- Dosped Dag;* see Rhodope.
- Dossett;** Village, Anderson County, Tenn. (Not Dosset nor Dossetts.)

- Dot Klish**; Canyon, between lat. 36° , long. 110° and lat. $36^{\circ} 30'$, long. 111° , Coconino and Navajo Counties, Ariz. (Not Blue, Boo-koo-dot-dlish, nor Boko-hodotlish.)
- Double**; Cove, north shore of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Portage.)
- Double**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- *Dougherty**; Coulee, branch of Half-breed Creek, Musselshell County, Mont. (Not Dorrity.)
- Dougherty**; Township, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. (Not Daugherty.)
- Douglas**; Bay, indenting south coast of Kupreanof Island, Sumner Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Douglass.)
- Douglas**; Island, just north of Deer Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Picnic.)
- Douglas**; Mountain, near Cape Douglas, Alaska.)
- Douglas**; Reef, northwestern part Shelikof Strait, $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles southward from Cape Douglas, Alaska. (Not Beaver, Bobrof, Bobrovoi, Bobrow, Bohrow, nor Sea Otter.)
- Douglas**; Town and Village, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Douglass.)
- Douglas**; Township, Stafford County, Kans. (Not Douglass.)
- Douglas*; see President.
- Douro**; River of Spain and Portugal. (Not Duero.)
- Dove*; see Yonoha.
- *Dover**; City, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. (Not Canal Dover.)
- Doves**; Cove in Bush River, Harford County, Md. (Not Dove nor Dove's.)
- Dovre**; Township, Kandiyohi County, Minn. (Not Dowe.)
- Downey**; Lake; Highland Township, Oakland County, Mich. (Not Haskin nor Haskins.)
- Downey**; Peak (altitude 6,024 feet), sec. 36, T. 52 N., R. 3 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Downing**; Creek, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Dowing.)
- Downing*, Minn.; see Blackhawk.
- Downing*, N. Y.; see Randall.
- Dox Castle**; Peak, near the mouth of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Drag**; Island, northwestern part Chichagof Pass, and just off southwestern point Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Dragon**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not East Fork.)
- Dragon Head**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Dragoon*; *Dragoon Fork*; see Sycamore.
- Dragston**; Town, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Dragstown.)
- Drakes**; Point, between Putnams Peak and Vacaville, Solano County, Calif. (Not Drakes Peak.)
- Drakesville**; Town and Township, Davis County, Iowa. (Not Drakeville.)
- Drayton**; Island, Lake George, northeastern Florida. (Not Rembert.)
- Drew Chute**; Post Lights, Mississippi River, near Burlington, Iowa. (Not Drew's.)
- Drewry**; Bluff, James River, Chesterfield County, Va. (Not Drury's.)
- Drewry Bluff**; Village, Chesterfield County, Va. (Not Drewry's Bluff.)
- Dripping**; Spring, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Drisco**; Shoal, in Green Bay, Delta County, Wis. (Not Drisco's.)
- Drontheim*; see Trondhjem.
- Drover's*; see Baggers.
- Drum**; Gulch, Musselshell County, Mont.
- Drumming**; Creek, branch of Lodgepole Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Drummond**; Creek and Light, St. Johns River, near Jacksonville, Fla. (Not Drummond's.)
- Drummond**; Island, northern part of Lake Huron, Mich. (Not Drummond's.)
- Drummond*; see Garnet.

Drummond Plateau; lower ridge or terrace, extending northeast from Montezuma Point, Coconino County, Ariz.

Drummondtown; see Accomac.

Dry; Bay, Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Dry; Creek, Ts. 5 and 6 S., R. 7 E., tributary to Yellowstone River from northwest near Daileys, Park County, Mont.

Dry; see Tuscor.

Dry; Wash, heading at southern base Mount Linnaeus and draining south into Butler Canyon, San Juan County, Utah.

Dry Auglaize; Creek, Camden and Laclede Counties, Mo. (Not Dry Anglaises nor Dry Anglaise.)

Dry; see Arroyo Hondo; Flying Squadron; Linda; Tumey Gulch; Tuscor.

Dry, Alaska; see Hayward.

Dry, Nebr.; see Cottonwood.

Dry Anglaises; *Dry Anglaise*; see Dry Auglaize.

Dry Bay; see Sukoi.

Dry Creek; Stage Station, midway between Cody and Meeteetse, Park County, Wyo.

Dry Creek; see Tumey Gulch.

Dry Fork Clear; Creek, rising in northern part Twp. 13 S., Range 35½ E., and flowing northwest to Clear Creek, Grant County, Oreg. (Not Clear.)

Dry Glaize; see Grandglaize.

Dry Gulch; see Tomasket.

***Dry Pass**; Passage, between Kosciusko Island and Prince of Wales Island, extending from El Capitan to Shakan Strait, southeastern Alaska.

Dry Pass; see El Capitan.

Dry Piney; Creek, branch of Green River from the west in T. 28 N., Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Feather nor Piney.)

Dry Point; see Dead Point.

Dry Romer; see Romer Shoal.

Dryad; Creek, small branch of Middle Fork Flathead River, Flathead County, Mont.

Dryden; Post Light, Mississippi River, near Grand Tower, Jackson County, Ill. (Not Dryden's.)

Drynob; Town, Laclede County, Mo. (Not Dryknob.)

Du Bois; City, Clearfield County, Pa. (Not Dubois.)

Du Chesne; see Duchesne.

Du Page; County, Ill. (Not Dupage.)

Du Plain; see Duplain.

Du Quoin; see Duquoin.

Dublin; Pond, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Monadnock.)

Dubois; see Du Bois.

Duboistown; Borough, Lycoming County, Pa. (Not Du Boistown.)

Duchesne; River, from source to junction with Green River, Duchesne and Uinta Counties, Utah. (Not Du Chesne.)

Duck; Bay, eastern shore of Marquette Island, northwest of Wisner Point, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Muscallonge or Wisner's.)

Duck; Creek, Kent County, Del. (Not Old Duck.)

Duck; Islands, in Quoddy Roads, New Brunswick, Canada, near Eastport, Me.

Duck; see Lake Valley; Mackinac.

Duck Creek; see Smyrna.

Duckett; Ridge, east of Dry Wash and southeast of Mount Linnaeus, San Juan County, Utah.

Dud; see Fukwok.

Duero; see Douro.

Duff; see Magnolia.

Duff Bar; Post Light, on Neville Island, Ohio River, 7 miles below Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Duff's Bar.)

Duffield; see Turner.

Dug Hill; Village, Putnam County, Tenn. (Not Dughill.)

Dugway; Range, northern continuation of the Thomas Range, Juab and Tooele Counties, Utah. (Not Thomas.)

Dui; see Jonquierres.

Duller's; see Dollers.

Dulth; see Doolth.

Dume; Point, north head of Santa Monica Bay, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Duma nor Dumetz.)

- Dumkie; Dumky; see Domke.*
- Dumplin;** Creek and Village, Jefferson County, Tenn. (Not Dumppling.)
- Dumpling Rock;** Light, in Buzzards Bay off New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Round Hill.)
- Duna; see Dwina.*
- Dunavan; see Donivan.*
- Duncan;** Point, Mississippi River, East Baton Rouge Parish, La. (Not Duncan's.)
- Duncan; see McLeod.*
- Duncan Inlet;** Stream, branch of the Siuslaw River, T. 18 S., R. 11 W., running south by west to the mouth of Bernard Creek, Lane County, Oreg. (Not Duncan Slough.)
- Duncan Slough; see Duncan Inlet.*
- Dunkirk;** Town, Calvert County, Md. (Not Smithville.)
- Dunlap's Island; see Wawatosa.*
- Dunloup;** Creek, Fayette and Raleigh Counties, and Village, Fayette County, W. Va. (Not Dun Loup, Dunloop, Upper Loop, nor Wiper Loop.)
- Dunn;** Creek, St. Johns River, near Jacksonville, Duval County, Fla. (Not Dunn's.)
- Dunn; see Crescent; Dunns.*
- Dunns;** Peak, jutting into Vaca Valley, on the east side, midway of the valley, Solano County, Calif. (Not Dunn, Parks, nor Smith.)
- Dunn's; see Connett.*
- Dunns; see Dolores.*
- Dunville;** Hollow, near Woodford Village, Bennington County, Vt. (Not Dunnville.)
- Dupage; see Du Page.*
- Duplain;** Town and Township, Clinton County, Mich. (Not Du Plain.)
- Duquoine;** City and Precinct, Perry County, Ill. (Not Du Quoin.)
- Duran; Duran's; Durans; see Durants.*
- Durants;** Point, south side Pungo River opposite Belhaven, Hyde County, N. C. (Not Duran, Duran's, nor Durans.)
- Durban;** Seaport Town of Natal, South Africa. (Not D'Urban nor Port Natal.)
- Durfee;** Post Light, Mississippi River, Monroe County, Ill. (Not Durfee's.)
- Dutch;** Creek, La Plata County, Colo.
- Dutch Lakes;** Ponds, at head of Dutch Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Dutton;** Canyon, Shinumo quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Dutton;** Plateau, and Province, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- Duwall's Bluff; see Devalls Bluff.*
- Duwamish;** Head, River, and Village near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Dwamish.)
- Duxbury;** Point and Reef, coast Marin County, Calif.
- *Dvina;** Gulf and River, northern Russia. (Not Dwina, Duna, nor Northern Dvina.)
- Dwass Kill;** Creek, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not D. Waus Kill nor Dwass Kil.)
- Dwamish, Wash.; see Duwamish; Elliott, Washington.*
- Dyar;** Rock, Crater Lake National Park, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Dyer.)
- Dyck's; see Dix.*
- Dyea;** Port of Entry and Town at head of Lynn Canal, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Dayay, Dejah, Taiya, nor Tyya.)
- Dyer;** Island, in Narragansett Bay, R. I. (Not Dyer's.)
- Dyer; see Dyar.*
- Dyer; see Romnzof.*
- Dyers; see Dias.*
- Dyersville;** Town, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Dyerville.)
- Dymer;** Light, located at Dymer Creek Flats, Fleets Bay, Lancaster County, Va. (Not Dimer, Dimers, Dimer's, nor Dymer's.)
- Dysbato; Dysbaton; see Dysvaton.*
- Dysvaton;** Islands, lat. 37° 40' N., long. 24° 58' E., Greece. (Not Dysbato nor Dysbaton.)

E.

- E; see Ye.*
- Ead's; see Simmons.*
- Eagan; see Egan.*
- Eagle;** Cliff, 750 feet high, Cypress Island, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Bald Peak.)

- Eagle**; Creek, T. 38 N., R. 110 W., tributary to Green River from west, Fremont and Lincoln Counties, Wyo.
- *Eagle**; Lake, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Chilson Lake, Long Pond, nor Paragon Lake.)
- Eagle**; Peak, northwest end Tatoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Eagle**; River, flowing into Knik Arm, about 12 miles northeast Anchorage, Alaska. (Not Yukla nor Yukla-hitna.)
- Eagle*; see Wallowa.
- Eagle Cliff**; Rocky wall, northern side North Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Eagle Crag**; Mountain, east of Stikine River, Alaska, near the Alaska-Canada boundary line. (Not Eagle.)
- Eagle Creek**; Village, Overton County, Tenn. (Not Eaglecreek.)
- Eagle Head**; Rock, northeast Fish Creek Village, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Eagle Grove**; City and Township, Wright County, Iowa. (Not Eagle Grove Junction.)
- Eaglehead**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- East**; Butte (altitude 6,470 feet), sec. 2, T. 42 N., R. 5 E., one of the three peaks on Monumental Buttes Ridge, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- East**; Peak (altitude 2,100 feet), about 1 mile north Circle Bay, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- East**; River, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Slate.)
- East*; see Cedar; Orient; Mansell.
- East Amatuli**; Island, one of the largest at the eastern end of the Barren Island Group, Alaska. (Not Amatuli.)
- East Boothbay**; Village, Lincoln County, Me. (Not East Booth Bay.)
- East Branch Chenango*; see Sangerfield.
- East Branch Olentangy River*; see Whetstone.
- East Branch Shepaug*; see Bantam; Marshepaug.
- East Cahaba*; see Little Cahaba.
- East Chenango*; see Sangerfield.
- East Chugach**; easternmost of the three Chugach Islands, Alaska. (Not Ulugat.)
- East Douglas**; Railroad Station, Worcester County, Mass. (Not East Douglass.)
- East Fork**; River, tributary to North Fork Kuskokwim River, from east, near its mouth, Alaska. (Not Che-dothna.)
- East Fork**; Stream rising in Cascade Range, southeastern part T. 26 S., R. 6 E., flowing northeast about 50 miles to Deschutes River, Deschutes and Klamath Counties, Oreg.
- East Fork*, Ariz.; see Dragon.
- East Fork*, Wyo.; see Stockade Beaver.
- East Fork*; see Canyon; Falls; Little Cahaba; Paradise Dry; Weasel.
- East Fork Bitterroot**; River, from its source in T. 2 N., R. 16 W., to its junction with Bitterroot River, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not South Fork of East Fork of Bitterroot.)
- East Fork Floodwood*; see Floodwood.
- East Fork of North Fork St. Joe River*; see Loop.
- East Fork of South Fork of St. Joe River*, see Alpine.
- East Fork Little North Fork Clearwater River*; see Sawtooth.
- East Fork Sweetwater*; see Little Sweetwater.
- *East Fork Trinity**; River, tributary to Trinity River, Collin, Dallas, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties, Tex. (Not Bois d'Arc.)
- East Fork of Blue River*, see Big Blue.
- East Fork of Trinity*; see Bois d'Arc.
- East Fork of the Yellowstone*; see Lamar.
- East Fork Minam*; see Trout.
- East Fork Winnemucca*; see Surface.
- East Gallatin**; River, tributary to Gallatin River, Gallatin County, Mont.
- East Geuda Springs*; see Geuda Springs.
- East Glacier**; Creek flowing into Cook Inlet, Alaska.

- East Gorge**; Canyon of Roaring Fork, heading on the northeast side of Longs Peak, and extending east about 3 miles. Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.
- East Harbor*; see Pilgrim.
- East Haverhill*; see Rock Village.
- East Helena**; Village, Lewis and Clark County, Mont. (Not Easton nor Prickly.)
- East Highlands**; Village, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not East Highland.)
- East Houndsfield*; see Hounsfield.
- East Lake*, Ala.; see Eastlake.
- East Lavendera*; see Lavandera.
- East New Market**; Election District and Village, Dorchester County, Md. (Not East Newmarket nor New Market.)
- East Razor**; Creek, branch of Razor Creek, Yellowstone County, Mont.
- East Rockhill*; see Rockhill.
- East River*; see Tung.
- East San Lorenzo**; Island, San Lorenzo Group, Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- East Springfield*; see Shadow.
- East Swamp*; see Unami.
- East Tintic**; Mountains, Juab, Toole, and Utah Counties, Utah. (Not Tintic Hills.)
- East Twin**; Bay, northern coast Perry Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- East Virgil*; see Gridley.
- Eastaboga*; see Estaboga.
- Eastanaula*; see Oostanaula.
- Eatastoe**; Ford, Gap, and Township, Transylvania County, N. C., and Creek, Pickens County, S. C. (Not Estatee nor Eatastoe.)
- Eastern**; Sea, east of Asia, between Taiwan Island and Japan. (Not Ost-Chinesisches Meer, Mer De L'Est, Tung hai, nor Tung Hai.)
- Eastern*; see Malay.
- Eastern Branch*; see Anacostia.
- Eastern Turkestan*; see Hsin Chiang.
- Eastlake**; Town, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not East Lake.)
- Eastport**; Village, Pickett County, Tenn. (Not Spurrier.)
- Eaton**; Point, Camden Harbor, Knox County, Me. (Not Easton.)
- Eaton*; see Fish; Niukluk.
- Eatons Neck**; Light and Point, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Eaton's Neck.)
- Eau Claire**; City, County, and River in Wisconsin. (Not Clearwater nor Eauclaire.)
- Eau Pleine**; Town, Portage County, Wis. (Not Eau Plaine.)
- Ebenecook**; Harbor, Sheepscot Bay, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Ebenecook.)
- Ebenezer Station*; see Graymont.
- Ecell*; see Ezel.
- Echo**; Lake, Passaic County, N. J. (Not Macopin.)
- Echo**; Creek, Lane County, Oreg.
- Echo*; see Calif.
- Echo Cliffs**; Rocky Wall south of Cataract Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Echo Rock**; Pinnacle, projecting above neve fields west of Carbon Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Eckhart Mines**; Village, Allegany County, Md. (Not Eckart Mines.)
- Econijaga*; see Egoniaga.
- Ecorse**; River, Township, and Village, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Ecorce, Ecorces, nor River aux Ecorces.)
- Eden*; see Edon.
- Edgartown Great**; Pond, on Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Herring.)
- Edgcumbe*; see Kruzof.
- *Edgemont**; Township and Village, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Edgmont.)
- Edgewater**; Railroad Station, Cayuga County, N. Y. (Not Edgwater.)
- Edina**; Village, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Edina Mills.)
- Edinburg**; Gap, between Powells and Short Mountains, Shenandoah County, Va. (Not McInturf.)
- Edison**; Railroad Station, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Ogden Mine.)
- Edison**; Slough, Skagit County, Wash. (Not North Samish nor Samish.)
- Edmond*; see Edwards.

- Edmonds**; City, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Edmonds.)
- Edmondson**; Mountain, McDowell County, N. C. (Not Edmonson nor Edmundson.)
- Edmunds**; Glacier, between North and South Mowich Glaciers, western slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Edmund's*; see Tarrant.
- Edna**; Creek, eastern part T. 34 N., R. 26 W., tributary to Fortine Creek from northwest, Lincoln County, Mont.
- Edon**; Village, Williams County, Ohio. (Not Eden.)
- Edwards**; Creek, Duval County, Fla. (Not Eward's, Samples, nor Starrett's.)
- Edwards**; Point, Galveston Bay, Tex. (Not Edward's.)
- Edwards**; Point, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Edmond nor Edmunds.)
- Edwards**; Township, Ogemaw County, Mich. (Not Edward.)
- Edward's*; see Edwards.
- Edwin*; see Kachina.
- Elchee*; *Elchi*; see Khotan.
- Efate**; Island, one of the New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean. (Not Sandwich nor Vate.)
- Egan**; Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Eagan.)
- Egegak*; see Egegik.
- Egegik**; River, draining westward from Becharof Lake to Bristol Bay, and Village, at mouth of River, Alaska. (Not Agouyak, Egegak, Igagik, Igiagik, Ougagouk, Ugagik, Ugaguk, nor Ugiagik.)
- ***Egg**; Island near easternmost point of Unalaska, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Galgalgin, Iachnoi, Joitschoi, Kigalgin, Ugalgai, nor Ugalgan.)
- Egg*; see Deranof; Oval.
- Egg Harbor**; City, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Egg Harbor City.)
- Egloffstein**; Butte, east of Jadito Wash, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Egoniaga**; Creek, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Davistown nor Econi-jaga.)
- Ekaterinburg**; Town in the Ural Mountains, Asiatic Russia. (Not Iekaterinbourg, Jekaterinenburg, nor Yekaterinburg.)
- Ekuk**; Bluff, near Ekuk, Nushagak Bay, Alaska. (Not Eyuk, Cape nor Eyuk Point.)
- El Capitan**; Passage, separating Prince of Wales Island from Kosciusko Island, and extending from Sea Otter Sound to El Capitan, Southeastern Alaska.
- El Despoblado**; Region, from Highland Canal to Superstition Mountains, Maricopa and Pinal Counties, Ariz.
- El Fraile*; see Point Fraile.
- El Hedjas*; *El Hejas*; see Hejaz.
- El Morro*; see Morro.
- El Paso**; City, El Paso County, Tex. (Not Elpaso.)
- El Pinole*; see Pinole.
- ***El Reno**; City and Township, Canadian County, Okla. (Not Elreno.)
- El Terremoto de Enmedio*; *El Terremoto de Guanica*; see Enmedio.
- El Tule**; Village, T. 11 N., R. 28 E., Apache County, Ariz. (Not Craig.)
- Elaine Castle**; Peak, near the head of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Elbow**; Creek, tributary to South Badger Creek, Pondera County, Mont.
- Elbow**; Lake, 4 miles east of mouth of Thunder Bay River, Alpena County, Mich. (Not Carp nor Crooked.)
- Elbow**; Lake, at head of South Fork of Nooksack River, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Elbow**; Lake, T. 36 N., R. 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Elbow**; Mountain, lat. 48° 11' N., long. 113° 07' W., Pondera County, Mont.
- Elbow**; Passage, between Klag Bay and Ogden Passage, coast of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- ***Elbruz**; Mountain (altitude 18,526 feet), highest summit of the Caucasus Mountains, Southern Russia. (Not Elburz.)
- Elburz*; see Elbruz.
- Elco*; see Elko.

- Elden**; Mountain, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Elden Mesa nor Mount Elden.)
- Elden**; Township, Dickey County, N. Dak. (Not Eldin.)
- Elden Mesa*; see Elden.
- Elderado*; see Lewisburg.
- ***Elderon**; Town and Village, Marathon County, Wis. (Not Eldron.)
- Eldin*; see Elden.
- Eldon**; Lake, arm of Raquette Lake, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Elizabeth nor Ellen.)
- Eldorado**; Mountain (altitude 8,300 feet), SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 36, T. 1 S., R. 71 W., $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Blackhawk on the line between Boulder and Jefferson Counties, Colo.
- Eldridge**; Glacier, southeastern slope Alaska Range, near headwaters Chulitna River, Alaska.
- Eldridge*; see Coke.
- Eldridge Mill**; Village, Buckingham County, Va. (Not Eldridges.)
- Eleanor**; Creek, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Lake River.)
- Eleanor**; the most northerly island of the three in Prince William Sound, just north of Knight Island, Alaska.
- Elechee*; see Khotan.
- Electric**; Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Custer and Saguache Counties, Colo.
- Elephants Nose**; Hill (elevation 1,075 feet), about midway between Woronkofski and Wedge Points, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Elenia*; see Yelenina.
- Elf**; Point, eastern entrance Columbia Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Elger**; Bay, in Camano Island, Island County, Wash. (Not Algers.)
- Elgin*; *Elginshire*; see Moray.
- Elizabeth**; Island, the westernmost of the Chugach Islands, Alaska. (Not Cape Elizabeth.)
- Elizabeth**; Mountain (altitude 3,325 feet), about lat. $56^{\circ} 39'$, long. $134^{\circ} 40'$, eastern side Baranof Island, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from shore Chatham Strait and about $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Point Patterson, Southeastern Alaska.
- Elk*; see Jordan; North Fork Elk; Sims.
- Elochoman*; *Elockaman*; *Elokoman*; see Elokomin.
- Elizabethtown**; Town, Bartholomew County, Ind. (Not Elizabeth Town.)
- Elizarov*; see Ustrichni.
- Elizaville**; Village, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Ellerslie.)
- Elk**; Creek, La Plata County, Colo.
- Elk**; Hills, range almost wholly included in T. 30 S., R. 23 E.; T. 30 S., R. 24 E.; T. 31 S., R. 23 E.; and T. 31 S., R. 24 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Elk**; Lake, Beltrami County, Minn. (Not Glazier.)
- Elk**; River, Delaware County, Okla., and McDonald County, Mo. (Not Cowskin.)
- Elk**; Town, in Elkhorn Precinct, Douglas County, Nebr. (Not Elk City.)
- Elk*; see Bullshoe; Careless; Castle; Elk City.
- ***Elk City**; City, Montgomery County, Kans. (Not Elk.)
- Elk Falls**; City, Elk County, Kans. (Not Elkfalls.)
- Elk Point**; City and Township, Union County, S. Dak. (Not Elkpoint.)
- Elkahatchee**; Creek, Coosa and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala. (Not Elkehat-
chee nor Elkhatchee.)
- Elkhart**; Stream, flowing through Kendallville, Noble County, Ind.
- Elkhart*; see Elkhart Lake.
- Elkhart Lake**; Village, Sheboygan County, Wis. (Not Elkhart nor Elkheart Lake.)
- Elkheart Lake*; see Elkhart Lake.
- Elkhorn**; Hills, extending northwesterly across T. 11 N., R. 25 W., S. B. M., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
- Elkhorn**; Peak, Jefferson County, Mont. (Not Baldy, Big Baldy, nor Elkhorn Baldy.)
- Elkhorn Grove**; Town and Township, Carroll County, Ill. (Not Elk Horn Grove.)
- Elkhorn Scarp**; terrace-like escarpment extending from southeast corner of T. 11 N., R. 25 W., northwesterly across T. 12 N., R. 26 W., S. B. M.; T. 32 S., R. 22 E., M. D. M.; and

- T. 32 S., R. 21 E., into southwest quarter of T. 31 S., R. 21 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
- Elkins**; Landing, Mississippi River, Scott County, Mo. (Not Elkins's.)
- Elklick**; Town and Township, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Elk Lick.)
- Elko**; Town, Barnwell County, S. C. (Not Elco.)
- Elko*; see Elk.
- Ellemeham**; Mountain, T. 40 N., Rs. 25 and 26 E., Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Ellemachun, Ellomachan, nor Mount Ellemeham.)
- Ellen*; see Eldon.
- Ellen Wilson**; Lake, at western end of Gunsight Pass, Continental Divide, lat. $48^{\circ} 36'$, long. $113^{\circ} 45'$, Glacier National Park, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Lake Louise.)
- Ellerslie*; see Elizaville.
- Ellicott**; Creek, Erie County, N. Y. (Not Ellicotte.)
- Ellicott City**; City, Howard County, Md. (Not Ellicott nor Ellicotts Mills.)
- Ellicottville**; Village, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Ellicottsville.)
- Elliot**; Point, Puget Sound, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Elliott.)
- Elliott**; Bay, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Dwamish.)
- Elliott**; Creek, tributary to the Kotlina, from the east, Alaska. (Not Elliot.)
- Elliott**; Landing, Columbia River, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Elliott's.)
- Elliott**; Township, Sanborn County, S. Dak. (Not Elliott.)
- Elliott Knob**; Mountain peak, Augusta County, Va. (Not Rogers.) This mountain has been locally known for many years as Elliott's Knob. The desire has been expressed to substitute the name of Rogers, in honor of Prof. W. B. Rogers, formerly the State geologist of Virginia, and a pioneer in the study of the geology of that State. This decision is based on the grounds, first, that the name Elliott Knob is well established, and, second, that a mountain peak in Virginia near the North Carolina line has already been named in honor of Prof. Rogers.
- Ellis**; Cliff, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Ellis's.)
- Ellis**; Island, New York Harbor, N. Y. (Not Ellis's.)
- Ellis**; Reef, Stonington Harbor, Conn. (Not Ellis'.)
- Ellis*; see Fish.
- Ellisville**; County Seat, Jones County, Miss. (Not Ellisville Depot.)
- Ellomachan*; see Ellemeham.
- Ellsworth**; Glacier, head of Day Harbor, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Elm**; City, Labette County, Kans. (Not Elm City.)
- Elmonte**; Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Monte.)
- Elmwood**; Town and Township, Saline County, Mo. (Not Elm Wood.)
- Elmwood Place**; Village, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- Elokomin**; River, Ts. 9 and 10 N., Rs. 5 and 6 W., Wahkiakum County, Wash. (Not Alochaman, Alochoman, Alockaman, Alokomin, Elochoman, Elockaman, nor Elokoman.)
- Elovoi**; Islet, in Peril Strait, southeastern Alaska. (Not Fir-tree, Spruce, nor Yelowoi.)
- Elovoi*; see Uzinki.
- Elowah**; Falls, McCord Creek, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Kelley.)
- Elpaso*; see El Paso.
- Elreno*; see El Reno.
- Elrington**; Island, southwestern part of Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Elrington**; Passage, between Elrington Island and the unnamed island to the westward. It lies midway between Latouche and Prince of Wales Passage, Alaska.
- Elsinore**; Town, Carter County, Mo. (Not Ellsinore.)
- Elsmore**; City and Township, Allen County, Kans. (Not Elsinore.)
- Elson**; Lagoon, near Point Barrow, Northern Alaska. (Not Tashuk, Tasuk, nor Tas'yuk.)
- Elves Chasm**; Canyon, near the mouth of Royal Arch Creek, in Aztec Amphitheater, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

- Elysian Fields**; meadows between Moraine Park and Shuiskin Mountains, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Embarras*; see Zumbro.
- Emelia*; see Amelia.
- Emerald**; Cove, eastern side Columbia Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Emerald**; Isle, in Passage Canal west of Trinity Point, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Green Island.)
- Emerald**; Islet, near White Cliff, Alaska. (Not Green Island.)
- Emerald Point**; Headland on the southwest margin of Rainbow Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Emerson*; see Mount Emerson.
- Emery**; Gap, Roane County, and River, Morgan and Roane Counties, Tenn. (Not Big Emery, Emerys, nor Emory.)
- Emgeten**; Island, in Sitka Harbor, Alaska. (Not Emheleni.)
- Emigrant**; Hill, southeastern point of Pyramid Hills, sec. 24, T. 25 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Emigrant**; Wash, southwest of Mesquite Flat, Inyo County, Calif.
- Emilianovski*; see Podvodni.
- Emmet**; Railroad Station and Township, Nevada County, Ark. (Not Emmett.)
- Emmet**; Town and Township, St. Clair County, Mich. (Not Emmett.)
- Emmet**; Town and Township, Holt County, Nebr. (Not Emmett.)
- ***Emmons**; Glacier, discharging into White River, northeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Blaine, White River, nor Winthrop.)
- Emmons**; Creek, rising in T. 26 N., 21 W., tributary to Truman Creek from east, Flathead County, Mont.
- Empire**; City, Cherokee County, Kans. (Not Empire City.)
- Empire**; City and Precinct, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Empire City.)
- Empony*; see Stoney.
- Encounter*; see Kanyo.
- Endeavor**; Railroad Station, Marquette County, Wis. (Not Merritts Landing.)
- Enders**; Village, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not Jacksonville.)
- Eneas*; see Aeneas.
- Engel**; Mountain, sec. 19, T. 47 N., R. 1 W., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Baldy.)
- Engelmann**; Canyon, near Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colo. (Not Ingleman's.)
- Engelmann Peak**; Mountain, about 2 miles north of Silver Plume Mountain, Clear Creek County, Colo.
- ***English**; Bay, indenting the eastern shore of Unalaska Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Samganuda.)
- English**; River near Delagoa Bay, southeast coast of Africa. (Not Espirito Santo.)
- Englishman**; Bay, northeast of Roque Island, Washington County, Me.
- Englund**; Village, Marshall County, Minn. (Not England.)
- Enisei*; see Yenisei.
- Enmedio**; Reef, northeast of Corral Cay, eastern side of Falucho Pass, P. R. (Not El Terremoto de Enmedio, El Terremoto de Guanica, nor Terremoto Cay.)
- Enmedio**; Shoal, entrance to Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- Ennis**; Lake, artificial, created by dam constructed across Madison River several miles below Ennis Town, Madison County, Mont. (Not Canyon.)
- Ennis**; Town, Madison County, Mont. (Not Enniss.)
- Enochkin*; see Iniskin.
- Ensenada de Santa Isabel o del Uvero*; see Ubara.
- Ensenada la Yegua*; see Yegua.
- Ensenada las Pardas*; see Pardas.
- Ensly**; Post light, Mississippi River, Shelby County, Tenn. (Not Ensley.)
- Entente**; Creek, T. 45 N., R. 8 E., rising in Bitterroot Mountains near Montana boundary line, tributary to Quartz Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Entiat**; River, Chelan County, Wash. (Not En-ti-at-kwa nor Entiatqua.)
- Entrance*; see Nachalni; Ustia.

- Entry**; Cove, eastern end Passage Canal, west of Pigot Point, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Epaulet**; Mountain (altitude 13,500 feet), consisting of two peaks, 10 miles southeast of Georgetown, SE. corner T. 5 S., R. 74 W., Clear Creek County, Colo.
- Ephrata**; Town and Township, Lancaster County, Pa. (Not Ephratah.)
- Epi**; Island, one of the New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean. (Not Api nor Tasiko.)
- Eppes**; Creek and Island, James River, Charles City County, Va. (Not Eppes'.)
- Er-Riad*; *Er Riad*; see Riad.
- Erdahl**; Township, Grant County, Minn. (Not Erdal.)
- Erdely*; see Transylvania.
- Erimo*; see Yerimo.
- Errol**; Island, southerly continuation of the Chandeleur Islands, La. (Not Grand Gosier.)
- Ervin**; Township, Howard County, Ind. (Not Erwin.)
- Erzerum**; Principal city of Armenia, Asiatic Turkey. (Not Arzroom.)
- Erzgebirge**; Mountain chain between Bohemia and Saxony, Germany. (Not Erz, Erz-Gebirge, nor Erzege-berge.)
- ***Esbon**; City and Township, Jewell County, Kans. (Not Ezbon.)
- Escalante**; Butte, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Escaut*; see Scheldt.
- Eschscholtz**; Bay, Kotzebue Sound, Northern Alaska. (Not Escholtz.)
- Es-cim-en-zeen*; see Eskimenzin.
- Escudilla**; Mountains, T. 7 N., R. 30 E., Apache County, Ariz. (Not Eskadere.)
- Eshamy**; Bay, western side of Knight Island Passage, short distance north of Point Nowell, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Eshamey.)
- Eskimenzin*; *Eskimenzene*; see Eskimenzin.
- Eskimenzin**; Spring, 10 miles east of Winkelman, Pinal County, Ariz. (Not Es-cim-en-zeen, Eskimenzin, nor Eskimenzene.)
- España*; see Spain.
- Espejo**; Spring, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Espina**; Hill, Nye County, Nev. (Not Sugarloaf.)
- Espirito Santo*; see English.
- Essex Branch*; see Danvers.
- Esquibel**; Island, southern one of two larger of Anguilla Group, Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Estaboga**; Creek, District, and Town, Talladega County, Ala. (Not Eastaboga.)
- Estatee*; *Estatoc*; see Eastatoe.
- Esterio**; Bay, Point, and River, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Esteros nor Estros.)
- Esterio**; Pass, between the mainland and northwest end Estero Island, Lee County, Florida. (Not Matanzas.)
- Estes Cone**; Mountain, in sec. 21, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest Longs Peak Village, Larimer County, Colo.
- Estevan*; see Stephen Aisle.
- Esther**; Point, southwestern part Esther Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Esther**; Rock, in Port Wells, about a mile west of Point Esther, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Esty**; Glen, north of Ithaca, N. Y. (Not Estey.)
- Etchepuk**; River, tributary to Fish River from the east, entering stream short distance north of the canyon, Alaska.
- Ethan's*; see Willey.
- Etna**; Town and Township, Siskiyou County, Calif. (Not Etna Mills.)
- Etolin**; Island, south of Kupreanof Island, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Etoline.)
- Etorofu*; *Etoropu*; see Yetorofu.
- Etowah**; River, Dawson and Lumpkin Counties, Ga. (Not Etawá, Etowa, nor Hightower.)
- Ettrain**; Creek, tributary to Nation River, International boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Eucebia*; see Uceba.

Euharlee; Creek, Polk and Bartow Counties, Ga., and Town, Bartow County, Ga. (Not Euharley.)

Eunice; Lake, in cirque at head of Meadow Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Eureka; Channel, on the east side of Cordova Bay, Southeastern Alaska, between Barrier Islands and Prince of Wales Island. (Not Eureka Pass.)

Eureka; see Wayanda.

Eureka Pass; see Eureka.

***Eva**; Point at the entrance to Rudyerd Bay, Behm Canal, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Slide.)

Evans; Bay, east side Evans Island, lat. 60° 3' N., long. 148°, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Saw Mill.)

***Evans**; large island, southwestern part of Prince William Sound, between Elrington and Bainbridge Islands, Alaska. (Not Bache, Fleming, nor Hoodoo.)

Evans Cross Roads; see Timberridge.

Evans Landing; Post Light, Ohio River, and Town, Harrison County, Ind. (Not Evan's Landings.)

Everest; Peak in the Himalaya Mountains; highest peak in the world. (Not Gaurisankar.)

Everett; Mountain, Mount Washington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Bald Dome, Taughanue, nor Washington.)

Evers; Creek, T. 31 N., R. 23 W., tributary to Logan Creek from east, Flathead County, Mont.

Evolution Amphitheater; the head of Copper Canyon, at the lower end of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz.

Evia; Island in the Aegean Sea and a Province of Greece. (Not Eubœa.)

Ewan; Town, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Ewan's Mills.)

Excalibur; a sharp, thin ridge of rock, 400 feet high, east side of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.

Excelsior; Glacier, east of Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Explorers Monument; Butte, south point of Marcos Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Marcos Monument.)

Eyak; Lake and native village, at western edge of the Copper River Delta, Alaska. (Not Eyack, Eyuk, Ighiak, nor Ikhiak.)

Eyuk; see Ekuk.

Ezbon; see Esbon.

Ezel; Village, Morgan County, Ky. (Not Ecell nor Ezell.)

F.

Faben; Point, northwest corner Mercer Island, in Lake Washington, Kings County, Wash. (Not Faben's, Rabenes, nor Rabins.)

Faben's; see Faben.

Flackler; Railroad Station, Jackson County, Ala. (Not Flackler.)

Factory; Creek, Lawrence and Wayne Counties, Tenn. (Not Factor's nor Factory's.)

Fadeyef; one of the New Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Faddeefski, Faddeyeff, Faddeyevskii, Fadd-yeevski, Fadejevskoi, Fadejef, Fadejevskoi, Fadjejew, Fadyeevskoi, Fadyeyef, nor Thaddeus.)

Fadievskoi; *Fadjejew*; *Fadyeevskoi*; *Fadyeyef*; see Fadeyef.

Facrö; *Faeroe*; see Faroe.

Fairbank; Town and Township, Sullivan County, Ind. (Not Fairbanks.)

Fairchild; Mountain, Front Range, Larimer County, Colo.

Fairchilds; Chute, Creek, and Island No. 114, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Fairchild's.)

Fairfield; see Salmon Falls.

Fairgrove; Town and Township, Tuscola County, Mich. (Not Fair Grove.)

Fairhaven; Landing, Chesapeake Bay, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Fair Haven.)

Fairhaven; see Little Sodas.

Fairlee; Creek and Town, Kent County, Md. (Not Farley's nor Forley's.)

- Fairlie*; see Hedges.
- Fairman**; Lake, draining west to Quartz Creek, a tributary to Kenai Lake from the north, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Fairplay**; Town, Park County, Colo. (Not Fair Play.)
- Fairport**; Village, Lake County, Ohio. (Not Fairport Harbor.)
- Fairview**; Lake, Pike County, Pa. (Not Big Pond nor Lake Arthur.)
- Fairview*; see Ferrell.
- Fairview Dome**; Mountain, Yosemite National Park, Calif. (Not Soda Spring Dome nor Soda Springs Butte.)
- Fairweather*; see Fayerweather.
- Fairy*; see Caddo.
- Fairyland**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Juts.)
- Fajardo**; Town, eastern Porto Rico. (Not Fayjardo.)
- Falcon**; Arm, branch of Slocum Arm, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Hawkes.)
- Falcon**; Cape, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not False Tillamook.)
- Falkner**; Island, Long Island Sound, New Haven County, Conn. Discovered by the Dutch captain, Adrien Block, in 1614, and named by him "Valcken Eylandt" (Falcon Island). This Dutch name was corrupted by the English to Fawknor's Island, Falkner's Island, and Falkland's Island.—*Dr. Kok's MS.*
- Fall*; see Hoback.
- Fall River**; City, Greenwood County, Kans. (Not Fallriver.)
- Falling**; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Falls**; Bay, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Main Bay and about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of entrance to Port Nellie Juan, lat. $60^{\circ} 31' 20''$, eastern coast of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Falls**; Creek, tributary to Trail Creek from the east, near its junction with Kenai Lake, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not False.)
- Falls**; Creek, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Fall River.)
- Falls**; Creek, T. 51 N., R. 4 E., tributary to Big Creek from northeast, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork.)
- Falls**; Creek, rising in T. 35 N., R. 106 W., flowing through Timico, Horse-shoe, and Burnt Lakes to junction with Pole Creek, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Burnt.)
- Fallsburgh**; Town and Village, Sullivan County, N. Y. (Not Fallsburg.)
- *Falmouth Inner**; Harbor, Falmouth Town, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Bowmans, Bowman's, Deacons, Deacons Pond, nor Deacon's Pond.)
- False Bottom**; Creek, Lawrence and Butte Counties, S. Dak. (Not False bottom.)
- False Chilkat*; see Chilkoot.
- False Liston's Point*; see Bombay Hook.
- False or Mission*; see Mission.
- False Sentinel*; see Kuku.
- Faluch*; see Falucho.
- Faluch**; Pass, between Media Luna Reef on the west, and Corral Cay and Enmedio Reef on the east, Porto Rico. (Not Faluch, La pasa del Medio o del Falucho, nor Middle Passage.)
- Fancher**; Railroad Station, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not Murray.)
- Fancy Creek**; City, Clay County, Kans. (Not Fancycreek.)
- Fanduco**; Reef, eastern side, entrance to Guayanilla Harbor, P. R.
- Fannie*; see Bailey.
- Fanning**; southern point of entrance to Greenport Harbor, Suffolk County, Long Island. (Not Fanning's.)
- Fanthit*; see Fantiet.
- Fantiet**; Bay and Town, southern coast of Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Fanthit, Phan-thiet, Phan-Thit, Phanthit, nor Phan-Tiet.)
- Faraby**; Island, North Landing River, Currituck County, N. C. (Not Faraby's.)
- Farafangana**; Province, Madagascar.
- Farallon**; Bay, west side of Tlevak Strait, south of Cayman Point, Alaska. (Not South Bay.)

***Farallon**; Islands, off San Francisco Bay, Calif. (Not Marallone, Farallones, nor Farallones de los Frayles.)
Farill; Railroad Station, Cherokee County, Ala. (Not Farrill.)
Farley's; see Fairlee.
Farlin; see Voorheesville.
Farmers Valley; see Farmvale.
Farmington; River, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Tunkis.)
Farmvale; Town, Hamilton County, Nebr. (Not Farmers Valley.)
Farnam; Hill and Railroad Station, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Farnham nor Farnums.)
Farnham; Rock, Cape Cod Bay, Plymouth County, Mass.
Farnum; see Dark.
Faroe; Group of Danish Islands north of Scotland. (Not Faerö, Faeroe, nor Faro.)
Fassett; Point, Sinepuxent Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Fassetts nor Henrys.)
Fat shan; see Fatshan.
Fatshan; City, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Fat shan.)
Fattig; Creek, west of Musselshell, Musselshell County, Mont. (Not Thaddy.)
Faulkner; Village, Charles County, Md. (Not Lothair.)
Fawn; Creek, emptying into Arctic Ocean near Return Islands, Northern Alaska.
Fawn; Creek, about 1 mile long, tributary to the north side of Roaring Fork, sec. 2, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., Boulder County, Colo.
Fawn; Island, between Mosman Point and Burnett Inlet, Alaska.
Fawn; see Little Elk.
Fay; Peak, Mother Mountains, overlooking Spray Park, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
Fayerweather; Island, near Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Fairweather.)
Fayjardo; see Fajardo.
Feather; see Dry Piney.
February; Village, Washington County, Tenn. (Not Febuary.)
Febvre; see Galena.

Felton; see Barker.
Fen Lake; a muddy sink on Rainbow Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Swampy Lake.)
Fenns Peak; see Heyburn.
Fentress; Village, Norfolk County, Va. (Not Centreville.)
Fenwick; Island, mouth of South Edisto River, Colleton County, S. C. (Not Fenwick's.)
Fenwick; Island, Lighthouse, and Shoal, Cape Henlopen, Del. (Not Fenwick's.)
Fernandina Entrance; see St. Marys Entrance.
Fernbank; Village, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Not Fern Bank.)
Ferrell; Town, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Fairview.)
Ferro, Mont.; see Kenvil.
Ferry; see Caddo, La., and Tex.; Hurst, Md.
Feurabush; Railroad Station, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Furabush.)
Feuri Spruyt; Creek, Coeymans Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Sprayt Kill.)
Fever; *Fevre*; see Galena.
Fickett; see John.
Fiddler; Ledge, Fox Island, Thorofare, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Fidler's.)
Field; Point, Long Island Sound, near Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Horse Neck.)
Fife; Village, Goochland County, Va. (Not Fife's.)
Figarok; see Tigara.
Figueredo; Creek, 10 miles east of Fort Defiance, McKinley County, N. Mex.
Fiji; Group of Islands, South Pacific Ocean. (Not Feejee nor Viti.)
Filipinas; see Philippine.
Filley; Mountain, Otis Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Tilley.)
Finch's; see Tweed.
Finch's Island; see Red.
Finderne; Railroad Station, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Findern.)
Findley; Township, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Finley.)
Finisterre; Cape, the westernmost headland of Spain. (Not Finistere.)

- Finley**; Landing and Post Light, Mississippi River, near Waupeton, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Finley's.)
- Finley**; Run, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Caspers, Shimp's, Stretche, nor Stretch's.)
- Finn**; Branch of Little Piney Creek, Dent and Phelps Counties, Mo. (Not Nichols.)
- Finns**; Point, Delaware River, Salem County, N. J. (Not Finn's.)
- Finski**; Bay, and Point on eastern side of same, Glacier Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Fire**; Cove, east of Granite Island, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Firebrand**; Pass, Glacier County, Mont.
- First**; see Fish.
- Firth**; River, flowing into the Arctic Ocean opposite Herschel Island, Yukon, Canada.
- Firth**; see Malcom.
- Fir-tree**; see Elovov.
- Fish**; Creek, tributary to Salt River from southeast, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Fish**; Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Fishermans.)
- Fish**; Dock, St. Clair River, St. Clair County, Mich. (Not Fish's.)
- Fish**; Lake, Egan Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Thompson.)
- Fish**; Lake, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Ellis.)
- Fish**; Point, Tuscola County, Mich. (Not First.)
- Fish**; River, rising in the Bendeleben Mountains, emptying into Golofnin Sound at the head of Golofnin Bay, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Eaton nor Niukluk.)
- Fish**; see Boulder; Niukluk.
- Fish**; see Ocquionis.
- Fish Creek**; Canyon of Fish Creek near Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Box.)
- Fish Creek**; Village, T. 2 N., R. 10 E., Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Frazier.)
- Fish Creek Hill**; see Coronado.
- Fish Meadow**; Brook, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Cummins nor Cummings.)
- Fish Point**; Ledge, Portland Harbor, Me. (Not Fishes.)
- Fisher**; Island, Illinois River, Greene County, Ill. (Not Fisher's.)
- Fisher**; Township and Village, Polk County, Minn. (Not Fisher Landing.)
- Fisher**; Island, Columbia River about 2 miles west of Mount Solo, Wahkiakum County, Wash. (Not Fishers.)
- *Fisher**; Village, on Columbia River, about 8½ miles above Vancouver, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Fishers, Fishers Landing nor Fishers Wharf.)
- Fisher Creek**; Village, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Fishers Creek.)
- Fisherman**; Point, right bank of Indian River, near Melbourne, Brevard County, Fla. (Not Fisherman's.)
- Fisherman**; Shoal, Lake Michigan, 9 miles east of Washington Island, Door County, Wis. (Not Fisherman's.)
- Fisherman Island**; Passage, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Fisherman's Island.)
- Fishermans**; see Fish.
- Fisherman's Peak**; see Whitney.
- Fishers**; Island, Long Island Sound, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Fisher's.)
- Fishers**; *Fisher's*; see Fisher Welch.
- Fishers Point**; Range Lights, Delaware River, near Philadelphia, Pa. (Not Fisher's.)
- Fishing Battery**; Lighthouse, in Chesapeake Bay, near entrance to Susquehanna River. (Not Donoho Battery.)
- Fishing Rocks**; Point, the western head of Mumford Cove, Fishers Island Sound, Conn. (Not Bluff.)
- Fishing Rocks**; see Bluff.
- Fishlake**; see High Rock.
- Fish's**; see Fish.
- Fiske**; Butte, northeast of Spencer Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Fitler**; Landing and Point, Mississippi River, Issaquena County, Miss. (Not Fitler's.)

Fitz; Island, mouth of Hirst Cove, Chichagof Island, Alaska.

Fitzsimmons; Creek, T. 35 N., Rs. 23 and 24 W., rising west of Whitefish Mountain and tributary to Stillwater River from east, Lincoln County, Mont.

***Five-finger;** Rapids in Lewes River, Yukon, Canada. (Not Five Finger.)

Five Points; see Richwood.

F'ka; see Nagaura.

Flackler; see Fackler.

Flag; see Del Campo.

Flagler; Town, Marion County, Iowa. (Not Flagler's.)

Flagtown; Railroad Station and Village, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Flaggtown.)

Flagtown; see Frankfort.

Flanagan Mills; Village, Cumberland County, Va. (Not Flanagan's Mill.)

Flat; Bay, eastern coast, Sakhalin Island, Siberia. (Japanese, Karafuto), lat. $49^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $144^{\circ} 30' E.$ (Not Nizmennaya nor Nizmennoi.)

Flat; Creek, branch of Snake River from the east, T. 40 N., Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Little Gros Ventre River.)

Flat; Cove, opening from Slocum Arm, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Shoal.)

Flat; Mountain, Sandwich Range, Carroll County, N. H.

Flat; see Manzanita.

Flat Rock; see Flatrock.

Flat Top; Mountain, near boundary between Carbon and Sweetwater Counties, Wyo. (Not Table nor Washakie.)

Flathead; Lake, northwestern Montana. (Not Pend d'Oreille nor Selish.)

Flathead; Mountains, rather low, lying east and northeast of the Cabinet Mountains and having a common boundary with them from mouth of Little Bitterroot Creek to Jennings; bounded on west by Kootenai River from Jennings to the International Boundary, and on northeast and east by a zone of depression followed by

present line of Great Northern Railway from Kalispell to Kootenai River, Alaska, and occupied farther south by Flathead Lake and Flathead River.

Flathead; River, Flathead County, Mont., and in Canada. (Not Flathead River, North Fork, nor North Fork Flathead.)

Flatrock; Creek, rising in Henry County, flowing through Decatur, Rush, and Shelby Counties, tributary to Driftwood River, at Columbus, Bartholomew County, Ind. (Not Flat Rock.)

Flatrock; Township, Henry County, Ohio. (Not Flat Rock.)

Flattop; Mountain, T. 36 N., R. 109 W., southeast of New Fork Lakes, Fremont County, Wyo.

Flawhill; see Snow Hill.

Flax; see Little Colorado.

Flechas; Island and Light, at mouth of Para River, Brazil. (Not Das Frechas, Flexas, Frechas, Fresca, Frescas, I. das Frescas, nor Ilha das Flexas.)

Fleet; Point, at mouth of Great Wisconsin River, Northumberland County, Va. (Not Fleet's.)

Flemming; Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Gage.)

Flemming; see Evans.

Flent; Point, western entrance Columbia Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Flint.)

Fletcher; Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Fletcher's.)

Flett; Glacier, northwestern lobe of Russell Glacier; discharging into Spray Creek, northern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Flexas; see Flechas.

Flint; Creek, tributary to Los Pinos River, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not Flint Fork.)

Flint; see Flent.

Flint Creek Range; Mountains, bounded on the west by a valley which is occupied by Flint and Trout Creeks, on the north and east by the

- valley of Clark Fork of the Columbia, and on the south by the depression which contains Georgetown Lake and part of Warm Springs Creek, Deer Lodge, Granite, and Powell Counties, Mont.
- Floodwood**; Creek, source in southern part T. 43 N., tributary to Breakfast Creek from north, T. 41 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork Floodwood nor Twin Springs.)
- Florence**; see Mount Florence.
- Florianopolis**; Capital, State of Santa Catharin, Brazil. (Not Desterro nor Nossa Senhora do Desterro.)
- Florida River**; stream tributary to Animas River, La Plata County, Colo. (Not Rio Florida.)
- Flotilla**; Lake, lat. 48° 04' N., long. 113° 23' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Flour**; Creek, Hancock and Schuyler Counties, Ill. (Not Flower.)
- Flourville**; Village, Washington County, Tenn. (Not Floursville.)
- Flower**; see **Flour**.
- Fluted Rock**; Butte, Navajo Indian Reservation, 10 miles northwest of Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Zilh-Tusayan.)
- Fly**; Creek, Ts. 43 and 44 N., R. 8 E., heading south of Peggy Peak and draining the southern one of Twin Lakes, tributary to St. Joe River, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Fly**; see Horsefly.
- Flye**; Point, Blue Hill Bay, Hancock County, Me. (Not Flye's.)
- Flye Point**; Ledge, Blue Hill Bay, Hancock County, Me. (Not Flye's Point.)
- Flying Squadron**; Mountain, northeast of and next to Cadillac Mountain, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Dry.)
- Flynns Knoll**; Shoal, in entrance to New York Harbor. (Not Flynn's Knoll.)
- Foggy**; Peak (altitude about 7,600 feet) with glacier on eastern slope, northeast of Monte Cristo Town, Snohomish County, Wash.
- Foggy**; see Semidi.
- Fogleman**; Chute and Post Light, Mississippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Fogleman's.)
- Foki**; see Puki.
- *Foldal**; Township and Village, Marshall County, Minn. (Not Foldahl.)
- Follet**; **Follets**; see Camp.
- Folsom**; Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Germantown nor New Germany.)
- Folsom**; Railroad Station, Mills County, Iowa. (Not Henton nor Henton's.)
- Fond de Humacao**; see Port Humacao.
- Fondulac**; Township, Tazewell County, Ill. (Not Fond du Lac nor Frontenac.)
- Fonseca**; Bay, on Pacific coast of Central America, in Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador. (Not Conchagua.)
- Fontana**; Creek, 12½ miles east of Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.
- *Foochow**; treaty Port, Taiwan Strait, China. (Not Fuchau.)
- Food**; see Agamgik.
- Fo-kien**; see Fukien.
- Foosee**; **Fooseeyama**; see Fuji.
- Foot**; Creek, Brown County, S. Dak. (Not Foote.)
- Forage**; Mountain (altitude 5,550 feet), sec. 36, T. 44 N., R. 5 E., and sec. 31, T. 44 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Forbes**; Bay, Pasquotank River, Pasquotank County, N. C. (Not Forbes's.)
- Ford**; Arm, branch of Slocum Arm, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Ford**; Butte, 2 miles east of Bennett Peak, San Juan County, N. Mex.
- *Ford**; Village, Dinwiddie County, Va. (Not Fords Depot.)
- Ford Point**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Ford's Point.)
- Fords Depot**; see Ford.
- Fords Ferry**; Post Light and Village, Ohio River, Crittenden County, Ky. (Not Ford's Ferry.)
- Fords Store**; see Winchester.

- Forest; Lake, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Humphrey's Pond.)
- Forest; Lake, Woodbury Town, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Slaughter's Pond.)
- Forest; Railroad Station, New Castle County, Del. (Not Blackbird nor Blackbird Station.)
- Forest City; Precinct, Sarpy County, Nebr. (Not Forest nor Forrest City.)
- Forest City, Ark.*; see Forrest City.
- Forest Divide; Watershed, between Boulder and Sulphur Creeks, southeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Forest Hills; Village, within the city limits of Boston, Mass. (Not Forest Hill.)
- Forestport; Town and Village, Oneida County, N. Y. (Not Forrest Port.)
- Forestville; Township and Village, Fillmore County, Minn. (Not Forrestville.)
- Forestville; Village, Chautauqua County, N. Y. (Not Forrestville.)
- Forge; River, Brookhaven Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Mastic.)
- Fork; Rocks, off north end of Prudence Island, Narragansett Bay, R. I. (Not Fort.)
- Forked Tongue*; see Tongue.
- Forks*; see Cheektowaga.
- Forks of Cascade*; see Mineral.
- Forks of Little Sandy*; see Little Sandy.
- Forks of Water*; see Strait Creek.
- Forley's*; see Fairlee.
- Formosa*; see Taiwan.
- ***Forrest City**; City, St. Francis County, Ark. (Not Forest City nor Forrest.)
- Forrester**; Point, St. Johns River, Putnam County, Fla. (Not Forrester's.)
- Forster**; Mountain, lat. 48° 12' N., long. 113° 29' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Fort**; Islet, northeasternmost of the Nichols Islands, Alaska.
- Fort*; see Fork.
- ***Fort Calhoun**; Township and Village, Washington County, Nebr. (Not Calhoun.)
- Fort Du Chesne*; see Fort Duchesne.
- Fort Duchesne**; Military Reservation and Village, Uintah County, Utah. (Not Fort Du Chesne.)
- Fort Hunter**; Village, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not Rockville.)
- Fort Johnson*; see Akin.
- Fort Myer**; Military Post, Arlington County, Va. (Not Fort Meyer.)
- Fort Myers**; Town, Lee County, Fla. (Not Myers.)
- Fort Monroe**; Elizabeth City County, Va. (Not Fortress Monroe.) On February 8, 1882, the Secretary of War ordered that the works at Old Point Comfort be called Fort Monroe, and not Fortress Monroe.
- Fort Recovery**; Village, Recovery Township, Mercer County, Ohio. (Not Recovery.)
- Fort Tatas*; see Banjermasin.
- Fort Washakie*; see Washakie.
- Fort Washington**; Point, Hudson River, New York City, N. Y. (Not Jeffrey's Hook.)
- Fort Wool**; Hampton Roads, Va. (Not Rip-Raps.)
- Fort Wrangel*; see Wrangell.
- Fortescue**; Beach, Creek, Landing, and Neck, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Fortesque.)
- Fortification**; Bluff, rising abruptly 1,200 feet from the water's edge, midway between Tignagvik Point and entrance to Bruin Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Fortification**; Mountain, T. 35 N., R. 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Fortuna*; see Klokachef.
- Forum*; see Dark.
- Foster**; Gulch, Carbon County, Mont.
- Foster**; Landing and Town, Ohio River, Bracken County, Ky. (Not Foster's.)
- Foster*; see Taku.
- Fou*; *Fou Point*; see Foux.
- Foul**; Bay, midway between Main Bay and entrance to Port Nellie Juan, lat. 60° 34' 20'', eastern coast of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

- Foulweather**; Cape, Lincoln County, Oreg. Sometimes confused with Yaquina Head, a different point 6 miles distant to the southward.
- Four Gables**; Peak, Fresno, and Inyo Counties, Calif.
- Four Mile*; see Fourmile; Tamarack.
- Four Peaks**; Mountain (altitude 7,645 feet), summit of the Mazatzal Range, 10 miles west of Roosevelt Dam, Gila and Maricopa Counties, Ariz.
- Fourche Maline**; Fork of Poteau River, Latimer and Le Flore Counties, Okla. (Not Fourche Malene nor Malin.)
- Fourche a Polite*; see Frenchman.
- Fourmile**; Creek, emptying into Beaver Creek, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Fourmile**; Island, northern bank Caloosahatchee River, Lee County, Fla. (Not Four Mile.)
- Fourteen Mile*; see Nemote.
- Fourth**; Glacier, east of mouth of Russell Fiord, Alaska. (Not Beasley.)
- Fourth of July**; Creek, eastern shore of Resurrection Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Godwin River.)
- Fousi*; see Fuji.
- Foux**; Cape, northwestern coast of Haiti. (Not Cap à Foux, Fou, nor Fou Point.)
- Fowl**; Portage, from South Fowl Lake to Pigeon River, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)
- Fowler**; Lake, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Kelso, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Fowler's.)
- Fox**; Creek, Schoharie County, N. Y. (Not Foxe's.)
- Fox**; Peak, on line between Granite and Ravalli Counties, Mont.
- Fox*, Alaska; see Marble; Renard.
- Fox*, Ill.; see Pishtaka.
- Fox*; see Busby.
- Fox Hole**; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Fox's Hole.)
- Fraile*; see Point Fraile.
- Francesville**; Town, Pulaski County, Ind. (Not Franesville.)
- Francis**; Island, lying in passage between eastern extremity of Wolfe and western extremity of Grindstone Islands, St. Lawrence River, Ontario, Canada. (Not Hickory.)
- Franciscan**; Creek, flowing northeasterly across SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 26 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Frank**; Landing and Post Light, Ohio River, Perry County, Ind. (Not Frank's.)
- Frank**; Ledge, New London Harbor, Conn. (Not Frank's.)
- Frank*; see Profile.
- Frank Miles*; see Lower Stillwater.
- Frankfort**; Township and Village, Will County, Ill. (Not Frankfort Station.)
- Frankfort**; Village, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Flagtown.)
- Frankfort*; see Frankfort on the Oder.
- Frankfort on the Main**; City, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia. (Not Frankfort-on-the-Main, Frankfurt, Frankfurt-am-Main, nor Frankfurt on Main.)
- Frankfort on the Oder**; City, capital of Brandenburg, Prussia. (Not Frankfort, Frankfort-on-the-Oder, Frankfurt, nor Frankfurt-an-der-Oder.)
- Frankfort-on-the-Main*; see Frankfort on the Main.
- Frankfort-on-the-Oder*; see Frankfort on the Oder.
- Frankfurt*; see Frankfort on the Main; Frankfort on the Oder.
- Frankfurt on Main*; *Frankfurt-am-Main*; see Frankfort on the Main.
- Frankfurt-an-der-Oder*; see Frankfort on the Oder.
- Franklin**; Town, Lee County, Iowa. (Not Franklin Centre.)
- Franklin*; see Davidson.
- Franklin Furnace**; Railroad Station, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Franklin.)
- Franklintown**; Borough, York County, Pa. (Not Franklin.)

- Franz Josef Land**; a designation comprehending numerous islands and a supposed mainland in the Arctic Ocean, north of Nova Zembla. (Not Franz-Josef Land.)
- Fraser**; Precinct, River, and Village, Grand County, Colo. (Not Frazier nor Frazer.)
- Fraser*; see Fish Creek.
- Fray Marcos**; Mountain, Gila County, Ariz. (Not Baker.)
- Frazer**; Valley, partly inclosed in hills south of Frazer Springs and lying mostly in secs. 2 and 3, T. 30 S., R. 21 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Frazier**; Mountain, Ventura County, Calif. (Not Cuddy Peak.)
- Frazier**; Point, Winyah Bay, Georgetown County, S. C. (Not Frazier's.)
- Frazier*; *Frazier's*; see Freese.
- Frechas*; see Flechas.
- Frederic**; Village, Polk County, Wis. (Not Frederick.)
- Frederichstaed*; *Frederichsted*; see Frederiksted.
- Frederick*; see Frederic.
- Fredericksted*; see Frederiksted.
- Frederika**; Town and Township, Bremer County, Iowa. (Not Frederica.)
- Frederiksted**; Town, St. Croix Island, Virgin Islands (Danish West Indies). (Not Frederichstæd, Frederichsted, Fredericksted, Frederiksted, Frederikstaed, Friederichstæd, Friederichstaed, nor Friederichsted.)
- Fredonia*; see Fredonyer.
- Fredonyer**; Pass, Lassen County, northeast of Mountain Meadows Valley, and about 16 miles south of west of Susanville, Calif. (Not Fredonia.)
- Freds**; Islands, in Cobscook River, Trescott Town, Washington County, Me. (Not Old Fred's, Tread, nor Tred.)
- Freeman**; Rock, at entrance to Mud Hole Channel, near Great Wass Island, Washington County, Me. (Not Freeman's ledge nor Freeman's rock.)
- Freeman*; see Strelak.
- Freemans*; see Buffalo.
- Freemantle*; see Mount Freemantle.
- Freemason**; Islands, Chandeleur Sound, St. Bernard Parish, La. (Not Freemason Keys.)
- Freeo**; Bayou, Dallas and Ouachita Counties, and Township, Ouachita County, Ark. (Not Frio.)
- Freeport*; see West Seattle.
- Freese**; Island, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Frazier, Frazier's, nor Freese's.)
- Fremont**; Town and Township, Steuben County, Ind. (Not Fremount.)
- Fremont*; see Gabilan.
- French**; Creek, tributary to Icicle Creek from south, Chelan County, Wash. (Not South Fork Icicle.)
- French**; Hill, Peru Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not French's.)
- French**; Point, Mississippi River, Fulton County, Ky. (Not French's.)
- French*; see North Fork Fish.
- French Camp**; Village, Choctaw County, Miss. (Not French Camps.)
- Frenchman**; Creek, Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. (Not Fourche a Polite nor Polite.)
- Frenchman**; Creek, tributary to Republican River, Chase, Hayes, and Hitchcock Counties, Nebr., and Phillips County, Colo. (Not Frenchman's, Frenchmans, North Fork, Whiteman's, White Mans, nor White Man's.)
- Frenchton**; Village, Upshur County, W. Va. (Not Beechtown nor Frenchtown.)
- Fresca*; *Frescas*; see Flechas.
- Fresh*; see Lilly.
- Freya Castle**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Friar**; Head, Long Island Sound, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Friar's.)
- Friar**; Point, Mississippi River, Coahoma County, Miss. (Not Friars Point.)
- Fridley**; Peak, T. 5 S., R. 6 E., Gallatin and Park Counties, Mont.
- Friederichstaed*; *Friedichsted*; see Frederiksted.
- Friendly*; see Tonga.
- Friends**; Landing, Kanawha River, Kanawha County, W. Va. (Not Friend's.)
- Frio*; see Freeo.

- Fritter**; Cove, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles below South Craig Point, eastern coast Zarembo Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Frog**; Rock, Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Front**; Hill, east of Mayaguez, south shore of Mayaguez River, west coast of P. R.
- ***Front Range**; Mountains, Colorado and Wyoming, including on the north the Laramie Range as far as the crossing of the North Platte River in Wyoming, and on the south, the Pikes Peak Group. (Not Colorado.)
- Frontenac*; see *Fondulac*.
- Frozen**; Lake, sec. 2, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., draining north into Black Lake, Larimer County, Colo.
- Frozen*; see *Cold*.
- Frustum*; see *Kit Carson Peak*.
- Fryingpan**; Cove, Eastern Neck Island, Kent County, Md. (Not Boxes nor Frying Pan.)
- Fryingpan**; Creek, heading in Fryingpan Glacier, tributary to White River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Fryingpan**; Glacier, discharging into Fryingpan Creek, eastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Fu Kok*; *Fu Kuok*; see *Fukwok*.
- Fu Li*; see *Fuli*.
- Fu ning*; see *Funing*.
- Fu ning fu*; see *Funingfu*.
- Fu Quok*; see *Fukwok*.
- Fuca*; see *Juan de Fuca*.
- Fuchau*; see *Foochow*.
- Fudges**; Creek, Cabell County, W. Va. (Not Fudger.)
- Fudges Creek**; Village, Cabell County, W. Va. (Not Fudger.)
- Fugates Hill**; Village, Russell County, Va. (Not Fugate Hill nor Fugate's Hill.)
- ***Fuji**; Mountain (san), Island of Honshu, Japan. (Not Foosee, Foo-seeyama, Fousi, Fujigama, Fuji-no-yama, Fujinoyama, Fuji San, Fujisan, Fujiyama, Fuji-yama, Fuji Yama, Fusi, Fusinoyama, Fusi Yama, Fusi-yama, nor Fusi-yama.)
- Fuji San*; *Fuji-yama*; *Fuji Yama*; see *Fuji*.
- Fuka*; see *Nagaura*.
- Fukai*; see *Fukaye*.
- Fukaye**; Island (jima) and Town, Goto Islands, western coast of Kiushu, Japan. (Not Fukai nor Fukue.)
- Fuki*; see *Puki*.
- ***Fukien**; Province, China. (Not Foo-kien, Fuhkien, Fuh-kien, nor Fulkien.)
- Fukok*; see *Fukwok*.
- Fukue*; see *Fukaye*.
- Fukwok**; Island, off coast of Cambodia, Gulf of Siam. (Not Co Dud, Co Tron, Dud, Fukok, Fu Kok, Fu Kuok, Fukwok, Fu-Quok, Koh Dud, Koh Kwak, Koh Tron, Phukok, Phu Kwak, Phuquoc, nor Phu Quoc.)
- Fuli**; City, Tonkin, French Indo-China. (Not Fu-li, Fu li, Phu-li, Phuly, nor Phu Ly.)
- Fulker**; Island and Shoal, Croatan Sound, Dare County, N. C. (Not Fulker's nor Fulkner's.)
- Fullen*; *Fullen's*; *Fullens*; see *Chuckey*.
- Fuller**; Rock, Providence River, R. I. (Not Fuller's.)
- Funa**; Light and Rock (se), lat. $33^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 52' E.$, entrance to Shimono seki Strait, Japan. (Not Funaze nor Toridashi.)
- Funeral**; Mountains, part of Amargosa Range, Inyo County, Calif.
- Funing**; Bay, coast of Fukien Province, China. (Not Fu ning.)
- Funingfu**; City, Fukien Province, China. (Not Fu ning fu.)
- Funyan**; Peninsula, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Hope Promontory.)
- Fur Seal*; see *Pribilof*.
- Furabush*; see *Feurabush*.
- Furgeson Lane**; narrow reach in Ohio River, near St. Marys, Pleasants County, W. Va. (Not Furge-son's Lane.)
- Furnace*; see *Wonouskopomuc*.
- Fusi Yama*; *Fusiyama*; see *Fuji*.
- Fu-thien*; *Futhuan*; see *Hue*.

Fuyen; Province and Town, Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Fu-yen, Phu-Yen, Phu Yen, Phu-yen, nor Phuyen.)

Fuyen; see Xuandai.

Fu-yen; see Fuyen.

Fyen; Danish Island, Baltic Sea. (Not Fuhnen, Funen, nor Fyn.)

G.

Gabe Rock; Mountain, Precinct, and Springs, Banner County, Nebr. (Not Gabes Rock nor Gate Rock.)

Gabilan; Peak and Range, between Monterey and San Benito Counties, and Creek in Monterey County, Calif. (Not Fremont nor Gavilan.)

Gabimichigami; Lake, Lake County, Minn. (Not Gobbemichigamme, Gobbemichigomog, nor Michigamme.)

Gable; Creek, heading in Four Gables Peak, a south branch of Pine Creek, draining Round Valley, Inyo County, Calif.

Gabon; River, coast of French Kongo, Africa. (Not Gaboon nor Gabun.)

Gaffney; City, Cherokee County, S. C. (Not Gaffney City.)

Gahara; see Yahara.

Gai-Dinh-Thanh; see Saigon.

Gaillard; Cut, portion of Panama Canal through the Continental Divide, Isthmus of Panama. (Not Culebra.)

Gain; Island, near entrance to Snug Cove, Gambier Bay, Admiralty Island, Southeast Alaska. (Not Cain.)

Gaines; Township and Village, Genesee County, Mich. (Not Gaines Station nor Gaines Village.)

Gaines Landing; Post Light, Mississippi River, and Village, Chicot County, Ark. (Not Gaines's Landing.)

Gaite; see Caete.

Gakona; River, tributary to Copper River from the west, Alaska. (Not Gako.)

Galahad Point; Headland, east of Shimumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.

Galankin; Island, and Group of Islands, Sitka Harbor, Alaska. (Not Peschanl nor Sandy.)

Galatea; see Ozono.

Galatia; Township and Village, Saline County, Ill. (Not Gallatia.)

Galatz; City, Roumania. (Not Galacz nor Galatch.)

Galbraith Springs; Village, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Galbraith's Springs.)

Galena; River, Jo Daviess County, Ill. and Lafayette County, Wis. (Not Febvre, Fever, nor Fevre.)

Galena Bay; Settlement, head of Galena Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Galena Chain; Lakes, between Slate and Table Mountains, northeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Gales; Ledge and Point, near Salem, Mass. (Not Gale's.)

Galesville; Village, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Galloways nor West River.)

Galgalgin; see Ugalgan.

Gallatin; River, rising in Gallatin Lake in Gallatin Range, Yellowstone National Park, and emptying into Missouri River, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not West Gallatin.)

***Galle**; Harbor and Town, Ceylon, Indian Ocean. (Not Pinto Gallo, Point de Galle, Pointe de Galle, nor Punto Gallo.)

Galliher; Point and Post Light, Skagit Bay, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Galliher's.)

Gallivans; see Ponce de Leon.

***Galloo**; Islands and Lighthouse, east end of Lake Ontario, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Galloup.)

Gallopp; Creek, tributary to Nooksack River, Whatcom County, Wash.

Galloways; see Galesville.

Galltown; see Vanderpool.

Gallups; Island, Boston Harbor, Suffolk County, Mass. (Not Galop, Gallops, Gallup, nor Gallup's.)

Galop; Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Gallop, Galloup, Galoup, Ile aux Galops, Isle au Gallop, nor Isle au Galop.)

Gambir; Bay and Island, eastern coast of Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Kambir.)

- Gambroon*; see Bandarabbas.
- Game**; Pass, sec. 26, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., on western slope Twin Sisters Mountains, Larimer County, Colo.
- Gamof**; Cape, western side of Peter the Great Bay, Siberia. (Not Gamov, Gamova, nor Gamovski.)
- Ganargua**; Creek, Wayne County, N. Y. (Not Ganargwa, Gnargwa, nor Mud.)
- Ganchi**; Islet (somu), lat. 34° 25' N., long. 127° 54' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Bedwell.)
- Gan gu tsa*; see Sukhodol.
- Gannet**; Rocks, Centerville Harbor, south shore of Cape Cod, Mass. (Not Garnet or Gurnet.)
- Gannett**; Hills, limited by Stump, Tygee, Sage, Crow, and Preuss Creeks and Star Valley, Caribou County, Idaho, and Lincoln County, Wyo.
- Gannett**; Peak, highest peak on Mount Massive, Lake County, Colo.
- Gannvalley**; Village, Buffalo County, S. Dak. (Not Gann Valley.)
- Gans**; Town and Township, Sequoyah County, Okla. (Not Gann.)
- Garber*; see Jarre.
- Garces**; Mesas, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Garces Terrace**; Spur of lower altitude extending west from Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Gardafui*; see Guardafui.
- Garden**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Garden**; Island, secs. 22, 23, 25, 26, and 27, T. 166 N., R. 33 W., Lake of the Woods, Minn. (Not Cornfield.)
- *Garden City**; Finney County, Kans. (Not Garden.)
- Garden Plain**; City, Sedgwick County, Kans. (Not Gardenplain.)
- Gardenas*; see Cardners.)
- Gardiners**; Bay, Island, and Point, east end of Long Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Gardner's.)
- Gardiner's*; see Gardner.
- Gardner**; Lake, East Machias, Marlon, and Whiting Towns, Washington County, Me. (Not Gardiner's, Gardners, nor Gardner's.)
- Gareloi**; Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Burnt nor Gorely.)
- Garey*; see Carey.
- Garfield**; Lake, Monterey Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Brewer.)
- Garfield*; see Guilford.
- Gariep*; see Vaal.
- Garnet**; Canyon, opening into Granite Gorge, 2 miles west of Evolution Amphitheater, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Garnet**; Range, between Blackfoot and Clark Fork Rivers, in Granite, Missoula, and Powell Counties, Mont. (Not Blackfoot nor Drummond.)
- Garnet**; Ridge, long. 109° 45', Apache County, Ariz., and San Juan County, Utah.
- Garnet*; see Gannet.
- Garoga**; Hamlet, Ephratah Town, Fulton County, N. Y. (Not Garoga Hamlet.)
- Garoga*; see Caroga.
- Garrett**; Hill, Middletown Township, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Garret nor Garrett's.)
- Garrett**; Island, at mouth of Susquehanna River, Cecil County, Md. (Not Watson.)
- *Garrison**; Village, Philipstown Town, Putnam County, N. Y. (Not Garrison-on-Hudson, Garrisons, Garrison's nor Garrison's Landing.)
- Garruck*; see Barrack.
- Garry**; Creek, emptying into the Arctic Ocean near Cape Halkett, Northern Alaska.
- Garryowen**; Creek, tributary to the Inglutalik River from the east, south of Little Bear Creek, Alaska.
- Garvanza**; Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Garvanzo.)
- Garza**; Creek, flowing easterly into Kettleman Plain, crossing boundary between Fresno and Kings Counties, Calif. (Not Las Garzas.)
- Garzas**; Islets, 1½ miles eastward of Point Puerto Neuvo, P. R.
- Gashkevich*; see Chosan.
- Gassaway*; *Gassaways*; see Van De-venter.
- Gata**; Islets, off Point Carenero, P. R. (Not Gatas.)
- Gatas*; see Gata.
- Gate*; see Toll Gate.

- Gate of Canso**; Passage, arm of Great Harbor, between Devils Foot Island and Long Neck, Woods Hole, Barnstable County, Mass.
- Gate Rock**; see Gabe Rock.
- Gates**; Canyon, Vaca Mountains, Solano County, Calif.
- Gateway**; Creek, small branch of Strawberry Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Gato**; Creek, Conejos and Rio Grande Counties, Colo. (Not Cat, Gata, nor Los Gatos.)
- Gatton**; Creek, eastern side Williamette River, flowing from Ramsey Lake, about 4 miles from mouth of river, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Gratton.)
- Gaurisankar**; see Everest.
- Gavanski**; Group of Islands, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Harbor.)
- Gavilan**; see Gabilan.
- Gawain Abyss**; Canyon, opening on the east bank of Flink Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Gazan**; Anchorage (Byochi) and Town, lat. $36^{\circ} 55' N.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Asan.)
- Gedney**; Channel, entrance to New York Lower Bay, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Gedney's.)
- Gees**; Point, Hudson River, West Point, N. Y. (Not Gee's.)
- Geikie**; Peak, on Colorado River, overlooking Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Geike Monument.)
- Gellison**; see Jellison.
- Gem**; Lake, small one northwest of Snow Lake, T. 23 N., R. 10 E., King County, Wash.
- General**; Creek, Placer County, Calif. (Not Sugar Pine.)
- Geneva**; Mountain (altitude 12,325 feet), T. 6 S., R. 74 W., between East and West Geneva Creeks, Park County, Colo.
- Geneva**; Town, Boxelder County, Utah. (Not Copenhagen nor Mantua.)
- Genoa**; Village, Wayne County, W. Va. (Not Genoah.)
- Gens de Large**; see Chandalar.
- Gen-san**; see Gensan.
- Gensan**; Bay and treaty Port, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Gensan, On shan tin, Wön san, Wön-san, Won-sau, nor Won san chin.)
- George**; Inlet, branch of Carroll Inlet, southern shore Revillagigedo Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- George**; Peak, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north Chitina Glacier, Alaska, near the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).
- *George**; River, first large tributary to Kuskokwim River from the north, entering about 30 miles west of the Holitna, about lat. $61^{\circ} 55'$, long. $157^{\circ} 40'$, Western Alaska. (Not Yukwonilnuk.)
- George**; Lake, St. Marys River, Chipewewa County, Mich., and Ontario, Canada. (Not St. George.)
- George**; see St. George.
- George, Pa.**; see Georges.
- George Town**; see Georgetown.
- Georges**; Bank, east-southeast of Cape Cod, Atlantic Ocean, and shoal in same, lat. $41^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $67^{\circ} 45'$. (Not St. George's.)
- Georges**; Creek, tributary to the Potomac River, Allegany County, Md. (Not George's.)
- Georges**; Island, Boston Bay, Suffolk County, Mass. (Not George nor St. Georges.)
- Georges**; Islands, Muscongus Bay, Knox County, Me. (Not George's nor St. George's.)
- Georges**; Rock, east of Sheffield Island, Long Island Sound, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not George's.)
- *Georges**; Township, Fayette County, Pa. (Not George.)
- Georgetown**; Township and Village, Clay County, Minn. (Not George Town.)
- Georgetown, N. Y.**; see Taborton.
- Georgetown, Pa.**; see Dalmatia.
- Georgia**; Strait, between Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and the mainland, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Gulf of Georgia.)
- Gerbosnjak**; see Hrbosnkak.

- Gerle**; Creek and Settlement, Eldorado County, Calif. (Not Gurley.)
- German**; Township, Harrison County, Ohio. (Not Germano.)
- Germania*; see Cologne.
- Germano**; Village, German Township, Harrison County, Ohio. (Not German, Jefferson, nor New Jefferson.)
- Germantown*; see Folsom.
- Geronimo Head**; Profile on mountain south of Tortilla Flat Station, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- ***Geuda Springs**; City, Cowley and Sumner Counties, Kans. (Not East Geuda Springs nor Geuda.)
- Gharrantuel*; see Carrantuchill.
- Ghats**; two mountain chains in India. (Not Ghauts.)
- Ghijensk*; *Ghishiga*; see Gijiginsk.
- Gibbons*; *Gibbons Glade*; see Little Sandy.
- Gibbs**; Point, North Landing River, Princess Anne County, Va. (Not Gibb's.)
- Gibraltar**; Rock, massive and square cut, on southeastern side Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Gibraltar**; Town, Union County, N. C. (Not Gibralter.)
- Gibraltar**; Village, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Gibralter.)
- Gibraltar**; Village, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Gibralter.)
- Gibson**; Landing, Mississippi River, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Gibson's.)
- Gibson City**; Railroad Station, Ford County, Ill. (Not Gibson.)
- Gichiginsk*; see Gijiginsk.
- Giesboro**; Point, Potomac River, D. C. (Not Giesborough.)
- Gig*; see Weskeag.
- Gijiginsk**; Bay, northeastern part of Sea of Okhotsk, eastern coast of Siberia. (Not Ghijinsk, Ghishiga, Gichiginsk, Gijiginskaya, nor Gischiga.)
- Gijiginskaya*; see Gijiginsk.
- Gila Monster**; Figure on end of butte about 33½ miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Gilbert**; Chute, Island, and Landing, Mississippi River, Marion County, Mo. (Not Gilbert's.)
- Gilbert**; Mountain (altitude 13,232 feet), Fresno and Inyo Counties, Calif.
- Gilbert*; see Mount Gilbert.
- Gilbertsville**; Town, Blackhawk County, Iowa. (Not Gilbertville.)
- Gilchrist**; Wharf, on the north side of entrance to Thunder Bay River, Alpena County, Mich. (Not Gilchrist's.)
- Gildehouse**; Village, Franklin County, Mo. (Not Gildehaus.)
- Gillette*; see Gillette.
- Gilford**; Post Light, Illinois River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not Gilford's.)
- Gilkey**; Harbor, South Islesboro, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Gilkey's.)
- Gillam**; Town and Township, Jasper County, Ind. (Not Gillman.)
- Gillespie**; Creek, Ohio County, W. Va. (Not Gillaspies, Glasby, nor Glypsie.)
- Gillett Grove**; Town and Township, Clay County, Iowa. (Not Gillett's.)
- Gillette**; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Gillette.)
- Gillford**; Township, Wabasha County, Minn. (Not Guilford.)
- Gilliam**; Landing, Mississippi River, Jefferson County, Miss. (Not Gilliam's.)
- Gillie**; Creek, Henrico County, Va. (Not Gilliss nor Gilleys.)
- Gillmore**; Creek and Town, Wolfe County, Ky. (Not Gilmore.)
- Gilmanton**; Town and Village, Buffalo County, Wis. (Not Gilman-town.)
- Gilmore**; Railroad Station, Allegany County, Md. (Not Midland Junction nor Tannery.)
- Giltner**; Railroad Station, Hamilton County, Nebr. (Not Bromfield.)
- Girin*; see Kirin.
- Gischiga*; see Gijiginsk.
- Gishu**; Town, on Yalu River, Chosen (Korea) Japan. (Not Wiju.)
- Gists*; see Guess.

Glacier; Gorge, draining north from the west side of Longs Peak, Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.

Glacier; Peak, on rim of Crater Lake, Oreg. (Not Maxwell nor Shag.)

Glacier, Calif.; see Johnson.

Glacier; Colo.; see Mount Wilson.

Glacier; see Placer.

Glacier Brook; see Snow.

Glacier Island; Rocks, between South Tahoma and Tahoma Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Glacier Mountain; see Mount Wilson.

Glacier Wall; Cliff, northern side McDonald Creek, below the bend, Flathead County, Mont.

Glacierpeau; see Glazypeau.

Gladstone; Village, Henderson County, Ill. (Not Gladston.)

Glaize; see Grandglaise; Grandglaise. **Glaby**; see Gillespie.

Glasscock; Island and Towhead, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Glasscock's.)

***Glasterbury**; Town, Bennington County, Vt. (Not Glastonbury.)

Glastonbury; Town, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Glastenbury.)

Glaucophane; Ridge, separating Little Panoche and Panoche Valleys, extending from foot of main range at Vasquez Creek to southwest corner Panoche Hills, San Benito County, Calif.

Glave; see Kelsall.

Glaze; Township, Miller County, Mo. (Not Auglaise.)

Glaze; see Grandglaise; Grandglaise. **Glazier**; see Elk.

Glazier Pole; **Glazierpeau**; see Glazypeau.

***Glazypeau**; Creek, a branch of the Ouachita, and Mountain, Garland County, Ark. (Not Glacierpeau, Glazier Pole, Glazierpeau, Glazy Pole, Glazypole, nor Glazypool.)

Glazy Pole; **Glazypole**; **Glazypool**; see Glazypeau.

Glen; see Center.

Glen Eyrie; Canyon, and Stream flowing into it, and Locality, El Paso County, Colo. (Not Gleneyrie.)

Glen Grouse; City, Cowley County, Kans. (Not Glengrouse.)

Glen Osborne; see Osborne.

Glencarlyn; Railroad Station, Arlington County, Va. (Not Carlin, Carlin Spring Station, nor Carlin's.)

Glendale; Township and Village, Scott County, Minn. (Not Glendule.)

Glendower; see Shandon.

Glenhaven; Town and Village, Grant County, Wis. (Not Glen Haven.)

Glenmont; Railroad Station, Bethlehem Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not The Abbey.)

Glenn; Rocks, Ohio River, near Martinsville, Wetzel County, W. Va. (Not Glenn's Rocks.)

Glennedale; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Glenn Dale.)

Glenns; Run, Ohio County, W. Va. (Not Glen's.)

Glenns Run; Village, Ohio County, W. Va. (Not Glens Run.)

Glenosborne; see Osborne.

Glenosburn; see Osborne.

Glenpark; Railroad Station, Lake County, Ind. (Not Kelley.)

Glenview; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Whitehall nor Whitehall Station.)

Glenwood; Canyon, Grand River, at Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colo. (Not Grand River.)

Globe; City, on Pinal Creek, Gila County, Ariz.

Gloubokoe; see Deep.

Gloucester; Harbor, Essex County, Mass. (Not Cape Ann.)

Glyspie; see Gillespie.

Gnadenhutten; Village, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. (Not Gnaden'n.)

Gnargwa; see Ganargua.

Gnat; Lake, sec. 21, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., drained by Fairy Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Gnesen; Township, St. Louis County, Minn. (Not Guesen.)

Goat; Creek, draining Goat Lake, west of Mount Wow, and tributary to Nisqually River, Mount Ranier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

- Goat**; Island, western end Sukkwan Strait, between North and South Passes, near lat. $55^{\circ} 12'$; long. $132^{\circ} 55'$, Alexander Archipelago, South-eastern Alaska. (Not Goats nor Goat's.)
- Goat**; Island in San Francisco Bay, Calif. (Not Yerba Buena.)
- Goat**; Lake, in saddle west of Mount Wow, Mount Ranier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Goat**; Mountain, southern part T. 37 N., R. 25 E., Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Old Baldy.)
- Goat**; Peak (altitude 6,762 feet), sec. 25, T. 43 N., R. 6 E., and sec. 25, T. 43 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Snow.)
- Goat*; see Street.
- Gobbemichigamme*; *Gobbemichigomog*; see Gabimichigami.
- Gobi**; Desert, Central Asia. (Not Cobi, Shaho, nor Shamo.)
- Goblin*; see Hoodoo.
- Gocha**; Channel and Island Group, lat. $34^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 56' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sylvia.)
- Godavari**; River, in Southern India. (Not Godavery.)
- Goddard**; Creek, Ts. 31 and 32 N., Rs. 6 and 7 E., tributary to Selway River from southwest, Idaho County, Idaho. (Not Big Cedar nor Lower Cedar.)
- Goddard's*; see Lubberland.
- Godrika*; see Kodrika.
- Godwin**; Glacier, Resurrection Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Godwin*; see Fourth of July.
- Goff**; eastern point of entrance to Napeague Harbor, Long Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Goffs.)
- Goffe*; see Hicks.
- Going Snake**; Village, Adair County, Okla. (Not Goingsnake.)
- Gold**; Flat, west of Quartzite Mountain, Nye County, Nev.
- Gold and Galligan**; Lagoon, between Barnes and Sweet Lakes, northeastern part of Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Gold Hill**; Railroad Station, Lee County, Ala. (Not Gold Mine, Gold Ridge, nor Goldhill.)
- Gold Mine*; see Gold Hill.
- Gold Queen**; Basin and Gulch, southeast Abajo Peak, draining to South Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Gold Ridge*; see Gold Hill.
- Gold Spring*; see Cold Spring.
- Golden*; see Goulding.
- Golden Trout**; Creek, branch of Kern River, Calif. (Not Volcano nor Whitney.)
- Goldfield*; see Orohai.
- Golding**; Post Light, Mississippi River, near Bellevue, Jackson County, Iowa. (Not Golding's.)
- Goldman**; Town, Tensas Parish, La. (Not Goldman's.)
- Goldsboro**; Two Creeks and a Spring, Talbot County, Md. (Not Goldsborough.)
- Goleta**; Point, southwest of Goleta, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Pelican.)
- Golofnin**; Bay and Sound, off Norton Sound, Alaska. (Not Golofnine nor Golovin.)
- Golts**; Railroad Station, Kent County, Md. (Not Golt.)
- Gombrun*; see Bandarabbas.
- Gompertz**; Channel, between East Foreland and North Foreland, Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Gontiel**; Rapids, third series of rapids in Salt River about 58 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Good**; Creek, extending from Elk Mountain to its junction with Logan Creek, in T. 31 N., R. 23 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Good Beer*; see Beer.
- Good Intent**; Town, Atchison County, Kans. (Not Goodintent.)
- Goodbys**; Creek, Duval County, Fla. (Not Goodbys Lake, Goodsby's, nor Mosby.)
- Goode*; see Bonanza.
- Goodnow**; Mountain, Pond, and River, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Goode-nor nor Goodwin.)

Goodrich; Pond, near Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Sylvan.)
 Goodrich; Post Light, Mississippi River, East Carroll Parish, La. (Not Goodrich's.)

Goodridge; Rocks, San Juan River, 25 miles below Bluff, San Juan County, Utah.

Goodwill; Village, Cumberland County, Tenn. (Not Johnson Stand.)

Goodwin; Mountain (altitude 7,250 feet), T. 3 N., R. 5 W., south of Pony Creek and northeast Lower Whitetail Park, Jefferson County, Mont.

Goose; Point, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Clam.)

Goose; Pond, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Lake May.)

Goose; see Cranberry.

Goose Pond; Brook, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Chanter's nor Chaucer's.)

Gooseberry Island; Ledge, entrance to Burnt Coat Harbor, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not The Bull.)

Gooselake; Village, Clinton County, Iowa. (Not Goose Town.)

Gooski; Lake, and Prairie, Marion County, Fla. (Not Gooskee, Gooskie, nor Goosky.)

Goosmus; Creek, Ferry County, Wash. (Not Goos nor Koosmus.)

Gorda; see Point Gorda.

Gorder; Lake, Scott Township, Stevens County, Minn. (Not Frog.)

Gordon; Ferry, Landing, and Post Light, Mississippi River, Jackson County, Iowa. (Not Gordon's.)

Gordon; see Gun; Loon; Wahkeena.

Gorely; see Gareloi.

Goreville; Town and Township, Johnson County, Ill. (Not Goresville.)

Gorge; Lake, T. 36 N., R. 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.

Gorham; Mountain, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me.

Gori; Point, southern shore of Raspberry Island, Alaska. (Not Mountain.)

Goshen; Town, Rockbridge County, Va. (Not Goshen Bridge.)

Goshkevicha; see Chosan.

*Goteborg; City, in southern Sweden. (Not Göteborg, Gothenburg, Gottenborg, Gottenburg, nor Göttenburg.)

Gothard; see St. Gotthard.

Gothenburg, Gottenborg; Gottenburg; see Goteborg.

Gothic; Mesa, Province, and Wash, Apache County, Ariz., and San Juan County, Utah.

Gothic Wash; see Walker Creek.

*Goulding; Creek, to the west of Halfbreed Creek, Musselshell County, Mont. (Not Goulden.)

Government; Well, on Apache Trail about 1½ miles beyond Superstition Mountains, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Government; Island, east of La Salle Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Ile William nor Ile Williams.)

Government; see Lapham.

Governors; Island, New York Harbor. (Not Governor's.)

Governors; Island, Winnetoesaukee Lake, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Davis, Governor's nor Govr.)

Governor's; Govr.; see Governors.

Grace Harbor; Bay, on west side of Tlevak Strait near its junction with Kaigani Strait, Alaska.

Gracias a Dios; Cape, easternmost point of Nicaragua, Central America. (Not Gracias nor Gracias-a-Dios.)

Gradual; Point, northern side Passage Canal, about 1 mile west of Poe Bay, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Gractz; see Gratz.

Grafton; see Grayton.

Grafts; see Crafts.

Graham; Mountain (altitude 5,717 feet), T. 49 N., Rs. 2 and 3 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Graham Land; see Palmer Land.

Gramma; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Grampian Hills; Mountain range in central Scotland. (Not Grampians.)

Grand; Lake, Aroostook County, Me. (Not Schoodic.)

Grand; Park, on table-land between West Fork of White River and Huckleberry Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Grand; Portage, between Pigeon River and Grand Portage Bay, Cook County, Minn., near International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Grand; see Neosho.

Grand Anglais; *Grand Anglaise*; *Grand Auglaize*; see Grandglaise.

Grand Canyon; Canyon of the Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz.

Grand Gosier; see Errol.

Grand Manitoulin; see Manitoulin.

Grand Neuf; see Long.

Grand Pacific; Glacier, reaching Reid Inlet from the north, Glacier Bay, Alaska. (Not Johns Hopkins.)

Grand Portage; Bay, northern shore Lake Superior, near International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Grand Reservoir; see Lake St. Marys.

Grand River; see Glenwood.

Grand Ronde; see Grande Ronde.

Grande Pointe au Sable; see Big Sable.

Grande Ronde; Village, Yamhill County, Oreg. (Not Grand Ronde.)

***Grandglaise**; Village, Jackson County, Ark. (Not Glaize, Glaze, nor Grand Glaize.)

Grandglaise; Creek, Miller and Camden Counties, Mo. (Not Auglaize, Dry Glaize, Glaize, Glaze, Grand Anglais, Grand Anglaise, Grand Auglais, Grand Auglaize, nor Wet Glaize.)

Grandview; Town and Township, Louisa County, Iowa. (Not Grand View.)

Grandview; Town and Township, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Grand View.)

Grandview; Township and Village, Edgar County, Ill. (Not Grand View.)

Grandview; Village, Spencer County, Ind. (Not Grand View.)

Grange; Village, Fleming County, Ky. (Not Grange City.)

Granite; Cape, southern end Granite Island, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Granite; Cove, western side Columbia Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Granite; Creek, branch of Hoback River from the north, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Scholing.)

Granite; Gorge, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Granite; Group of Hills, Teller County, Colo. (Not Catamount Hills.)

Granite; Island, entrance to Harris Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Granite; Lake, between Pine and Round Lakes, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)

Granite; Mountain, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Pilot Knob.)

Granite; see Wallowa, West Fork.

Granite; Pass, between Mount Lady Washington and Battle Mountain, Larimer County, Colo.

Granite; Point, forming upper end of Trading Bay and southwest corner of Moquawkie Indian Reservation, west side Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Granite; see Orogrande.

Granite Basin; Lake, on Revillagigedo Island, about 1½ miles northeast by east of Ketchikan Village, Southeastern Alaska.

Granite Gorge; 'Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.

Granite Park; Cirque and Hanging Valley, Inyo County, Calif.

Granny Run; Post Light, Ohio River, Meigs County, Ohio. (Not Granny's Run.)

Grant; Lake, east of Trail Lakes, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Grant; Peak (altitude 10,750 feet), the summit of Mount Baker, forming north rim of Summit Crater, Whatcom County, Wash.

Grant; see Culross.

Grant Farm; Island, Indian River, near Micco, Brevard County, Fla. (Not Grant's Farm.)

Grants Pass; City, Josephine County, Oreg. (Not Grant's Pass.)

Grantsville; City and Precinct, Tooele County, Utah. (Not Grantville nor Grantsville City.)

Grapevine; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Grapevine; Mountains, part of Amargosa Range, north of Boundary Canyon, Inyo County, Calif.

- Grapevine Canyon**; Pass, Amargosa Range, Esmeralda and Nye Counties, Nev. (Not Bethune Pass.)
- Grass**; Creek, Ts. 64 and 65 N., Rs. 3 and 4 W., tributary to Boundary Creek near the International Boundary, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Meadow.)
- Grass**; River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not De Grasse, Grasse, nor La Grasse.)
- Grasshopper*; see Delaware.
- Grassy**; Point, St. Johns River, South Jacksonville, Duval County, Fla. (Not Heddrick nor Hendricks.)
- Grassy*; see Hendricks.
- Grassy Glade**; Pasture, Lane County, Oreg.
- Gratton*; see Gatton.
- Gratz**; City, Capital of Styria, Austria. (Not Graetz nor Graz.)
- Grave*; see Grove.
- Gravelly**; Island, east of Boot Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Ile aux Cochons.)
- Gravelly**; Range of Mountains, lying north of Centennial Valley just east of Ruby River, south of Virginia City, and west of Madison Valley, Madison National Forest, Madison County, Mont.
- Gravelly*; see Lookout.
- Graves*; *Graves Ledge*; see The Graves.
- Gravette**; Railroad Station, Benton County, Ark. (Not Gravett.)
- Graveyard**; Point, northern shore Port Fidalgo, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Graveyard*; see Dorsey's; Kingsland.
- Gravina Rocks**; Rocky Islets, Port Gravina, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Gray**; Cliff, on the east side at the entrance to Seldovia Harbor, about 1 mile southward of Seldovia Point, Alaska.
- Gray**; Creek, emptying into Anan Lagoon, south shore Bradfield Canal, head of Ernest Sound, Southeastern Alaska.
- Gray**; Peak in Yosemite National Park, Calif. (Not Hayes.)
- Gray**; Rock, awash at high tide, Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Gray Bull*; see Greybull.
- Graymont**; Village in Erie County, N. Y. (Not Ebenezer Station.)
- Grayrock**; Peak, San Juan County, Colo.
- Grays**; Island in marsh near Elliott, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Blackwalnut.)
- Grays**; Lake, Caribou and Bonneville Counties, Idaho. (Not Gray's, John Day, John Days, John Gray, John Gray's, nor John Grays.)
- Grays**; Peak (altitude 5,010 feet), sec. 18, T. 46 N., R. 7 E., between Turkey and Ward Creeks. Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Grays**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Scott County, Mo. (Not Gray's nor Lacroix.)
- Grays**; Reef, north end of Lake Michigan, Mich. (Not Gray's.)
- Grays*; see Greys.
- Gray's*; see Grays.
- Graysburg*; see Milburnton.
- Graysill**; Mountain, San Juan County, Colo.
- Grayton**; Town, Charles County, Md. (Not Grafton.)
- Graz*; see Gratz.
- Greasewood**; Spring, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Dewogibito.)
- Great**; Brook, Lovell and Stoneham Towns, Oxford County, Me. (Not Big.)
- Great**; Point, Nantucket Island, Mass. (Not Sandy.)
- Great*, Me.; see Alamoosook; Sebasco-degan.
- Great*, Mass.; see Winthrop.
- Great Back Bone*; see Backbone.
- Great Bend**; City, Barton County, Kans. (Not Greatbend.)
- Great Cacapon*; *Great Capon*; see Capon.
- Great Captain**; Island, Long Island Sound, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Great Captain's.)
- Great Captain's Island*; see Captain.

Great Chazy; River, draining Chazy Lake to Lake Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y. (Not Big Chazy, Champlain, nor Chazy.)

Great Desert; see Sahara.

Great Diamond; Island, Portland Harbor, Me. (Not Great Hog.)

Great Dome; see Balloon Dome.

***Great Egg**; Bay, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Great Egg Harbor.)

***Great Egg**; Inlet, between Atlantic and Cape May Counties, N. J. (Not Egg Harbor nor Great Egg Harbor.)

***Great Egg**; River, Camden and Gloucester Counties, flowing southeasterly through Atlantic County, and entering Great Egg Bay, N. J. (Not Great Egg Harbor, Inskeeps, Inskeeps, nor Inskeep's.)

Great Hog Neck; Southold Town, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Great Hogback; see Toxaway.

Great Kanawha; see Kanawha.

***Great Khingan**; Mountain chain, Eastern Asia. (Not Khingan, Khin Gan, Khin-Gan, Khing-Gan-Oola, Khing-Gan Oula, nor Khinghan.)

Great Liakof; one of the new Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Blijni, Blischui, Liakhof, Liakhov, Liakov, Ljachoff, nor Lyakhov.)

Great Manchias; see Machos Grandes.

Great March; see Broad March.

Great Meadows; see Danville.

Great Neck; Peninsula, north end of Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Sippican Neck.)

Great Nesenkeag; see Nesenkeag.

Great New; see Long.

Great Peedec; see Pedee.

Great Piute Wash; see Piute.

Great Pond; see Cochichewick.

Great Sitkin; Island, west of Atka Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Great Sitchin.)

Great Tisbury; see Tisbury Great.

Great West; see Shinnecock.

Great Wicomico; River, Northumberland County, Va. (Not Wicomico.)

Great Wicomico; see Wicomico.

Grebeni; Cape on Vaigach Island, near Nova Zembla, Arctic Ocean. (Not Greben.)

Greble; Town, Lebanon County, Pa. (Not Greenville.)

Greely; Point, on mainland in Taku Inlet, Alaska. (Not Greeley.)

Green; Lake, in sec. 1, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., at head of Glacier Gorge, 1 mile west of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

Green; Lake, Hancock County, Me. (Not Reed's.)

Green; Mountain, on plains at base of Front Range, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Hendricks Peak nor Mount Hendricks.)

Green; Mountains in Vermont. (Not Green Mountain Range.)

Green; Point, the northern point of entrance to Pyramid Harbor, Lynn Canal, Alaska. (Not Pyramid nor Zelonoi.)

Green; Point on mainland near mouth of Stikine River, Alaska. (Not Zelonoi nor Zelony.)

Green; Pond, Warren County, N. J. (Not Green's.)

Green; Township, Grant, Hancock, Madison, Marshall, Noble, and Randolph Counties, Ind.; Harrison and Wayne Counties, Ohio; Indiana County, Pa. (Not Greene.)

Green; see Cadillac; Greene; Griers; Lone Spruce.

Green Bay; City, Brown County, Wis. (Not Greenbay.)

Green Castle; see Greencastle.

Green Hill; see Greenhill.

Green Island; see Emerald.

Green Lake; see Greenlake.

Green Lane; see Greenlane.

Green River; Village, King County, Wash. (Not Greenriver.)

Green Run Inlet; Life-saving Station, Worcester County, Md. (Not Green Run.)

Green Store; see Greens Store.

Green Vale; see Greenvale.

Green Village; Railroad Station, Franklin County, Pa. (Not Green-village.)

Green Wood; see Greenwood.

Greenback; Peak (altitude 5,555 feet), in the Sierra Ancha, Gila County, Ariz.

- Greenbank; Town, Pocahontas County, W. Va. (Not Green Bank.)
- Greenbury; Light and Point, Severn River, near Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Greenbury's.)
- Greencastle; Borough, Franklin County, Pa. (Not Green Castle.)
- Greencastle; City and Township, Putnam County, Ind. (Not Greencastel.)
- Greencastle; Village, Fairfield County, Ohio. (Not Green Castle.)
- Greencastle; Village, Sullivan County, Mo. (Not Green Castle.)
- Greene; Railroad Station, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Green's.)
- Greene; Town and Township, Jay County, Ind. (Not Green.)
- Greene; Township, Clinton County, Pa. (Not Green.)
- Greene; Township, Wayne County, Ind. (Not Green.)
- Greene*; see Green.
- Greenesville*; see Greensville.
- Greenville; Town, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Greenville.)
- Greenhill; Town, Lauderdale County, Ala. (Not Green Hill.)
- Greenhorn; Mountain, Wet Mountains, Huerfano County, Colo. (Not Cuerno Verde.)
- Greenhorn*; see Wet.
- Greenlake; Railroad Station, Hancock County, Me. (Not Green Lake.)
- Greenland; Spring, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Greenland*; see Walhalla.
- Greenlane; Borough, Montgomery County, Pa. (Not Green Lane.)
- Greenleaf; Point, lat. 38° 52' N., long. 77° 01' W., District of Columbia. (Not Arsenal nor Greenleaf's.)
- Greenriver*; see Green River.
- Greens; Bayou or Lake, West Bay, Galveston County, Tex. (Not Green's nor Green's Lake.)
- Greens; Cove, Hudson River, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Green's.)
- Greens; Ledge off Sheffield Island, Norwalk Harbor, Conn. (Not Green's.)
- Green's*; see Greens.
- Greens*; see Griers.
- Green's Lake*; see Greens.
- Greens Store; Post Light, Mississippi River, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Green Store.)
- Greensfork; Township, Randolph County, Ind. (Not Greens Fork.)
- Greensville; County, Va. (Not Greenville nor Greenville.)
- Greenvale; Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Green Vale.)
- Greenvillage*; see Green Village.
- Greenville; Town, Meriwether County, Ga. (Not Greenville.)
- Greenville*, N. J.; see Marcella.
- Greenville*, Pa.; see Greble.
- Greenville*, Tenn.; see Greenville.
- Greenville*, Va.; see Greensville.
- Greenwich; Bay, branch of Narragansett Bay, Kent County, R. I. (Not Coweset.)
- Greenwood; Town, Taylor County, Wis. (Not Green Wood.)
- Greenwood*; see Bearfort.
- Greer; Town, Greenville County, S. C. (Not Greer's Depot.)
- Gregory*; see Arago.
- Greig; Cape, north shore of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Creigh nor Grey.)
- Grenell; Island, in St. Lawrence River, and Village on same, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Grennell, Grinnell, nor Stuart.)
- Grey Bull*; see Greybull.
- Grey Horse Hill; Ridge, dividing Buckhorn and Quicksand Creeks, Breathitt and Knott Counties, Ky.
- Grey Town*; see San Juan del Norte.
- Greybull; River, Bighorn and Park Counties, Wyo. (Not Gray Bull nor Grey Bull.)
- Greys; Creek, Worcester County, Md., and Sussex County, Del. (Not Gray's, Grey's, nor Riley's.)
- *Greys; River, Lincoln County, western Wyoming. (Not John Day, John Days, John Day's, nor John Grays.)
- Greytown*; see San Juan del Norte.
- Gridley; Creek, east of Virgil Creek, and flowing east into Tioughnioga River at Messengerville, Cortland County, N. Y. (Not East Virgil nor Gridley Hollow.)

Gridley Hollow; see Gridley.

Griers; Hollow, Franklin County, Pa. (Not Green, Greens, nor Greers.)

***Grijalva**; River, States of Chiapas and Tabasco, Mexico. (Not Tabasco.)

Grijota; see Tabasco.

Grimesville; see Oxon.

Grimms Landing; Village, Mason County, W. Va. (Not Grim.)

Grindel; Point, South Islesboro, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Grindel's.)

Grindle; Creek and Pocosin, Pitt County, N. C. (Not Grindell nor Grindool.)

Grindool; Railroad Station, Pitt County, N. C. (Not Grindell nor Grindle.)

Griswold; Canyon and Creek, connecting western end of the Vallecitos with Panoche Valley, San Benito County, Calif.

Griswold; Hills, separating the Vallecitos from Panoche Valley, extending from Griswold Canyon eastward to canyon of Silver Creek, San Benito County, Calif.

Grizzly; Creek, Ts. 7 and 8 S., Rs. 10 and 11 E., emptying into Hell Roaring Creek about 3 miles above mouth of Horse Creek, Park County, Mont.

Grizzly; Lake, sec. 30, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Gross; Point, the west point of entrance to Orland River, Hancock County, Me. (Not Gross's, Leach's, nor Spark's.)

Grosse; Point, on Canadian shore near outlet of Lake Superior. (Not Grossepoint.)

Grosse Caille; see Grosse Caye.

Grosse Cay; see Grosse Caye.

Grosse Caye; Island, southwestern portion of Haiti. (Not Aquin Cay, Grosse Caille, nor Grosse Cay.)

***Grosse Pointe**; Township and Village, Wayne County, Mich. (Not Grosse Point, Grossepoint, nor Grossepointe.)

Gross-Riu-Kiu-Gruppe; see Nansel.

Groundhog; see Porcupine.

Grouse; Creek and Ridge, northwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Grove; Neck, between Sassafras River and Pond Creek, Cecil County, Md. (Not Rich.)

Grove; Township, Sterns County, Minn. (Not Grave.)

Grove; see West Fork Hawkins.

Grove City; Village, Franklin County, Ohio. (Not Grove.)

Grover's; see Baggers.

Grubb Towhead; Post Light, Tennessee River, Marshall County, Tenn. (Not Grubb's Towhead.)

Guadalcanal; Island, Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean. (Not Guadalcanar nor Guambata.)

Guadalajara; City in Mexico; also City and Province in Spain. (Not Guadalajara.)

Guadalajara; see Jalisco.

Guadalupe; County, New Mexico (Not Guadalupe.)

Guadalupe; Lagoon, Land Grant, Village and River, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Guadalupe, Guadalupe, nor Guadelupe.)

Guadalupe; River, emptying into San Antonio Bay, Tex. (Not Guadeloupe.)

Guadalupe; see Shelikof.

Guadeloupe; Island and French Colony, West Indies. (Not Guadalupe.)

Guainia; see Rio Negro.

Guajatoyan; Creek, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Guayatolla nor Wahatoya.)

Gualala; River and Village, Mendocino County, Calif. (Not Wallholla.)

Guanajibo; Channel, along western coast, inside outlying shoals from Point Aguila to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. **Guanajuato**; City and State in Mexico. (Not Guanaxuato.)

Guard; see Hive.

Guardafui; Cape, at entrance of the Gulf of Aden, lat. 11° 47' N., long. 51° 21' E., Africa. (Not Gardafui.)

Guatemala; Capital City and State, Central America. (Not Guatimala.)

Guaxaca; see Oaxaca.

Guayama; Reef, south and southeast of Point Figuras, P. R.

Guayanabo; River, west of San Juan, P. R. (Not Rio de la Plata.)

Guayanilla; Reef, western side, entrance to Guayanilla Harbor, P. R.

Guaymas; Seaport Town, Gulf of California, Mexico. (Not Guayamas.)

Guaymas; see San Antonio.

Guerin; see Ochon.

Guesen; see Gnesen.

Guess; Creek, Sevier County, Tenn. (Not Cross nor Gists.)

Guide; Island, Tlevak Strait, nearly midway between Cayman Point and Halibut Nose, Alaska.

Guide; Rock, just south of Twin Island, Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.

Guijarral; Group of low hills, between Anticline Ridge and Kettleman Hills, Fresno County, Calif.

Guilarte; Shoal, Port Patillas, off Point Guilarte, P. R.

Guilarte; see Point Guilarte.

***Guild**; Lake, western side Willamette River, about a mile below Portland, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Guilds.)

Guilder; Brook and Pond, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Undine.)

Guilford; Township, Hendricks County, Ind. (Not Garfield.)

Guilford; see Gillford.

Guinevere Castle; Peak, on the east side of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.

Gulf of Georgia; see Georgia.

Gulf of Ozaka; see Izumi.

Gull; Brook, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Guile.)

Gull; Islands, near Isle Royal, Lake Superior. (Not Chapeau.)

Gull; see Baby.

Gun; Island, eastern one of two west of Melvin Village, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Gordon, Loon, nor Twin.)

Gun; see Loon.

Gunflint; Lake, second below "Height of Land," Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Gun Flint.)

Gunn; Lake, southwestern slope Gunn Peak, T. 27 N., R. 10 E., Snohomish County, Wash.

Gunnison Plateau; see San Pitch.

Gunstock; see Belknap.

Gunter's; see Big Spring.

Gunther Castle; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Gurley; see Gerle.

Gurley's Bridge; see Allenbridge.

Gurnet; Point and Rock, Plymouth Harbor, Mass.

Gurnet; see Gannet.

Gurupi; see Gurupy.

Gurupy; Cape and River, State of Para, Brazil. (Not Gurupi.)

Guthna; see Boulder.

Guttenberg; City, Clayton County, Iowa. (Not Guttensburg.)

Guttenberg; Town, Hudson County, N. J. (Not Guttensburg.)

Guttrie; see Cabin.

Guyandot; Mountain and River, W. Va., and District and Town in Cabell County, W. Va. (Not Guyandotte.)

Guyandotte; see Indian Guyan.

Gwadar; Bay, Head, and Town, possession of the Sultan of Maskat, coast of Baluchistan. (Not Gwadur.)

Gwadur; see Gwadar.

Gypsum; see Red.

Gypsum; Mountain (altitude 11,500 feet), T. 38 N., R. 109 W., southwest of Sheep Mountain, Fremont County, Wyo.

Gypsy; Island, one-fourth mile north-east of Vivian Point, opposite Wells Island, St. Lawrence River, N. Y.

H.

Ha; Island (to), lat. 38° 40' N., long. 125° 18' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Hwa.)

Habana; Principal City of Cuba. (Not Havana.)

Habushi; Rock (iaw), lat $34^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $133^{\circ} 42' E.$, Inland Sea, Japan, (Not Ten feet nor Ten Feet.)

Hacho; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 18' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 03' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Won.)

Hackataia; see Hakataia.

Hacker; Bend, Mississippi River, Alexander County, Ill. (Not Hacker's.)

Hackett; Point, Annapolis Roads, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Hackett's.)

Hadd; Cape (ras), Oman, Arabian Peninsula. (Not Cape el Hadd, Ras Al Had, Ras al Hadd, nor Ras el Hadd.)

Hadweenzic; River, tributary to the Yukon River, on right bank between Chandalar and Dall Rivers, Alaska. (Not Orensic.)

Hagan; Post Light, Missouri River, Cole County, Mo. (Not Hagan's.)

Hageman; see Camp Hagerman.

Hagemeister; Island, Bristol Bay, Alaska. (Not Hagenmeister.)

Hagues; Peak (altitude, 13,562 feet), Front Range, secs. 13 and 14 T. 6 N., R. 74 W., Larimer County, Colo.

Hahn's Peak; see Hahns Peak.

Hahns Peak; Mountain, Precinct, and Village, Routt County, Colo. (Not Hahn, Hahn's Peak, nor Hantz.)

Haidarabad; *Haiderabad*; see Hyderabad.

Hai Fong; see Haifong.

Haifong; Seaport, Tonkin, French Indo-China. (Not Hai Fong, Hai Phong, Hai Phong, Hai-phong, nor Haiphong.)

Hai Fung; see Haifong.

Hai Ho; see Pei.

Hainan; Island, belonging to China, Kwangtung Province, separating the Gulf of Tonkin from the China Sea.

Hai Phong; see Haifong.

Hai Ping; see Hoifung.

Haiti; Island and Republic, West Indies, (Not Hayti.) Haiti was the native name of the island when Columbus landed, on December 6, 1492, and called it Espagnola, which

was Latinized into Hispaniola. The French colony which gained control of a part of the island was called Saint Domingue, and in 1795, when France acquired title to the entire island by treaty with Spain, it was called Saint Domingue; but when the French were driven out and independence declared, in 1804, the aboriginal name Haiti was revived by the negroes. Shortly after this the Spaniards reestablished themselves in the eastern part of the island, retaining the French name modified to Santo Domingo, but in 1821 lost control, and from 1822 to 1843 the whole island was under one government as the Republic of Haiti. In 1844 the eastern portion of the island again asserted its independence of Haiti and established the Dominican Republic, which remains to the present day. Thus to-day the island of Haiti, which seems to be the proper name, consists of two countries, Haiti on the west end and Dominican Republic on the east end.—R. C.

Haiyona; see Hanani.

Hakataia; Canyon, in the north wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Hackataia.)

Hakodate; Seaport of Japan. (Not Hakodadi.)

Halcomb; see Holcomb.

Hale; Passage, Washington Sound, San Juan County, Wash. (Not Hale's.)

Hale; Point, Mississippi River, Lauderdale County, Tenn. (Not Hale's Point.)

Halfbreed; Creek, entering Mussel-shell River at Roundup, Musselshell County, Mont. (Not Half Breed nor Wild Horse.)

Half-Breed; see Halfbreed.

Half Moon; Mountains, T. 34 N., R. 108 W., south of Half Moon Lake, Fremont County, Wyo.

Halfmoon; Lighthouse and Shoal, Galveston Bay, Tex. (Not Half Moon.)

- Halfmoon;** Township, Center County, Pa. (Not Half Moon.)
- Halfmoon;** Town and Village, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Half Moon.)
- Halfway;** Hill, sec. 21, T. 45 N., R. 7 E., between Battle and Moline Creeks, and halfway between Avery and Conrads Crossing, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Midway.)
- Halfway;** Rock, Casco Bay, half mile south of Mackworth Island, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Mackworth.)
- Halfway;* see Knapp.
- Halibut;* see Sanak
- Haliknuk;* see Hoholitna.
- Halkett;** Cape, north coast of Alaska. (Not Halket.)
- Hall;** Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Halls.)
- Hallback;** Mountain, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Hallbach, Hogback, nor Horlbach.)
- Hallegate;* see Hell Gate.
- Hallenback;* *Hallenbeck;* *Hallenbeck;* see Hollenbeck.
- Hallets;** Point, East River, N. Y. (Not Hallet, Holck, nor Hollets.)
- Hallocks;* see Paradise.
- Hallowat;** Creek, T. 33 N., Rs. 21 and 22 W., tributary to Big Creek from northwest, Flathead County, Mont.
- Hal's Station;* see Beach Ridge.
- Halton;* see Holton.
- Ham;* see Blake.
- *Hamdden;** Town and Township, Geauga County, Ohio. (Not Hampden.)
- Hamblen;** Township, Brown County, Ind. (Not Hamblin.)
- Hambleton;** Island, in Broad Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Willy.)
- Hambrook;* *Hambrook's;* see Hambrooks.
- Hambrooks;** Bar, near southern shore of Choptank River, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Cambridge, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Hambrook nor Hambrook's.)
- Hamburg;** Village, west bank of Tennessee River, Hardin County, Tenn. (Not Hamburgh Landing.)
- Hamden;** Village, Vinton County, Ohio. (Not Hamden Junction.)
- Hamheung;** Bay and City, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Ham heung nor Zarina Bay.)
- Hami;** Town, lat $42^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $93^{\circ} 25' E.$, Province of Sinkiang, Western China. (Not Khamil.)
- Hamilton;** Mountain (altitude 5,070 feet), sec. 9, T. 52 N., R 1 E., Kootenai County, Idaho.
- Hamilton;** Run, a branch of Mahoning Creek, Porter Township, Jefferson County, and West Mahoning Township, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Barnett, Big Hamilton, nor Bowl Factory.)
- Hamilton;* see Dell.
- *Hamlin;** Lake, Mason County, Mich. (Not Au, Sable, Big Sable, nor Sauble.)
- Hamor;* see Ignacio.
- Hampden;* see Hamdden.
- Hamun;** Morass or Lake, chiefly in eastern Persia. (Not Hamoon.)
- Han Gan;* *Han Gang;* see Kan.
- Han Yang;* see Keijo.
- Hanby Mill;** Hamlet, Blount County, Ala. (Not Hanby's Mill nor Hanbys Mill.)
- Hance;** Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Hancock;* see Disappointment.
- Hando;** Rock (iwa), lat. $34^{\circ} 01' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 43' E.$, entrance to Shimonoeki Strait, Japan. (Not Round.)
- Haneda;** Point (bana), western side of Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not Kawa.)
- Hangchow;** Capital City of the Province of Chekiang, China. (Not Hang Chow, Hang Tchou-Foo, Hangchou-fu, nor Hang-chau-fu.)
- Hanging;** Glacier, on north side Shuksan Mountain, east of Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Hangnan;* *Hangmans;* see Latah.
- Hanikan;* see Okahanikan.
- Hankow;** City, Province of Hupeh, China. (Not Hankau.)
- Hanloctoe;* see Coatue.
- Hanna;** Glacier, west slope of Mount McKinley, Alaska. (Not Peters.)

- Hanna**; Island and Reef, Galveston Bay, Tex. (Not Hannah's.)
- Hannacrois**; Creek, near Cocksackie, Green County, N. Y. (Not Henner-croix.)
- Hannican**; see Okahanikan.
- Hano**; Settlement, Province of Tusayan, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Hanoverton**; Village, Columbiana County, Ohio. (Not Hanover.)
- Hansen**; **Hanson**; see Henson.
- Hanson**; Lake, T. 30 N., R. 7 E., Snohomish County, Wash. (Not McAllester nor McAllister.)
- Han-Tching**; see Keijo.
- Hantsport**; Town, County of Hants, Nova Scotia. (Not Hantsports.)
- Hantz**; see Hahns Peak.
- Haper's**; see Harper.
- Harbert**; Landing and Point, Mississippi River, Tunica County, Miss. (Not Harbert's.)
- Harbin**; Subpostal District of Mukden, China.
- Harbor**; Island, containing harbor, at entrance to Alalik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Harbor**; Island, Casco Bay, Phippsburg Town, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Horse.)
- Harbor**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Deshler.)
- Harbor**; see Gavanski.
- Harbor Beach**; City, and Harbor, Huron County, Mich. (Not Harbor of Refuge nor Sand Beach.)
- Harbor of Apra**; see Port Apra.
- Harbor of Refuge**; see Harbor Beach.
- Harbor of San Luis d'Apra**; see Port Apra.
- Harborcreek**; Township and Village, Erie County, Pa. (Not Harbour Creek.)
- Hard Luck**; Creek, tributary to Cathedral Creek, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Harden**; Lake and Ranch, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Hardin, Hardins, Hardin's, nor Rardin.)
- Hardenburg**; Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Hardenbergh.)
- Hardesty**; Village, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Queen Anne.)
- Hardin**; Point, Mississippi River, Lee County, Ark. (Not Hardin's.)
- Hardin**; see Haxall.
- Harding**; Beach, Nantucket Sound, Chatham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Harding's.)
- Harding**; Ledge off Point Allerton, Boston Harbor, Mass. (Not Harding's.)
- Hardins**; Bluff, east side James River, Charles City County, Va. (Not Hardy's.)
- Hardiston**; see Hardyston.
- Hardship**; Branch of Pocomoke River, Worcester County, Md. (Not Hardshift.)
- Hardware**; Village, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Vallena.)
- Hardys**; Pond, Waltham, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Hardy, Mead, nor Means.)
- Hardyston**; Township, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Hardiston.)
- Harewood**; Railroad Station, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Harewood Park.)
- Harford**; Township and Village, Susquehanna County, Pa. (Not Hartford.)
- Harietta**; see Harrietta.
- Harkleroad**; Landing, Mississippi River, near Fritz, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Harkleroad's.)
- Harlequin Hills**; see Black Rock.
- Harlow**; Island, Mississippi River, Monroe County, Ill. (Not Harlow's.)
- Harman Marsh**; Pond, Sheffield Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Harmon.)
- Harnai**; Light and Point, western coast of India. (Not Herni.)
- Harney**; Peak, Black Hills, Pennington County, S. Dak. (Not Harney's.)
- Haro**; Strait, International Boundary line between San Juan County, Wash., and Vancouver Island. (Not Canal de Haro.)

- Harosoma**; Mountains, Maricopa and Pinal Counties, Ariz. (Not Bulldog nor Jarosoma.)
- Harper**; Landing, Illinois River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not Harper's.)
- Harpers Ferry**; Town, Jefferson County, W. Va. (Not Harper's Ferry.)
- Harperville**; Village, Scott County, Miss. (Not Harpersville.)
- Harpursville**; Village, Colesville, Town, Broome County, N. Y. (Not Harpersville nor Harpurville.)
- Harrietta**; Village, Wexford County, Mich. (Not Harietta, Harriete, nor Harriette.)
- Harriete*; *Harriette*; see Harrietta.
- Harris**; Bay, Kenai Peninsula, west of Aialik Bay, long. $149^{\circ} 55'$, Alaska.
- Harris**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Fulton County, Ky. (Not Harris's.)
- Harris Branch**; Stream, tributary to Flat River near Elvins, St. Francois County, Mo. (Not Harris's Branch, Kennedy Branch, Pattersons Branch, nor Tolman Branch.)
- Harris' Branch*; see Harris Branch.
- Harrisburg**; City, State Capital, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not Harrisburgh.)
- Harrisburg**; Lake, Stony Creek Town, Warren County, N. Y. (Not Harrisburgh, Kenyon, Mott, nor Mud.)
- Harrisburgh*; see Harrisburg.
- Harrison**; Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and partly in sec. 15, T. 168 N., R. 35 W., Minnesota, flowing into Lake of the Woods at the Northwest Angle Inlet, on International Boundary Line between Ontario and Minnesota. (Not Harrison's.)
- Harrison**; Town, Tallahatchie County, Miss. (Not Harrison Station.)
- Harrisonville*; *Harrisonville Station*; see Bassett.
- Harrisville*; see Jenkins.
- ***Harsens**, Island, mouth of St. Clair River, St. Clair County, Mich. (Not Harsons nor Herson.)
- Harsons*; see Harsens.
- Harstene*; see Harstine.
- Harstine**; Island, Ts. 19, 20, and 21 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., Puget Sound, Mason County, Wash. (Not Harstene, Hartstein, Hartstene, nor Hartstine.)
- Hartstein*; *Hartstene*; *Hartstine*; see Harstine.
- Hart**; Island, Chesapeake Bay, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Hart's.)
- Hart*; see Heart.
- Hartford**; Village; Mason County, W. Va. (Not Hartford City.)
- Hartford*; see Harford.
- Harts Draw**; Canyon and Wash, between Horsehead and North Peaks, opening north into Spring Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Hartsells**; Town, Morgan County, Ala. (Not Hartselle.)
- Hartsgrove**; Town and Township, Ash-tabula County, Ohio. (Not Harts Grove.)
- Hartshorn*; see Cordeal.
- Harumukotan**; Island (to) Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Kharimkotan.)
- Harvey**; Lake, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Harvey's.)
- Harvey**; Town, Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa. (Not Harveyville.)
- Harveyville*; see Harvey.
- Harwood*; see Butlers.
- Hasbidito**; Creek, Spring, and Valley, Navajo Indian Reservation, northwest of Lukachukai Mountains, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Hospitito.)
- Hasenclever**; Hill, Herkimer County, N. Y. (Not Hassencleaver.)
- Hashira**; Island (jima), entrance of Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Katsura.)
- Haskell**; Creek, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Haskel nor Haskill.)
- Haskell Flats**; Village, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Haskel Flats.)
- Haskin*; *Haskins*; see Downey.
- Hat**; Island, Chichagof Pass, off mouth Circle Bay, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Hatamura*; see Nyudo.

Hatch; Point, Perkins Island, Kennebec River, near Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Hatche.)

Hatch; see *Thatch*.

Hatchee; see *Hatchie*.

Hatcher; Village, Cumberland County, Va. (Not Willis.)

Hatchett; Reef, east of mouth of Connecticut River, Long Island Sound. (Not Hatchett's.)

***Hatchie;** River, rising in northern Mississippi and flowing into the Mississippi River in Tipton County, Tenn. (Not Big Hatchie nor Hatchee.)

Hatsett; Rock, Edgartown, Harbor, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.

Hauani; Creek, Marshall County, Okla. (Not Haiyona nor Hiayona.)

Hauki; see *Howki*.

Haunted; Canyon, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Hautei; Island (to), lat. 34° 32' N., long. 126° 04' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Carles.)

Havana; see *Habana*.

Havasupai; Indian Reservation within Grand Canyon National Monument, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Havasupai, Supai, Suppai, Yava Supai, Yavai Supai, nor Yavai Suppai.)

Haway; Meadows, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Hawai.)

Hawkes; see *Falcon*.

Hawkeye; Town, Fayette County, Iowa. (Not Hawk Eye.)

Hawkins; Point, Patapsco River, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Hawkin's.)

Hawlings; River, Montgomery County, Md. (Not Hawling's nor Hollands.)

Hawthorn; Precinct and Town, Alachua County, Fla. (Not Hawthorne.)

Haxall; Landing, James River, Charles City County, Va. (Not Hardin.)

Hay; Creek, north of Coal Creek Ridge, rising in sec. 10, T. 34 N., R. 23 W., flowing in generally eastern direction and emptying into Flathead River in sec. 2, T. 34 N., R. 21 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Chapman.)

Hay; Landing, Mississippi River, Issaquena County, Miss. (Not Hays.)

Hayden; Island, in Columbia River, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Shaw's, Shaws, nor Vancouver.)

Hayden; Lake, Madison Town, Somerset County, Me. (Not Madison.)

Hayden; Railroad Station, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Ashland.)

Hayden; see *Haydon*.

Haydon; Peak, first one to the southwest and 3 miles from summit of Mount St. Elias, Alaska. (Not Hayden nor Mount Huxley.)

Hayes; see *Gray*.

Hayley; see *Mount Haley*.

Haynersville; Village, Brunswick Town, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Haynerville.)

Hays; Stream, tributary to Big Black River, Carroll and Montgomery Counties, Miss. (Not Bogue-Hays, Philamon Hays, nor Philimon Hays.)

Hays; Township, York County, Nebr. (Not Hayes.)

Hayti; see *Haiti*.

Hayward; Strait between Salisbury and Sitka Sounds, Alaska. (Not Dry, Soukhai, nor Soukoi.)

Hayward; Township and Village, Freeborn County, Minn. (Not Hayward.)

Haywards; Town, Alameda County, Calif. (Not Hayward, Hayward's, Haywards Station, nor Haywood.)

***Hazel;** Township, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Hazle.)

Hazel Dell; Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (Not Hazle Dell.)

Hazel Green; Creek, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Big.)

***Hazel Green;** Township and Village, Delaware County, Iowa. (Not Hazle Green.)

Hazelpatch; Creek and Railroad Station, Laurel County, Ky. (Not Hazle Patch nor Hazle-Patch.)

***Hazelton;** Town and Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. (Not Hazleton.)

***Hazelton;** City and Township, Barber County, Kans. (Not Hazleton.)

Hazelton; see *Hazleton*.

- *Hazelwood**; Town, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Not Hazlewood.)
- Hazen*; see Table.
- Hazlehurst**; City and District, Jeff Davis County, Ga. (Not Hazelhurst.)
- Hazleton**; City, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Hazelton.)
- Head of Marsouin*; see Bec du Marsouin.
- Head of Passes**; Lighthouse, Delta of the Mississippi River, La. (Not Head of the Passes.)
- Head of Tranquility*; see Little Hauen.
- Heady**; Creek, forming boundary between Southampton Village and the Shinnecock Indian Reservation, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Header.)
- Heagan**; Mountain, Waldo County, Me. (Not Heagen.)
- Heart**; Island in St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Hart nor Hemlock.)
- Heart**; Lake, Hinsdale County, Colo.
- Heart**; Lake, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. (Not Hart.)
- Heart**; Lake, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 33, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Heart**; Peak, 8 miles north of Cody, Park County, Wyo. (Not Hart.)
- Heather Wash**; Watercourse, Coconino Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Heaven*; *Heavens*; see Long.
- Hebgen**; Lake, artificial, made by dam on Madison River, Madison National Forest, Gallatin County, just west of Yellowstone National Park, Mont.
- Hecha Wapka*; see Owl.
- Heckman**; Island, Missouri River, Mo. (Not Heckman's.)
- Heddrick*; see Grassy.
- Hedgehog**; Hill, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not North Mountain.)
- Hedges**; Village, Clark County, Ky. (Not Fairlie, K. U. Junction, nor L. E. Junction.)
- Hedjaz*; see Hejaz.
- Hehlungkiang*; see Heilungkiang.
- Height of Land**; Mountain, Warren County, N. Y. (Not Hight of Land.)
- *Heijo**; City, on the Daido River (Ko.), western part of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Ph्योंgyang, Ping Yang, Pingyang, nor Pyöng yang.)
- Hei-lung-kiang*; see Heilungkiang.
- Heilungkiang**; Province, Manchuria, China. (Not Hehlungkiang, Heilung-kiang, He-lung-kiang, Helung-kiang, Hilung-chiang, nor Tsitsikhar.)
- Hejas*; see Hejaz.
- Hejaz**; Government (vilayet), Arabia. (Not El Hedjas, El Hejas, El Hejaz, Hedjaz, nor Hejas.)
- Hekla**; Volcano, Iceland. (Not Hecla.)
- Helderberg**; Village, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Helderburg.)
- Helen**; Lake, head of Santa Anna Inlet, northern part of Cleveland Peninsula, Southeastern Alaska.
- Helen**; Lake, at head of south Fork of Belly River, Glacier County, Mont.
- Helen**; Mountain, Flathead and Glacier Counties, Mont.
- Helen*; see Yon.
- Helena**; Creek, rising in Helena Lake, and tributary to Clear Creek, T. 31 N., R. 10 E., Snohomish County, Wash. (Not South Fork Clear.)
- Helgoland**; Island in the North Sea. (Not Heligoland.)
- Helio*; see Watchman.
- Heliotrope**; Ridge, between Bastile and Grouse Ridges, northwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Hell*; see Lawton.
- Hell Gate**; Channel in Hudson River, opposite Coeyman, between Upper and Lower Schodack Island, N. Y. (Not Hallegate nor Schodack.)
- Hell Gate**; Narrow Passage in East River, N. Y.
- Hell Gate*; see Clark Fork.
- Hellam**; Borough and Township, York County, Pa. (Not Hallam.)
- Hells Half Acre**; Niagara River, N. Y. (Not Hell's Half Acre.)
- Helms*; see William.
- Heloun*; see Heluan.

- Heluan**; City, Egypt. (Not Helouan nor Helwan.)
- Helungkiang**; *He-lung-kiang*; see Heilungkiang.
- Helvetic Confederation**; see Switzerland.
- Heluan**; see Heluan.
- Hemlock**; Creek, Ts. 36 and 37 N., Rs. 7 and 8 E., rising near Hemlock Buttes, tributary to Weitas Creek from the southwest, Clearwater and Idaho Counties, Idaho. (Not Beaver, Hemlock Butte Beaver, nor Weitas-Beaver.)
- Hemlock**; Pass (elevation about 4,800 feet), leading from head of Denny Creek to Melakwa Lake, King County, Wash.
- Hemlock**; see Heart.
- Hemlock Butte Beaver**; see Hemlock.
- Hempun**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 09' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 56' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Lyra.)
- Henamu**; Bay, lat. $35^{\circ} 08' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 41' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Anguk.)
- Hen**; see North Fowl.
- Henderson**; Bay, Lake Ontario, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Henderson's.)
- Henderson**; Creek, T. 18 N., Rs. 29 and 30 W., tributary to St. Regis River from the south near Henderson, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Little Twelve Mile nor Little Twelvemile.)
- Henderson**; Precinct and Village, Adams County, Colo. (Not Island Station.)
- Hendley**; Railroad Station, Furnas County, Nebr. (Not Hendly.)
- Hendricks**; Head and Light, Sheepscot River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Hendrick's.)
- Hendricks**; Point opposite Jacksonville, St. Johns River, Fla. (Not Grassy.)
- Hendrick's**; see Kendrick.
- Hendricks peak**; see Green Mountain.
- Hennercroix**; see Hannacrois.
- Henness**; Branch, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Hennessy, Hennessy's, Ward's, nor Wilsons.)
- Henrici Landing**; Post Light on Sauvie Island, Columbia River, 3 miles above St. Helens, Oreg. (Not Henrici's.)
- Henry**; see Winter.
- Henrys**; see Fassett.
- Henrys Fork**; River, rising in Henrys Lake, emptying into Snake River, in T. 5 N., R. 38 E., Fremont and Madison Counties, Idaho. (Not Henry Fork nor North Fork of Snake River.)
- Henrys Hunting Ground**; see Indian Henrys Hunting Grounds.
- Henrys Lake**; Mountains, extending from Red Rock Pass, Fremont County, Idaho, to Madison Plateau, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.
- Henry's Lake**; see Centennial.
- Henson**; Creek and Village, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not Hansen, Henson, Hensen, nor Honsen.)
- Henton**; *Henton's*; see Folsom.
- Heramina**; see Hramina.
- Herat**; City, Afghanistan. (Not Herath, Heraut, nor Heri.)
- Herbosnjak**; see Hrbošnjak.
- Heriman**; see Herriman.
- Herington**; City, Dickinson County, Kans. (Not Herrington.)
- Hermagos**; Islets, within less than 3 miles of the Hermanos Islets, Alaska. (Not Brothers nor Los Hermagos.)
- Herman**; Creek, tributary to Columbia River above Cascade Locks, Hood River County, Oreg. (Not Hermann.)
- Hermanos**; Islets, in the middle of the eastern end of San Christoval Channel, Bucareli Bay, Alaska. (Not The Brothers.)
- Hermit**; Basin and Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Hermitage**; Point, upstream angle at confluence of Cowpen Creek with Turtle River, Glynn County, Ga.
- Hermogenes**; see Chiniak.
- Hermosa**; Cliffs, La Plata County, Colo.
- Herni**; see Harnai.
- Hero**; Lake, sec. 21, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

- Herod**; Point, north shore of Long Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Herod's.)
- Herriman**; Village, Salt Lake County, Utah. (Not Heriman.)
- Herring**; Point, on the west side of Herring Bay, northwest end of Knight Island, Alaska.
- Herring**, Del.; see Dirickson.
- Herring**, Md.; see Honeygo.
- Herring**, Mass.; see Edgartown Great.
- Herring Gut**; see Port Clyde.
- Herrington**; Run, Garrett County, Md. (Not Harrington's.)
- Herschel**; Island in Arctic Ocean, north coast of Canada, near Alaska boundary. (Not Hershel.)
- Herschell**; see Backhouse.
- Hershey Chute**; Post Light, Mississippi River, near Fairport, Muscatine County, Iowa. (Not Hershey's.)
- Herson**; see Harsens.
- Herzegovina**; Province of Austria. (Not Hersek, Hertsek, nor Herzegovina.)
- Herzog**; see Hartsook.
- Hesperus**; Mountain, between La Plata and Montezuma Counties, southwestern Colorado. (Not Hesperis.)
- Hetch Hetchy**; Valley, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Hetch-Hetchy, nor Hetch Hetchey.)
- Hewes**; Point and Ledge, Islesboro Harbor, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Hughes.)
- Hewlett**; the western point of entrance to Manhasset Bay, Nassau County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Hewlett's.)
- Hewlett**; Point, on Columbia River, about 6 miles below Vancouver, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Hewletts.)
- Hewlett**; Village, Hanover County, Va. (Not Hewlett's.)
- Heyburn**; Mountain (altitude 10,880 feet), Sawtooth Range, near Redfish Lake, Custer County, Idaho. (Not Fenns Peak nor Tower Rock.)
- Hiaqui**; see Yaqui.
- Hiawassee**; see Hiwassee.
- Hiawatha**; Lake, Minnetrista Township, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Whale Tail nor Whaletail.)
- Hibriten**; Mountain, 6 miles from Le-noir, Caldwell County, N. C. (Not High Brighton nor Turkey Cock.)
- Hicacos Cay**; see Iacos Cay.
- Hicacos Point**; see Point Iacos.
- Hicaholahala**; **Hicahalahia**; see Hickahala.
- Hickahala**; Creek, tributary to Coldwater River, Tate County, Miss. (Not Hicaholahala, Hicaholahia, Hickahall, nor Hickahate.)
- Hickahalla**; see Hickahala.
- Hickahate**; see Hickahala.
- Hickman**; Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Hickman's.)
- Hicks**; Island at entrance to Napeague Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Goffe.)
- Hidden**; Bay, eastern coast of Culross Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Hidden**; Brook, secs. 2, 3, and 4, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., emptying into Cabin Creek, 4 miles southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
- Hidden**; Cove, opening from eastern end of Slocum Arm, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Higbee**; Canyon, Otero County, Colo. (Not Reilly's.)
- Higgon**; Cape, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Kiphiggon nor Tilton's.)
- High**; Hill in Huntington town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Jayne's nor West.)
- High**; see St. Margarettes.
- High Brighton**; see Hibriten.
- Highland**; Lake, Winchester town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Long.)
- Highlands**; Village, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Highland.)
- Highrock**; Mountain, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Height of Land**; see Height of Land.

Hightower; see Etowah.

Hiko-Bukta; see Koyuktoik.

Hilham; Village, Overton County, Tenn. (Not Hillham.)

Hill City; City, Graham County, Kans. (Not Hill.)

Hill City; Precinct and Town, Pennsylvania County, S. Dak. (Not Hill.)

Hilland; see Holland.

Hiller; see Hilliar.

Hillerman; Floating Light and Rock, Ohio River, Massac County, Ill. (Not Hillerman's.)

Hillery; Creek, tributary to Turtle River at Blythe Island, 1 mile above Hermitage, Glynn County, Ga.

Hillery; Village, Vermilion County, Ill. (Not Hillary nor Hilliary.)

Hilliar; Township, Knox County, Ohio. (Not Hiller, Hilliard, nor Hillier.)

Hilliard; Village, Franklin County, Ohio. (Not Hilliards.)

Hilliard; see Hilliar.

Hilliard; see Hilliards.

Hilliards; Village, Washington Township, Butler County, Pa. (Not Hilliard nor Hilliard's.)

Hillier; see Hilliar.

Hills; Point, Sturgeon Bay, Door County, Wis. (Not Hill's.)

Hillsboro; see Hillsborough.

Hillsborough; County, Fla. (Not Hillsboro.)

Hillsborough; County and Town, N. H. (Not Hillsboro.)

***Hills Grove**; Town and Township, Sullivan County, Pa. (Not Hills Grove.)

Hiltonia; Village, Screven County, Ga. (Not Hiltonia.)

Hilo; Peak (altitude 5,760 feet), sec. 29, T. 44 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Hilung-chiang; see Heilungkiang.

Himalaya; Mountains, northern India. (Not Himmaleh.)

Hinchinbrook; Cape and Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Hinchinbroke.)

Hinchinbrook; Lighthouse, on Cape Hinchinbrook, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Hinchinbrook; principal entrance to Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Meiklejohn.)

Hinckley; Bend, Missouri River, Franklin County, Mo. (Not Hinckley's nor Hinkle.)

Hinckley; Lake, Wilmurt Town, Herkimer County, N. Y. (Not Butler.)

Hinckley Point; spit, Saint Lawrence River, N. Y. (Not Hinckley's Point.)

Hindu Amphitheater; Basin, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Hindu Kush; Mountains, Central Asia. (Not Hindoo-Coosh, Hindoo Koosh, Hindoo-Koosh, nor Hindo-Kush.)

Hinghwa; Channel, City, and Sound, Fukien Province, China. (Not Hsinghwa nor Hunghwa.)

Hinkle; Village, Upshur County, W. Va. (Not Hinkles Mills nor Hinkleville.)

Hinyan Kaga; see Owl.

Hirst; see Mine.

Hitchcock; Landing, Ohio River, Scioto County, Ohio. (Not Hitchcock's.)

Hitchcock; see Mount Hitchcock.

Hive; Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Guard nor Sugar Loaf.)

Hiwassee; Town, Towns County, Ga. (Not Hiawassee.)

Hiwassee; Island in Tennessee River at mouth of Hiwassee River, Meigs County, Tenn., and River in Eastern Tennessee, Western North Carolina, and Northern Georgia. (Not Hiawassee.)

Hiwassee; Village, Cherokee County, N. C. (Not Hiawassee.)

H'Lassa; see Lassa.

Hlohahle; *Hhohah le*; see Lohali.

Hoa; Island (somu), lat. 39° 45' N., long. 127° 34' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Khodo.)

Hoang Ho; see Hwang.

***Hoback**; Canyon and River, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Fall.)

Hobadijah; see Cohobadiah.

Hobokenville; see Lenox.

Hobolo Chitto; see Hobolochitto.

- Hobolochitto**; Stream, tributary to Pearl River, Pearl River County, Miss. (Not Abolo Chitto, Abolochitto, Bola Chitto; Bolla Chico, nor Hobolo Chitto.)
- Hobomoc**; Pond in Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Hobomack.)
- Hocomonco**; Pond in Worcester County, Mass. (Not Hobomoco.)
- Hodgdon**; Ranch, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Hodgeson nor Hodgedons.)
- Hodges**; Rock in Centerville Harbor, Mass. (Not Hodge.)
- Hodzana**; River, tributary to the Yukon River, on right bank, between Chandalar and Dall Rivers, Alaska. (Not Hosiana.)
- Hoffer**; Creek, Nansemond and Norfolk Counties, Va. (Not Bullock nor Hollar's.)
- Hoffman**; Island, Lower Bay, Richmond Borough, N. Y. (Not Hoffmann.)
- Hoffman**; Landing, Columbia River, near Kalama, Cowlitz County Wash. (Not Hoffman's.)
- Hoffman*, Ala.; see *Huffman*.
- Hoffman*, Calif.; see *Snow*.
- Hoffmann**; Peak, in Sierra Nevada, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Hoffman.)
- Hoffmann*; see *Hoffman*.
- Hofstad**; Creek, emptying into Vixen Inlet from east, northwestern coast Cleveland Peninsula, Southeastern Alaska.
- Hog**; Island, San Jacinto Bay, Harris County, Tex.
- Hog**; Point, at mouth of Patuxent River, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Hog Island.)
- Hog*, Conn.; see *South Branch*.
- Hog*, Me.; see *Appledore*.
- Hog*, N. Y.; see *Center*.
- Hog*, Vt.; see *Queneska*.
- Hog Back*; see *Sunset*.
- Hog Island*; see *Chappaquoit*; *West Falmouth*.
- Hog Neck*; see *North Haven*.
- Hog Point**; Post Light, Ohio River, Perry County, Ind. (Not Hog's.)
- Hog Run**; Post Light, Ohio River, Marshall County, W. Va. (Not Hog's.)
- Hogan**; Bay, on east side of Knight Island, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northward of Point Helen, Alaska.
- Hogansaani**; Spring, west of Carrizo Mountains, in valley of Walker Creek, Apache County, Ariz.
- Hogan's Dome*; see *Wamelo Rock*.
- *Hogatza**; River, branch of Koyukuk River, Alaska. (Not Ho-gat-za-kakat nor Hokuchatna.)
- Hogback*; see *Hallback*.
- Hoh**; River and Head, Jefferson County, Wash. (Not Hooch.)
- Ho-holiknuk*; see *Hoholitna*.
- Hoholitna**; River, east branch of Holitna River, principal tributary to Kuskokwim River from south, Western Alaska. (Not Agalitnak, Haliknuk, nor Ho-holiknuk.)
- Hoifung**; City, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Hai fung, Hai ping, nor Haifung.)
- Hoihow**, Treaty Port of Kiungchow, Hainan Island, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Hoi-Hau, nor Kiungchow.)
- Hokkaido*; see *Hokushu*.
- Hoko**; Falls and River, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Okho.)
- Hokotena*; see *Wild*.
- Hoktaheen**; Cove, in the northwest part of the coast of Yakobi Island, seven-eighths of a mile southeast of Yakobi Rock, Alaska. (Not Hocktaheen nor Kochtaheene.)
- Hoku*; see *Anamizu*.
- Hokubu Shoto*; see *Amami*.
- Hokushu**; Island, Japan, between lat. $41^{\circ} 24'$ and $45^{\circ} 30' N.$, and long. 140° and $146^{\circ} E.$ (Not Hokkaido, Ieso, Jesso, Yesso, nor Yezo.)
- Holbrook**; Ledge, Linekin Bay, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Holland's.)
- Holck*; see *Hallets*.
- Holcomb**; Island and Town, Dunklin County, Mo. (Not Halcomb.)
- Holder*; see *Quebec*.
- Holdrege**; City, Phelps County, Nebr. (Not Holdredge.)

- Hole in the Rock**; Hill, easternmost of the Papago Buttes, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Hole in the Wall**; a hole in the rock on the east side of Great Abaco Island, Bahamas. (Not Hole in the Rock nor Hole in Wall.)
- Holgate**; Arm of Aialik Bay, into which Holgate Glacier flows, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Holgate**; Glacier, Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Holiknuk**; see Holitna.
- *Holitna**; River, principal tributary to Kuskokwim River from south about lat. $61^{\circ} 35'$, long. $156^{\circ} 30'$, Western Alaska. (Not Chulitna, Holiknuk, Holitno, Hoolitna, Hulitna, Hulitnak, Hulitno, Khulitno, nor Kulitnak.)
- Holland**; Township, Khandiyohi County, Minn. (Not Hilland.)
- Holland**; see Netherlands.
- Holland Fork**; Stream, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, and Madison Township, Scioto County, Ohio. (Not Little Scioto River.)
- Holland Island**; Bar and Town, Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Holland's Island.)
- Holland Station**; see Kincaid.
- Holland's**, Me.; see Holbrook.
- Hollands**, Md.; see Hawlings.
- Hollenbeck**; River, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Hallenback, Hallenbeck, nor Hallenbeck.)
- Hollers**; see Hallets.
- Hollister**; Mountain (altitude 4,320 feet), secs. 11 and 14, T. 52 N., R. 3 W., Kootenai County, Idaho.
- Hollow**; Bight, southern side Passage Canal, about midway between Decision Point and Neptune Point, and west of Squirrel Point, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Holmes**; Railroad Station, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Reynoldsville nor Reynoldsville Station.)
- Holt Bar**; Post Light, Ohio River, 3 miles below Rome, Perry County, Ind. (Not Holt's Bar.)
- Holton**; Town, Marathon County, Wis. (Not Halton.)
- Holy Grail Temple**; Peak, on the west side of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Bass's Tomb.)
- Holy Sea**; see Lake Baikal.
- Holy Trail**; see Troitsa.
- Holyoke**; Glacier, western shore College Fiord, south of Barnard Glacier, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Hombagu**; Point, entrance to Daido Inlet, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Hon bagu nor Humbug.)
- Home**; see Afton.
- Honmuku Bana**; see Treaty.
- Honan**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Honan**; Province, China. (Not Honan.)
- Hondo**; see Honshu.
- Honeybrook**; Borough and Township, Chester County, Pa. (Not Honey Brook.)
- Honeycomb**; Creek, Marshall County, Ala. (Not Honey.)
- Honeygo**; Stream, branch of White-marsh Run, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Herring nor Horning.)
- Hongkong**; City and Island, China. (Not Hong-Kong.)
- Honjima**; *Honjiu*; see Honshu.
- Honmuku Bana**; see Treaty.
- Honsen**; see Hensen.
- Honshu**; largest Island of Japan, extending from the Strait of Sangar (Tsugaru) southwestward for 900 miles to the narrow channels which separate it from the islands of Kiushu and Shikoku. (Not Hondo, Hondu, Honjima, Honjiu, Niphon, Nipon, nor Nippon.)
- Hooch**; see Hoh.
- Hoochinoo**; see Kootznahoo.
- Hood**; Bay, west coast of Admiralty Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Hootz.)
- Hood Canal**; western arm of Puget Sound, extending from Tala Point, Jefferson County, and Foulweather Bluff, Kitsap County, to Clifton, Mason County, Wash. (Not Hood's.)
- Hoodoo**; Basin, Creek, and Peak, Park County, Wyo. (Not Goblin.)

- Hoodoo*; see Evans.
- Hoodoo Cascades**; Falls, on Cascade Creek, Gallatin County, Mont.
- Hootethlocco Hootethlocces, Hootethlocco*; see Chatahospee; Little Chatahospee.
- Hoo-nan*; see Hunan.
- Hooniah*; see Tenakee.
- Hooniah Hot Springs*; see White Sulphur Springs.
- ***Hoopaa**; Village, Humboldt County, Calif. (Not Hupa.)
- ***Hoopaa Valley**; Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, Calif. (Not Hupa Valley.)
- Hoopaa; Hoopah*; see Hupa.
- Hoo-pe*; see Hupeh.
- Hooper**; Creek, tributary from the east to South Fork San Joaquin River, at lat. 37° 28' 30'', Fresno County, Calif.
- Hooper**; Island and Strait, Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Hooper's.)
- Hooper**; Peak (altitude 12,322 feet), Fresno County, Calif.
- Hoosatonic*; see Housatonic.
- Hoosic**; River in Massachusetts, New York, and Vermont, tributary to the Hudson. (Not Hoosac, Hoosack, nor Hoosick.)
- Hoosnoff*; see Kootznahoo.
- Hootalinqua*; see Teslin.
- Hootethlocco*; see Chatahospee; Little Chatahospee.
- Hoove**; Field; Post Light, Illinois River, Pike County, Ill. (Not Hoover's.)
- Hop**; Creek, Musselshell County, Mont.
- Hopah*; see Hupa.
- Hopewell*; see Spencers Wharf.
- Hopi**; Buttes and Province, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Rabbit Ear Mountain.)
- Hopi**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Rowes.)
- Hopkins**; Creek, branch of Mono Creek, Fresno County, Calif.
- Hopkins**; Peak (altitude 12,300 feet), Fresno County, Calif.
- Hopkins*; see Berlin.
- Hoquiam**; River, tributary to Grays Harbor, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Hoquiamts.)
- Horkan**; Creek, T. 1 S., R. 48 E., tributary to Little Pumpkin Creek from southwest, Powder River County, Mont. (Not Cottonwood.)
- Horlbach*; see Hallback.
- Horn**; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- ***Horniblow**; Point, Chowan County, N. C. (Not Hornblower, Horniblow's, nor Skinners.)
- Horning*; see Honeygo.
- Horrell**; Precinct, Frontier County, Nebr. (Not Howell.)
- Horse**; Creek, emptying into north side North St. Vrain Creek, sec. 13, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., about 6 miles southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
- Horse**; Creek, Ts. 8 and 9 S., Rs. 10 and 11 E., emptying into Hell Roaring Creek in sec. 6, T. 9 S., R. 11 E., Park County, Mont.
- Horse*; see Horsefly; Vaquero.
- Horse*, Alaska; see Cheval.
- Horse*, Mass; see Lieutenant.
- Horse*; see Harbor.
- Horse*; see Grassy Glade.
- Horse Island**; Creek, Phillips Island, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Moss.)
- Horse Island*; see Sebasco.
- Horse Neck*; see Field.
- Horsefly**; Creek, Montrose County, Colo. (Not Muache.)
- Horsefly**; Creek, T. 3 N., R. 9 E., tributary to Shields River from the east, west of Crazy Mountains, Park County, Mont. (Not Fly nor Horse.)
- Horsehead**; Peak, between Harts Draw Wash and North Canyon, San Juan County, Utah.
- Horseshoe**; Peak, lat. 48° 04' N., long. 113° 25' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Horseshoe**; Range Lights, mouth of Schuylkill River, Philadelphia County, Pa. (Not Horse Shoe.)
- Horseshoe**; Shoal, Chesapeake Bay, near Hampton Roads, Va. (Not Horse Shoe.)
- Horseshoe Mesa**; Plateau, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

- Horsethief**; Trail, Ouray quadrangle, Ouray County, Colo.
- Horsetooth**; Peak (altitude 10,400 feet), northwest corner sec. 15, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., about 3 miles southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
- Horton**; Lighthouse, Neck, and Point, Southold Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Horton's.)
- Horus Temple**; Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Hosa**; Group of Islands, lat. 35° 08' N., long. 125° 54' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Barren.)
- Hoseanna**; Creek, tributary to Nenana River, Central Alaska. (Not Lignite.)
- Hosiana*; see Hodzana.
- Hoskinnini**; Mesa, 20 miles east of Navajo Mountain, San Juan County, Utah.
- Hospitito*; see Hasbidito.
- Hotaka**; Island (jima), Hiroshima Bay Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Hotake, Otaka, nor Otake.)
- Hotaling**; Island, Hudson River, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Houghtaling.)
- Hotalinga*; see Teslin.
- Hotauta**; Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Hotevila**; Settlement and Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Ariz.
- Houchnou*; see Kootznahoo.
- Houghs**; Neck, south side Boston Bay, Quincy, Norfolk County, Mass. (Not Hough nor Hough's.)
- Hound**; Island, northern part of Keku Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Round.)
- Hounsfield**; Town, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not East Hounsfield.)
- Housatonic**; River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, and Village, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Hoosatonic nor Ousatonic.)
- House*; see Kings.
- House of the Ghosts**; Cliff, above Paso del Tesoro, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- House Springs**; Town, Jefferson County, Mo. (Not House's Spring.)
- Houston**; County, Ga. (Not Houstoun.)
- Houtenville*; see Colonia.
- How**; Town, Oconto County, Wis. (Not Howe.)
- Howard**; Bend, Missouri River, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo.
- Howard**; Post Light, Mississippi River, near Canton, Lewis County, Mo. (Not Howard's.)
- *Howard Lake**; Village, Wright County, Minn. (Not Howard.)
- Howell**; Cove, Delaware River, about 1 mile southeast of League Island, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Howell's.)
- Howell**; Island, Missouri River, St. Charles County, Mo. (Not Howell's.)
- Howell**; Mesa, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Howell**; Peak, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Howell*; see Horrell.
- Howells*; see Cosumne.
- Howes**; Cave, Cobleskill Town, Schoharie County, N. Y. (Not Otsgaragee Cavern.)
- Howes**; Cave; Village, Cobleskill Town, Schoharie County, N. Y. (Not Howe Cave, Howecave, Howe's Cave, nor Hows Cave.)
- Howkan**; Narrows, Reef, Strait, and Village, Dall Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Jackson.)
- Howki**; Island, Miao group, Pechili Strait, North China. (Not Hauki.)
- Howlet**; Hill, Onondaga County, N. Y. (Not Howlett nor Howlit.)
- Howlet Hill**; Village, Onondaga Town, Onondaga County, N. Y. (Not Howlett Hill nor Howlit Hill.)
- Howlock**; Mountain, just north Mount Thielsen, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Walker.)
- Hoyt**; Mountain (altitude 4,862 feet), sec. 26, T. 45 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Hoyt**; Peak, east of Yellowstone Lake, in Yellowstone National Park. (Not Outlook.)

- Hoytsville**; Village, Wood County, Ohio. (Not Hoytville.)
- Hramina**; Light and Village, coast of Austria, Adriatic Sea. (Not Hramina.)
- Hrbosnjak**; Island, lat. 43° 30' N., long. 15° 44' E., coast of Jugoslavia, Adriatic Sea. (Not Gerbosnjak, Herbosnjak, nor Hrbošjak.)
- Hsin-Chiang*; see Sinkiang.
- Hualpai**; Indian Reservation, Coconino and Mohave Counties, and Mountain and Village, Mohave County, Ariz. (Not Huaipai nor Hualapai.)
- Huang Ho*; see Hwang.
- Huaqui*; see Yaqui.
- Huascán*; see Huascan.
- Huascan**; Mountain, Peruvian Andes, South America. (Not Huascan nor Huascán.)
- Hubbs**; Landing, Ohio River, Marshall County, W. Va. (Not Hubbs's.)
- Huckleberry**; Basin, head of Huckleberry Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Huckleberry**; Creek, southeast of Grand Park, tributary to White River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Huckleberry**; Island, Long Island Sound, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Whortleberry.)
- Huckleberry*; see Sticker.
- Huddels*; *Huddle*; *Huddle's*; see Ulmsteads.
- Hudlow**; Creek, T. 52 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River from west, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not South Canyon.)
- Hudson**; Bay, Canada. (Not Hudson's.)
- Hudson**; Cape, approximate long. 150° E., Wilkes Land, Antarctic Continent. Discovered and named by Capt. Wilkes in 1840.
- Hudson**; River, New York. (Not North River.)
- Hudson*; see Little Choptank.
- Hudsunoo*; see Kootznahoo.
- Hue**; Capital City and River, Anam, Cochín China. (Not Fu-thien, Futhuan, Hue-Fo, Hue-fo, Hue-fu, nor Thua-Thien.)
- Huerhuero**; Creek and Land Grant, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Huer-Huero, Huer Huero, nor Huero Huero.)
- Huerta de Romauldo**; Land Grant, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Huerta de Romualdo.)
- Huerto**; Creek, right-hand branch of Piedra River, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not Middle Fork Piedra.)
- Huffman**; Town, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Hoffman.)
- Hughes**; Railroad Station, Butler County, Ohio. (Not Hughs.)
- Hughes*, Colo.; see Brighton.
- Hughes*, Me.; see Hewes.
- Hughes Bar**; Post Light, Ohio River, 10 miles below Louisville, Ky. (Not Hughes's.)
- Huguenot**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Huguenot, Pike, nor Proctor.)
- Huguenot Head**; Mountain spur on northwest face Champlain Mountain, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me.
- Hulberton**; Village, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not Hulburton.)
- Hulitna*; see Holitna.
- Hulti*; see Le Conte.
- Humacao*; see Port Humacao.
- Humboldt**; Township and Village, Coles County, Ill. (Not Humbolt.)
- Humbug*; see Hombagu.
- Hump Mountain*; see Ouray Peak.
- Humpback**; Creek, eastern shore Orca Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Hunchback.)
- Humpback**; Creek, emptying into Mink Bay, about lat. 55° 1', long. 130° 42', Southeastern Alaska.
- Humpback**; Mountain (altitude 4,839 feet), west of Humpback Creek, King County, Wash.
- Humphreys Peak*; see San Francisco Peak.
- Humphrey's Pond*; see Forest.

- Humptulips**; River and Village, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Hump-tolups, Hum-tu-lups, nor Um-ta-lah.)
- Hunafloi**; Large Bay, northwestern coast of Iceland. (Not Huna Floi, Hunefloin, Skagastrand-Bugt, Skagestrand, nor Skagestrands.)
- Hunan**; Province, China. (Not Hunan nor Hoo-nan.)
- Hunchback**; see Mount Oso.
- Hunghwa**; see Hinghwa.
- Hungry Mother**; Creek, near Marion, Smyth County, Va. (Not Hunger's Mother, Hungry Hollow, nor Hungrys Mother.)
- Hunt**; Ledge, Boston Harbor, Mass. (Not Hunt's.)
- Hunt**; Mountain, northeastern one of Elkhorn Spur, Blue Mountains, Baker County, Oreg.
- Hunter**; Bar, north side channel of Columbia River, about 1 mile southeast Sandy Island, and Station, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Hunter's nor Hunters.)
- Hunters**; Creek, rising south of Longs Peak, and emptying into north side North St. Vrain Creek, sec 21, T. 3 N., R. 1, about 2 miles northwest of Allens Park Village, Boulder County, Colo. (Not Hunter's Creek.)
- Hunters**; Point, East River, Queens County, N. Y. (Not Hunter's.)
- Huntington**; Peak (altitude 12,393 feet), Fresno and Mono Counties, Calif.
- Huntley**; Village, McHenry County, Ill. (Not Huntley Grove.)
- Hunts**; Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, on the boundary between Saguache and Fremont Counties, Colo.
- Huntsville**; Village, Randolph County, Ind. (Not Untsville.)
- Hupa**; Indian tribe and Mountain, Humboldt County, Calif. (Not Hoo-pa, Hoopah, Ho-pah, Hupâ, Hupô, Noh-tin-oah, nor Up-pa.)
- Hupa**; see Hoopa.
- Hupa Valley**; see Hoopa Valley.
- Hupeh**; Province, China. (Not Hupeh nor Hoo-pe.)
- Hurac**; see Urga.
- Hurd**; Peak, Sierra Nevada, near lat. 37° 08', long. 118° 34'; southwest of Long Lake, Inyo County, Calif.
- Hurd**; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Hurdtown.)
- Hurd**; see Weldon.
- Hurryon**; Creek, tributary to Rogue River from the east, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Hurst**; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Ferry.)
- Hussey Rock**; see The Hussey.
- Hutli**; see Le Comte.
- Huxley**; Peak (altitude 11,907 feet), 8 miles north, 73° west, from summit of Mount St. Elias, Alaska.
- Huxley Terrace**; Plateau, on the south side of the Grand Canyon, near the lower end of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Huxley Plateau nor Observation Plateau.)
- Hwaiianfu**; city, Kiangsu Province, China. (Not Hwaingan Fu.)
- *Hwang**; River (ho), China. (Not Hoang Ho, Hoang-Ho, Hoangho, Huang Ho, Hwang Ho, Hwang ho, Hwang-Ho, Hwang-ho, nor Hwang-ho.)
- Hyabary**; see Yavari.
- Hyak**; Creek, heading in Hyak Lake, flowing east and emptying into Coal Creek at Hyak Station, east portal of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad tunnel, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Hyak**; Lake, small one at 3,700 feet elevation near divide just south of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul tunnel, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Hyak**; see Lodge.
- Hyalite**; Peak, T. 5 S., R. 6 E., near Giants Head Mountain, Gallatin County, Mont.
- Hyapura**; see Yapura.
- Hyattville**; Town, Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio. (Not Hyatt's, Hyatts Station, Hyattsville, nor Hytts.)
- Hyde**; Creek, small tributary to Two Medicine River, Glacier County, Mont.

***Hyderabad**; Capital City and Native State, India. (Not Haidarabad nor Haiderabad.)

Hyderabad; City and District, Province of Sind, India. (Not Haidarabad, Haiderabad, nor Hydrabad.)

Hyrum; Town, Cache County, Utah. (Not Hynam.)

I.

I. das Frescas; see Flechas.

Iabloshnie; see Apple.

Iachnoi; see Ugalgan.

Iamonia; Lake and Town, Leon County, Fla. (Not Jamony.)

Iasi; see Jassy.

Ibn Hani; Cape (ras), lat. 35° 35' N., long. 35° 42' E., coast of Syria. (Not Ibn Han.)

Ibisa; *Ibiza*; see Iviza.

Ibraila; see Braila.

Icacos; see Point Icacos.

Icacos Cay; Island, eastern coast P. R. (Not Hicacos nor Leacos Cay.)

Icathluk; set Niukluk.

Iceberg; Lake, one of Galena Chain Lakes, Whatcom County, Wash.

Iceberg; Point, Lopez Island, San Juan County, Wash. (Not Jennis.)

Ichang; Subpostal District, Hankow, China.

Iceicle; Creek, rising in Josephine Lake, eastern slope of Cascade Range, 2 miles southeast of Stevens Pass, flowing south and east to Wenatchee River, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Nacicle.)

Iceicle; see Leland.

Ida; Pass, immediately west of Foggy Mountain, T. 29 N., R. 11 E., Snohomish County, Wash.

Idaho; Creek, joining Stern Gulch from the southwest, about 8 miles above the mouth of Bonanza Creek, Alaska.

Idaho; see California.

Idlewild; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Maple.)

Ikaterinbourg; see Ekaterinburg.

Ienisei; see Yenisei.

Igagik; *Igiagik*; see Egegik.

Igalik; Island, low and sandy, on Arctic Coast abreast of Dease Inlet, Northern Alaska. (Not Ikalu nor Ikalue.)

Ighiak; see Eyak.

Igitkin; Island, near Great Sitkin Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Igitkhin.)

Ignacio; Lakes, west of Animas Canyon, La Plata County, Colo. (Not Bishop, Cascade Reservoir; Columbine, Hamor, Molar, Pierce, nor Rockwood Lakes.)

Ignatook; see Little Diomede.

Ignaticf; see Mendenhall.

Igushik; Ridge (prominent), on western side of Igushik River, Nushagak Bay, Alaska.

Iieso; see Hohushu.

Iion Road; Roadstead and Village, lat. 40° 17' N., long. 128° 40' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not I-uön nor Pallada Roadstead.)

Ijaku; Island (to), lat. 37° 10' N., long. 126° 15' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Cheup tau.)

Ijoot; see Izhut.

Ikalu; see Igalik.

Ikhiaik; see Iyak.

Ikiut-pak; see Niukluk.

Ik-ku-go-ak; see Ikugoak.

Ikogmut; Mission and Village, Yukon River, Alaska. (Not Ikogmute.)

Ikolik; Cape, western coast of Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Ikalik.)

Ikti; Cape, southern coast of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Itkhi.)

Ikugoak; River, tributary to Selawik River, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Ik-ku-go-ák.)

Ilchi; see Khotan.

Ile aux Cochons; see Gravelly.

Ile Aux Galets; Island, near north end of Lake Michigan. (Not Skil-ligallee.)

Ile aux Galops; see Galop.

Ile Isidore; see Island No. 8.

Ile Richard; see Coryell.

Ile St. Thérèse; *Ile Ste. Thérèse*; see Isle Ste. Therese.

Ile William; *Ile Williams*; see Government.

Iles Revilla Gigedo; see Revillagigedo.

- Illa das Flechas*; see Flechas.
- Iliamna**; Bay, Lake, Town, and Volcano, Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Ilists*; see Khotan.
- ***Iliuliuk**; Harbor, an arm of Unalaska Bay, Unalaska Island, Alaska. (Not Unalaska nor Levashef.)
- Iliuliuk**; Village, at head of Iliuliuk Harbor, Unalaska Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Iliouliouk nor Unalaska.)
- Illilouette**; Creek and Falls, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not South Canyon Creek nor Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.)
- Illilouette**; Ridge, near the upper end of Yosemite Valley, Yosemite National Park, Mariposa County, Calif.
- Illinois*, Colo.; see West Elk.
- Illinois*, S. C.; see Oolenoy.
- Immo*; see Rima.
- Immyon Sea**; Bay or Gulf, lat. 40° 41' N., long. 129° 15' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Plaksin.)
- Imperator*; *Imperatorskaya*; *Imperatorski*; *Imperatorskoi*; see Imperial.
- Imperial**; Harbor or Port, eastern coast of Siberia, lat. 49° 02' N., long. 140° 21' E. (Not Barracouta, Imperator, Imperatorskaya, Imperatorski, Imperatorskoi, nor Impérial.)
- Imran*; see Omeira.
- Imuruk**; Lake, east of Port Clarence, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Imourouk.)
- Inchwagh**; Lake, Livingston County, Mich. (Not Nitchwage nor Michuaga.)
- Index**; Mountain, 1½ miles from Index Town, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not West Index.)
- Indian**; Creek, west of Stevenson Island, connecting Barnes Lake with Whale Passage at the junction of the latter with Kashevarof Passage, northeastern part of Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Indian**; Creek, Moquawkie Indian Reservation, just above North Foreland, west side Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Shorty, Shortys, nor Shorty's.)
- Indian**; Creek, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Chinquapin.)
- Indian**; Creek, tributary to Bear Creek from south, Clear Creek County, Colo. (Not Bear, Roeder, South Fork, nor Yankee.)
- Indian**; Creek, Chowan County, N. C. (Not Dillard nor Dillard Mill.)
- Indian**; Creek, Hardin and Wayne Counties, Tenn. (Not Reinness, Reinse's, nor Reinses.)
- Indian**; Creek, heading west of Abajo Peak, San Juan County, Utah.
- ***Indian**; Lake, Schoolcraft County, Mich. (Not Manistique, W. Monistique, nor Monistique.)
- Indian*; see Butte; Chaplin; Malay.
- Indian Castle*; see Nowadaga.
- Indian Creek**; Rapids, west of Stevenson Island, northeastern part Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Indian Grave**; Mountain, prominent landmark about lat. 65° 30' N., International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Indian Guyan**; Creek, Gallia and Lawrence Counties, Ohio. (Not Guyandotte nor Indian Guyandotte.)
- ***Indian Henrys Hunting Ground**; Park region between South Tahoma Glacier and Kautz Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Henry's Hunting Ground.)
- Indian Kentucky**; Creek, rising in Ripley County, tributary to Ohio River, in Jefferson County, Ind. (Not Kentucky.)
- Indian Oldtown*; see Old Town.
- Indian Point*; see Chaplin.
- Indian Ridge**; Village, Grainger County, Tenn. (Not Indianridge.)
- Indian Spring**; Militia District, Butts County, Ga. (Not Indian Springs.)
- Indian Springs**; Village, Sullivan County, Tenn. (Not Indian Spring.)
- Indian Wells**; Valley, Kern, Inyo, and San Bernardino Counties, Calif. (Not Brown, Inyo-Kern, Inyokern, nor Salt Wells.)
- Indiana*; see Sapinero.

- Indianola**; Precinct and Village, Sanpete County, Utah. (Not Indiaola.)
- Ingersol**; see Lachbuna.
- Ingleman's**; see Engelmann.
- Ingot**; Island, middle one of the three in Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Ingra**; see Jugra.
- Ingraham**; Glacier, head ranch Cowlitz Glacier, southeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Serviss.)
- Ingram Bar**; Post Light, Tennessee River, Trigg County, Ky. (Not Ingram's Bar.)
- Inhuca**; see Inyak.
- Inigos**; see St. Ingoes.
- Iniskin**; Bay, north shore Kamishak Bay, west shore Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Enochkin, Inerskin, Inischen, Initskin, Innerskin, nor Inniskin.)
- Iniskin**; Island, about 1 mile off eastern side mouth of Iniskin Bay, northern coast Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Iniskin**; River, head of Iniskin Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Iniskin**; Rock, about 1 mile off mouth Iniskin Bay, and same distance west Iniskin Island, northern coast Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Iniskin**; Shoal, about $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles off mouth Iniskin Bay and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south 75° west from Iniskin Island, northern coast Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Inn**; Brook, tributary to Cow Creek, from the west at Longs Peak Village, Larimer County, Colo.
- Inner**; Point, southeastern shore of Kruzof Island, Sitka Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Rocky nor Second.)
- Inner Manchac**; Coral Reef or Bank, on north side of entrance to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. (Not Inner Machos.)
- Inskip Branch**; see Great Egg Harbor.
- Inspiration**; Point, on Apache Trail where road swerves to the right at Roosevelt Dam, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Inter**; Glacier, discharging into Inter Fork Creek, northeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- *Inter Fork**; Creek, tributary to White River, draining Inter Glacier, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Inter.)
- Interbay**; Peninsula, between Hillsboro and Old Tampa Bays, Fla.
- *Interlachen**; Town, Putnam County, Fla. (Not Inter Lachen nor Interlaken.)
- Inuya**; Creek, T. 36 N., R. 24 W., rising near Inuya Pass and tributary to Whale Creek from northwest, Flathead County, Mont.
- Invergrove**; Township and Village, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Inver Grove.)
- Inyak**; Cape, Island, and Peninsula, Delagoa Bay, southeast coast of Africa. (Not Inhuca nor Unhaca.)
- *Inyan Kara**; Creek, Mountain, and Precinct, Crook County, Wyo. (Not Inyankara.)
- Inyo-Kern Valley**; *Inyokern Valley*; see Indian Wells.
- Ionia**; Town and Township, Jewell County, Kans. (Not Iona.)
- Ionia**; Village, Dixon County, Nebr. (Not Iona.)
- Ionia**; Village, Ontario County, N. Y. (Not Millers Corners.)
- Iotla**; Creek, Macon County, N. C. (Not Iola.)
- Iowa**; see North Aowa.
- Iowa Hill**; Village, Placer County, Calif. (Not Iowa City.)
- Ioway**; see North Aowa.
- Ipsut**; Creek, tributary to Carbon River from southwest, north of Mother Mountains, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Ipsut**; Saddle, northwest of Castle Peak, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

- Irawaddy; Irawadi; Irawady; see* Irrawaddy.
- Ireland;** Mountain (altitude 8,330 feet), T. 8 S., R. 36 E., on dividing line between Baker and Grant Counties, Oreg. (Not Bald.)
- Ireland; see* Island.
- Irgai; see* Ningsiafu.
- Irikobari;** Island (somu), lat. 34° 47' N., long. 125° 47' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Pin nacle.)
- Irish;** Cove, southern shore Port Fidalgo, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Irish Canyon;** Creek, T. 31 N., R. 105 W., tributary to East Fork River from east, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Winow.)
- Irkutsk;** City and Government, Siberia. (Not Irkootsk nor Irkoutsk.)
- Iron;** Lake, west of Crooked Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Iron; see* Triple.
- Iron Creek; see* Miniatulik.
- Iron Knoll; Iron Mountain; see* Trachyte Knob.
- Ironwood; see* McCoy.
- Ironwork;** Brook, Sheffield Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Iron Work.)
- Irrawaddy;** River, Burma, British India. (Not Irawaddy, Irawadi, Irawady, nor Irrawadi.)
- Irrawadi; see* Irrawaddy.
- Irwin;** Township, Venango County, Pa. (Not Irvin.)
- Isaac;** Creek, branch of St. Jones Creek, Kent County, Del. (Not Isaacs.)
- Isaacs Point; see* Bald Head.
- Isabel;** Creek, Mountain and Valley, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not San Isabel nor Santa Ysabel.)
- Isabel;** Lake, Flathead County, Mont.
- Isabel;** Point, San Francisco Bay, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Izabel nor Potrero.)
- Isabella; see* McCays.
- Isanotski; see* Bechevin; Pogromni.
- Isfahan; see* Isphahan.
- Ishawooa;** Creek and Mesa, Park County, Wyo. (Not Isha-wood.)
- Ishoot; see* Izhut.
- Ishtula; see* Vistula.
- Isis Temple;** Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Iskagan; see* Tkachen.
- Iskudar; Iskuder; see* Skutari.
- Iskut;** Mountain and River, tributary to the Stikine, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Iskoot nor Skoot.)
- Isla de la Réunion; see* Reunion.
- Isla de Pinos;** Island, West Indies, near west end of Cuba. (Not Isle of Pines nor Pinos.)
- Isla del Puerco; see* Puerca Island.
- Islais;** Creek, San Francisco County, Calif. (Not De Vree's.)
- Island;** Cove, opening from Slocum Arm, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Island;** Creek, emptying into Fishing Bay, about 4 miles northeast of Elliott, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Ireland.)
- Island No. 8;** north of Government Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Ile Isidore.)
- Island Portage; see* Pine.
- Island Station; see* Henderson.
- Islas de Revillagigedo; see* Revillagigedo.
- Isle;** Point, eastern entrance Burnett Inlet, Etolin Island, Alaska.
- Isle a la Crosse; see* Lime.
- Isle au Breton; see* Breton.
- Isle au Gallop; Isle au Galop; see* Galop.
- Isle aux Chats; see* Cat.
- Isle Derniere;** Island, Gulf Coast, Terrebonne Parish, La. (Not Last.)
- Isle of France; see* Mauritius.
- Isle of Springs; see* Sweet.
- Isle Mary; see* Mary.
- Isle Royal;** Island in Lake Superior, Keewenaw County, Mich. (Not Isle Royale.)
- Isle Ste. Therese;** Island, St. Lawrence River, below Montreal, Canada. (Not Ile Ste. Thérèse, Ile Ste. Therese, Ile St. Thérèse, Isle St. Therese, nor Isle Ste. Thérèse.)
- Isle Ste. Thérèse; see* Isle Ste. Therese.

Isleford; Village, Warren County, Tenn. (Not Island Ford.)

Islesboro; Town, Waldo County, Me. (Not Islesborough.)

Ismir; see Smyrna.

Ispahan; Capital City, Persia. (Not Isfahan nor Spahawn.)

Issannakh; see Bechevin.

Issaquah; Creek and Town, King County, Wash. (Not Isquah nor Issquah.)

Istaccihuatl; see Iztaccihuatl.

Isthmian Canal; see Panama.

Isumi; see Izumi.

Itajahi; see Itajahy.

Itajahy; Harbor, River, and Town, State of Santa Catharina, Brazil. (Not Itajahi.)

Itapacarohy; *Itapacoroya*; see Itapacoroy.

Itapoan; Point and Town, State of Bahia, Brazil. (Not Itapuan.)

Itapacoroy; Bay, Point, and Town, State of Santa Catharina, coast of Brazil. (Not Itapacarohy, *Itapacoroya*, nor *Itapacoroya*.)

Itapuan; see Itapoan.

Itasca; Lake, Clearwater County, Minn.

Itkhi; see Ikti.

Itkillik; River, tributary to Colville River from east at head of the Delta, Northern Alaska.

Itsami; Ledge, Puget Sound, near Olympia, Thurston County, Wash. (Not Itsania.)

Ittindi Rock; Cliff, westernmost one of three rising above Mormon Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Iturup; see Yetorofu.

Ivan; River, north side of head of Cook Inlet, about 3 miles below mouth of west branch of Susitna River, Alaska. (Not Lewis.)

Ives; Mesa, outside Reservation lines, Navajo County, Ariz.

Ives Point; a western promontory of Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Ivishak; River, Arctic slope, an upper left fork of Sagavanirktok River, Northern Alaska. (Not Evasha.)

Iviza; Island, one of the Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Ibisa, Ibiza, nor Ivica.)

Ixtaccihuatl; see Iztaccihuatl.

Izabel; see Isabel.

Izhut; Bay and Cape, southeastern shore of Afognak Island, Alaska. (Not Ijoot, Ishoot, Pentecost, Shariepof, nor Whitsuntide.)

Izhut; *Izhutskaia*; see King.

Iztaccihuatl; Volcano, near the City of Mexico. (Not Istaccihuatl nor Ixtaccihuatl.)

Izumi; Sea (*nada*), part of the Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Gulf of Ozaka nor Isumi.)

J.

Jabary; see Yavari.

Jablonoï; see Stanovoi.

Jacalitos; Creek, western Fresno County, south of Jacalitos Hills, California.

Jacalitos; Hills, south of Coalinga, between Jacalitos and Waltham Creeks, Fresno County, Calif.

Jack; Creek, Lincoln County, branch of Hoback River from the east, T. 38 N., Wyo. (Not Lynx.)

Jack; see Atlantis; Jacks; Thacker.

Jackknife; Ledge, 1 mile southwest Morse Point, Sagadahoc County, Me.

Jacks; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Jack nor Jack's.)

Jacks Point; Post Light, Ohio River, Hardin County, Ill. (Not Jack's.)

Jackson; Camp, Abajo Mountains, near head of Recapture Creek, on west side, San Juan County, Utah.

Jackson; Creek, Ts. 1 and 2 S., Rs. 7 and 8 E., tributary to East Gallatin River from northeast about 2 miles west of Bozeman Pass, Gallatin and Park Counties, Mont. (Not Middle.)

Jackson; Hole (Valley), Lake, and Village, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Teton.)

Jackson; Ridge, extending from Cooley Pass on the east to Mount Linnaeus on the west, San Juan County, Utah.

- Jackson*; see Howkan.
- Jackson's Cabin Knob*; see Jacksons Knob.
- Jacksons Knob*; Peak (altitude 5,760 feet), east of Fishhook Creek, sec. 21, T. 44 N., R. 5 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Jackson's Cabin Knob.)
- Jacksonville*; see Enders.
- Jackstraw*; Lake, Flathead County, Mont.
- Jacobs*; Creek, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Jacob nor Jacob's.)
- Jadito*; Canyon, and Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Jetty-to.)
- Jafa*; see Jaffa.
- **Jaffa*; Town (seaport) of Palestine, on the Mediterranean. (Not Jafa, Joppa, Joppe, Yafa, nor Yaffa.)
- **Jaffrey*; Point, the southern point of entrance to Portsmouth Harbor, N. H. (Not Jaffray nor Jerry's.)
- Jaik*; see Ural.
- Jaitschoi*; see Ugalgan.
- Jakoutsk*; *Jakutat*; see Yakutat.
- Jalapa*; City, Vera Cruz State, Mexico. (Not Xalapa.)
- Jalapa*; Village, Monroe County, Tenn. (Not Jallappa.)
- Jalisco*; State, Mexico. (Not Guadajajara nor Xalisco.)
- Jamacho*; Land Grant and Village, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Jamacha.)
- James*; Creek, Jamestown, Boulder County, Colo. (Not Jim.)
- James*; Island, eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay, at south point of entrance to Little Choptank River, Dorchester County, Md. (Not St. James'.)
- James*; Lagoon, west of McCarty Glacier, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- James*; River, tributary to Missouri River, N. Dak. and S. Dak. (Not Dakota.)
- James, Me.*; see Jims.
- Jamestown*; see Ponape.
- Jamez*; see Pajarito.
- Jamony*; see Iamonia.
- Jan Mayen*; Island, north of Iceland, Arctic Ocean. (Not Jan-Mayen, Jan Mayen's Land, nor Jean-Mayen.)
- Janes*; Island and Lighthouse, Tangier Sound, Somerset County, Md. (Not Jane's.)
- Janesville*; Mountain, on Annette Island, northeast from Port Chester, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Janeville.)
- Japan*; Empire, Asia. (Not Dai Nippon, Nihon, Nippon, Nipon, nor Nippon.)
- Japura*; see Yapura.
- Jaragua*; Village, on coast, State of Alagoas, Brazil. (Not Jaraguá nor Jarugua.)
- Jaraguá*; see Jaragua.
- Jardines*; Bank, off south coast of Cuba. (Not Jardinillos.)
- Jarelds*; *Jariolds*; see Jarrels.
- Jarosa*; Canyon and Creek, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Jaroso.)
- Jaroslav*; Town, Poland. (Not Jaroslau.)
- Jarosoma*; see Harosoma.
- Jarre*; Creek, Douglas County, Colo. (Not Garber nor Jug.)
- **Jarrells*; Creek, tributary to West Fork Coal River and Ridge, Boone County; and Village, Raleigh County, W. Va. (Not Jarrols.)
- Jarrell's*; *Jarrel's Valley*; see Jarrols.
- Jarrels*; Creek, Muhlenberg County, Ky. (Not Jarelds, Jariolds, Jarrols, Jarylies, nor Jerreles.)
- Jarrols*; see Jarrels.
- Jarvis*; see Clear.
- Jarylies*; see Jarrels.
- Jashak*; *Jashk*; see Jask.
- Jask*; Bay, Cape, and Village, Gulf of Oman, Persia. (Not Djask, Jashak, nor Jashk.)
- Jassy*; City of Moldavia, Roumania. (Not Iasi, Jasch, Jash, nor Yassy.)
- Javari*; *Javary*; see Yavari.
- Jawbone*; Creek, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Pile.)
- Jaybird*; Lake, western coast Latouche Island, near lat. 60°, long. 147° 58', Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Jayne's*; see High.
- Jean-Mayen*; see Jan Mayen.
- Jebel-Moosa*; see Sinai.
- Jedda*; see Jidda.
- Jeddo*; see Tokyo.

- Jeffers**; Village, Scott County, Tenn. (Not Jeffries.)
- Jefferson**; Township, Madison County, Ohio.
- Jefferson**; see Germano.
- Jefferson**; see West Jefferson.
- Jefferson Range**; see Tobacco Root.
- Jeffrey**; eastern Point of entrance to Branford Harbor, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Jeffrey's.)
- Jeffrey's Hook**; see Fort Washington.
- Jekaterinenburg**; see Ekaterinburg.
- Jellison**; Cape, Penobscot Bay, Waldo County, Me. (Not Gellison.)
- Jemes**; see Jemez; Pajarito.
- Jemes Hot Springs**; see Jemez Springs.
- Jemez**; Pueblo, Sandoval County, N. Mex. (Not Jemes.)
- Jemez**; Stream, branch of the Rio Grande, Sandoval County, N. Mex. (Not Jemes, Rio de Jemes, Rio Jamez, Rio Jemez, nor San Diego.)
- Jemez**; see Pajarito.
- Jemez Hot Springs**; see Jemes Springs.
- Jemez Springs**; Precinct and Village, Sandoval County, N. Mex. (Not Archuleta, Jemes Hot Springs, nor Jemez Hot Springs.)
- Jenisei**; *Jenisey*; see Yenisei.
- Jenkins**; Lake or Pond, Altamont Town, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Lake Madeleine.)
- Jenkins**; Rock, St. Marys River, below St. Mary Falls, Ontario. (Not Jenkins's.)
- Jenkins**; Town, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Harrisville nor Jenkins Neck.)
- Jennertown**; Borough, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Jennerstown.)
- Jennie**; *Jennie M.*; see Deadman.
- Jennings**; northwest point of Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Rocky nor Stearns.)
- Jenning's**; see Spilmans.
- Jennis**; see Iceberg.
- Jenny Lind**; see Big Arroyo.
- *Jerico Springs**; City, Cedar County, Mo. (Not Jerico nor Jericho.)
- Jeromeville**; Village, Ashland County, Ohio. (Not Jeromesville.)
- Jerreles**; see Jarrels.
- Jerrys**; Gulch, opening into east side Bitterroot River, T. 4 N., Rs. 20 and 21 W., Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Squaw Creek.)
- Jerry's**; see Jaffrey.
- Jesso**; see Mokushu.
- Jesup**; Town, Wayne County, Ga. (Not Jessup.)
- Jesus Maria River**; see San Antonio.
- Jetty-to**; see Jadito.
- Jewett**; Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y. (Not Jewitt.)
- Jewett**; see Jouett.
- Jezirat-el-Maghreb**; see Tunis.
- Jicalango**; see Xicalango.
- Jicarilla Point**; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 6 miles southeast of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Jidda**; Seaport Town of Arabia, on the Red Sea. (Not Jedda nor Jiddah.)
- Jiddah**; see Jidda.
- Jihoon**; see Amu.
- Jim**; see James.
- Jims**; the eastern head of Baileys Mistake Harbor, Washington County, Me. (Not James.)
- Jinnampho**; see Chinnampo.
- *Jinsen**; Harbor (Ko) and Town, western coast of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Chemulpho, Chemulpo, nor Chemulpoo.)
- *Jo Daviess**; Township, Faribault County, Minn. (Not Jo Davies nor Joe Daviess.)
- Joanna**; see Teyahalee.
- Joaquin**; Ridge, Spur of Diablo Range, between Cantua and Los Gatos Creeks, Calif.
- Joaquin**; Rocks, three prominent ones of massive sandstone, crest of Joaquin Ridge, Diablo Range, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Tres Piedras.)
- Jocko**; see McLeod.
- Joe**; Island, Sheepscot River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Jo.)
- Joe**; Stream, Wawayanda Town, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Joe Jee.)
- Joe Baker's**; see Baker.
- Joe Brown Spit**; see Sandy.
- Joe Daviess**; see Jo Daviess.

Joe Jee; see *Joe*.

Joe Ney; Slough, off South Slough, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oreg. (Not *Joe Neys*.)

Jogutscha; see *Pogromni*.

John; River, tributary to Kayukuk River, from the north near long. 152°, Northern Alaska. (Not *Alchichna*, *Ascheeshna*, *Fickett*, nor *Totsenbetna*.)

John Day; *John Days*; *John Day's*; see *Grays*; *Greys*.

John Grays; see *Grays*; *Greys*.

Johns; Bay and Island, west of Pemaquid Neck, Lincoln County, Me. (Not *John's*.)

Johns; Creek, Moose Pass gold district, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Johns Hopkins; see *Grand Pacific*.

Johnson; Cove, western side Etolin Island, Clarence Strait, to the north-eastward of Screen Island, Alaska.

Johnson; Creek, tributary to Logan Creek in sec. 26, T. 31 N., R. 24 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not North Fork of the South Fork of Stillwater River.)

Johnson; Creek, Hanson County, S. Dak. (Not *Chalkstone* nor *Johnsons*.)

Johnson; Island, Sandusky Bay, Ottawa County, Ohio. (Not *Johnson's*.)

Johnson; Island and Landing, Mississippi River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not *Johnson's*.)

Johnson; Lake, Madera County, Calif. (Not *Glacier* nor *Glasier*.)

Johnson; Landing, Mississippi River, Lauderdale County, Tenn. (Not *Johnson's*.)

Johnson; Peak (altitude about 12,200 feet), east of Parker Pass, Mono County, Calif.

Johnson; Point, Branford Harbor, New Haven County, Conn. (Not *Johnson's*.)

Johnson; see *South Tenmile*.

Johnson City; see *Johnson Creek*.

Johnson Creek; Village, Jefferson County, Wis. (Not *Johnson City*.)

Johnson Shoal; Post Light, Kanawha River, Putnam County, W. Va. (Not *Johnson's Shoal*.)

Johnson Stand; see *Goodwill*.

Johnsons; see *Broad Marsh*.

Johnston; Town, Edgefield County, S. C. (Not *Johnson*.)

Johnstone; Bay, east of Resurrection Bay, in long. 148° 45', between Fairfield and Junken Capes, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Johnsville; Village, Bucks County, Pa. (Not *Johnsonville*.)

Joice; Island, Suisun Bay, Solano County, Calif. (Not *Joice's* nor *Joyce*.)

Joliba; see *Niger*.

Jonah; Bay, indenting the western shore of Unawik Inlet, near lat. 61°, long. 147° 47', northern coast of Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Jonas; see *Squirrel*.

Jones; Point, Potomac River, Alexandria City, Va. (Not *Jones's*.)

Jones, Alaska; see *Yachtse*.

Jones's Del.; see *St. Jones*.

Jones, Mont.; see *Agency*.

Jones Island; Beacons, Savannah River, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not *Jones's Island*.)

Jones Mill; Village, Dekalb County, Tenn. (Not *Jones's Mills*.)

Jones's Point; see *Caldwells*.

Jonesboro; Town, Washington County, Tenn. (Not *Jonesborough*.)

Jonkier; *Jonkier (Due)*; *Jonkier (skii)*; *Jonquiere*; *Jonquière*; see *Jonquieres*.

Jonquieres; Cape, western side of Sakhalin Island, eastern Siberia. (Not *Due*, *Dui*, *Jonkier*, *Jonkierskii*, *Jonquiere*, *Jonquière*, *Jonquières*, *Zhonkier*, nor *Zhonkierskii*.)

Joppa; *Joppe*; see *Jaffa*.

Jordan; Cove, Long Island Sound, near Waterford, New London County, Conn. (Not *Whitestone*.)

Jordan; Creek, T. 53 N., R. 3 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not *Elk*.)

Jordan; Point, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oreg. (Not *Jordans*.)

Jordan; Point, James River, Prince George County, Va. (Not *Jordan's*.)

Jordan; Village, Waterford Town, New London County, Conn. (Not *Waterford*.)

Jordan; see Penobscot.

Jordan Run; Village, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Jordanrun.)

Joshua; Point, near Guilford, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Joshua's.)

Joshua; see Yucca.

Jouett; Creek, Clark County, Ky. (Not Jewett nor Jouett's.)

Joyce; see Joice.

Joyner Marsh; *Joyners*; see Marsh.

J. Q. Adams; see Adams.

Juan de Fuca; Strait, between Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada, and Washington. (Not Fuca, San Juan de Fuca, nor Strait of Fuca.)

Jud; see Judd.

Judd; Creek, T. 5 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Bitterroot River from west, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Baker nor Jud.)

Judea; Country, Palestine. (Not Judæ.)

Jueyes; see Point Carenero.

Jug; see Jarre.

Jug Tavern; see Winder.

Jugorsche; see Yugor.

Jugra; Light and River, southeastern coast of Malay Peninsula. (Not Ingra, Jugru, nor Yurkra.)

Jukchana; see Yukon.

Julius; Town, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Julious.)

Jün Ho; see Pei.

Juna; see Yukon.

Junco; Lake, NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 34, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., just east of Continental Divide, $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Longs Peak, draining into Ouzel Creek, Boulder County, Colo.

Junction; Canyon and Creek, opening from south near junction of Colorado and San Juan Rivers, San Juan County, Utah.

**Junction City*; City, Geary County, Kans. (Not Junction.)

Junction; Island, Lisianski Inlet, Alaska. (Not Bill.)

Junction; Peak (altitude 6,308 feet), sec. 1, T. 43 N., R. 7 E., northwest of Twin Lakes, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Junction; Village, Boyle County, Ky. (Not Junction City.)

Juneau; Creek, tributary to Mills Creek from the east, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Junior.)

Jungcheng; Bay and City, Chefoo District, Shantung Province, China. (Not Jung ch'êng Hsien, Yungch'êng hsien, Yungching, nor Yungching Hsien.)

Jung-ch'êng Hsien; see Jungcheng.

Jungle; Creek, tributary to Nation River, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Jun-hsiau; see Yunsiao.

Junior; see Juneau.

**Juniper*; Point, Woods Hole Harbor, Falmouth Town, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Butler's, Parker's, nor Parkers Neck.)

Juniper; Ridge of Diablo Range (between Los Gatos and Waltham Creeks), Fresno County, Calif.

Junipero Serra; Peak, Coast Range, T. 20 S., R. 5 E., secs. 33 and 34, Monterey County, Calif. (Not Santa Lucia.)

Juno Temple; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Jupiter Temple; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Jura; Knob, San Juan County, Colo.

Jutland; Railroad Station, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Midvale.)

Juts; see Fairyland.

Juvet; see Crossett.

K.

Kaaterskill; Cove, Creek, and Falls in the Catskills, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Caterskill.)

Kabetogama; Lake, St. Louis County, Minn. (Not Kabatogama, Kabet-Togo-ma, nor Kabetogame.)

Kabinda; Seaport of Angoy, West Africa. (Not Cabenda.)

Kabul; City and River, Afghanistan. (Not Cabool, Caboul, Cabul, nor Caubul.)

Kacha; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 29' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 03' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kasa.)

- Kachauik**; River, entering Golofnin Sound, Alaska.
- Kachemak**; Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Chugachik nor Kachekmak.)
- Kachess**; Lake and River, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Ka-ches, Karl-zeez, nor Katchass.)
- Kachina**; Natural Bridge (little), White Canyon, San Juan County, Utah. (Not Edwin nor Little Bridge.)
- Kachhi*; see Cochín.
- Kadalar*; see Cotta.
- Kadiak*; see Kodiak.
- Kadischle*; *Kadishle*; see Norris.
- Kagoshima**; City and Gulf, Southern Japan. (Not Cangozima, Kagosheema, Kagosima, nor Kangozima.)
- Kaguyak**; Village, Shelikof Strait, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Kayayak.)
- Kahiltna**; Glacier and River, tributary to Yentna River, Mount McKinley region, Alaska. (Not Carilt-nu, Kahilitna, Kahlitna, Kalidtna, nor Karilitna.)
- Kahlitna*; see Kahiltna.
- Kahtete*; see Katete.
- Kahurnoi*; see Kekurnoi.
- Kah-wi-chi*; see Cowiche.
- Kai Garib*; see Vaal.
- Kaianak*; see Battery.
- Kaibab**; Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Kaibito**; Plateau, Province, and Spring, Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Kai Peto.)
- Kaifeng**; Subpostal District of Peking, China.
- Kaiparowits**; Peak, northwest edge of Kaiparowits Plateau, Garfield County, Utah. (Not Kaiparowitz.)
- Kaiparowits**; Plateau, a broad table-land west of the Colorado River, between Escalante and Paria Rivers, Kane and Garfield Counties, Utah. (Not Kaiparowitz.)
- Kairai**; Rock (iwa), lat. 34° 04' N., long. 133° 07' E., Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Ajika.)
- Kaiukhpalik*; see Kiukpalik.
- Kakagin*; see Basket.
- *Kakhonak**; Bay, Lake, River, and Village; Bay, south shore of Iliamna Lake; River, tributary to same; Lake, drained by river; Village, south shore of Iliamna Lake, Alaska. (Not Kakonak nor Kokonak.)
- Kaknu*; see Kenai.
- Kakonak*; see Kakhonak.
- Kakul**; Point, western entrance to Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kekul.)
- Kalaloch**; Creek, emptying into Pacific Ocean near lat. 47° 36', and group of shore rocks opposite same, Jefferson County, Wash.
- Kalat*; see Khelat.
- Kalavala**; Town, Carlton County, Minn. (Not Kalevala.)
- Kaleetan**; Peak (elevation about 6,100 feet), lying about 1 mile north and slightly west of Chair Peak, King County, Wash. (Not Ka-lee'-tan.)
- Ka-lee'-tan*; see Kaleetan.
- Kal-e-gu-ri-che-ark*; see Kallarichuk.
- Kalevala*; see Kalavala.
- Kalidtna*; see Kahiltna.
- Kalifonsky**; Indian Village, eastern shore Cook Inlet, about 2 miles north of mouth of Kasilof River, and 7½ miles south of mouth of Kenai River, Alaska.
- Kaligagan**; Island, one of the Krenitzin group, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Sealion.)
- *Kalinin**; Bay, south shore of Salisbury Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kalinina.)
- Kalinjar**; Hill and Town, in Bandasa, Banda District, Bundelkand, British India. (Not Callinjer nor Kalleen-jur.)
- Kalispel*; see Kalispell.
- *Kalispell**; Town, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Calispel nor Kalispel.)
- Kallarichuk**; River, first large tributary to Kobuk River from the north above Squirrel River, in long. 159° 50' W., Alaska. (Not Kal-e-gu-ri-che-ark nor Reed.)
- Kamakku**; Bay (patan), lat. 34° 39' N., long. 127° 40' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Gamaku.)

Kambir; see Gambir.

Kambodja; see Cambodia.

Kamchatka; Peninsula, east coast of Siberia. (Not Kamtschatka.)

Kamchatka; see Bering.

Kamrun; Mountains and River, West Africa. (Not Cameroons.)

Kampong; Malay prefix to names of villages in Indo-China, meaning village or inclosure. (Not Kompong.)

Kamranh; Bay, coast of Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Camraigne, Camranh, nor Kam ranh.)

Kan; River (Ko), flowing by Keijo (Seoul) into the Yellow Sea, western part Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Han Gan, Han Gang, nor Seoul.)

Kana; Point (saki), Ohama Harbor, lat. $35^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $135^{\circ} 37' E.$, Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Kane.)

Kanakti; see Konokti.

Kanawha; River in West Virginia. (Not Great Kanawha.)

Kanchanjanga; Peak, Himalaya Mountains, Nepal, India. (Not Kanchaujinga, Kanchinjunga, Kinchin-Jinga, Kinchinjunga, Kunchain-Junga, Kunchin-Ginga, Kunchinjunga, nor Kunchinjunga.)

Kandahar; Capital City of central Afghanistan. (Not Ahmed-Shahee nor Candahar.)

Kane; Group of Islets, Neva Strait, near Sitka, Alaska. (Not Kan.)

Kane; see Keenes.

Kaneville; Town and Township, Kane County, Ill. (Not Kanesville.)

Kangouza; see Sukhodol.

Kangozima; see Kagoshima.

Kang-tung; see Kwangtung.

Kanjari; Cape (kutsu), lat. $35^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 21' E.$, southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Izylnova.)

Kannon; Light and Point, western entrance to Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not Kwanon.)

Kanokti; see Konokti.

Kanomika; Island, Tisbury Great Pond, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Canonicut nor Qua-nom-i-ca.)

Kansas; River, formed by Smoky Hill and Republican Rivers, Kansas. (Not Kansas nor Kaw.)

Kansu; Province, China. (Not Kan-su, Kansuh, nor Kan-soo.)

Kanyo; Rock, lat. $34^{\circ} 18' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 51' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Encounter.)

Kaomi; City (near Kiaochow), Shantung Province, China. (Not Kao-mi-hsien, Kaomih hsien, nor Kaumi.)

Kao-mi-hsien; see Kaomi.

Kaori; Islet, lat. $36^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 35' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not E. Clifford.)

Kara Amid; see Diarbekr.

Kara Dag; see Montenegro.

Karakoram; Mountains in Tibet, Central Asia. (Not Karakorum, Mustag, Mustagh Range, nor Tsung-Ling.)

Karamin; *Karamip*; see Curlew.

Karankawa; Bay, north side Matagorda Bay, Calhoun and Jackson Counties, Tex. (Not Caranchahua nor Carankaway.)

**Karankawa*; Bayou or Lake, Galveston Bay, Tex. (Not Calairns nor Caronkaway.)

Karankawa; Point and Reef, near Galveston, Tex. (Not Carankaway.)

Kargilak; Cape, southern shore of St. Lawrence Bay, lat. $65^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $171^{\circ} W.$, eastern coast of Siberia. (Not Chargilach nor Khargilakh.)

Karheen; Pass, between Sea Otter Sound and Tonowek Bay, southwestern shore Tuxekan Island, Southeastern Alaska.

Karikal; French Settlement, coast of Coromandel, India. (Not Carrical.)

Kariltna; see Kahiltna.

Karlsruhe; Capital of Baden, Germany. (Not Carlsruhe.)

Karluk; see Kupreanof.

Karlzees; see Kachess.

Karner; Brook, Egremont Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Rarner.)

Karpa; Island, one of the Shumagin Group, Alaska. (Not Boulder nor Buldry.)

Karpathian; Mountains of Czechoslovakia, Poland and Roumania. (Not Carpathian.)

Karquenas; *Karquines*; see Carquinez.

- Karrsville**; Town, Warren County, N. J. (Not Karrville.)
- Karthauss**; Township and Village, Clearfield County, Pa. (Not Kerthauss.)
- Karu**; Point (kutchi), lat. $41^{\circ} 54' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 57' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Enkvista.)
- Karu**; Rock (pau), lat. $42^{\circ} 04' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 09' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kruglaya.)
- Karumappo**; Light and Point, Yungling Bay, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Karumappō, Korumappō, Kuru Mappo, Muravev, nor Muraveva.)
- Kasaan**; Bay, Baranof Island, west side of Chatham Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Casaan, Karta, Kasa-an, nor Kazarn.)
- Kasamanze**; River of Senegambia, west coast of Africa. (Not Casamanze.)
- Kaseiganah*; see Saganaga.
- Kashaway*; see Kawishiwi.
- Kashega**; Bay and Cape, Unalaska Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Kashuga.)
- Kashgaria*; see Hsin chiang; Tinkiang.
- Kashmir**; native State of India, Northwestern Hindustan. (Not Cashmere.)
- Kasiana**; Group of Islets, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Apple.)
- Kaskanak**; Village, north bank of Kvichak River, 10 miles below outlet of Iliamna Lake, Alaska. (Not Kaskanakh, Kaskinakh, nor Koskanok.)
- Kassel*; see Kotelni.
- Kata*; see Kataura.
- Katahdin**; Mountain, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Ktaadn.)
- Kataka**; Mountain (altitude 12,430 feet), sec. 22, T. 6 S., R. 74 W., Park County, Colo.
- Katalla**; Bay, River, Slough, and Town, near Controller Bay, Gulf of Alaska, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Catalla nor Catella.)
- Katama**; Bay and Point, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Cotamy.)
- Kataura**; Bay (wan) and Town, lat. $31^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 10' E.$, Kiushu Island, Japan. (Not Kata nor Kataura.)
- Katchamadragga*; see Ketchepedrakee.
- Katchass*; see Kachess.
- Katchi*; see Cochin.
- ***Kates Needle**; Mountain, near Stikine River, Alaska. (Not Kates Needles.)
- Katete**; River, tributary to Stikine River, from the east, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kahtete nor Kwahtetah.)
- ***Katlian**; Bay, Baranof Island, near Sitka, Alaska. (Not Katliana, Katlianofa, nor Kotleana.)
- Katoku**; Inlet and Island (to), lat. $35^{\circ} N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 48' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Douglas nor Yondaisan.)
- Katsbaan**; Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Caatsban.)
- Katschha*; see Cochin.
- Katsura*; see Hashira.
- Kattegat**; Arm of North Sea, between Jutland and Sweden. (Not Cattergat.)
- Katzehin**; River, tributary to Chilkoot Inlet, from the east, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Chkazhin nor Katsehin.)
- Kautz**; Creek, heading in Kautz Glacier; tributary to Nisqually River from north, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not East Fork of Nisqually River nor Kautz Fork.)
- Kautz**; Glacier, discharging into Kautz Creek, southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Kavanaugh*; see Cavanal.
- Kaw*; see Kansas.
- Kawa*; see Haneda.
- Kawara**; Shoal (zu), lat. $34^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $133^{\circ} 40' E.$, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Kawaru nor North.)
- Kawichiark**; River, tributary to Selawik River, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Ka-o-e-che-ark.)
- Kawishiwi**; River, Lake County, Minn. (Not Cashaway nor Kashaway.)
- Kawumkan**; District, Klamath Indian Reservation, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Kawumcan.)

- Kay**; Branch, Camden County, N. J. (Not Key nor Key's.)
- Kayak**; Entrance, between Kayak and Wingham Islands, Alaska.
- Kayak**; Island, off mouth of Copper River, Alaska. (Not Kayes.)
- Kayayak*; see Kaguyak.
- Kayenta*; see Tyende.
- Kayhatin**; Creek, tributary to Salt River from the south near Mormon Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Willow Springs.)
- Kay-i-you*; see Marias.
- Kaysville**; City and Precinct, Davis County, Utah. (Not Maysville.)
- Kazam*; see Kasaan.
- Keag*; see Weskeag.
- Keam**; Canyon and Settlement, Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Keams.)
- Kean*; *Keane*; see Keene.
- Kcang-ning*; see Nanking.
- Kearny**; Town, Hudson County, N. J. (Not Kearney.)
- Kearsarge**; Mountain, Warner Town, Merrimack County, N. H. (Not Kyar Sarga Mount.)
- Kcarsarge*; see Pequawket.
- Keawemoe*; see Alia.
- Kecheacachy*; *Kecheachy*; see Cohecho.
- Kechetatawnon*; see Cube.
- Ked**; Bay, northern part of Providence Bay, lat. 64° 30' N., long. 173° 15' W., coast of Siberia. (Not Cache nor Khed.)
- *Kedges**; Straits, connecting Tangier Sound with Chesapeake Bay, between South Marsh and Smith Island, Somerset County, Md. (Not Cagis nor Kedge.)
- Keebler Crossroads**; Village, Washington County, Tenn. (Not Keebler's Cross Roads.)
- Keechelus**; Lake, head of Yakima River, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Kitch-e-lus.)
- Kecghik*; *Keejik*; see Nikhkak.
- Keek'-wu-lee*; see Keekwulee.
- Keekwulee**; Falls, on Denny Creek, about $\frac{1}{2}$ of a mile from South Fork Snoqualmie River, King County, Wash. (Not Keek'-wu-lee.)
- Keeling*; see Cocos or Keeling.
- Keen*; see Keene.
- Keene**; Creek, tributary to Jenny Creek from west, southeastern corner Jackson County, Oreg. (Not Kean, Keane, nor Keen.)
- Keene**; Railroad Station, Kearney County, Nebr. (Not Keen.)
- Keenes**; Point, eastern side of Honga River, about 3 miles northeast of Fishing Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Kane, Kane's, nor Keene's.)
- Ke-en-ta*; see Tyende.
- Keet Seel**; Cliff Dwellings, Navajo National Monument, Ariz. (Not Kit sil.)
- Keg**; Spring, Juab County, Utah. (Not Marmaduke.)
- Kegan**; Lake, Crystal Lake Township, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Kegan nor Mooney.)
- Kegan**; Lake, Rosemount Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Kegan's.)
- *Keijo**; Capital of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Han-Tching, Han Yang, King-Ki-Tao, King-ki-too, Se-Oul, Seoul, Se-Ul, Seul, Soul, nor Syool.)
- Kentucky*; see Indian Kentucky.
- Keith**; Brook, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Dailey, Daily, Daley, nor Daly.)
- Keith*; see Pontiac.
- Kekekabic**; Lake, Lake County, Minn. (Not Cacaquabic nor Hawk.)
- Kekul*; see Kakul.
- Kekur**; Point, Kizhuyak Bay, Alaska. (Not Kekurnoi nor Pillar.)
- Kekurnoi**; Cape, near Cold Bay, Shelikof Strait, Alaska. (Not Kahurnoi, Nelupaki, nor Nukakalkak.)
- Kekwakwan*; see Lac Lacroix.
- Kelantan**; State and River, western side of the Malay Peninsula. (Not Kalantan.)
- Kelat*; see Khelat.
- Kelley*; see Elowah.
- Kelley*; see Glenpark.
- Kelley*, Wis.; see Kelly.
- Kelleys**; Island, Sandusky Bay, Lake Erie, Erie County, Ohio. (Not Kelley's.)

- Kelleys Island**; Reef and Town, Sandusky Bay, Lake Erie, Erie County, Ohio. (Not Kelley's Island.)
- Kelly**; Island, Delaware Bay, Kent County, Del. (Not Kelleys nor Kelly's.)
- Kelly**; Mountain, northeast of Cordova, Alaska.
- Kelly**; Mountain, between Randolph and Upshur Counties, W. Va. (Not Kelley.)
- Kelly**; Village, Marathon County, Wis. (Not Kelley.)
- Kelly*; see McCord.
- Kellyville**; Township and Village, Creek County, Okla. (Not Kelleyville.)
- Kelp**; Point, one-half mile northeastward of Claim Point, Alaska.
- Kelsall**; River, draining Kelsall Lake into Chilkat River, Southeastern Alaska and British Columbia. (Not Bear, Glave, Tschilket, nor West Fork of Chilkat.)
- Kelsey**; Town, Watauga County, N. C. (Not Kelsy.)
- Kelung*; see Kiirun.
- Kenai**; Fort and Peninsula, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Kenay.)
- Kenai**; Stream, Kenai Peninsula, draining Lakes Skilak and Kenai into Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Kaku.)
- Kenai*; see Cook.
- Kendrick**; Creek, Sullivan County, Tenn. (Not Hendrick's nor Kendrick's.)
- Keneighton*; see Conetoe.
- Kenesaw*; see Kennesaw.
- Kenia**; Mountain, near the Equator, East Africa. (Not Kenya nor Killinyaga.)
- Kennebec**; River in Maine. (Not Kenebec.)
- Kennedy Branch*; see Harris Branch.
- *Kennesaw**; Mountain and Town, Cobb County, Ga. (Not Kenesaw.)
- Kennett**; City, Dunklin County Mo. (Not Kennett's.)
- Kenney**; Village, De Witt County, Ill. (Not Kenny.)
- *Kennyetto**; Creek, Fulton County, N. Y. (Not Kenneto.)
- Kent**; Island and Point, Chesapeake Bay, opposite Annapolis, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Kent's.)
- Kent**; Village, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Kents Store.)
- Kentucky*; see Indian Kentucky.
- Kenvil**; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Ferro Mont, McCainsville, nor Vannatta.)
- Kenwood**; Creek, tributary to Koyuk River from the south, between East Fork and Peace River, Alaska.
- Kenyon*; see Harrisburg.
- Keokuk**; Dam, across Mississippi River, between Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill.
- Keokuk**; Lake, formed by Keokuk Dam across Mississippi River, between Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill.
- Keramoi**; Cape (saki), Light, and Shoal, lat. 43° 40' N., long. 145° 32' E., Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Keramui.)
- Kerby**; Village, Josephine County, Oreg. (Not Kerbyville.)
- Kern*; see Soda Spring.
- Kerr**; Mountain, sec. 24, T. 26 N., R. 22 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Kerthaus*; see Karthaus.
- Keshequa**; Creek, Allegany and Livingston Counties, N. Y. (Not Cashagua, Coshagua, Kishaqua, nor Kushagua.)
- Kessler**; Mountain and Triangulation Station near Fayetteville, Washington County, Ark. (Not Kestler.)
- Ketch**; Brook, tributary to Scantic River, Hartford and Tolland Counties, Conn. (Not Catch.)
- Ketchepe Drakee**; Creek, rising on eastern slope Blue Ridge Mountains, Clay and Randolph Counties, flowing in easterly direction across northern part of county and emptying into Tallapoosa River north of Owen Crossing, Randolph County, Ala. (Not Katchamadrage, Ketchebedokee, Ketchepedakee, Kitchabadogga, nor Kitchepedrache.)
- Ketchikan**; Creek, flowing into Tongass Narrows at Ketchikan, Revillagigedo Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Fish.)

Ketchikan; Lake, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast by north from Ketchikan Village, source of Ketchikan Creek, Revillagigedo Island, Southeastern Alaska.

***Ketchikan**; Village, Revillagigedo Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kitchikan.)

Ketoy; see Whale.

Ketowke; Mountain, sec. 29, T. 33 N., R. 24 W., east of Sunday Creek and South of Point of Rocks, Flathead County, Mont.

***Kettle Falls**; Falls and Portage, between Nemakan and Rainy Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Bare Portage nor Chaudiere.)

Kettleman; Plain and Hills, between Kettleman Plain and Tulare Lake, Fresno and Kings Counties, Calif. (Not Kittleman.)

Kevuleek; *Kevulik*; see Kivalina.

Key; see Kay.

Key Biscayne Bay; see Biscayne.

Key West; City, Monroe County, Fla. (Not Keywest.)

Keya Paha; see Keyapaha.

Keyapaha; County and Precinct, Keyapaha County, Nebr., and River, Nebr. and S. Dak. (Not Keya Paha.)

Keyes; see Keys.

Keygik; see Nikhkak.

Keyhole; Pass, between Longs Peak and Storm Peak, Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.

Keyport; Town, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Key Port.)

Key's; see Kay.

Keys; Pond, Sweden, Oxford County, Me. (Not Keyes.)

Keysor; Creek, central part of Butler County, emptying into Big Blue River, in southern part of county, Nebr. (Not Blue River, Little Blue River, nor North Fork of Blue River.)

Keystone; Bay and Point, on Keweenaw Peninsula, Keweenaw County, Mich. (Not Union Bay.)

Keystone; Creek, Ts. 17 and 18 N., Rs. 26 and 27 W., tributary to Clark Fork from northeast, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Spring Gulch.)

Keystone; see Shenandoah.

Khalezof; *Khalezov*; *Khalizof*; see Aru.

Kharkof; Capital City and District in European Russia. (Not Charkov, Charkow, Kharkoff, Kharkov, Kharkow, nor Ukraine.)

Khartum; Capital, Egyptian-Sudan. (Not Khartoum.)

Khaz; Bay, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alexander Archipelago, near lat. $57^{\circ} 30'$, long. 136° , Alaska.

Khaz; Breaker, on a reef bare at low water, lying $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles west by south from Khaz Point, Alaska. (Not Breaker N. 3.)

Khaz; Head, southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Bluff headland about 1,400 feet high, between Slocum Arm of Khaz Bay and the sea, Alaska.

Khelat; Capital City and Province of Baluchistan, Asia. (Not Kalat nor Kelat.)

Khin Gan; *Khin-Gan*; *Khin-Gan-Oola*; *Khing-Gan Oula*; see Great Khingan.

Khinghan; see Great Khingan; Little Khingan.

Khiva; Capital City and Country of Asia, south of Sea of Aral. (Not Kharerm, Kharesm, Kheeva, Khiewa, nor Khwarerm.)

Khorya Morya; Group of Islands, southeastern coast of Arabia, Indian Ocean. (Not Curia Maria nor Kuria Maria.)

Khotan; City and River, Chinese Turkestan. (Not Eelchee, Eelchi, Elechee, Ilchi, Ilitsi, Khoten, nor Yutien.)

Khutz-n'hu; see Kootznahoo.

Khvain; see Kwain.

Khwestof; Island, western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Khvostoff.)

Kiakhta; Town, east Siberia, on the Chinese frontier. (Not Kiachta.)

Kialagvik; Bay, east side Alaska Peninsula, near Mount Becharof, Alaska. (Not Kialagvit.)

- Kiamichi**; Mountains, Le Flore County; River, Choctaw, Le Flore, and Pushmataha Counties; and Township, Pushmataha County, Okla. (Not Kiamitia nor Kimishi.)
- Kiang Mai**; see Chiengmai.
- Kiang-men**; see Kongmoon.
- Kiang-ning**; see Nankin.
- Kiangsi**; Province, China. (Not Kiang-si nor Kiang-se.)
- Kiangsu**; Province, China. (Not Kiang-su.)
- Kiaochow**; Bay and City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Chiao Chou, Kiao chau, Kiao Chow, Kiau-Chau, Kiautschou, nor Kyau chau.)
- Kiaochow**; Postal District, China.
- Kiarsarge**; see Pequawket.
- Kichenev**; *Kichenev*; see Kishenef.
- Kichick**; see Nikhkak.
- Kickapoo**; Township and Village, Leavenworth County, Kans.
- Kidd's Humbug**; Point, Hudson River, Rockland County, N. Y. (Not Kidd's Humbug.)
- Kief**; Capital City and District, south-eastern Russia. (Not Kieff, Kiev, nor Kiew.)
- Kienstra**; Landing and Town, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Kienstra's.)
- Kiirun**; City, Harbor (ko), and Island (to), northern coast of Taiwan Island, China Sea. (Not Ke lung, Kelung, nor Kilung.)
- Kikitaruk**; see Kikitaruk.
- Kikitaruk**; Village, Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. (Not Kikita, Kikiktak, Kikiktatuk, nor Kigaktowruk.)
- Kilbourne**; Township and Village, Mason County, Ill. (Not Kilbourn.)
- Kilfoil**; Township, Custer County, Nebr. (Not Kilfail.)
- Kilimanjaro**; Mountain, near the Equator, East Africa. (Not Kilima Njaro.)
- Kilinyaga**; see Kenia.
- Kilkenny**; Township and Village, Le Sueur County, Minn. (Not Kilkenny.)
- Kill Van Kull**; Channel, north of Staten Island, Hudson County, N. J., and Richmond County, N. Y. (Not Kill von Kull.)
- Killamacue**; Creek, T. 8 S., R. 37 E., tributary to Rock Creek from west, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Kilmerque.)
- Killdevil**; Hills, Currituck County, N. C. (Not Kill Devil.)
- Kilmerque**; see Killamacue.
- Kilung**; see Kiirun.
- Kimana**; see Tanganyika.
- Kimbal**; City, Neosho County, Kans. (Not Kimball.)
- Kimball**; see Laurel.
- Kimballs**; see Black.
- Kimberley**; Reef, east of Falkner Island, Long Island Sound, Conn. (Not Kimberley's.)
- Kimishi**; see Kiamichi.
- Kimmerly**; Creek, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Canyon Creek from northwest, west of Deputy Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Kimmundy**; see Kimmundy.
- Kincaid**; Railroad Station, Chattooga County, Ga. (Not Holland Station.)
- Kinchafoonee**; River, Lee and Sumter Counties, Ga. (Not Kenchafoonee, Kinchatooinee, nor Kinchefoonee.)
- Kinchin-Jinga**; *Kinchinjunga*; see Kanchanjanga.
- Kinderhook**; see Wyomanock.
- King**; Cove, indenting northern part of the eastern coast of Afognak Island, abreast of Marmot Island, Alaska. (Not Izhut, Izhutskaja, Ujut, nor Uyut.)
- King**; Island, Bering Strait, Alaska. Not Kings, Ooghe-a-book, nor Uki-vok.)
- King**; Landing, Ohio River, Clark County, Ind. (Not King's)
- King Arthur Castle**; Peak, on the east side of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- King Crest**; short Ridge, extending south from Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

- King-Gan-Oola*; see Khinghan.
King-Ki-Tao; *King-Ki-Too*; see Keijo.
King-Ki-Tao; *King-ki-too*; see Seoul.
Kingegan; Village, Cape Prince of Wales, Bering Strait, Alaska. (Not King-a-ghe.)
Kingfisher; see Ogishkemuncie.
Kings; Glacier, near head of Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
Kings; Mountain, east bank of Matanuska River, 40 miles northeast of Knik Arm of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not House.)
Kings; River, head of Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
***Kings**; River, Fresno County, Calif. (Not King nor King's.)
King's; *Kings*, Calif and Fla.; see Philips; Ryer; Teyahalee.
Kingsland; Point, Hudson River near Tarrytown, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Kingsland's.)
Kingsland; Reach, James River, Va. (Not Graveyard.)
Kinston; Mountains, California and Nevada. (Not Chung Up nor Resting Spring.)
Kinkasan; Channel, Island, and Light, lat. 38° 17' N., long. 141° 35' E., eastern coast of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Kingkasan, Kinka San, Kinkuwasan, nor Kinkwasan.)
Kimmundy; City and Township, Marion County, Ill. (Not Kimmundy.)
Kinnickinnic; *Kinnickinnick*; *Kinnikinnic*; see Kinnikinnic.
Kinnikinnic; River, St. Croix County, Wis. (Not Kinnickinnic, Kinnickinnick, nor Kinnikinnic.)
Kinnikinnick; Creek and Village, Ross County, Ohio. (Not Kinnickinnick.)
Kinnimcut; see Conimicut.
Kinnimiki; Creek, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Skookoleel Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont.
Kinsale; Village, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Kin Sale.)
Kintire; Township, Redwood County, Minn. (Not Knitire.)
Kiokee; Creek, Dougherty County, Ga. (Not Kioka.)
Kiolen; Mountain Range, between Sweden and Norway. (Not Kiöel, Kjölen, nor Koelen.)
Kioto; see Kyoto.
Kiowa; Peak (altitude, 13,101 feet), about a mile east of Continental Divide, 14½ miles south of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
Kip; Creek, small tributary to North Badger Creek, Pondera County, Mont.
Kip; see Maple.
Kiphiggon; see Higgon.
Kipniak; *Kipniuk*; see Black.
Kirby; Creek, western channel of Eagle Creek, west of Richland, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Little Eagle.)
Kirghiz; Steppes, northeast of Sea of Aral, Asia. (Not Kirgheez, Kirguis, nor Kirguiz.)
Kirin; Province of Manchuria, Asia. (Not Girin nor Ula.)
Kirker; Landing, Ohio River, Mason County, Ky. (Not Kirker's.)
Kirker; Pass, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Kirkers, Quercus, nor Quereus.)
Kishaqua; see Keshequa.
Kishenef; Capital of Bessarabia, in European Russia. (Not Kichenef, Kichinev, Kirschenew, Kishenev, Kishineff, Kishinev, nor Kishlanou.)
Kiska; Island, one of the western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Kyska.)
Kiskiminitas; River, from the junction of the Conemaugh River and Loyalhanna Creek to the Allegheny River, Pa.
Kiskimintas; Township, Armstrong County, Pa. (Not Kiskiminetas.)
Kisselen; Bay, at the head of Beaver Bay, Unalaska, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Kissialiak nor Worham.)
Kistna; River in the Dekkan, Southern India. (Not Kistnah nor Krishna.)
Kit Carson; Mountain, highest peak in the cross range south of Apache Trail, 38½ miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Lewis Mountain.)

Kit Carson; Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Custer and Saguache Counties, Colo. (Not Frustum.)

Kit sil; see Keet Seel.

Kita Nakane; see Kitanaka.

Kitanaka; Shoal (ne), lat. $35^{\circ} 19' N.$, long. $139^{\circ} 40' E.$, Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not Kita Nakane, Kitana-ka-ne, nor Naka ne.)

Kitchabadogga; see Ketchepedrakee.

Kitch-e-lus; see Keechelus.

Kitchen; Brook, Cheshire Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not West.)

Kitchikan; see Ketchikan.

Kits; Peak, T. 17 S., R. 7 E., Pima County, Ariz. (Not Kitt.)

Kitt; see Kits.

Kittatinny; Mountains, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (Not Kitatinny.)

Kittiwake; see Whale.

Kittleman; see Kettleman.

Kittredge; Lake, western side Willamette River, below Guild Lake, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles below Portland, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Kittredges.)

Kitts Hummock; sandy Hillock, shore of Delaware Bay, Kent County, Del. (Not Kitt's Hammock nor Kittshammock.)

Kittyhawk; Bay, Albemarle Sound, Currituck County, N. C. (Not Kitty Hawk.)

Kiukiang; Postal District, China.

Kiukpalik; Island, Shelikof Strait, Alaska. (Not Kaiukhlipalik.)

Kiulung; see Kowloon.

Kiung Chow foo; see Kiungchow.

***Kiungchow**; City, Hainan Island, China. (Not Kien Chow, Kioung-tcheou, Kiung Chau, Kiung Chow foo, Kiungchau, Kiung tscheu, Kiung tshou, Kiung tshou, nor Ksingtsu.)

Kiungchow; see Hoihow.

Kiushu; see Kyushu.

Kivalina; River, Arctic coast of Alaska. (Not Kevuleek, Kevulik, Kivalena, Kivalinagmiut, Kiv-a-lin-yah, Kiveleena, Kivelow, Kivilenya, nor Kuveleek.)

Kiwanda; Cape, Tillamook County, Oreg. (Not Sand Cape.)

Kiwassa; Lake, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Lonesome Pond.)

Kjölen; see Kiölen.

Klag; Bay, north of Khaz Bay and west of Anna Lake, southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, connected with Khaz Bay by Coleman Passage and The Gate, Alaska. (Not Klagh.)

Klag; Island, south of Klag Bay, between bay and Coleman Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not De Groff.)

Klaheela; see Klehini.

Klahini; River, tributary to Burroughs Bay, Behm Canal, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Clahona nor Klahheena.)

Klahostah; see Sail.

Klamath; see Link.

Claskain; *Claskania*; *Claskonine*; see Clatskanie.

Klawak; see Dry Pass.

Kle-al-um; see Clealum.

Klebiato Spring; see Cottaquilla.

Kleheena; see Klehini.

Klehini; River, tributary to Chilkat River, British Columbia and Southeastern Alaska, flowing southeast across the International Boundary Line, near lat. $59^{\circ} 24'$. (Not Klahheela, Kleheena, Kluheena, Kluheeny, Kluhini, nor Tlehini.)

Klein; see Kline.

Klethla; Valley, Navajo and Hopi Indian Reservation, Coconino and Navajo Counties, Ariz. (Not Kle-thla.)

Kletomus; Creek, draining Moose Lake, T. 33 N., Rs. 21 and 22 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Kletomus.)

Kletsan; Creek, flowing northward to White River, about long. $141^{\circ} W.$, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Copper, Klet-san-dek, nor Klutson.)

Kletsan; see Natashat.

Klika Killah; see Tlikakila.

Kline; Gap, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Klein.)

Kline; Township, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Klein.)

Klinefelter; see Piute.

Klocheffskaia; see Kluchef.

Klokacheff; Cape and Island, entrance to Salisbury Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Fortuna, Klokatcheff, nor Vincent.)

Klokacheff; see Salisbury.

Klondike; River, tributary to Yukon River, and Village, Yukon, Canada, near the International Boundary Line. (Not Chandik, Chandike, Chandindu, Deer, Klondyke, nor Reindeer.)

Klondike, Village, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Klondyke nor Worthville.)

Klosterkamp; southern Point of Castries Bay, lat. $50^{\circ} 30' N.$, eastern Siberia. (Not Klester Kamp, Klesster kamp, Kloster Camp, Kloster Kamp, nor Quoin.)

Kluchef; Volcano, eastern part of Kamchatka, Siberia. (Not Kliuchef, Kloeheffskaia, Klotchevsky, Kluchevskaya, Kluchevskaia, Klutschew, Klyuchev, Klyutchev, nor Klyutchevskaya.)

Kluheena; *Kluheeny*, *Kluheny*, *Kluhini*; see Klehini.

Klumma Gutta; *Klumn Gutta*; see Taku.

Klutlan; Glacier, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) near latitude $61^{\circ} 27'$.

Klutson; see Kletsan; Natzhat.

Knapp; Landing, Columbia River, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Knapp's.)

Knapp; see Manzanita.

Knapp; Point, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile below Knapp Landing, Columbia River, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Halfway.)

Knife; Lake, between Carp and Cypress Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Knitire; see Kintire.

Knobly; Mountain, Grant and Mineral Counties, W. Va. (Not Knobley.)

Knobnoster; Town, Johnson County, Mo. (Not Knob Noster.)

Knoll; Head, prominent one, 500 feet high, on western side, entrance to Iniskin Bay, northern coast Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Knox; Post Light, Illinois River, Scott County, Ill. (Not Knox's.)

Knox Bar; Post Light, Ohio River, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Knox's Bar.)

Knox Land; Long. 103° to $108^{\circ} E.$, lat. $66^{\circ} 30' S.$, Antarctic Continent. Discovered and named by Capt. Wilkes in 1840.

Knub; Hill (altitude 1,840 feet), just west of Dry Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Knubble; Bay, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Nubble.)

Ko hasari; see Konasami.

Kobuk; River, tributary to Hotham Inlet, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Kowak, Putnam, Kooak, Kubuk, nor Kuvuk.)

Kochtaheene; see Hoktaheen.

***Kodiak**; Island, near Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Kadiak.)

Kodorika; *Kodrika*; see Annyon.

Kodu; Cape (kutsu), lat. $35^{\circ} 04' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 11' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Young.)

Koelen; see Kiolen.

Koenigsberg; see Konigsberg.

Koggiung; Village, at mouth of Kvichak River, Alaska. (Not Koggiung.)

Koh Hud; see Fukwok.

Kohten; see Khotan.

Koip; Peak and Ridge, on Boundary between Mono and Tuolumne Counties, Calif. (Not Ko-it.)

Koje; Island, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Cargodo nor Kō-jé.)

Kokko; Point (kutchi), lat. $42^{\circ} 04' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 10' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Linden.)

Kokonak; see Kakhonak.

Kokosing; River, Coshocton and Knox Counties, Ohio. (Not Kokoshing, Owl Creek, nor Vernon.)

Koksuktapaga; see Casadepaga.

Kokumu; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 10' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Auckland.)

Kokunsan; Group of Islands, lat. $35^{\circ} 49' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 25' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kountau.)

Kolelemook; Lake, Springfield, Sullivan County, N. H. (Not Station Pond.)

Kol-u-gru'a; see Meade.

Komarusan; Point (kutchi), lat. $41^{\circ} 46' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 51' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kolokoltsef.)

Kombodja; see Cambodia.

Kommo; Islands and largest Island, lat. $34^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 45' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not North nor Seen.)

Komo; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Konasami; Island and Light, Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Chikiri, Ko hasari, Ko nasami, nor Ko Nasami.)

Kondo; see Notoro.

Kongmoon; Treaty Port, West River, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Kiangmên, Kongmun, nor Kong Mun.)

Kongô; River and State, West Africa. (Not Congo.)

Konigsberg; Capital City and District, Prussia. (Not Koenigsberg, Königsberg, nor Krolewicz.)

Koniuji; Island, near Atka Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Koniougi.)

Konkapot; River, Berkshire County, Mass., and Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Mill.)

Konochti; see Konokti.

Konokti; Mountain, western side Clear Lake, Lake County, Calif. (Not Kanakti, Kanokti, Konochti, nor Uncle Sam.)

Kontaku; Island (somu), lat. $38^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 28' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Gunjug.)

Kontrashibuna; Lake, east of Clark Lake, drained by Tanalian River, Alaska. (Not Brooks, Contlechebna, Kontlalhevena, Kontlechebna, Kumtrashibuna, Kuntrashiboona, nor Kuntrashibuna.)

Kontrashibuna; see Tanalian.

Konwakiton; Glacier, Mount Shasta, Siskiyou County, Calif. (Not Me-Cloud.)

Kooak; see Kobuk.

Koochiching; County, Minn. (Formed December, 1906, from part of Itasca County.)

Koochiching; Falls, Rainy River, near Fort Frances, Koochiching County, Minn., and Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Chaudiere.)

Koogrock; see Kougarak.

Koogrook; see Kugrupaga.

Kook; see Basket.

Kook-pow-rook; see Kukpowruk.

Koolkoon; see Kuenlun.

Koontrashiboona; see Tanalian.

Koopee; Creek, T. 36 N., Rs. 23 and 24 W., tributary to Whale Creek from north between Inuya and Ninko Creeks, Flathead County, Mont.

Koopoura; see Kuparuk.

Kooril; see Kuril.

Koos; see Coos.

Koosmus; see Goosmus.

Kootenai; Lake, British Columbia, and River, British Columbia, Idaho, and Montana. (Not Kootanie, Kootenie, Kootienay, nor Swan.)

Kootenai; Pass, over Continental Divide, lat. $48^{\circ} 51'$, long. $113^{\circ} 54'$, Glacier National Park, Flathead and Glacier Counties, Mont. (Not Haines.)

Kootenai; see Mission.

Koo-to-ark; **Kootourk**; see Kutuk.

Kootznahoo; Inlet, Admiralty Island, Alaska. (Not Hoochinoo, Hoosnoff, Houchnou, Hudsunoo, Khutz-n'hu, Kootsnoo, Koutsnou, nor Kutznou.)

- Kopsi**; Crtek, T. 36 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Bluesky Creek from south, Lincoln County, Mont.
- Korea**; see Chosen. (Not Corea.)
- Korelock**; Village, Ontonagon County, Mich. (Not Ballentine nor Lake Gogebic.)
- Kornilof**; see Najin.
- Korovin**; Bay, Atka Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Korovinski.)
- Korsakov**; see Otomari.
- Kosmina**; see Kozmin.
- Kotelni**; Island, one of the New Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Kassel, Kotelnoi, Kotelny, nor Kotelnyi.)
- Kotleana**; see Katlian.
- Kotschin**; see Cochín.
- Kotsu**; see Okino.
- Kou**; see Kuiu.
- Kouara**; see Niger.
- Kouch Lun**; see Kuenlun.
- Kougarok**; River, tributary to the Kuzitrin; Mountain, Mining District, and Mining Town, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Koogrock, Kougrok, Kugrock, Kugruk, nor Kugruk City.)
- Kougukuk**; see Turner.
- Koujulik**; see Kujulik.
- Koulkoun**; see Kuenlun.
- Kouloulak**; see Kulukak.
- Kounloun**; see Kumliun.
- Kouril**; see Kuril.
- Kowak**; see Kobuk.
- Kowara**; see Niger.
- Kowloon**; Bay, City, Peak, Peninsula, and Point, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Kaulun, Kau lung, Kaulung, Kaulung, Kiulung, Kow-lung, nor Kowlung.)
- Koyuktolik**; Bay, about 3 miles westward of Port Chatham, Alaska. (Not Dogfish nor Hiko-Bukta.)
- Koyukuk**; Mountain, and River, tributary to the Yukon, Alaska. (Not Koyoukut.)
- Kozian**; see Cozian.
- Kozmin**; Bay, north of Krailof Point, lat. 42° 43' N., long. 133° E., Siberia. (Not Kosmin nor Kosmina.)
- Kragness**; Township, Clay County, Minn. (Not Kragnes.)
- Krakow**; Ancient Capital of Poland. (Not Cracow nor Krakau.)
- Kregugin**; see Novosilski.
- Kreiser**; see Choncho.
- Kresson**; Town, Camden County, N. J. (Not Milford.)
- Krestof**; Island, north end of Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Cross, Krestoff, nor Krestov.)
- Krestof**; Sound or Strait, between Krestof and Kruzof Islands, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Cross, Krestoff, nor Krestov.)
- Kreyenhagen**; Foothills, west side of Kettleman Plain, western Fresno and Kings Counties, Calif.
- Krilon**; see Notoro.
- Krishna**; see Kistna.
- Krishna Shrine**; Peak, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Kristiania**; see Christiania.
- Kricougoune**; see Novosilski.
- Kroliewicz**; see Königsberg.
- Kronstadt**; Town, Kotlin Island, Gulf of Finland, Russia. (Not Cronstadt.)
- Krugloi**; Point, southernmost one of Halleck Island, near Sitka, Alaska. (Not Round.)
- Krung Kao**; see Ayuthia.
- Krusenstern**; Cape, Kotzebue Sound, Northern Alaska. (Not Kruzenstern.)
- Krusenstern**; see Ailuk.
- Kruzof**; Island, west of Baranof Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southern Alaska. (Not Croose, Edgecumbe, Pitt, San Jacinto, St. Lazaria, Sitka, nor Tleekh.)
- Ksingsu**; see Kiungchow.
- Ktaadn**; see Katahdin.
- Kuang Tsheou-Wan**; see Kwangchow.
- Kuangsi**; see Kwangsi.
- Kuangtung**; see Kwangtung.
- Kubuk**; see Kobuk.
- Kue-ga-rack**; see Kugarak.
- Kueichou**; see Kweichow.
- Kuenlun**; Mountain Range, Central Asia. (Not Koolkoon, Kouen Lun, Koulkoun, Kuen, Lun, Kwan lun, Kwen Lun, nor Kwun lun.)

Kugarak; River, tributary to Selawik River, northwestern Alaska. (Not Kue-ga-rack.)

Kugidach; see Pogromni.

Kugrock; see Kougarok.

Kugruk; River, flowing into Kotzebue Sound, just east of Cape Deceit, Alaska. (Not Swan.)

Kugruk; *Kugruk City*; see Kougarok.

Kugrupaga; River, flowing into the Arctic Ocean at long. $166^{\circ} 45'$, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Koogrook nor Kugruk.)

Kuiu; Island, west of Kupreanof Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kou.)

Kuiutulik; River, entering Norton Bay, north of Mount Kwiniuk, Alaska. (Not Koyutulik.)

Kujulik; Bay, east side Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Koujulik.)

Kukkan; Bay, western Coast of Chichagof Island, Alaska.

K. U. Junction; see Hedges.

Kukpowruk; River, between Cape Lisburne and Icy Cape, Northern Alaska. (Not Kook-pow-rook.)

Kuku; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 33' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 27' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not False Sentinel nor Kaku.)

Kulichavak; see Kvichavak.

Kulichkof; Islet and Reefs, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Kulich, Kulitch, Kulitzkoff, nor Snipe.)

***Kuliuk**; Cape, west side Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Kuligmiut.)

Kulichaha; see Kully Chaha.

Kulliinla; Village, McCurtain County, Okla. (Not Kulli Inla.)

Kulluspelm; see Pend Oreille.

***Kully Chaha**; Township, Le Flore County, Okla. (Not Kullichaha.)

Kulukak; Bay, Bristol Bay, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Kouloulak.)

Kumchuk; Town, West River, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Kumchuk.)

Kumijon; Rock (yo), lat. $38^{\circ} 02' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 01' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Philips.)

Kumirni; see Chigan.

Kumliun; Cape, south shore of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Koumloun nor Kunitiak.)

Kunchain-Junga; *Kunchin-Ginga*; *Kunchinjinga*; *Kunchinjunga*; see Kanchanjanga.

Kunchin; Bay, northern part of Chosen Bay, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not North Bay.)

Kunguk; see Buckland.

Kunjamuk; Creek, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Cogaminck, Congamunck, Cungermuck, nor Kunjamuc.)

Kunsan; Harbor (po) and Town, a treaty port, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kun-san nor Kunsanpo.)

Kunshi; Island (to), lat. $36^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 51' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Warren.)

Kunthrashiboona; *Kunthrashibuna*; see Tanalian.

Kuparuk; River, debouching on Arctic Coast 40 miles east of Colville River, near long. $148^{\circ} 50'$, Northern Alaska. (Not Koopowra nor Kupowra.)

Kupowra; see Kuparuk.

Kupreanof; Island and Point, east side Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Kupreanoff.)

Kupreanof; Mountain, southern side of Kupreanof Strait, westward of Dry Spruce Bay, Alaska.

Kupreanof; Strait, between Afognak and Kodiak Islands, Alaska. (Not Karluk, North, Northern, nor Sievernoi.)

Kuria Maria; see Khorya Morya.

Kuril; Islands, between Japan and Kamchatka, North Pacific Ocean. (Not Chishima, Kooril, Kouril, nor Kurile.)

Kurokami; see Okurokami.

Kuroshiwo; Gulf Stream of Japan. (Not Kuro Shiwo nor Kuro Siwo.)

Kushaqua; see Keshequa.

Kushi; see Tojin.

Kushun Kotan; see Otomari.

Kusilvak; Island, Yukon Delta, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Kusilvak.)

- Kuskokwim**; Bay and River, western Alaska. (Not Kuskoquim.)
- Kustendje*; see Constantza.
- Kutanie*; see Waterton.
- Kutchuma**; Group of Islets, Sitka Harbor, Alaska. (Not Boidarkin nor Kutchiuma.)
- Kutloot*; see South.
- Kutoark*; *Kutuark*; see Kutuk.
- Kutuk**; River, tributary to Alatna River from the north, near lat. 67° 40' N., long. 154° 15' W., Alaska. (Not Koo-to-ark, Kootoark, Kutoark, nor Kutuark.)
- Kutuzof**; Cape, west coast Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Kutusoff.)
- Kutznou*; see Kootznahoo.
- Kuveleck*; see Kivalina.
- Kuvuk*; see Kobuk.
- ***Kvichavak**; River, between Kuskokwim and Yukon Rivers, Western Alaska. (Not Kulichavak.)
- Kvichpak*; see Yukon.
- Kwagunt**; Butte and Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Kwahtcetah*; see Katete.
- Kwain**; Lake, southeastern part Annette Island, about 1 mile southwest of Kwain Bay, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Khwain.)
- Kwan lun*; see Kuenlun.
- Kwanchengtze**; Sub-postal District of Mukden, China.
- Kwang Chau Wan*; see Kwangchow.
- Kwangan*; see Note.
- Kwangchow**; Bay and French Territory, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Baie de Quang Tcheou, Kouang-Tcheou, Kuang Tsheou-Wan, Kwang Chau Wan, Kwang chau wan, Kwang chow, Kwang-chow-wan, nor Territorie de Kouang-Tcheou.)
- Kwang-chow*; see Canton.
- Kwangngai**; City, Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Kwang-ngai, Kwang Ngai, Kwang-Ngai, Quang Ngai, Quang-Ngai, Quang ngai, nor Quang-ngai.)
- ***Kwangsi**; Province, China. (Not Kuangsi, Kwang-si, nor Quang-se.)
- Kwang-tchu-fu*; see Canton.
- Kwangtri**; City, Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Kuang tri, Kwang-tri-Kwang Tri, Quangtri, nor Quang Tri.)
- ***Kwangtung**; Province, China. (Not Kang-tung, Kuangtung, Kwang-tung, Kwantung, nor Quang-tung.)
- ***Kweichow**; Province, China. (Not Kueichou, Kui-chau, Kweichau, Kwei-chow, nor Quei-chow.)
- Kweiyang**; Postal District, China.
- Kwen Lun*; see Kuenlun.
- Kwichpack*; *Kwichpak*; see Yukon.
- Kwikpak**; Channel or Pass, Yukon Delta, Alaska. (Not Kwikhpak.)
- Kwikpuk**; River, Kuskokwim District, Alaska. (Not Big River nor Kwik-pukna.)
- Kwikpukna*; see Kwikpuk.
- Kwinak**; Village, eastern shore of Kuskokwim Bay, mouth of Kanektok River, Alaska. (Not Kwinhagamut nor Quinhagak.)
- Kwinhagamut*; see Kwinak.
- Kwinhon**; City and Harbor, Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Kin hon, Kin-hon, Kwi nhon, Qui nhon, Qui Nhon, Quinhon, Quin-Hone, Quinhone, nor Thi-nai.)
- Kworra*; see Niger.
- Kwun lun*; see Kuenlun.
- Ky Gariep*; see Vaal.
- Kyar Sarga Mount*; see Kearsarge.
- Kyongusogu**; Bay and Town, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kionsen, Kjöng-song, nor Kyöng-syong.)
- Kyoto**; City, Japan. (Not Kioto, Meaco, Miako, Miyako, nor Salkio.)
- Kyska*; see Kiska.
- ***Kyushu**; Island Japan. (Not Kiu shu, nor Kyūshū.)
- Kyūshū*; see Kyushu.

L.

- La Abra**; Plain or Valley, T. 17 S., R. 7 W., Pima County, Ariz.
- La Barge**; Creek, tributary to Salt River east of Kayhatin Creek, near Mormon Flat, about 30 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.

- La Boca*; see Balboa.
- La Carpe*; see Lacarpe.
- La Cholla*; see Las Choyas.
- La Creole River*; see Rickreall.
- La Crosse*; City and County, Wisconsin. (Not Lacrosse.)
- La Cygne*; see Lacygne.
- La Du*; Post Light, Columbia River, and Village, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not La Du's.)
- La Due*; see Ladue.
- La Fayette*; see Lafayette.
- La Grange*; see Lagrange.
- La Grange*; District and Town, Oldham County, Ky. (Not Lagrange.)
- La Grasse*; see Grass.
- La Guaira*; Seaport, Venezuela, South America. (Not La Guayra.)
- La Harpe*; see Laharpe.
- La Judie Shallow*; see Basse de Judie.
- La Mine*; see Lamine.
- La Monte*; see Lamonte.
- La Motte*; see Lamotte.
- **La Moure*; County, Township, and Village, La Moure County, N. Dak. (Not L'Moure nor Lamoure.)
- La pasa del Medio o del Falucho*; see Falucho.
- La Plata*; River, tributary to San Juan River, southwestern Colorado and northwestern New Mexico. (Not Plata nor Rio la Plata.)
- La Plata*; see Laplata; Sucre.
- La Platte*; River, tributary to Lake Champlain from east, at Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vt. (Not La Platt, La Plotte, Laplatte, Laplop, Laplot, Laplotte, Platt, nor The Plot.)
- La Pointe-à-Pitre*; see Pointe a Pitre.
- La Porte*; see Laporte.
- **La Porte City*; Town, Blackhawk County, Iowa. (Not Laporte.)
- La Pray*; see Laprey.
- La Puebla*; see Puebla.
- La Purisima Concepcion*; Land Grant, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not La Purissima Concepcion.)
- La Roca*; Crag, in Salt River about 57 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- La Rue*; see Larue.
- **La Salle*; City, County, and Township, La Salle County, Ill. (Not Lasalle.)
- **La Trappe*; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Dividing.)
- **La Valle*; Town and Village, Sauk County, Wis. (Not Lavalie.)
- La Verkin*; Creek, Washington County, Utah. (Not Le Verken.)
- La Veta*; Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Huerfano County, Colo. (Not Veta.)
- La Vista*; Point, St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Philips nor Phillip's.)
- Labadie*; Creek and Railroad Station, Franklin County, Mo. (Not Labadie.)
- **Laberge*; Lake, Yukon District, Canada. (Not Labarge nor Lebarge.)
- Labouchere*; Island, entrance to Labouchere Bay, Sumner Strait, South-eastern Alaska. (Not Ship.)
- Lac des Roches*; see Rock.
- Lac Du Bois Blanc*; see Basswood.
- Lac LaCroix*; Lake, between Iron and Loon Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Cross, Kekwakwan, Lake La-Croix, Nameukan, Namoukan, Nequa-kaun, Nequaquon, nor Nequawkaun.)
- Lac la Pline*; see Rainy.
- Lac Majeur*; see Maggiore.
- Lac qui Parle*; Township and Village, Lac qui Parle County, Minn. (Not Lac-qui-parle.)
- Lac Supérieur*; see Lake Superior.
- Lacarpe*; Creek, Ottawa County, Ohio. (Not La Carpe nor Lacarne.)
- Laccadive*; Islands, Indian Ocean, southwest from India. (Not Laka radeevh, Lakkadiv, nor Lakkadiwa.)
- Lacey Lane*; Post Light, Ohio River, Cabell County, W. Va. (Not Lacey's.)
- Lachbuna*; Lake, west side of Clark Lake and tributary to it, Alaska. (Not Ingersol nor Laws-bina.)

- Lackawaxen**; River, Pike County, Pa. (Not Lackawaxen Creek.)
- Lacock**; Bar, Ohio River, near Freedom, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Lacock's Bar.)
- Lacroix**; see Grays.
- Lacrosse**; see La Crosse.
- Lacygne**; City, Linn County, Kans. (Not La Cygne.)
- Ladore**; see Canyon of Lodore.
- Ladrone**; *Ladrones*; see Marianas.
- Ladue**; River, tributary to White River from the west, about long. 140° W., near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not La Due.)
- Lady**; Island, Columbia River, abreast of Camas Town, 14 miles above Vancouver, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Ladys.)
- Lady Washington**; see Mount Lady Washington.
- Lafayette**; Town, Chambers County, Ala. (Not La Fayette.)
- Lafayette**; Town, Chippewa County, Wis. (Not La Fayette.)
- Lafayette**; Township, Bremer County, Iowa. (Not La Fayette.)
- Lafayette**; Village, Christian County, Ky. (Not La Fayette.)
- Laferty**; Railroad Station, Belmont County, Ohio. (Not Lafferty.)
- Laffingal**; Hamlet, Cherokee County, Ga. (Not Laffing Gal nor Laughing Gal.)
- Lago Maggiore**; see Maggiore.
- Lagoa**; see Delagoa.
- Lagoa dos Patos**; Lagoon, State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. (Not Lago de los Patos.)
- Lagrange**; Town, Lagrange County, Ind. (Not La Grange.)
- Lagrange**; Town, Penobscot County, Me. (Not La Grange.)
- Lagrange**; see La Grange.
- Laguna**; Stream, Amador and Sacramento Counties, Calif. (Not The Laguna nor Willow Creek.)
- Laguna**; Village, Orange County, Calif. (Not Lagona.)
- Laguna de la Merced**; see Merced.
- Laguna Madre**; Lagoon, in southern TEXAS. (Not Laguna Del Madre.)
- Laguna Seca**; Creek, Merced County, Calif., heading in center of T. 12 S., R. 10 E., draining foothills between Ortigalito and Little Panoche Creeks, and emptying into the San Joaquin Valley. (Not Salt nor Wild-cat.)
- Lagunitas**; Creek, rising on north slope Mount Tamalpais and emptying into head Tomales Bay, Marin County, Calif. (Not Paper Mill.)
- Laharpe**; City, Allen County, Kans. (Not La Harpe.)
- Laichow**; Bay (wan) and City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Lai chau, Laichau, Laichau Bight, Laichou Fu, nor Lai chou Wan.)
- Laird**; see Bayou Grand Liard.
- Laircy**; see Cedar.
- Laireys**; Island, northern one of White Islands Group, West Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Pole nor Lairey's.)
- Lakaradeevh**; see Laccadive.
- Lake**; Creek, in the Mount McKinley region, tributary to Yentna River from the north, 10 miles below Skwentna River, Alaska. (Not Mentalik.)
- Lake**; Creek, tributary to Los Pinos River, Hinsdale and La Plata Counties, Colo. (Not Lake Fork.)
- Lake**; Valley, east of Schell Creek and Ely Ranges, extending northward from Pioche to Geyser, Lincoln County, Nev. (Not Duck nor Patterson Wash.)
- Lake**; see Lake City; Leake; Middle Piney.
- Lake Arthur**; see Fairview.
- Lake Austin**; see St. Catherine.
- Lake Baikal**; the largest lake of Asia, in Siberia, its basin being inclosed by the Baikal Mountains. (Not Baikal Lake nor Holy Sea.)
- Lake Bay**; Creek, southeast of Stevenson Island, connecting Barnes Lake with Lake Bay, northeastern part Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- *Lake City**; Township and Village, Barber County, Kans. (Not Lake.)

Lake Clear; Lake or Pond, Harriets-town Town, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Big Clear Pond nor Clear Pond.)

Lake Gogebic; see Korelock.

Lake Juvet; see Crosset.

Lake La Croix; see Lac La Croix.

Lake Madeleine; see Jenkins.

Lake Mary; Valley, T. 20 N., R. 8 E., Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Little.)

Lake May; see Goose.

Lake of the Isles; Lake, Wells Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Waterloo.)

Lake of the Sun; see Ozette.

Lake of the Woods; on International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario), Kenora and Rainy River Districts, Ontario.

Lake Opechee; see Opechee.

Lake Park; Village, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Lakepark.)

Lake Paugus; see Paugus.

Lake River; see Eleanor.

Lake St. Marys; artificial Lake, Auglaize and Mercer Counties, Ohio. (Not Celina Grand Reservoir, Grand Reservoir, Lake Mercer, Lake St. Mary's, Mercer County Reservoir, Mercer Reservoir, nor St. Marys Reservoir.)

Lake Superior; the largest body of fresh water in the world and highest of the five great lakes of the St. Lawrence system. (Not Lac Supérieur.)

Lake Wilbert; see Little Simon.

Lake Winnesquam, Lake Winnisquam; see Winnisquam.

Lakeport; Town and Township, Woodbury County, Iowa. (Not Lake Port.)

Lakeside; Roadhouse; north of Seward, on Alaska Northern Railroad, Alaska.

Laketown; Township, Carver County, Minn. (Not Lake Town.)

Lakeview; Village, Covington County, Ala. (Not Lake View.)

Lakeview; see Black.

Lakeville; Township and Village, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Lake Ville.)

Lakhsan; see Lucknow.

Lakkadiv; Lakkadiwa; see Laccadive.

Lakolaho; Creek, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Big Creek from south, west of Kinnimiki Creek, Flathead County, Mont.

Lamar; River, Yellowstone National Park and Park County, Wyo. (Not East Fork of the Yellowstone.)

Lamarck; Creek, a headwater of Bishop Creek, heading in Lamarck Mountain, Inyo County, Calif.

Lamarck; Mountain, Inyo County, Calif.

Lambert; Point, Elizabeth River, Norfolk County, Va. (Not Lambert's.)

Lamberts; Cove, Vineyard Sound, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Lombards nor Lumbards.)

Lamine; Township and Village, Cooper County, Mo. (Not La Mine.)

Lamington; River and Town, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Lamington.)

Lamitar; Lamitas; see Lemitar.

Lamonte; Town and Township, Pettis County, Mo. (Not La Monte.)

Lamott; Coulee, branch of Goulding Creek, Musselshell County, Mont.

Lamotte; Town, Jackson County, Iowa. (Not La Motte.)

Lampa; Creek, tributary to Coquille River from south, T. 28 S., R. 13 W., Coos County, Oreg.

Lamphere Dock; Post Light, Hudson River, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Lamphere's Dock.)

Lan Ho; see Lwan.

Lan-Phsang-Kiang; Lan-tsan; see Mekong.

Lancaster; see Winter.

Lancelot Point; Headland, near the head of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.

Land Mark; see Landmark.

Landenberg; Village, Chester County, Pa. (Not Landenburg.)

Lander; see Cottonwood.

Landerdale; see Lauderdale.

- Landmark**; Peak (altitude 6,240 feet), sec. 10, T. 43, N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Land Mark.)
- Lane's*; see Mosher.
- *Lanford Station**; Town, Laurens County, S. C. (Not Langford's Station.)
- Langanaes*; see Langanes.
- Langanes**; northwestern Point of Iceland. (Not Langanæs.)
- Langdon**; Glacier, near head of Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Langell**; Valley, Ts. 40 and 41 S., Rs. 13 and 14 E., southern part Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Langells.)
- Langell Valley**; Village, T. 41 S., R. 14 E., southern part Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Langells Valley.)
- Langells*; see Langell.
- Langells Valley*; see Langell Valley.
- Langford**; Creek and Town, Kent County, Md. (Not Lankford's.)
- Langhery*; see Laughery.
- Langlade*; see Miquelon.
- Langlee**; Island, Hingham Harbor, Mass. (Not Chandler's nor Langley.)
- Langley*; see Miquelon.
- Langrells**; Creek, 4 miles east of Elliott, tributary to Nanticoke River, Dorchester county, Md. (Not Langrell's, Longrell, nor Longrells.)
- Langs Pond*; see Mirror.
- Lanham**; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Lanhams.)
- Lansdowne**; Railroad Station, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Landsdown nor Lansdown.)
- Laomou-Ho*; see Lwan.
- Laotieh**; Mountain, near southern end of Kwangtung Peninsula, China. (Not Liau ti.)
- Laotiehshan**; Channel and Promontory, northern side of Pechili Strait, China. (Not Lao teai shan, Lao-ti-chan, Lao-tie-shan, Lao-tieh Shan, Liao tieh shan, Liao-tie-shan, Liaoti-shan, nor Liau ti shan.)
- Lapham**; Hill, Delafield Town, T. 7 N., R. 18 E., Waukesha County, Wis. (Not Government.)
- Laplata**; Village, Deaf Smith County, Tex. (Not La Plata.)
- Laporte**; Borough and Township, Sullivan County, Pa., (Not La Porte.)
- Laporte*; see La Porte City.
- Lapray*; see Laprey.
- Laprey**; Precinct, Lincoln County, Wash. (Not La Pray, Lapray, Le Pray, nor Lepray.)
- Large*; see Bolshoi.
- Large Bridge*; see Sipapu.
- Larkins**; Creek, rising in Larkins Lake, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., flowing northwesterly, emptying into Little North Fork Clearwater River, sec. 13, T. 42 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Larkins**; Lake, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., south of Larkins Creek; Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Larkins Ferry**; Post Light, Ohio River, Owensboro, Ky. (Not Larken's Ferry.)
- Larue**; Village, Marion County, Ohio. (Not La Rue.)
- Larzatita**; Island, westernmost island in San Christoval Channel, Alaska.
- Las Animas*; see Animas; Purgatoire.
- Las Casetas**; Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Las Casitas nor Los Casitos.)
- Las Choyas**; Valley, near San Diego, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Chollas, La Cholla, nor Las Chollas.)
- Las Garzas*; see Garza.
- Las Gatas*; see Los Gatos.
- Las Neuvas del Principe*. see Nuevas.
- Las Penasquitas*; see Los Penasquitos.
- Las Pulgas*; see Pulgas.
- Las Rocas*; see As Rocas.
- Las Tiendas*; see Tent Hills.
- Las Trampas**; Creek, Peak, and Ridge, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Las Tampas nor Sugarloaf.)
- Lasiocarpa**; Ridge, northern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

- Lassa**; Capital of Tibet. (Not H'Lassa, Lhasa, nor Lhassa.)
- Lassen**; Peak, southeastern part Shasta County, Calif. (Not Mt. Lassen.)
- Last**; see Isle Derniere.
- Last Chance**; Creek, tributary to Yukon River from the east, near Eagle, Alaska International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Latah**; Creek (tributary to Spokane River from southeast, at Spokane), Spokane and Whitman Counties, Wash., and Benewah County, Idaho. (Not Camas Prairie, Hangman, Hangmans, Hangman's, nor Lautaw.)
- Latakia**; Seaport, Coast of Syria. (Not Ladikiyeh, Latakié, Latakieh, Latakiya, Latakiyah, Latakiyeh, Lattaquié, nor Lazkié.)
- Latakieh**; **Latakiya**; **Latakiyah**; **Latakiyeh**; see Latakia.
- Latimer**; Reef, near Fishers Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. (Not Latimer's.)
- Latintown**; see Lattintown.
- Latir**; Peak (altitude 12,467 feet), northeast of Venado Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Taos County, N. Mex.
- Latis Langua**; see Terlingua.
- Latona**; Village, King County, Wash. (Not Loosna.)
- Latouche**; Island and Passage between Elrington and Latouche Islands, southwestern part of Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Foot Island, Klikaklik, nor Kilkalit.)
- Latouche**; Post Office and Village, northwestern shore Latouche Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Latourell**; Falls and Prairie, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Latourelle.)
- Lattaquié**; see Latakia.
- Lattintown**; Village, Marlboro Town, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Lattingtown nor Latintown.)
- Lauderdale**; Town, St. James Parish, La. (Not Landerdale.)
- Lauderick**; Creek, Harford County, Md. (Not Loderick, Luckwick, nor Ludwig.)
- Lauderick**; see Swaderick.
- Laughery**; Township, Ripley County, Ind. (Not Langhery.)
- Laughing Fish**; see Rock.
- Laughing Gal**; see Laffingal.
- Laughton's Bayou**; see Callaway.
- Lau-mu-Ho**; see Lwan.
- Lauramie**; Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind. (Not Laurance.)
- Laurel**; Canyon, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Kimball.)
- Laurel**; Run, Garrett County, Md. (Not Little Laurel Run.)
- Laurel Gap**; see Baileyton.
- Laurenco Marques**; see Lourenco Marques.
- Laurentian**; Range of Mountains, Canada, extending from Labrador to the Arctic Ocean, and forming the watershed which separates the tributaries of the St. Lawrence River from those of Hudson Bay. (Not Laurentides.)
- Laurentides**; see Laurentian.
- Lau-ting-hyen**; see Lotinghsien.
- Lava**; Butte and Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Lava**; Lake, head of Cascade Creek, Gallatin County, Mont.
- Lava Divide**; Watershed, between Park and Rainbow Creeks, southeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Lavalle**; see La Valle.
- Lavandera**; Rocks (two), between Cabeza de Perro and Inner Piraguas Rock, P. R.
- Lavisa**; see Levisa.
- Lawrence**; Point, north shore of Long Island, near Astoria, Queens County, N. Y. (Not Lawrence's.)
- Lawrence**; see Chrysler.
- Lawsbina**; see Lachbuna.
- Lawson**; Lake, Coeymans Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Lawton.)
- Lawsons Run**; see Lostmans.
- Lawton**; Canyon, about 37 miles from Mesa, south of Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Devils Canyon, Canyon Diablo, nor Hell Canyon.)
- Lazkié**; see Latakia.

- Lazy Lady; Island, St. Albans Bay, Lake Champlain, Vt. (Not Ram.)
 *Le Boeuf; Township, Erie County, Pa. (Not Leboeuf.)
 Le Conte; Bay and Glacier, east of Mitkof Island, Frederick Sound, Alaska. (Not Hulti, Hutli, nor Thunder.)
 Le Conte Plateau; Point, above left wall of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz.
Le May; see Lemay.
Le Pray; see Laprey.
Le Roux; see Leroux.
Le Roy, N. Y. and Mich.; see Leroy.
Le Verken; see La Verkin.
 Lea; River, chiefly in Hertfordshire and Middlesex, England. (Not Lee.)
Leacos Cay; see Icacos Cay.
Lead (Creek); see Middle Beaver.
Leah; see Red Buttes.
Leak; see Thwartway.
 Leake; Township, Nevada County, Ark. (Not Lake.)
 Leamington; Precinct and Town, Millard County, Utah. (Not Lemington.)
Leantavitch; see Leontovich.
Leao-tong; see Liaotung.
L'Eau qui Court; see Niobrara.
 Lebanon, Ga.; see Toonigh.
 Lebanon, N. Y.; see Wyomanock.
Lebargé; see Laberge.
Leboeuf; see Le Boeuf.
Leclair; see American.
 Lechner; Glacier, eastern shore Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
 Leconte; Canyon, on upper waters of Middle Fork, Kings River, Fresno County, Calif.
 Leconte; Divide, separating upper waters of San Joaquin River from Kings River, Fresno County, Calif.
 Lee; Post Light, Mississippi River, Lake County, Tenn. (Not Lee's.)
 Lee, England; see Lea.
Lee; see Lees.
 *Lee Center; Township and Village, Lee County, Ill. (Not Lee.)
 Leechville; Village, Beaufort County, N. C. (Not Leachville.)
 Leeds; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Leed.)
 Leedstown; Village, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Leeds Town.)
Leek; see Thacker.
 Leelanau; County, Michigan. (Not Leelanaw.)
 Leelanau; Lake, Leelanau County, Mich. (Not Carp.)
 Lees; Ferry, on Colorado River above Marble Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Lee nor Lee's.)
 *Lees; Village, Bledsoe County, Tenn. (Not Lee nor Let.)
 *Leesville; Village, Carroll County, Ohio. (Not Leesburgh.)
 Leeuwin; most southwestern point of Australia, lat. 34° 32' S., long. 115° 06' E. (Not Leuwin.)
 Leevining; Canyon, Creek, and Peak, Mono County, Calif. (Not Levining nor Vining.)
 Lef; Cape, lat. 42° 41' N., long. 131° 15' E., coast of Siberia. (Not Leva nor Lva.)
 Lehi; Precinct, Utah County, Utah.
Lehi; see Lehi City.
 Lehi City; Village, Utah County, Utah. (Not Lehi.)
Leiberg; see Leiberg-Athol.
 Leiberg-Athol; Trail, T. 52 N., R. 2 W., Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Leiberg.)
Leichau; *Lei-chau*; *Leichow*; see Luichow.
 Leipsic; River, Kent County, Del. (Not Little Duck Creek.)
 Leipzig; City in Saxony, Germany. (Not Leipsic.)
 Leitch; Wharf, Patuxent River, Calvert County, Md. (Not Leitches.)
L. E. Junction; see Hedges.
 Leland; Creek, rising in lake on northern slope Granite Mountain, eastern slope Cascade Range, flowing northeast about 4 miles to Icicle Creek, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Icicle.)
 Lemaster; Railroad Station, Franklin County, Pa. (Not Lehmasters nor Lemasters.)
 Lemay; Lake, Egan Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Le May.)

- Lemhi Range**; Mountains, between Lemhi and Pahsimeroi Rivers and Birch Creek and Little Lost River, Idaho.
- Lemington*; see Leamington.
- Lemitar**; Precinct, and Town, Socorro County, N. Mex. (Not Lamitar, Lamitas, nor Limitar.)
- Lemly**; Rocks, entrance to Union Bay, Ernest Sound, Alaska. (Not Lemley.)
- Lemolo**; Falls, North Umpqua River, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Lemon Fair**; River, Addison County, Vt. (Not Lemonfair nor Lemonfare.)
- Lena**; Lake, Glacier County, Mont.
- Lenox**; Village, Madison County, N. Y. (Not Hobokenville nor Lenox Furnace.)
- Leo**; Island, Klag Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Leon*; see Lyon.
- Leonardville**; City, Riley County, Kans. (Not Leonard.)
- Leonia**; Railroad Station, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Leonai.)
- Leontovich**; Cape, north side of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Leantavitch.)
- Lepray*; see Laprey.
- Leroux**; Spring, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Le Roux.)
- Leroux**; Wash, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Le Roux.)
- Leroy**; Town and Village, Genesee County, N. Y. (Not Le Roy.)
- Leroy**; Township, Ingham County, Mich. (Not Le Roy.)
- Les Basses**; Village, northern coast of southwestern part of Haiti. (Not Au Bas.)
- Lester**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Fulton County, Ky. (Not Lester's.)
- Let*; see Lees.
- *Letts**; Town, Louisa County, Iowa. (Not Lettsville.)
- Leeuwin*; see Leeuwin.
- Leva*; see Lef.
- Levashef*; see Iliuliuk.
- Levining*; see Leevining.
- Levisa Fork**; Stream, west fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and Va. (Not Lavisa nor Louisa.)
- Lev Stone*; see Lewstone.
- Lewelling**; Creek, T. 52 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River from west, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Middle Canyon.)
- Lewes**; River, one of the tributaries of the upper Yukon, Canada. (Not Lewis.)
- Lewis**; Peak (altitude 5,580 feet), about 2 miles southwest of Barlow Pass, T. 29 N., R. 10 E., Snohomish County, Wash.
- Lewis**; River, north side head of Cook Inlet, about 5 miles west of west branch of Susitna River, Alaska.
- Lewis**; River, small stream rising in Shoshone Lake, flowing into Snake River, 2 miles north of southern boundary of the Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. (Not Snake.)
- Lewis*; see Ivan; Kit Carson; Weden.
- Lewis Fork*; see Snake.
- *Lewis and Clark**; County, Mont. (Not Lewis and Clarke.)
- Lewis and Pranty*; see Arroyo Verde.
- Lewisburg**; Township, Harlan County, Nebr. (Not Eldorado.)
- Lewstone**; Creek, T. 8 N., R. 70 W., Larimer County, Colo. (Not Lew Stone.)
- Lhasa*; *Lhassa*; see Lassa.
- L'Hommedieu**; Shoal, in Vineyard Sound, Mass. (Not Lhommedieu.)
- Liakhof*; *Liakhov*; *Liakov*; see Great Liakof, New Siberian.
- Liao tieh shan*; *Liao-tie-shan*; *Liaotishan*; see Laotiehshan.
- Liaotung**; Gulf, an arm of the Yellow Sea, China. (Not Leao-tong.)
- Liaoyang**; City, China. (Not Liaoyan, Liao-yang, nor Liau-yang.)
- Liau ti*; see Laotieh.
- Liau ti shan*; see Laotiehshan.
- Libby**; Islands, Machias Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Libbey.)
- Liberty**; Bay, northwestern arm Port Orchard, Puget Sound, Kitsap County, Wash. (Not Dogfish.)
- Liberty**; Mountain (altitude 5,678 feet), just south of Windy Pass, Snohomish County, Wash.

Liberty Cap; sharp, snow-covered eminence (altitude about 14,000 feet) on northwestern side of summit platform, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Liberty Cap; see Battery.

Liberty Hill; Village, Grainger County, Tenn. (Not Libertyhill.)

***Libia**; Italian colony in Northern Africa. (Not Libya nor Tripoli.)

Libya; see Libia.

Lick; see Salt.

Lickinghole; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Lickenhole.)

Lidel; see Lytle.

Liege; City and Province, Belgium. (Not Luik nor Lüttich.)

Licou Khieou; see Nansei.

Lieukhieu; see Nansei.

Lieutenant; Island, Wellfleet Harbor, Cape Cod Bay, Mass. (Not Horse.)

Light House; see Pilot.

Lignite; see Hoseanna.

Likes; Creek, Thumb Cove, Resurrection Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Liliput; Creek, tributary to Cape Fear River, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Lilyput.)

***Lille**; City, capital of Department of Nord, France, situated on the Deule. (Not Lisle, L'Isle, nor Ryssel.)

Lillie; see Twin Sisters.

Lilly; Borough, Cambria County, Pa.

Lilly; Pond, Rockport Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Fresh nor Lily.)

Lilly; Town, in Illinois, Ohio, Missouri. (Not Lily.)

Lillydale; Railroad Station, Chautauqua County, N. Y. (Not Lily Dale.)

Lily; Lake, sec. 14 T. 4 N., R. 73 W., at south foot of Lily Mountains, 5 miles northeast of Long Peak, Larimer County, Colo.

Lily; Lakes, between Moose and Mountain Lakes, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)

Lily; Mountain, secs. 13 and 14, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., 6 miles northeast of Longs Peak, Larimer County, Colo.

Lima; Reef, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east by south from Point Lima, P. R.

Lime; Island, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Isle a la Crosse.)

Lime Mountain; Peak, prominent landmark, T. 20 N., R. 23 E., Navajo County, Ariz.

Limerock; Mountain, sec. 1, T. 5 S., R. 41 E., Caribou County, Idaho.

Limesprings; Village, Howard County, Iowa. (Not Lime Spring.)

***Limestone**; Creek, east of Lonesome Creek, tributary to Big Badger Creek from south, Pondera County, Mont. (Not Dancing.)

Limestone Hill; see West Seneca.

Limitar; see Lemitar.

Limon; Bay, Atlantic end of Panama Canal. (Not Colon Harbor.)

Lincoln; City, Lincoln County, Kans. (Not Lincoln Center City.)

Lincoln; Creek, northern part of Hamilton, Seward, and York Counties, Nebr. (Not North Fork of Big Blue River, West Branch of Big Blue River, nor West Fork of Big Blue River.)

Lincoln; Peak, one of Black Buttes Group, southwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Lincolnvillie; see Megunticook.

Linda; Creek, Rancho del Paso, Sacramento County, Calif. (Not Dry.)

Linda; Island, St. Lawrence River, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of St. Lawrence Village, Cape Vincent Township, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Britton's.)

Lindeman; Lake, near the headwaters of the Yukon, Alaska. (Not Lindemann nor Linderman.)

Lindon; see Lyndon.

Lindsborg; City, McPherson County, Kans. (Not Lindsburg City.)

Lingo; see Terlingua.

***Link**; River, connecting Upper and Lower Klamath Lakes, Oreg. (Not Klamath.)

Linn; Railroad Station, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Linns, Linn's Crossing, nor Lynns.)

Linnaeus; see Mount Linnaeus.

Linnton; Precinct and Village, western side Willamette River, about 7 miles below Portland, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Linton.)

- Linton*; see Linnton.
- Lion**; Gulch, sec. 27, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., southeastern slope Estes Cone, Larimer County, Colo.
- Lion**; Mountain, about 2 miles southeast of Black Butte, T. 11 S., R. 2 W., Madison National Forest, Madison County, Mont.
- Lione*; see Lyon.
- Lions Head**; Mountain, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Lyons Head.)
- Lipan**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Lisbon**; City, Capital of Portugal. (Not Lisabona, Lisboa, Lisbonne, nor Lissabon.)
- Lisianski**; Inlet, strait arm running 21 miles southeast, one-half mile east, direction from Cross Sound, Alaska.
- L'Isle**; Town, Vaucluse, France, 14 miles east of Avignon, situated on an island formed by the Sorgue. (Not l'Isle, L'Isle-sur-Sorgue, nor l'Isles Sorgue.)
- L'Isle-sur-Sorgue*; *l'Isle*; *l'Isles Sorgue*; see L'Isle.
- Lithia Springs**; Town, Douglas County, Ga. (Not Salt Springs.)
- *Lithodendron**; Wash, Apache, and Navajo Counties, Ariz., and Station, T. 18 N., R. 23 E., Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Carriso nor Carrizo.)
- Little**; Creek, tributary to Glacier Creek, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Little**; Spring, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Stokes.)
- Little*, Conn.; see Mattabesset; Park.
- Little*, Mass.; see Chadwick.
- Little*; see Lake Mary.
- Little Alps*; see Tehua.
- Little Amicalola**; Creek, tributary to Amicalola Creek about a mile southeast of Emma, Dawson County, Ga. (Not Little Amicolola nor Little Armacolola.)
- Little Annemessex**; River, Somerset County, Md. (Not Little Annemesic.)
- Little Applegate**; River, tributary to Applegate River, Jackson County, Oreg. (Not North Fork Applegate.)
- Little Baht**; Harbor, northern shore Zarembo Island, between Baht Harbor and Point Craig, and about 1 mile to westward of the latter, Southeastern Alaska.
- Little Barren**; River, tributary to Green River, Green County, Ky. (Not Barren.)
- *Little Bay de Noc**; Bay, Delta County, Mich. (Not Little Bay d'Enoc, Little Bay de Noque, Little Bay des Noquets, Little Bay des Noquet, Little Bay de Noquette, Little Bay de Noquet, nor Little Bay d'Enoquet.)
- Little Bear**; Creek, tributary to the Inglutalik from the east, south of Big Bear Creek, Alaska.
- Little Bear**; Creek, Ts. 3 and 4 S., Rs. 4 and 5 E., tributary to Bear Creek from the south, Gallatin County, Mont.
- Little Bear*; see Bimerick; Vance.
- Little Beaver**; Creek, Columbiana County, Ohio, and Beaver County, Pa.
- Little Beaver*, S. Dak.; see South Beaver.
- Little Beaver*, Wyo.; see Stockade Beaver.
- Little Big Horn*; *Little Bighorn*; see Little Horn.
- Little Blue River*; see Keysor.
- Little Bridge*; see Kachina.
- Little Brown's*; see Parkman.
- Little Bumblebee**; Creek, T. 50 N., R. 1 E., east of Bumblebee Creek, tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River from northwest, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Little Bustins**; Island, southwest of Bustins Island, Casco Bay, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Bustings.)
- Little Cacapon**; River, Hampshire County, W. Va.
- Little Cahaba**; Stream, branch of Cahaba River, Jefferson and Shelby Counties, Ala. (Not East Cahaba, East Fork, nor Mill Creek.)
- Little Captain's Island*; see Captain.
- Little Cascade**; Creek, La Plata County, Colo.

Little Catawba; see South Fork.

Little Champion; Creek, tributary to Champion Creek from the east, Alaska.

Little Chandz; see Ma.

Little Chatahospee; Creek, tributary to Chatahospee Creek, Chambers County, Ala. (Not Little Chattahospee, Little Hooethlocco, Little Hooethlocces, Little Hooethloco, nor Little Hootethlocco.)

Little Chickies; Creek, north branch Chickies Creek, Lancaster County, Pa. (Not Little Chickisalungo, Little Chicques, Little Chiques, Little Chiquesalunga, nor Little Chiquesatunga.)

Little Chickisalungo; *Little Chicques*; *Little Chiques*; *Little Chiquesalunga*; *Little Chiquesatunga*; see Little Chickies.

Little Choptank; River, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Hudson.)

Little Colorado; River, tributary to the Colorado River, Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Ariz. (Not Colorada, Chiquito, nor Flax.)

Little Crater; Hill, SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 34, T. 6 S., R. 41 E., Caribou County, Idaho.

Little Cultus; Lake, southwestern part of Crook County, Oreg.

Little Diamond; Island, Portland Harbor, Me. (Not Little Hog.)

Little Diomedes; Island, Bering Strait, Alaska. (Not Ignalook nor Ratmanoff.)

Little Dog; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.

Little Dragon; Plateau, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Little Duck Creek; see Leipsic.

Little Eagle; Creek, rising in southeastern part T. 6 S., R. 44 E., and flowing south to Eagle Creek in T. 8 S., R. 45 E., Baker County, Oreg. (Not Little Fork.)

Little Eagle; see Kirby.

Little Egg; Inlet, Atlantic and Ocean Counties, coast of New Jersey. (Not Little Egg Harbor, New, nor Tucker's Cove.)

Little Elk; Creek, La Plata County, Colo.

Little Elk; Creek, heading in T. 6 N., R. 11 E., and flowing northeast to Musselshell River, Meagher and Wheatland Counties, Mont. (Not Fawn nor North Fork Little Elk.)

Little Falls; City and Town, Herkimer County, N. Y. (Not Littlefalls.)

Little Flattop; Mountain, T. 36 N., R. 109 W., southeast of Flattop Mountain, Fremont County, Wyo.

Little Fork; see Little Eagle.

Little Gray; Ridge, T. 5 S., Rs. 42 and 43 E., Caribou County, Idaho.

Little Grays; see Little Greys.

Little Greys; River, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Little Grays nor Little John Days.)

Little Gros Ventre; see Flat.

Little Half Moon; Lake, T. 34 N., R. 108 W., near Half Moon Lake, Fremont County, Wyo.

Little Hauken; Branch, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Head of Tranquility nor Tranquility.)

Little Hog; see Little Diamond.

Little Hog Neck; see Nassau.

***Little Horn**; River, tributary to Big Horn River, Montana and Wyoming. (Not Little Big Horn nor Little Big-horn.)

Little Jarrells; Creek, tributary to Big Jarrells Creek, Boone County, W. Va. (Not Little Jarrollds.)

Little Jarrollds; see Little Jarrells.

Little Joe; Creek, Ts. 17 and 18 N., R. 28 W., tributary to St. Regis River near St. Regis, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Little St. Joe.)

Little John Days; see Little Greys.

Little Khingan; Mountain chain, Manchuria, Eastern Asia. (Not Small Khingan.)

Little Knife; Portage, between Cypress and Knife Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, and Lake County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Little Klamath; see Lower Klamath.

Little Lakes; Valley, drained northward by Rock Creek, Inyo County, Calif.

Little Liakof; Island, one of the New Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Mali nor Maloi.)

Little Laurel Run; see Laurel.

Little Manitou; see Cockburn.

Little Mark; see Littlemark.

Little Menan; see Petit Manan.

Little Mink; see Littlemark.

Little Minam; River, flowing in a northerly direction and emptying into Minam River in T. 2 S., R. 41 E., Union County, Oreg. (Not Little Minum.)

Little Minum; see Big Canyon.

Little Naked; see Storey.

Little Nelchina; River, tributary to Nelchina River from north, about lat. 62°, long. 147°, west side Copper River Valley, Alaska. (Not Bubb, Nelchina, nor Taiklano.)

Little Nesenkeag; Brook, tributary to Merrimack River from the east, Hillsborough County, N. H. (Not Chase's, Chases, Massenteean, Mosenteean, nor Reed's.)

Little Noquashinski; see Nakwasina.

Little North Fork; see Little North Santiam.

Little North Santiam; River, rising in T. 8 S., R. 5 E., tributary to North Santiam River (near Mehama, Marion County, Oreg.). (Not Little North Fork.)

Little Ocmulgee; Stream, Bleckley, Dodge, Telfair, and Wheeler Counties, Ga. (Not Auchee Hatchee nor Gum Swamp.)

Little Panoche; Creek and Valley, draining east flank Diablo Range north of Panoche Valley, Fresno and San Benito Counties, Calif. (Not Panochita.)

Little Pine Island; see Piney.

Little Platte; Stream, Clay, Clinton, and Platte Counties, Mo. (Not Smiths, Smith Fork Platte River, nor South Fork Platte River.)

Little Rattle Snake; *Little Rattlesnake*; see Sleepers.

***Little Redfish**; Lake, northeast of Heyburn Mountain, between Redfish Lake and Salmon River, draining into Salmon River, Custer County, Idaho. (Not Squaw.)

Little Rock; City, Pulaski County, Ark. (Not Littlerock.)

Little Rocky; Creek, tributary to Peoples Creek, T. 28 N., R. 24 E., Blaine County, Mont. (Not South Fork Peoples.)

Little Sable; Lake, Lighthouse, and Point, Oceana County, Mich. (Not Petite Pointe au Sable.)

Little Salmon; Stream, Oswego County, N. Y. (Not Salmon.)

Little Sandy; Creek, Fayette County, Pa., and Preston County, W. Va. (Not Gibbons nor Gibbons Glade.)

Little Sandy; Lake, sec. 27, T. 31 N., R. 103 W., Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Sandy.)

Little Scioto; River, heading in Jackson County and flowing into Ohio River, Scioto County, Ohio. (Not Brushy Fork.)

Little Scioto; see Holland Fork.

Little Ship Rock; see Mitten Rock.

Little Simon; Pond or Lake, Altamont Town, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Lake Willbert nor Little Simons.)

Little Sodus; Bay, Lake Ontario, Cayuga County, N. Y. (Not Fairhaven.)

Little St. Joe; see Little Joe.

Little Summit; Point (altitude 3,700 feet), on Apache Trail, 25 miles from Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.

Little Sunapee; Lake, Merrimack County, N. H. (Not Twin Lakes.)

Little Sweetwater; River, Ts. 29 and 30 N., Rs. 101 and 102 W., tributary to Sweetwater River from east, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not East Fork Sweetwater.)

Little Tahoma; high castellated peak separating Emmons and Ingraham Glaciers, eastern flank Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Little Tahunga; Canyon, northeastern part San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles County, Calif.

Little Tobehanna; Creek, Schuyler County, N. Y. (Not Little Tobyhanna.)

Little Twelve Mile; *Little Twelvemile*; see Henderson.

- Little Valley;** Hills, Ts. 3 and 4 S., Rs. 41 and 42 E., Bingham and Bonneville Counties, Idaho.
- Little Vermilion;** Lake, between Loon and Sand Point Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Vermillion.)
- Little Wenatchee;** River, rising in T. 29 N., R. 14 E., flowing into Wenatchee Lake, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Wenatchee nor Wenatchee Creek.)
- Little Wilson;** Pond, Auburn and Turner Towns, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not French nor Ramsdell.)
- Little Winnipeg;** see Winnipegosis.
- Littlefalls;** see Little Falls.
- Littlefield;** see Beaverdam.
- Littlemark;** Island, Winnepesaukee Lake, entrance to Alton Bay, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Little Mark nor Little Mink.)
- *Littleton;** Railroad Station, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not De Berniere.)
- Little Wind;** River, a branch of Popo Agie River, rising near Mount Bonneville, Wind River Range, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not South Fork.)
- Liu Kiu; Liukiu;** see Nansei; Okinawa.
- Livingston;** Creek, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Livingston's nor Roeliff Jansen Kill.)
- Livius Pond;** see Mirror.
- Lizard;** Spring, 3 miles west of Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz.
- Ljachoff;** see Great Liakof.
- Llano Estacado;** Plateau in Texas and N. Mex. (Not Staked Plain.)
- Llao;** Rock, rim of Crater Lake, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Mount Jackson.)
- Lloyd;** Harbor and Neck, Huntington Bay, Long Island Sound, N. Y. (Not Lloyd's.)
- Lloyd;** Township and Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Loyd.)
- Loanda;** Seaport Town, west coast of Africa. (Not St. Paul de Loanda.)
- Lobitos;** Creek, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Lobatos, Lobitas, nor Lobitus.)
- Loblockee;** Creek, Lee County, Ala. (Not Big Loblockee, White's, nor Whites.)
- Lobutchá;** Creek, tributary to Pearl River, Attala, Choctaw, Leake, and Winston Counties, Miss. (Not Butcha, Lobutchy, Yalabutch, Yellow, nor Yellow Butcha.)
- Lobutchy;** see Lobutchá.
- Locarno;** see Maggiore.
- Lochloy;** Village, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Lochsloy.)
- Locke;** Mountain, Bethel Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Besse.)
- Locke;** Lockes; see Locks.
- Lockhart;** Landing and Post Light, Ohio River, Adams County, Ohio. (Not Lockart's.)
- Lockhart;** Township, Pike County, Ind. (Not Loackhart.)
- Locks;** Island, Winnepesaukee Lake, one-half mile northwest of Belknap Point, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Locke, Lockes, Lock's, nor Thompsons.)
- Lock's;** see Locks.
- *Lockspring;** Village, Daviess County, Mo. (Not Lock Springs.)
- Lockwood Folly;** Inlet and River, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Lockwood's Folly.)
- Locus;** see Mink.
- Locust;** see Middle.
- Loderick;** see Lauderick.
- Lodge;** Creek, southern Alberta and Saskatchewan, Canada, and Montana, United States, flowing into Milk River near Chinook, Mont. (Not West Fork nor West Fork Milk River.)
- *Lodge;** Creek, flowing westerly into South Fork of Snoqualmie River below mouth of Denny Creek, King County, Wash. (Not Hyak.)
- Lodgepole;** Creek, tributary to Morrison Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Lodgepole;** Mountain, between Middle Fork Flathead River and Lodgepole Creek, Flathead County, Mont.

- Lodgepole**; Precinct and Village, Cheyenne County, Nebr.; also Creek, southwestern Nebraska, northeastern Colorado, and southeastern Wyoming. (Not Lodge Pole.)
- Lodgepole**; Trail, T. 3 S., R. 14 E., Sweet Grass County, Mont.
- Lodore**; see Canyon of Lodore.
- Lofka**; Indian Hut, Yukon River, Alaska. (Not Lofka's.)
- Log**; Meadow, Giant Forest, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Tharpe, Tharpe's Log, nor Wolverton.)
- Logan**; Creek, heading in Haystack Butte and Logan Pass, and flowing west to McDonald Creek, at its bend, Glacier National Park, Flathead County, Mont.
- Logan**; Creek, Ts. 29 and 30 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Stillwater River from southwest, Flathead County, Mont. (Not South Fork of Stillwater River.)
- Logan**; Glacier, heads near Mount Logan and crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) about 38 miles north of Mount St. Elias.)
- Logan**; Mountain, lat. $48^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $113^{\circ} 39' W.$, 2 miles northeast of Blackfeet Mountain, Glacier National Park, Flathead and Glacier Counties, Mont.
- Logan Gap**; Post Light, Ohio River, Brown County, Ohio. (Not Logan's Gap.)
- Loganville**; Borough, York County, Pa. (Not Logansville.)
- Logging**; Ridge, between Quartz Creek on the north and Logging Creek and Lake on the south, Flathead County, Mont.
- Logging Camp**; Bay, northern side Passage Canal about midway between Pigot Point and Poe Bay, near lat. $60^{\circ} 50'$, long. $148^{\circ} 25'$, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Logie**; see Logy.
- Logy**; Creek, tributary to Satus Creek from the north, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Logie.)
- Lohali**; Point, on mountain 15 miles southwest of Chinle, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Hlohahle nor Hlohah le.)
- Loht'ing hsien*; see Lotinghsien.
- Lokasakad**; Spring, 3 miles west of Indian Wells, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Lucacsaca.)
- Lokaskal**; Spring, on Black Mesa, 18 miles north of Keams Canyon, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Lo kasa kad nor Lo kas a kal.)
- Lolo**; Creek, between Idaho and Clearwater Counties, Idaho. (Not Lo-Lo nor Nahwah.)
- Lolo**; Creek, Pass, Peak, Town, and Trail, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Lo Lo, Lou-lou, nor Lou Lou.)
- Lolomai**; Point, north one of Black Mesa, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Loma Atravesada**; Crest of the massive sandstone ridge between Arroyo Leona and Horsethief Canyon, Diablo Range, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Three Sisters.)
- Lomand's*; see Bancroft.
- Lombards*; see Lamberts.
- Lompoc**; Terrace, on the Lompoc Grant, south of Surf, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
- London*; see Loudon.
- London Grove**; Village and Township, Chester County, Pa. (Not London-grove.)
- Lone**; Island, $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles westward from Naked Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Long.)
- Lone**; Mountain, on and near north end of Admiralty Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Barlow.)
- Lone**; Rock, near Chiswell Islands, Alaska.
- Lone*; see Phoca.
- Lone Cabin**; Creek, T. 51 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., south fork Burnt Cabin Creek, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not South Fork.)
- Lone Cone**; Peak, San Juan Mountains, Dolores and San Miguel Counties, Colo. (Not West Point.)
- Lone Spruce**; Rock, entrance of Sukkwan Strait, Alaska. (Not Green.)

- Loneman**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- *Lonesome**; Creek, east of South Badger Creek, tributary to Big Badger Creek from south, Pondera County, Mont. (Not Shelf.)
- Lonesome Lake*; see Kiwassa Lake.
- Long**; Canyon and Creek, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Cañon de Largo nor Long's.)
- Long**; Canyon, between Bulldog Canyon and Verdure Creek, southeast of South Peak, draining into Montezuma Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Long**; Channel, the inside passage between the west side of Knight Island and the east sides of Mummy and Squire Islands, Alaska.
- Long**; Creek, small tributary to Tokichitna River from the southwest, joining it about 1 mile above Home Lake, Alaska. (Not Dog.)
- Long**; Creek, west branch Souris River, southeastern Saskatchewan, Canada, and Divide County, North Dakota.
- Long**; Point, northern shore East Bay, about longitude $85^{\circ} 36'$, Bay County, Fla. (Not Oyster.)
- Long**; Point, northeast point of Great Cranberry Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Manchester, Manchesters, Mayo's, nor Stanley.)
- Long**; Point, Chincoteague Bay, Accomac County, Va. (Not Bodkin.)
- Long**; Pond, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Heaven nor Heavens.)
- Long**; Portage, between Rose and Watap Lakes, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Grand Neuf nor Great New.)
- Long*, Conn.; see Highland; Wononpa-kook.
- Long*, Mass.; see Upper Goose.
- Long*, Minn.; see Bryant.
- Long*, Pa.; see Neville.
- Long*; see Contoocock; Lone Wolfe.
- Long Bay*; see Paugus.
- Long Canyon**; Creek, Ts. 63, 64, and 65 N., R. 2 W., tributary to Kootenai River from south, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Canyon.)
- Long Island Head**; Lighthouse, Boston Harbor, Mass. (Not Long Island.)
- Long Jeff*; see Coal.
- Long Liz**; Creek, T. 46 N., R. 6 E., tributary to North Fork St. Joe River from east, near Bogles Spur, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Long Point*; see Ryer.
- Long Pond*; see Eagle.
- Long Reach*; see Bivalve.
- Long Sault**; Rapids, below Manitou Rapids, Rainy River, Rainy River District, Ontario, and Koochiching County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Longfellow**; Creek, heading in Longfellow Peak, tributary to McDonald Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Longmeadow**; Town, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Long Meadow.)
- Longpond*; see Bearfort.
- Longrell*; *Longrells*; see Langrells.
- Longs**; Peak, northwest corner of Boulder County, Colo. (Not Long's.)
- Longs Landing**; Post Light, Ohio River, Henderson County, Ky. (Not Long's.)
- *Longswamp**; Township and Village, Berks County, Pa. (Not Long Swamp.)
- Loo Choo*; *Loo-choo*; *Loochoo*; *Loo Tshoo*; see Nansel.
- Look-in**; Point, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Look In nor Lookin.)
- Lookingglass**; Creek, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Looknooe*; see Saigon.
- Lookout**; Creek, T. 14 S., Rs. 35½ and 36 E., tributary to South Fork Burnt River from southwest, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Sheep.)
- Lookout**; Creek and Mountain, northwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Lookout**; Mountain (altitude 10,744 feet), sec. 16, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., southeastern extremity of Meeker Ridge, 3½ miles southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo. (Not The Lookout.)
- Lookout**; Point, Arenac County, Mich. (Not Gravelly.)

- Lookout**; Point, on Apache Trail about $41\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Lookout**; see Devil; Watch.
- Lookout Ridge**; Headland, point of view on Navajo Mountains, south of Colorado River, near long. $110^{\circ} 55'$, San Juan County, Utah.
- Loomis**; see Lunice.
- Loon**; Island, western one of two west of Melvil Village, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Gordon, Gun, nor Twin.)
- Loon**; Lake, between Lac La Croix and Little Vermilion Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)
- Loon**; see Gun.
- Loon Bay**; see Paugus.
- Loop**; Creek, Fayette County, W. Va. (Not Big Loop nor Lower Loop.)
- Loop**; Creek, T. 46 N., Rs. 6 and 7 E., tributary to North Fork St. Joe River from east, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork of North Fork St. Joe River.)
- Loop**; Town, Cherokee County, Ala. (Not Pleasanton.)
- Loop Loop**; **Loop-Loop**, **Looploop**; see Loup Loup.
- Loosa Hatchee**; **Loosa Hatchie**; see Loosahatchie.
- Loosa Schoona**; **Loosa Scoona**; see Shooner.
- Loosahatchee**; see Loosahatchie.
- Loosahatchie**; River, Fayette, Harde-
man, and Shelby Counties, Tenn. (Not Loosa Hatchee, Loosa Hatchie, nor Loosahatchee.)
- Loosna**; see Latona.
- Loramie**; Township and Village, Shelby County, Ohio. (Not Loramie's.)
- Lords**; Passage, east end of Fishers Island Sound, N. Y. (Not Lord's.)
- Lordville**; see Lowville.
- Lorencito**; Canyon, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Cañada Larencita nor Canyon Lorenzo.)
- Lorenzo Marquez**; **Lorenzo Marques**; **Lorenzo Marquez**; see Lourenco Marquez.
- Lorenzo Marques Bay**; see Delagoa Bay.
- Lorraine**; District, France. (Not Lotharingia nor Lothoringen.)
- Lorrison**; see Louriston.
- Los Alamos**; see San Antonio.
- Los Angeles**; Harbor, western side San Pedro Bay, Los Angeles County, Calif.
- Los Casitos**; see Las Casetas.
- Los Farallones**; Bare Rocks, about one-half mile northeast of Icacos Cay, P. R.
- Los Gatos**; Creek, Diablo Range, western Fresno County, Calif. (Not Arroyo las Gatos, Las Gatas, nor Polvadero.)
- Los Gatos**; see Gato.
- Los Hermagos**; see Hermagos.
- Los Penasquitos**; Canyon and Land Grant, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Las Penasquitas, Paguay, Penasquitos, nor Pinasquitos.)
- Los Pinos**; River, tributary to San Juan River, southwestern Colorado and northwestern New Mexico. (Not Pinos nor Rio de los Pinos.)
- Los Piramidos**; see Pyramid Hills.
- Los Trancos**; Creek between San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties, Calif. (Not Los Stancos nor Stancos.)
- Los Yeguas**; see Yeguas.
- Lossmans**; see Lostmans.
- Lost**; Creek, draining into Rogue River, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Lost**; Lake, north of Kenai Lake, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Lost**; see Cacapon.
- Lost**; see O'Neil; Portal; Sleeman.
- Lost Basin**; Valley, Flathead County, Mont.
- Lost Cannon**; Creek, Mono County, Calif. (Not Lost Canyon.)
- Lost Fork**; Stream, T. 53 N., R. 3 E., branch of Jordan Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Lost Horse**; see North Lost Horse.
- Lost Mine**; Creek, west fork Burnt Cabin Creek, T. 51 N., R. 2 W., Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not West Fork.)

- Lost River Range**; Mountains, between Pahsimeroi and Little Lost Rivers on the east and Big Lost and Salmon Rivers on the west, Idaho.
Lost Valley; see Death Valley.
Lostine; River, tributary to Wallowa River from the south near Lostine, Wallowa County, Oreg. (Not South Fork, Wallowa.)
Lostland; Run, Garrett County, Md. (Not Lost Land nor Lostzand.)
Lostmans; River, Monroe County, Fla. (Not Lawsons Run nor Lossmans.)
Lothair; see Faulkner.
Lotingsien; City, Chihli Province, China. (Not Lau-ting-hyen nor Loht'ing hsien.)
Lotus; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Walton.)
LouLou; *Lou-lou*; see Lolo.
Louan Ho; see Lwan.
Loudon; Township, Carroll County, Ohio. (Not London.)
Lough Neagh; Lake in northern Ireland. (Not Neagh.)
Louis; Bay at the north end of Knight Island and the south end of Lower Passage, Alaska.
Louis; see St. Louis.
Louisa; see Levisa.
Louknoui; see Saigon.
Lounsberry; Village, Tioga County, N. Y. (Not Canfields Corners.)
Loup Loup; Creek, tributary to Okanogan River from the north, near Malott, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Loop Loop, Loop-Loop, nor Looploop.)
***Lourenco Marques**; District and Town, Portuguese East Africa. (Not Laurencio Marques, Lorencio Marquez, Lorenzo Marques, Lorenzo Marquez, Lourenco Marquez, nor Lourenzo Marquez.)
Lourenco Marquez; *Lourenzo Marquez*; see Lourenco Marques.
Louriston; Township and Village, Chippewa County, Minn. (Not Lorrison.)
Loveland; Canyon of Thompson River above Little Dam, Larimer County, Colo. (Not Loveland Grand.)
Loveland Grand; see Loveland.
Lovell; *Lovells*; *Lovell's*; *Lovewells*; see Lovewell.
Lovelock; Village, Pershing County, Nev. (Not Lovelocks.)
Lovetts; see Mink.
Lovewell; Pond, Fryeburg Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Lovell, Lovells, Lovell's, nor Lovewells.)
Loveyland; see Lubberland.
Low; Mountain (altitude 5,357 feet), west of Denny Creek, between Denny and Granite Mountains, King County, Wash.
Low; Alaska; see Shoals.
Low; see Tuamotu; Broken.
Low Countries; see Netherlands.
Low Gap; Creek, extreme southeastern part Josephine County, Oreg. (Not Whisky.)
Lowell; Point, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
Lowell; see Renard.
Lowellville; Village, Mahoning County, Ohio. (Not Lowell.)
Lower; Passage, the north end of Knight Island, Alaska. (Not Knight.)
Lower Alloways Creek; Township, Salem County, N. J. (Not Lower Alloway Creek.)
Lower Black; see Black.
Lower Cedar; see Goddard.
Lower Dowry; Creek and Point, north side Pungo River, Beaufort County, N. C. (Not Lower Dowery.)
Lower Foy; Lake, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23, T. 28 N., R. 22 W., southwest of Kalispell and north of Fays Lake, Flathead County, Mont.
Lower Glacier; see Lower Scenic.
Lower Herring; Bay, west side of Knight Island, 7 miles southward from Herring Point, Alaska.
Lower Klamath; Lake, Klamath County, Oreg., and Siskiyou County, Calif. (Not Little Klamath.)
Lower Loop; see Loop.
Lower Patroon; Island, Hudson River, Albany city, N. Y. (Not Patroon's Lower Island.)
Lower Scenic; Lake, on Surprise Creek below Upper Scenic Lake, 3 miles south of Scenic, King County, Wash. (Not Lower Glacier.)

- Lower Stillwater; Lake, secs. 18, 19, and 20, T. 32 N., R. 23 W., between Olney and Lupfer, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Frank Miles.)
- Lowery**; Point, Rappahannock River, Essex County, Va. (Not Lowry's.)
- Lowrie Bar**; Post Light, Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Lowrie's.)
- Lowryville**; Town, Chester County, S. C. (Not Lowrysville.)
- Lows*; see Blackwalnut.
- Lowville**; Township and Village, Murray County, Minn. (Not Lordville.)
- Loyd*; see Lloyd.
- Lsin Ling*; see Tsin.
- Lu Chu*; *Lu Tschu*; see Nansei.
- Lu Verne*; see Luverne.
- Luambezi*; see Zambezi.
- Luan Ho*; see Lwan.
- Lubberland**; Creek, northwest side Great Bay, 1 mile east of Newmarket village, Rockingham County, N. H. (Not Goddard's nor Loveyland.)
- Lucacsaca*; see Lokasakad.
- Lucas**; Bend, Mississippi River, 16 miles below Cairo, Ill. (Not Lucas's.)
- Luchu*; see Nansei.
- Lucknow**; Capital City and District, Northern India. (Not Lakhnau.)
- Luckwick*; see Lauderick.
- Lucon*; see Luzon.
- Ludington**; Town, Eau Claire County, Wis. (Not Luddington.)
- Ludlam**; Bay, Beach, Light, and Thoroudfare, Cape May County, N. J. (Not Ludlam's.)
- Ludowick*; see Swaderick.
- Ludwig*; see Lauderick.
- Luichow**; City and Peninsula, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Lei chau, Leichau, nor Leichow.)
- Luik*; see Liege.
- Lukachukai**; Mountains, and Creek, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.
- Lulea**; Town, on Gulf of Bothnia, Sweden. (Not Luleo.)
- Lum**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Concordia Parish, La. (Not Lum's.)
- Lumbards*; see Lamberts.
- Lummi**; Bay, Island, River, and Village, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Lundys Lane**; Village, Erie County, Pa. (Not Lundy's Lane.)
- Lungchow**; Postal district, China.
- Lunice**; Creek, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Loomis nor Lunay.)
- Luppatacong**; Creek, in Keyport, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Lupatong, Lupatcong, nor Luppatacong.)
- Lusby**; Village, Calvert County, Md. (Not Lusbys.)
- Luthersville**; Town, Meriwether County, Ga. (Not Lutherville.)
- Lüttich*; see Liege.
- Luverne**; City and Township, Rock County, Minn. (Not Lu Verne.)
- Luverne**; Town and Township, Kosuth County, Iowa. (Not Lu Verne.)
- Luxemburg**; Town and Village, Kewaunee County, Wis. (Not Luxembourg.)
- Lva*; see Lef.
- Lwan**; River (ho), flowing into the Gulf of Liaotung, China. (Not Lan Ho, Laomou Ho, Lau-mu-Ho, Louan Ho, Luan Ho, nor Lwan Ho.)
- Lyakhov*; see Great Liakof.
- Lyell**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Lykens**; Town and Township, Crawford County, Ohio. (Not Lykins.)
- Lyndon**; Town, Juneau County, Wis. (Not Lindon.)
- Lyndon**; Town, Sheboygan County, Wis. (Not Lindon.)
- Lyne*; see Chegutsugu.
- Lynn Canal**; Flord, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Lynn Channel.)
- Lynnhaven**; Bay, Inlet, and Village, Princess Anne County, Va. (Not Lynn Haven nor Lynhaven.)
- Lynns*; see Linn.
- Lynx*; see Jack; South Horse.
- Lynx**; Creek, T. 34 N., Rs. 5 and 6 E., tributary to South Fork Lolo Creek, Idaho County, Idaho. (Not Deer.)
- Lyon**; City, southeastern France. (Not Leon, Lione, nor Lyons.)
- Lyon**; Creek, Knox County, Tenn. (Not Lyons.)

Lyons Head; see Lions Head.

Lytle; Creek, Taylor and Callahan Counties, and Gap, Callahan County, Tex. (Not Lidel.)

M.

McAdenville; Town, Gaston County, N. C. (Not McAdensville.)

McAdoo; Creek, Posey County, Ind. (Not Macadoo.)

McAfee; Town, Sussex County, N. J. (Not McAfee Valley.)

McAlester; City, Pittsburg County, Okla. (Not MacAlister, MacAllister, nor South McAlester.)

McAllester; *McAllister*; see Hanson.

McArdle; Precinct, Douglas County, Nebr. (Not McCardle.)

McArthur; Creek, tributary to Ladue River, Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.)

McArthur; River, tributary to Trading Bay, west side Cook Inlet, Alaska.

McArthur Pass; Narrow Channel, between Pye Islands and the coast, Alaska.

McAuley; see McCauley.

McBlair; Shoal, the northernmost of Nantucket Shoals, Mass. (Not McBlair's.)

McCainsville; see Kenvil.

McCameron; Town and Township, Martin County, Ind. (Not McCleameron.)

McCameron; see Big Bear.

McCarty; Glacier, head of northeastern arm Nuka Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

McCarty; Gulch, branch of Bear Creek, near Bear Creek town, Carbon County, Mont.

McCarty; Lagoon, southeast of McCarty Glacier, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

McCauley; Mountain, Columbia County, Pa. (Not McAuley.)

McCauley; Village, Columbia County, Pa. (Not McAuley.)

McCays; Village, Polk County, Tenn. (Not Isabella nor McKay.)

McClellandville; Town, New Castle County, Del. (Not McClellandsville.)

McClenny; see Macclenny.

McClintock; Peak, adjacent to Cutbank Pass, Glacier National Park, Mont.

McCloud, Calif.; see Konwakiton.

McCloud, Mont.; see McLeod.

McClungs Mill; see Clovercreek.

McClure; Bay, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

McClure Rock; rocky platform overlooking Paradise Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

McClures; see McLure.

McColl; Town, Marlboro County, S. C. (Not McCall.)

McComber; see Berlin.

McConnellsville; Village, Morgan County, Ohio. (Not McConnellsville.)

McCord; Creek, tributary to Columbia River at Warrendale, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Kelly nor Pierce.)

McCosumne; see Cosumne.

McCoy; Creek, Duval County, Fla. (Not Three Mile Branch.)

McCoy; Mountain range, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Ironwood.)

McCullough Bar; Post Light, Tennessee River, Stewart County, Tenn. (Not McCullough's.)

McCullum Ripple; Post Lights, Ohio River, near Cincinnati, Ohio. (Not McCullum's.)

McCune; Town, Pike County, Mo. (Not McCune Station.)

McDonald; Lake, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Terry's.)

McDonald; see Yes.

McDonough's; see Camano.

McDougls; see Sheep.

McDowell; Mountains, Juab County, Utah. (Not Keg.)

McEldowney; Bar in Ohio River, near New Martinsville, Wetzel County, W. Va. (Not McEldowney's.)

McElfish; Creek, tributary to North Fork of Ladue River, Yukon, Canada, International boundary (between Alaska and Canada.)

- McFarland**; Village, Dane County, Wis. (Not Macfarland.)
- McGees**; Island, Illinois River, Morgan County, Ill. (Not McGee's.)
- McGill**; Creek and Meadow, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not McGill's nor Miguel.)
- McGill*; see Pinos.
- McGinnes**; Town, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not McGinness.)
- McGinnis**; Creek, rising in northwestern part of T. 32 N., R. 20 W., tributary to Canyon Creek from north near its junction with Flathead River, Flathead County, Mont.
- McGinnis**; Creek, tributary to South Fork of Nooksack River, Skagit County, Wash.
- McGovern Gap**; Natural Gateway in the hills, Kern County, Calif.
- McGowan**; Landing, Columbia River, about $\frac{3}{4}$ mile east of Fort Columbia, Pacific County, Wash. (Not McGowans.)
- McGowan**; Peak, T. 10 N., R. 11 E., Custer County, Idaho.
- McGraw**; Village, Cortland County, N. Y. (Not McGrawville.)
- McGulpin**; Point, Mackinac Strait, Emmet County, Mich. (Not McGulpin's.)
- McHenrys**; Peak, on Continental Divide, secs. 34 and 35, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., 2 miles northwest Longs Peak, between Grand and Larimer Counties, Colo. (Not McHenry's.)
- McHenry's*; see McHenrys.
- McIntire*; see MacIntyre.
- McInturf*; see Edinburg.
- MacIntyre**; Brook, Mountains, and Peak, Essex County, N. Y. (Not McIntire.)
- MacIntyre**; Landing, east side Sauvie Island, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not McIntyres.)
- McKay*; see McCays.
- McKenzie Bridge**; Village, northeastern part Lane County, Oreg. (Not McKinzie Bridge.)
- McKenzie Head**; Point, near Cape Disappointment, Pacific County, Wash. (Not McKenzie's Head.)
- McKinzie Bridge*; see McKenzie Bridge.
- McKittrick**; Valley, extending northwesterly through T. 30 S., R. 22 E., in which is located the town of McKittrick, Kern County, Calif.
- McKittrick Summit**; Point, 4,323 feet high, in north half of sec. 30, T. 30 S., R. 21 E., Kern County, Calif.
- McKnight**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not McKnight's.)
- McLaughlin*; see McLoughlin.
- McLean*; see Carneros.
- McLeod**; Bay, Cheboygan County, Mich. (Not Cheboygan nor Duncan.)
- McLeod**; Peak, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Arlee, Jocko, McCloud, nor McLeod.)
- McLoughlin**; Peak, Cascade Range, lat. 42° 26' N., Jackson, Oreg. (Not McLoughlin nor Pitt.)
- McLure**; Valley, in southwest corner Kings County, Calif. (Not McClures, McLures, nor Sunflower.)
- McLures*; see McLure.
- McMahon**; Creek, Belmont County, Ohio. (Not McMahan's, McMahan's, McMahon's, nor M'Mahon's.)
- McQuellan*; see Chinook.
- McRee**; Light Station, Pensacola Bay, Fla. (Not McRae.)
- Ma**; Island, mouth of Yalu River, Korea Bay, Asia. (Not Little Chandz.)
- Maas*; see Meuse.
- Macadoo*; see McAdoo.
- Macao**; Light and Town, State of Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil. (Not Macão, Macau, nor Macáu.)
- Macassar*; see Makassar.
- Macáu*; see Macao.
- Macelenny*; see MacLenny.
- ***Macclenny**; Precinct and Town, Baker County, Fla. (Not MacLenny nor McClenny.)
- MacLenny*; see Macclenny.
- Maces Spring**; Village, Scott County, Va. (Not Mace Springs.)
- Macfarland*; see McFarland.
- Machiasport**; Village, Washington County, Me. (Not Machias Port.)
- Machir**; Landing, Ohio River, Mason County, W. Va. (Not Machir's.)
- Machos Chicos*; see Manchas Chicas.

Machos; see Machos Grandes.

Machos Grandes; coral reef or bank, on south side of entrance to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. (Not Allart, Great Manchas, nor Machos.)

Machump; see Mechumps.

Mack; Arch and Reef, near Rogue River, Curry County, Oreg. (Not Mack's.)

Mackay; Creek, Ferry, and Island at north point of entrance to New Landing River, Currituck Sound, Washington County, N. C. (Not Mackeys.)

Mackay's; see Mackworth.

Mackenzie; River, rising in Great Slave Lake and emptying into the Arctic Ocean, N. W. T. (Mackenzie), Canada.

Mackey; Point, Savannah River, Chat-ham County, Ga. (Not Mackey's.)

Mackeys; see Mackworth.

Mackikinock; see Muchakinock.

Mackinac; Bay, east of Hessel, between south shore of Upper Peninsula and Marquette Island, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Duck nor Mackinaw.)

Mackinac; County and Island, Michigan, and Strait connecting Lakes Huron and Michigan. (Not Mackinaw nor Michilimackinac.)

Macklins; see Manklin.

Mackoy; Landing and Town, Ohio River, Greenup County, Ky. (Not Mackoy's.)

Macks, Alaska; see Tanaskan.

Macks, N. Y.; see Cat.

Mackworth; Island and Point, Casco Bay, Falmouth Town, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Maackworths, Mackay's, Mackey, Mackeys, nor Mackey's.)

Mackworth; see Halfway.

Macnair; Island, St. Lawrence River, Canada, near Morristown, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Macnair's.)

Macomb; see South River.

Macopin; see Echo.

Macsville; Township, Grant County, Minn. (Not Maesville.)

Macu; see Macao.

Macum; Creek, Kent Island, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Macums.)

Mad River; Town and Township, Clark County, Ohio. (Not Mad-river.)

Madcap; Falls, Paradise River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.

Maddaket; Harbor, Nantucket Island, Mass. (Not Matacut.)

Madeira; River of western Brazil, South America. (Not Cayari nor Madera.)

Madison, Me.; see Hayden.

Madison, W. Va.; see Wheeling.

Madrid; see Tijeras.

Madson; Mountain, western bank Trail Lakes, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Maclar; *Maclaren*; see Malar.

Maese; see Meuse.

Magdalen; Island, Hudson River, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Slippe Stein.)

Magdalena; Bay, Lower California. (Not Bahia de la Magdalena.)

Magellan; Strait, Patagonia, South America. (Not Magalhaens.)

Maggie; Islands or Hummocks, in marsh on east side Turtle River, three-fourths mile below Cowpen Creek, Glynn County, Ga. (Not Maggie's.)

Maggie's; see Maggie.

Maggiore; Lake, Northern Italy. (Not Lac Majeur, Lago Maggiore, nor Lake of Locarno.)

Magloire Delande; *Magloire Delonde*; see Delonde.

Magnet; Rock, a prominent black rock about three-eighths of a mile from the shore near Point Bede, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south by east from Flat Islets, Alaska.

Magnetic; Lake, west of Gunflint Lake, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Magnolia; Railroad Station, Adams County, Colo. (Not Duff nor Schuyler.)

Magnusons; Island, in secs. 23 and 24. T. 168 N., R. 34 W., Lake of the Woods, Minn. (Not American Point.)

Magruder; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Tuxedo.)

Maguayo; see Mariquita.

Mahan; Post Light, Ohio River, Hancock County, W. Va. (Not Mahan's.)

Mahantongo; see Upper Mahantango.

Mahawk Brook; see Morgan River.

Mahkeenac; see Stockbridge Bowl.

Mahon; Port and River, Delaware Bay, Kent County, Del. (Not Mahon's.)

Mai; see Maito.

Mai bu; see Memura.

***Maiden Creek**; Township and Village, Berks County, Pa. (Not Maiden creek.)

Mailand; see Milan.

Main; Bay, about 3 miles south of entrance to Port Nellie Juan, lat. 60° 33', northeastern coast of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Main; Township, Columbia County, Pa. (Not Maine.)

Maineville; Village, Warren County, Ohio. (Not Mainville.)

Mainz; City, Germany. (Not Mayence.)

Maito; Spring, Navajo Indian Reservation, 10 miles northwest of Chinle, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Mai to.)

Major; Run, Salem County, N. J. (Not Major's.)

Majorca; the largest of the Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Majorque nor Mallorca.)

Majunga; Province, Madagascar.

Majunga; Town, northwestern coast of Madagascar. (Not Majungà nor Mojanga.)

Makassar; City and Native State of Celebes. (Not Macassar, Mangkasar, Mankasser, nor Vlaardingen.)

Makassar; Reefs, western coast of Sumatra, Malay Archipelago. (Not Macassar nor Makasser.)

Makassar; Strait, between Borneo and Celebes. (Not Macassar.)

Malasser; see Makassar.

Makhnati; Island and Group of Islets, Sitka Harbor, Alaska. (Not Mokhnatoi, Rough, Rugged, nor Wooded.)

Makran; see Mekran.

Makushin; Bay, Cape, Valley, Village, and Volcano, Unalaska Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Makouchinskoy.)

Malacca; see Malakka.

Malacomas; see Miyakma.

***Malad**; Precinct and Village, Oneida County, Idaho. (Not Malade.)

Malad; River, rising in Oneida County, Idaho, tributary to Bear River in Box Elder County, Utah. (Not Malade.)

Malade; see Big Wood; Camas; Malad.

Maladetta; Mountain Peak, Pyrenees. (Not Monts Maudits.)

Malaga; see Malibu.

Malaka; see Malakka.

Malakka; City, Settlement, and Strait, Malay Peninsula. (Not Malacca, Malaya, nor Naning.)

Malakka; Passage, between Sumatra and small island at northwestern end of Sumatra, Malay Archipelago. (Not Malacca nor Malaka.)

Malamute; Creek, rising in secs. 17 and 20, T. 44 N., R. 4 E., and tributary to Boulder Creek, sec. 3, T. 44 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Malapai; see Maplais.

Malär; Lake, Sweden. (Not Maelar, Maelaren, Mälar, Malaren, nor Malarn.)

Malay; Archipelago, Indian Ocean. (Not Asiatic, Eastern, Indian, Malaisia, nor Malaysia.)

Malay; Peninsula, Asia. (Not Malacca nor Malaya.)

Malco; see Marco.

Malcolm; River, flowing northeasterly into Arctic Ocean, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Maldivé; Islands, Indian Ocean. (Not Maldivh, Malediva, nor Malediven.)

Malgosa Crest; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Malheur; River, rising in Strawberry Mountains, Grant County, and emptying into Snake River, Oreg. (Not Middle Fork Malheur River.)

Mali; see Little Liakof.

Malibu; Creek, Land Grant, and Point, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Malaga, Malibo, Maliba Sequit, nor Topanga Malibu Sequit.)

Malin; see Fourche Maline.

- Malina**; Bay, indenting northwestern shore Afognak Island, Kodiak Group, Alaska. (Not Alimvoak.)
- Malina**; Point, southern side of Raspberry Island, 20 miles southeast of Raspberry Cape, Alaska.
- Mallorca**; see Majorca.
- Malmö**; Seaport Town, Southern Sweden; (Not Malmö nor Malmoe.)
- Maloi**; see Little Liakof.
- Malpais**; Cliffs, rising directly above Apache Trail, 31½ miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Malpais**; Mesa, Goldfield quadrangle, Esmeralda County, Nev. (Not Malapai.)
- Mamacook**; Creek, New London County, Conn. (Not Pattaguansett River.)
- Mamajuda**; Island and Lighthouse, Detroit River, Mich. (Not Mammy Judy.)
- Mamalos**; see Memaloose.
- Mameweta**; see Mattituck.
- Mamiruga**; Island (shima) or rock, lat. 33° 52' N., long. 136° 07' E., southern coast of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Marmuriga nor Marmurika.)
- Man**; see Mann.
- Manatick**; **Manatuck**; see Manick.
- Manby**; Point, entrance to Yakutat Bay, Alaska. (Not Bolshoi, Boussole, nor St. Elias.)
- Manchas**; Coral Reef or Bank, north side of entrance to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. (Not Manchos Grandes.)
- Manchas Chicas**; Coral Reef or Bank, on north side of entrance to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. (Not Machos Chicos.)
- Manchas Grandes**; see Manchas.
- Manchester**; **Manchesters**; see Long.
- Manchos Grandes**; see Manchas.
- Manchuria**; grand division of the Chinese Empire. (Not Manchooria, Mandchouria, Mantchooria, Mantchuria, Mandshooria, Shingking, nor Tungsansheng.)
- Mandalay**; former capital of Burma. (Not Mandele.)
- Mandata**; see Bull Run.
- Mangas**; Mountain, Gila County, Ariz. (Not Three Sisters.)
- Mangkasar**; see Makassar.
- Manhasset**; Bay, Neck, and Village, north shore of Long Island, Nassau County, N. Y. (Not Cow Neck nor Sint Sink.)
- Manipur**; see Munjpur.
- Manistique**; River and Town, Schoolcraft County, Mich. (Not Montistique.)
- Manistique**; see Indian.
- Manitick**; Mountain, Granby Town, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Manatick, Manatuck, Manitake, Manitook, Manituck, Mannatuck, nor Mantick.)
- Manitou**; Rapids, Rainy River, Rainy River District, Ontario, and Koochiching County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Manitou**; Lake, Fulton County, Ind. (Not Manitu.)
- Manitou**; Precinct and Town, El Paso County, Colo. (Not Manitou Springs.)
- Manitou**; see Manitowish.
- Manitoulin**; Island, northern part of Lake Huron, Ontario, Canada. (Not Grand Manitoulin.)
- Manitowish**; River, headwater branch of Flambeau River, Iron and Vilas Counties, Wis. (Not Manitou nor Manuwish.)
- Mankasser**; see Makassar.
- Manklin**; Creek, Worcester County, Md. (Not Macklins nor Manklins.)
- Manly**; Village, Moore County, N. C. (Not Manly Station.)
- Mann**; Creek, Washington County, Idaho. (Not Man.)
- Mannford**; Township and Village, Creek County, Okla. (Not Manford.)
- Manning**; Sunken Rock, off the Bay of Isles, Alaska.
- Manomet**; Hill, Point, and Village, Plymouth County, Mass.
- Manoru**; Islet, lat. 36° 37' N., long. 125° 33' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not W. Clifford.)

- Mansell;** Mountain, eastern one of two peaks, Southwest Harbor Town, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not East.)
- Mansfield;** Cape, northern shore of Blying Sound, immediately east of entrance to Day Harbor, lat. 59° 55', long. 149°, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Mansker;** Post Light, Mississippi River, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Mansker's.)
- Mantua;** see Geneva.
- Manua;** see Tau.
- Manu Temple;** Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Manuelito;** Spring, and Province, N. Mex.
- Manuwish;** see Manitowish.
- Manzanilla;** see Manzanillo.
- Manzanillo;** Bay and City, southwestern coast of Mexico. (Not Manzanilla.)
- Manzanita;** Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Flat, Knapp, nor Manzenita.)
- Manzenita;** see Manzanita.
- Maple;** Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Kip.)
- Maple;** see Idlewild; Maple City.
- *Maple City;** Village, Cowley County, Kans. (Not Maple.)
- Maple Valley;** Village, King County, Wash. (Not Maplevalley.)
- Marabai;** see Nyassa.
- Maracaibo;** City, Gulf, and Lake, Venezuela. (Not Maracaybo.)
- Marais des Cygnes;** see Osage.
- Marias d' Ogce;** see Meredosia.
- Maracossic;** Creek, tributary to Mattaponi River, rising in Caroline County, and forming part of the boundary between Caroline and King and Queen Counties, Va. (Not Marracossic, Marracossick, Marri-cossick, Massacocia, Massacoxi, nor Mattacocy.)
- Maranhao;** Bay, City, Island, and State, northern coast of Brazil. (Not Maranham.)
- Maranon;** see Amazon.
- Maratooker;** see Mattituck.
- Maravi;** see Nyassa.
- Marble;** Canyon, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Marble;** Canyon, Panamint Range, Inyo County, Calif.
- Marble;** Island, Sea Otter Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Fox.)
- Marble;** see Burntbridge.
- Marble;** Point, east side mouth of Mosman Inlet, Etolin Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Marbury;** Landing and Point, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Marberry.)
- Marcella;** Town, Morris County, N. J. (Not Greenville.)
- March;** River, Austria. (Not Moravanor Morawa.)
- Marchand;** Rock, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Marchand's.)
- Marcos;** Town and Pass, Lee County, Fla. (Not Malco.)
- Marcos Monument;** see Explorers Monument.
- Marcos Terrace;** a spur of lower altitude extending south from Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Coronado Plateau.)
- Marcou;** Mesa, between Cottonwood and Leroux Washes, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Marcus Cook;** Peak (altitude 5,806 feet, sec. 4, T. 46 N., R. 5 E., one of three peaks on Cedar Mountain, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Named for Marcus Cook, a former employee of the United States Forest Service, who lost his life on the *Tuscania* in 1918.)
- Marcy;** Mountain Peak, the highest point in the Adirondacks, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Tahawus.)
- Marganza;** see Morganza.
- Margaret;** Lake, near head of Middle Fork of Belly River, Glacier County, Mont.
- Margaretsville;** Village, Northampton County, N. C. (Not Margarettsville.)
- Margarita;** Pass, southern coast, 2½ miles southwest by south from Parguera, P. R.

- Maria Langa**; Island, southward of Point Guayanilla, P. R. (Not *Maria Langua* nor *Maria Langura*.)
- Maria Langua*; *Maria Langura*; see *Maria Langa*.
- *Marianas**; Islands in the Pacific Ocean (Not *Ladrone*, *Ladrones*, *Mariana*, nor *Marianne*.)
- Marias**; River in Montana. (Not *Bear's*, *Kay-i-you* nor *Maria's*.)
- Maricopa**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not *Sentinel*.)
- Maricopa*; see *Sunset*.
- Marie**; Lake, Fresno County, Calif.
- Mariguana**; one of the Bahama Islands. (Not *Mayaguana*.)
- Marinavo**; Creek, north coast of Cuba. (Not *Maria Navo*.)
- Marine**; Township and Village, Washington County, Minn. (Not *Marine Mills*.)
- Marion**; Creek, tributary to Canyon Creek from west in Fortymile region, lat. 64° 15', long. 141° 10', Alaska. (Not *Mariner* nor *Merriam*.)
- Mariquita**; Hill (302 meters), 6 miles northeast by one-half mile east from Cape Rojo Lighthouse, P. R. (Not *Maquayo*.)
- Marjum**; Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Mark*; see *Resolution*.
- Marlboro**; Township, Delaware County, Ohio. (Not *Marlborough*.)
- Marmot**; prominent high cape, southern head of Marmot Island, Alaska.
- Marmot**; Ridge, between Grouse Ridge and Black Buttes, western slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Marmuriga*; *Marmurika*; see *Mami ruga*.
- Maroc**; *Marocco*; *Marokko*; see *Morocco*.
- Marolles*; see *Sohoru*.
- Marquam**; Lake, 2½ miles below mouth of Willamette River, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not *Marquam's*.)
- Marr Field**; Bar, Mississippi River. New Madrid County, Mo. (Not *Marr's Field*.)
- Marracossic*; *Marracossick*; *Marricosick*; see *Maracossic*.
- Marratooka*; see *Mattituck*.
- Marrs Hill**; Township, Washington County, Ark. (Not *Mars Hill*.)
- Marseille**; City, Southern France. (Not *Marseilles*.)
- Marsh**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Marsh**; Creek, Klamath County, Oreg.
- Marsh**; Pond, in Egremont Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not *Joyners* nor *Joyner Marsh*.)
- Marsh*; see *Cottonwood*; *Vaill*.
- Marsh Fork**; Stream, Raleigh County, W. Va. (Not *Marsh Fork of Coal River*.)
- Marsha**; Bay, on the east side of Knight Island, 5 miles southward from the Bay of Isles, Alaska.
- Marshall**; Point, Potomac River, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not *Marshal*.)
- Marshall**; Point, West Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not *Marshall's*.)
- Marshall**; Pond, on the boundary between Hebron and Oxford Towns, Oxford County, Me. (Not *Mathews*, *Mathew's*, nor *Matthews*.)
- *Marshalltown**; City and Township, Marshall County, Iowa. (Not *Marshall*.)
- Marshapauge*; see *Tyler*.
- Marshelder**; Channel southwest of Story Island, Burlington County; and Creek and Islands in Ocean County, N. J. (Not *Marsh Elder*.)
- Marshepaug**; River, branch of Shepaug River from Tyler Pond, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not *East Branch Shepaug*, *Marshapogge*, nor *Mashepaug*.)
- Marshes*; see *Trap Hill*.
- Marshyhope**; Creek, a branch of the Nanticoke River, Dorchester and Caroline Counties, Md., and Kent and Sussex Counties, Del. (Not *Marshy Hope*, *Marsh Hope*, *West Branch of Nanticoke River*, *West or Northwest Fork of Nanticoke*, nor *Northwest Prong of Nanticoke*.)
- Marsivan**; City, Asia Minor. (Not *Marsovan*, *Mersifun*, *Mersivan*, *Merzifoun*, nor *Merzifun*.)

Marsoin Pen'a; see Marsouin.

Marsouin; Peninsula, southwestern portion of Haiti. (Not Baraderes Pen'a, Bec à Marsoin Pen'a, Bec à Marsouin (Presquile du), nor Marsoin Pen'a.)

Marsovan; see Marsiban.

Martel; Railroad Station, Lancaster County, Nebr. (Not Martell.)

Martell; Town and Village, Pierce County, Wis. (Not Martel.)

Martha; Lake, lat. 37° 06', long. 118° 44', Fresno County, Calif.

Martha; Lake, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Martha's nor Marthen's.)

Martha; see Santa Marta.

Marthas Basin; Valley, Flathead County, Mont.

Marthas Vineyard; Island, Massachusetts. (Not Martha's Vineyard.)

***Martie**; Township, Lancaster County, Pa. (Not Martieville.)

Martin; Bay, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Martin's nor Selby's.)

Martin; Creek, Ts. 2 and 3 N., Rs. 17 and 18 W., tributary to East Fork Bitterroot River, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not North Fork of East Fork Bitterroot River.)

Martin; Island, low and sandy, next east of Cooper Island, Arctic Coast, near long. 155° 20', Northern Alaska.

Martin; Island, Columbia River, near Kalama, Wash. (Not Martin's.)

Martin; Reef, north end of Lake Huron, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Martin's.)

Martin; see Doctor.

Martineau; Hill (181 meters), 2½ miles southwest by west from Point Mulas Lighthouse, P. R. (Not Point Martino.)

Martins; see St. Martin.

Martins Industry; Light Vessel and Shoal off Port Royal Sound, S. C. (Not Martin's Industry.)

Marugami; Island (jima), lat. 34° 09' N., long. 133° 27' E., Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Marugomi nor Mata.)

Marugomi; see Marugami.

Marvin; Island, Portsmouth Harbor, Rockingham County, N. H. (Not Marvin's, Shapely, Shapleigh's, Shapley, nor Shapleys.)

Marvin's; see Marvin.

Mary; Island, southwest of Excelsior Group, 2½ miles northwest of Alexandria Bay, St. Lawrence River, N. Y. (Not Isle Mary.)

Mary; see Shelikof.

Marydel; Railroad Station on boundary line between Delaware and Maryland. (Not Marydell.)

Marys River; Post Light, Mississippi River, Randolph County, Ill. (Not St. Marys nor Wabash.)

Maryville; Town, Blount County, Tenn. (Not Marysville.)

Masab; see Mesabi.

Masampho; see Masampo.

Masampo; Treaty Port, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Masampho, Masanpho, Masan-pho, Ma-san-p-ho, nor Masanpo.)

Masanpho; *Ma-san-p-ho*, *Masanpo*; see Masampo.

Mascarene; Islands, Indian Ocean. (Not Mascarenhas.)

Mascat; see Maskat.

Mascoma; Lake and River, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Mascomey, Mascommey, nor Mascomy.)

Mascomey; *Mascommey*; *Mascomy*; see Mascoma.

Mashad; *Mashhad*; see Meshed.

Mashah; see Musha.

Mashepaug; see Marshëpaug.

Mashomack; southeast point of Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Mashomuck, Meshomac, nor Meshomuck.)

Mashongnivi; see Mishongnovi.

Maskalonge; see Muskalonge.

Maskat; Seaport of Arabia, Indian Ocean. (Not Mascat nor Muscat.)

Mason; Island and Point, entrance to Mystic River, Conn. (Not Mason's.)

Mason; Island, junction of Illinois and Mississippi Rivers, Ill. (Not Mason's.)

- Masonic**; Creek, emptying into Wallkill River, Wallkill Town, Orange County, N. Y.
- Masonic Temple**; Butte, 1 mile southeast of Dutton Point, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Massacocia**; *Massacoxi*; see *Mara-cossic*.
- Massaua**; Island and Town thereon, Red Sea. (Not Massowah nor Mus-sawwa.)
- Massettean**; see Little Nesenkeag.
- Masan-pho**; see Masampo.
- Mastic**; see Forge.
- Mastodon**; Mountain (altitude 5,925 feet), secs. 4 and 5, T. 46 N., R. 4 E., near head West Fork Slate Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Mata**; see Marugami.
- Mata Caballos**; Reef, extends one-fourth mile southwest by south from Zancudo Cay, P. R.
- Matacut**; see Maddaket.
- Matadequin**; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Matade Queen.)
- Matagusu**; Rock, entrance to Kago-shima Gulf, Kiushu Island, Japan. (Not Arch, Arched, nor Matahi-somu.)
- Matahisomu**; see Matagusu.
- Matakessett**; see Mattakeset.
- Matamoras**; see New Matamoras.
- Matamoras**; Town, near mouth of Rio Grande, State of Tamaulipas, Mex-ico. (Not Matamoras.)
- Matapan**; Cape, southernmost point of Greece. (Not Taenarum nor Taina-ron.)
- Mata Seca Cay**; southwestern side of Matei Island, P. R.
- Matanzas**; see Estero.
- Matau**; see Matsuwa.
- Matawan**; Creek, Point, and Town, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Mat-tawan, Matayan, nor Middletown.)
- Mathews**; Village, Mathews County, Va. (Not Matthews.)
- Mathews**; Point, Columbia River, 4 miles below Vancouver, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Matthew's.)
- Mathews**; Township, Kingsbury Coun-ty, S. Dak. (Not Matthews.)
- Mathews**; *Mathew's*; see Marshall.
- Mathias**; Creek, Ts. 33 and 34 N., R. 22 W., tributary to South Fork Coal Creek, from southwest, Flathead County, Mont.
- Matishnilla**; see Rio Matasnilla.
- Matochkin**; Strait, separating Nova Zembla into two parts, Arctic Ocean. (Not Matthew.)
- Matomkin**; see Metomkin.
- Matsu Shima**; *Matsu Sima*; *Matsu-shima*; see Utsuryo.
- Matsuwa**; Island, Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Matau.)
- Mattabesett**; River, Hartford and Middlesex Counties, Conn. (Not Little, Mattabeset, Mattabessett, nor Sebeth.)
- Mattakeset**; Bay, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Matakessett.)
- Mattamuskeet**; Lake, Hyde County, N. C. (Not Mattamuskett.)
- Mattamuskett**; see Mattamuskeet.
- Mattapoisset**; Harbor and Village, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Matta-poiset.)
- Mattaponi**; River, in Eastern Virginia. (Not Mattapony.)
- Matthew**; see Matochkin.
- Matthews**; Peak, Tunitcha Mountains, Apache County, Ariz.
- Matthews**; see Marshall.
- Mattituck**; Pond, Southold Town, Suf-folk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Maratooker, Marratooka, nor Mameweta.)
- Maugu**; see Amur.
- Maupin**; Landing, Kanawha River, Mason County, W. Va. (Not Mau-pin's.)
- Maurell's**; see Murrell.
- Mauritius**; Island, Indian Ocean. (Not Isle of France.)
- Maury**; Island, Puget Sound, King County, Wash. (Not Maury's.)
- Mauvais Coulee**; Creek, Benson, Town-er, and Ramsey Counties, N. Dak. (Not Big Coolee nor Big Coulee.)
- Maxey**; Pond, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Maxcy.)
- Maxfield**; Point, Lake Memphremag-gog, Orleans County, Vt. (Not Max-field's.)
- Maxwell**; see Glacier.

Mayacemis; *Mayacamus*; see Miyakma.
Mayaguana; see Mariguana.

Mayan; Island (to), lat. 40° N., long. 128° 12' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Gontcharof nor Mayang Do.)

Mayday; Township and Village, Riley County, Kans. (Not May Day.)

Mayence; see Mainz.

Mayesville; Town and Township, Sumter County, S. C. (Not Maysville.)

Mayhew; Village, Lowndes County, Miss. (Not Mayhew's Station.)

Maykhang; see Mekong.

Maylor Spit; Post Light, Whidbey Island, Island County, Wash. (Not Maylor's.)

Mayo; Beach, Wellfleet Harbor, Cape Cod Bay, Mass. (Not Mayo's.)

Mayo's; see Long.

Mays; Gap, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Cosners.)

Maysville; see Kaysville.

Maywood; Ridge, about 3½ miles long, west of Princeton, Granite County, Mont.

Mazama; Falls, foot of Lasiocarpa Ridge, northern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Mazama; Glacier (out of which flows main tributary of Wells Creek), northern slope of Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Mazama; Park, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Mazama; Ridge, between Paradise Valley and Stevens Canyon, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce and Lewis Counties, Wash.

Mazatzal; Range, west of Tonto Creek and Roosevelt Reservoir, and north of Salt River to Deadmans Canyon, Gila, Maricopa, and Yavapai Counties, Ariz.

Mazomanie; Town and Village, Dane County, Wis. (Not Mazo Manie.)

Mc; see Bono.

Me-Kong; see Mekong.

Meaco; see Kyoto.

Mead; see Hardys.

Meade; City, Meade County, Kans. (Not Meade Center.)

Meade; Peak, Preuss Range, one-half mile south of corner of Ts. 10 and 11 S., Rs. 44 and 45 E., Caribou and Bear Lake Counties, Idaho. (Not Mead's, Mt. Preuss, nor Preuss.)

Meade; River, Northern Alaska. (Not Cogtua nor Kol-u-gru'a.)

Meadow; Creek, Ts. 63 and 64 N., Rs. 1 and 2 E., tributary to Moyie River from west, Boundary County, Idaho.

Meadow; Creek, T. 15 N., Rs. 25 and 26 W., tributary to Clark Fork from southwest, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Weaver.)

Meadow; Creek, south of Rock Creek, T. 29 S., R. 4 E., Douglas County, Oreg.

Meadow; Creek, flowing southwest from Tolmie Peak, into Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Meadow; Lake, T. 34 N., R., 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.

Meadow; Mountain (altitude 11,634 feet), sec. 33, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., 2½ miles southwest Allens Park Village and 6 miles southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

Meadow; Mountain, Warren Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Congress.)

Meadow; Point, southwestern slope Mount Baker, near Deming Glacier, Whatcom County, Wash.

Meadow, Colo.; see Arena.

Meadow, Me.; see New Meadow.

Meadow; see Donovan; Grass.

Meadow Creek; Mountain, sec. 33, T. 4 S., R. 41 E., Bingham County, Idaho.

Meadows; Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Centerville.)

Means; see Hardys.

Meares; Glacier, terminating in the head of Unakwik Inlet, near lat. 61° 10', long. 147° 30', northern coast Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Meares; Island (largest), in the northern part of Meares Passage, and on the south side of Ulloa Channel, Alaska.

- Mecan**; River, entering Fox River at eastern boundary Mecan Town, Marquette County, Wis. (Not Mechan.)
- Mecca*; see Mekka.
- Mechan*; see Mecan.
- Mechanic Valley**; Town, Cecil County, Md. (Not Mechanics Valley.)
- ***Mechanicville**; Village, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Mechanicsville.)
- Mechescatauzin*; see Sleeper.
- Mechoacan*; see Michoacan.
- Mechum**; Creek, Albemarle and Fluvanna Counties, Va. (Not Mechunk nor Merchant.)
- Mechumps**; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Mechums nor Mechump.)
- Mecklenburg*; see Taghanic.
- Meda**; Pass, Goldfield quadrangle, Esmeralda County, Nev.
- Media Agua**; Creek, flowing approximately north through central part of T. 28 S., R. 19 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Media Luna**; Reef, entrance to Rincon Bay, P. R.
- Medicine**; Lake, Ts. 31 and 32 N., Rs. 56 and 57 E., Sheridan County, Mont. (Not Creek.)
- Medicine*; see Medicine Lodge.
- Medicine Lodge**; Creek, rising in T. 13 S., R. 11 W., and tributary to Prairie Creek, T. 10 S., R. 11 W., Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Sage.)
- Medicine Lodge**; Peak, secs. 21, 22, 27, and 28, T. 12 S., R. 13 W., Beaverhead County, Mont. (Not Medicine.)
- Medio Mundo**; Passage, between Pinos Island and the shore, from Point Medio Mundo to Point Puerca, P. R. (Not Pasaje de Medio Mundo.)
- Meechuck*; see Miniatulik.
- Meeker**; Ridge, extending 2 miles southeast from Mount Meeker to Lookout Mountain, southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
- Meeker*; see Mount Meeker.
- Meekins**; Neck, between Tar Bay and Honga River, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Meekin nor Meekin's.)
- Megi**; Island, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Megi Sa, Megi Shima, Meki Sima, nor Miki Simi.)
- Megi Jima*; *Megi Sa*; *Megi Shima*; see Megi.
- Megico*; see Mexico.
- Megunticook**; Lake, Camden Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Canaan nor Lincolnville.)
- Mehollan*; see Mulholland.
- Meiaco-sima*; see Sakishima.
- Meiklejohn*; see Hinchinbrook.
- Mejico*; see Mexico.
- Meki Sima*; see Megi.
- Mekinez**; Town in Morocco, Africa. (Not Mequinez, Mekines, Meknas, Meknes, nor Mekne.)
- Mekka**; City, Arabia. (Not Mecca nor Mekkeh.)
- Mekong**; River in southeast Asia. (Not Cambodia, Lan-Thsang-Kiang, Lantsan, Maykiang, Menam-Kong, Meikong, nor Mekhong.)
- Mekran**; Coast and Province, Baluchistan. (Not Makran nor Mukran.)
- Mekwah-mooks*; see Alki.
- Mel'-a-kwa*; see Melakwa.
- Melakwa**; Lake, larger of two small lakes south of Chair Peak draining into Tuscohatchie Creek, King County, Wash. (Not Mel'-a-kwa.)
- Melakwa**; Pass, between Chair and Kaleetan Peaks, T. 23 N., R. 10 E., King County, Wash.
- Mellen*; see Millen.
- Melon**; Lake, between Knife and Carp Lakes, Rainy River District, Ontario, and Lake County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Melozi*; *Melozikakat*; *Melozikaket*; see Melozitna.
- Melozitna**; River, between Tanana and Koyukuk Rivers, tributary to the Yukon River, Alaska. (Not Melozi, Melozikakat, nor Melozikaket.)
- Melton**; Ledge, New London Harbor, Conn. (Not Melton's.)
- Memaloose**; Island, Pend Oreille Lake, T. 56, R. 1 E., near the mouth of Clark Fork, Bonner County, Idaho. (Not Mamaloos, Mamaloose, Mamaslos, nor Mamalose.)

- Memaloose**; Islands, Columbia River, Umatilla and Wasco Counties, and Lake, Clackamas County, Oreg. (Not Mamalos nor Mimaloose.)
- Memura**; Island (somu), lat. $34^{\circ} 38'$ N., long. $128^{\circ} 34'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mai bu nor Split.)
- Mencius Temple**; Butte, one of Twin Buttes, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Mendenhall**; Cape, the southernmost point of Nunivak Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Ignatief.)
- Mendicant Ridge**; see Cathedral.
- Meneka**; Peak, northern end Three Top Mountain, Shenandoah County, Va.
- Meng**; see Muang.
- Mengtsz**; Subpostal District of Yunnanfu, China.
- Menominee**, Wis.; see Menomonie.
- Menominee**; City and County, Michigan. (Not Menomonee.)
- ***Menomonee**; River, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, and Washington Counties, and Town, Waukesha County, Wis. (Not Menominee.)
- Menomonee**, Wis.; see Menomonie.
- Menomonee Falls**; Village, Waukesha County, Wis.
- ***Menomonie**; City and Town, Dunn County, Wis. (Not Menominee nor Menomonee.)
- Menorca**; see Minorca.
- Mentalik**; see Lake.
- Mequacumecum**; *Mequacum n e c u m*; *Me-qua-cum-te-cum*; see Paint.
- Mer De L'Est**; see Eastern.
- Merail**; Shoal, Corona Reef, P. R. (Not Piedra Almirall.)
- Merced**; Lake, San Francisco County, Calif. (Not Laguna de la Merced.)
- Mercer Reservoir**; see Lake St. Marys.
- Merchant**; Peak (altitude 5,827 feet), southwest of Townsend Peak, T. 27 N., R. 11 E., Snohomish County, Wash.
- Merchant**; see Mechum; Townsend.
- Meredosia**; Town, Morgan County, Ill. (Not Marais d'Ogee nor Meredosha.)
- Merida**; see Yucatan.
- Meridian**; City, Lauderdale County, Miss. (Not Meridan.)
- Meridian**; Township, McPherson County, Kans. (Not Meriden.)
- Merlin Abyss**; Canyon, on the upper part of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Mermentau**; Lake, Prairie, River, and Town, Acadia Parish, La. (Not Mermenteau.)
- Merrellton**; Railroad Station, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Merrelton.)
- Merriam**; Bay, west of Bayley Bay, Basswood Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, near International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)
- Merrill**; Ledge, near east bank Sheepscot River, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles above Cross River, Lincoln County, Me.
- Merrill Shell Bank**; Lighthouse, Mississippi Sound, Miss. (Not Merrill's Shell Bank.)
- Merrimac**; Town, Jefferson County, Iowa. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; Town, Orange County, Fla. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; Town, Taylor County, Ky. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; Town and Village, Sauk County, Wis. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; Village, Butte County, Calif. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; Village, Essex County, Mass. (Not Merrimack.)
- Merrimac**; see Merrimack.
- Merrimack**; County in New Hampshire. (Not Merrimac.)
- ***Merrimack**; River, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. (Not Merrimac.)
- Merriman**; Bars, Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Merriman's.)
- Merritts Landing**; see Endeavor.
- Merrymeeing**; Bay, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Merry Meeting.)
- Merrymeeing**; see Alton.
- Mersa Sheikh Barud**; see Port Sudan.
- Mersifun**; see Marsivan.
- Mersina**; City, on Mediterranean Sea, Vilayet of Adana, Asiatic Turkey. (Not Mersine.)

Mersinc; see Mersina.

Mersivan; *Merzifoun*; *Merzifun*; see Marsivan.

Mertensia; Falls, sec. 23, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., 3 miles southwest of Longs Peak, on lake outlet, draining into south side of North St. Vrain Creek, Boulder County, Colo.

Mesa; Mountain, Saguache County, Colo. (Not Del Norte.)

Mesa Escarpada; Wall, rising across the canyon of Tortilla Creek, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Mesabi; Range of Hills in Northern Minnesota. (Not Masab.)

Mescalero Point; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 7 miles southeast of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.

Meshed; City, Persia. (Not Mashad, Mashhad, Mesched, Meschid, Meshed, nor Mushed.)

Meshomac; see Mashomack.

Meshomasic; Mountain, Portland and Chatham Towns, Middlesex County, Conn. (Not Meshamasic, Meshamasick, Meshomasick, Mesomersic, nor Somasick.)

Meshomuck; see Mashomack.

Mesquite; Bay, Aransas County, Tex. (Not Mezquit.)

Mesquite; Creek, tributary to Tortilla Creek, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Mesquite; Flat, about 34 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Mesquite; Flat in Death Valley, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Mesquite Valley nor Northwest arm Death Valley.)

**Metcalf*; Village, Thomas County, Ga. (Not Metcalfe.)

Metcalf; see Blackstone.

Metelin; see Mitylene.

Meteorite Mountain; see Crater Mound.

Meter; Bight, eastern coast Zarembo Island, opposite western end Chichagof Pass, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.

Methow; see Moyie.

Metlako; Falls, Eagle Creek, near east boundary line of Multnomah County, Oreg.

Metomkin; Inlet and Point, Potomac River, King George County, Va. (Not Matomkin.)

Mettawee; River, Washington County, N. Y., and Rutland and Bennington Counties, Vt. (Not Mettowee.)

Metz; see Nowata.

Meuse; River, Netherlands. (Not Maas, Maese, Mosa, nor Mouse.)

Mexican Saddle; Butte, Gila County, Ariz.

Mexico; City, Country, and State, North America. (Not Megico, Medico, nor Mexico.)

Meyer; *Meyers*; see Myers.

Mezquit; see Mesquite.

Mhoon; Landing Mississippi River, Tunica County, Miss. (Not Mhoon's.)

Miaki; see Miyake.

Miakka; River, rising in T. 22 E., R. 35 S., Manatee County, flowing southwesterly and southeasterly, emptying into Charlotte Harbor, western coast of Florida. (Not Myakka.)

Miako; see Kyoto.

Miami; Township and Village, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Not Miami-town.)

Mitchelltree; see Mitcheltree.

Michigamme; see Gabimichigami.

Michigan; see Michigan City.

**Michigan City*; City and Township, Nelson County, N. Dak. (Not Michigan.)

Michilimackinac; see Mackinac.

Michinomi; see Nishinomi.

Michipicoten; Bay, Island, and River, north shore of Lake Superior. (Not Michipicoton.)

Michoacan; State, Mexico. (Not Mechoacan nor Valladolid.)

Michuaga; see Inchwagh.

Middle; Breaker, on a rock bare at low tide, lying 2½ miles west one-half mile south from Khaz Point, between Klaz Breaker and the coast, Alaska. (Not Breaker No. 2.)

Middle; Creek, Huerfano County, Colo. (Not Locust.)

Middle; see Apple; Jackson; Seredni; Woodrings.

Middle Beaver; Creek, branch of Green River from the west, T. 35 N., Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Lead.)

Middle Branch; Stream, tributary to Bog Brook from the north, Hebron Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Cushman Brook.)

Middle Bridge; see Owachomo.

Middle Canyon; see Lewelling.

Middle Cone; Hill, secs. 7 and 18, T. 7 S., R. 42 E., 1 mile northeast of China Hat, Caribou County, Idaho.

Middle Cottonwood; Creek, Ts. 1 S. and 1 N., R. 6 E., tributary to East Gallatin River from northeast, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Cottonwood.)

Middle Chugach; see Pearl.

Middle Crab; see Rocky Ford.

Middle Fork; see Middle Santiam; Waptus.

Middle Fork Catherine; Creek, rising on west slope of China Cap in Wallo-wa Mountains, and emptying into North Fork Catherine Creek, about 5 miles west of China Cap, Union County, Oreg.

Middle Fork Catharine; see Squaw.

Middle Fork Flathead River; Flat-head County, Mont. (Not Big River.)

Middle Fork Piedra; see Huerto.

Middle Fork Tuolumne; see Clavey Creek.

Middle Foy; Lake, sec. 23, T. 28 N., R. 22 W., south of Swaney Lake and north of Foy Lake, Flathead County, Mont.

Middle Glacier; Creek, flowing into Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Middle Ground; Shoals, Quoddy Roads, Passamaquoddy Bay, Me. (Not Upper Middle Ground.)

Middle Passage; see Faluchó.

Middle Piney; Creek, branch of Green River from the west, T. 29, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Lake.)

Middle St. Vrain; Creek, Boulder County, Colo.

Middle Santiam; River, eastern part Linn County, rising on western slope Cascade Range, and flowing westerly into South Santiam River just east of Foster, Oreg. (Not Middle Fork, South Fork, nor Santiam River.)

Middlebranch; Village, Stark County, Ohio. (Not Middle Branch.)

Middlecreek; Township and Village, Snyder County, Pa. (Not Middle Creek.)

Middlecreek; Township, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Middle Creek.)

Middlefield; see Bancroft.

Middlepoint; Village, Van Wert County, Ohio. (Not Middle Point.)

Middleton; Township, Wood County, Ohio. (Not Middletown.)

Middleton; see Shores.

Middletown; Town, Henry County, Ind. (Not Middleton.)

Middletown; see Matawan.

Midget; Creek, T. 44 N., Rs. 8 and 9 E., between Simmons and Wahoo Creeks, tributary to St. Joe River from east, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Migley; see Migley.

Midland Junction; see Gilmore.

Midvale; see Jutland.

Midway; Peak, 3,651 feet high, in sec. 4, T. 32 S., R. 22 E., Kern County, Calif.

Midway; Valley, between Buena Vista Hills and the main Temblor Range, extending from south central part of T. 32 S., R. 24 E., northwesterly into north half of T. 31 S., R. 22 E., Kern County, Calif.

Midway; see Halfway.

Migley; Point, Lummi Island, Whatcom County, Washington Sound, Wash. (Not Midgley.)

Miguel; see McGill.

Mikate; see Miyke.

Miki Simi; see Megi.

Mikuni; Harbor (ko) and Town, lat. 36° 13' N., long. 136° 07' E., northwestern coast Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Sakai.)

Milan; City, Italy. (Not Mailand nor Milano.)

- Milbank**; City, Grant County, S. Dak. (Not Millbank.)
- Milburn**; Railroad Station and Township, Essex County, N. J. (Not Millburn.)
- Milburnton**; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Graysburg.)
- Miles**; River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Millers nor St. Michaels.)
- Milford*; see Kresson.
- Milgrove**; Township, Steuben County, Ind. (Not Mill Grove.)
- Milham*; see Millham.
- Milheim*; see Millheim.
- Millinoket*; *Millinokett*; see Millinocet.
- Milk*; see Mill.
- Mill**; Creek, T. 11 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Lolo Creek from south, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Milk.)
- Mill**; Creek, T. 3 S., Rs. 2 and 3 E., tributary to Cherry Creek from east, Madison County, Mont.
- Mill**; Creek, eastern slope of Cascade Range just east of Cascade Tunnel, tributary to Nason Creek, T. 26 N., Chelan County, Wash. (Not South Fork.)
- Mill*; see Cherry.
- Mill*, Mont.; see Agency.
- Mill*, Utah; see Milton.
- Mill*; see Konkapot; Little Cahaba.
- Mill Creek*; see Little Cahaba River; White Point.
- Mill Fork**; Stream, T. 3 S., R. 11 E., tributary to Mission Creek from south, Park County, Mont.
- Mill Gap*; see Millgap.
- Mill Port*; see Millport.
- Mill Spring*; see Millspring.
- Millard**; Precinct and Village, Douglas County, Nebr. (Notilliard.)
- Millar's*; see Bancroft.
- Millbrook*; see Shawangunk.
- Millburn**; Creek and Village, Nassau County, N. Y. (Not Milburn.)
- Millcreek**; Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. (Not Mill Creek.)
- Millcreek**; Township, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Mill Creek.)
- Millcreek**; Township, Lebanon County, Pa. (Not Mill Creek.)
- Milldam*; see Streeter.
- Mille Laes**; County and Lake, Minnesota. (Not Millelacs.)
- Millen**; Bay, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Mellen nor Millens.)
- Miller**; Canyon, Vaca Mountains, Solano County, Calif. (Not Pleasants.)
- Miller**; Creek, heading in T. 6 N., R. 11 E., and tributary to Little Elk Creek from east, Wheatland County, Mont.
- Miller**; Lake, head of north arm of Moira Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Mitten nor Mitter.)
- Miller**; River, tributary to South Fork Skykomish River from south, King County, Wash.
- *Miller**; Village, Lawrence County, Ohio. (Not Millersport.)
- Miller Flats**; Rolling Uplands, lying mostly within NE, $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 27 S., R. 17 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
- Miller Fond*; see Oseetah.
- Millers*; see Miles.
- Millers Corners*; see Ionia.
- Millersburg*; see Bethel.
- Millgap**; Village, Highland County, Va. (Not Mill Gap.)
- Millham**; Brook, Marlboro, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Milham nor Williams.)
- Millheim**; Borough, Center County, Pa. (Not Milheim.)
- Millicomma**; River, Coos County, Oreg. (Not North Fork of Coos River.)
- Millikens Bend**; Town, on Mississippi River, Madison Parish, La. (Not Milliken's Bend.)
- Millinockett*; *Millinoket*; *Millinokett*; see Millinocket.
- *Millinocket**; Lake, Stream, and Town, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Milinoket, Milinokett, Millinockett, Millinoket, nor Millinokett.)
- Millport**; Village, Chemung County, N. Y. (Not Mill Port.)
- Mills**; Creek, headwater tributary to Mono Creek, Fresno County, Calif.
- Mills**; Lake, secs. 23 and 26, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., an expansion of Glacier Creek, in the lower end of Glacier Gorge, Larimer County, Colo.

Mills; Moraine, from Mt. Lady Washington, about 2 miles east, extending along north side Roaring Fork, Larimer County, Colo.

Mills; Mountain, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Mills; Peak (altitude 13,352 feet), Fresno County, Calif.

Millspring; Village, Jefferson County, Tenn. (Not Mill Spring.)

Milton; Village, Tooele County, Utah. (Not Mill nor Milton.)

Milton; Village, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Woolford.)

Miltonvale; City, Cloud County, Kans. (Not Miltonville.)

Milwaukie; Town, Clackamas County, Oreg. (Not Milwaukee.)

Mimaloose; see Memaloose.

Mimbreno Point; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 8 miles southeast of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.

Mina; see Cortlandt.

Minam; River, Union and Wallowa Counties, and Village, Wallowa County, Oreg. (Not Minum.)

Minas Basin; Arm of the Bay of Fundy, Nova Scotia. (Not Basin of Mines.)

Minatare; Reservoir, 12 miles northeast of Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebr. (Not Bryan.)

Mine; Cove, eastern arm of Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Hirst.)

Mine Lamotte; Town, Madison County, Mo. (Not Mine La Motte.)

Mine La Motte; see Mine Lamotte.

Miner; Creek, tributary to Lake Creek, Flathead County, Mont.

Miner; Island, near the junction of Lisianski Strait and Lisianski Inlet, Alaska.

Miner Creek; see American.

Mineral; Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.

Mineral; Natural Park at main forks of Cascade River, T. 34 N., R. 13 E., Skagit County, Wash. (Not Forks of Cascade.)

Miners; Lake and River, northern shore Prince William Sound, near head of Unakwik Inlet, eastern side, and draining into Miners Bay, near long. 147° 35', Alaska. (Not Boot Lake.)

Miners; Point, western coast Kodiak Island, 4½ miles northeast of Cape Ugat, Alaska.

Miner's; see Sawtooth.

Miners Creek; see American.

Miniatulik; Stream, entering Norton Bay, southwest of Kwiniuk River, Alaska. (Not Iron Creek nor Meechuck.)

Minister; see Minster.

Mink; Creek, Marshall County, Ala. (Not Locus nor Lovetts.)

Minnechaug; Mountain, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Minnechug nor Minnehaush.)

Minneota; Village, Lyon County, Minn. (Not Minnesota.)

Minnesaka; Creek, T. 41 N., R. 6 E., Clearwater County, tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River in sec. 4 from south near the boundary line of Shoshone County, Idaho.

Minorca; one of the Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Menorca.)

Minots Fedge; Lighthouse, Boston Bay, Mass. (Not Minot's Ledge.)

Minster; Village, Auglaize County, Ohio. (Not Minister.)

Minum; see Minam.

Miquelon; two united islands off the southern coast of Newfoundland, forming part of the French colony of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

Mira; Mountain, Goldfield quadrangle, Esmeralda County, Nev.

Miraflores; Village, Orange County, Calif. (Not Mira Flores.)

Mirage; see Sarcobatus.

Miramonte; Mountain (altitude 9,500 feet), 3 miles southwest of Miramonte Station, 8 miles northeast of Blackhawk, in sec. 12, T. 2 S., R. 72 W., at the west line of Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Brule.)

Mirey; Brook, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Muddy nor Valley.)

- Mirre**; Point, east coast of Neebish Island, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Mirre's.)
- Mirror**; Lake, Tuftonboro Town, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Dishwater Pond, Langs Pond, nor Livius Pond.)
- Mirror**; Lake, Canaan and Orange Towns, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Mud Pond.)
- Mishicott**; Town and Village, Manitowoc County, Wis. (Not Mishicot.)
- Mishongnovi**; Settlement, Province of Tusayan, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Mashong-nivi, Mi-shong-i-nivi, Mishonginivi, nor Tseitsokit.)
- Misinobi*; see Nishinomi.
- Missakianu*; see Muchakinock.
- Mission**; Bay, about 10 miles northwest San Diego, San Diego County, Calif. (Not False.)
- Mission Range**; the range east and southeast of Flathead Lake, Mont. (Not Kootenai.)
- Mississagi**; Bay, Island, River, and Strait, northern end of Lake Huron, Ontario, Canada. (Not Mississagua, Mississauga, nor Mississaugah.)
- Mississagua*; *Mississauga*; *Mississaugah*; see Mississagi.
- Mississinawa**; Township, Darke County, Ohio. (Not Mississinewa.)
- Mississinawa*; see Mississinewa.
- Mississinewa**; River, rising in Darke County, Ohio, and flowing through Delaware, Grant, Miami, Randolph, and Wabash Counties, Ind., to the Wabash River, near Peru. (Not Mississinawa nor Mississinnewa.)
- Mississinnewa*; see Mississinewa.
- Missoula*; see Clark Fork.
- Mitchakianack*; see Muchakinock.
- Mitchell**; Landing and Point, Mississippi River, Dyer County, Tenn. (Not Mitchell's.)
- Mitchell**; Town, Sheboygan County, Wis. (Not Mitchel.)
- Mitchells*; see Daniel.
- Mitchellville*; see Mullikin.
- Mitcheltree**; Township, Martin County, Ind. (Not Micheltree.)
- Mitkof**; Island, east of Kupreanof Island, Alexander Archipelago, South-eastern Alaska. (Not Mitgoff.)
- Mitrofanía**; Bay, Harbor, and Island northeast from the Shumagin Islands, Alaska. (Not Mitrofa.)
- Mitten*; *Mitter*; see Miller.
- Mitten Peak*; see Pilot Rock.
- Mitten Rock**; Butte, San Juan County, N. Mex. (Not Little Ship Rock.)
- Mittineague**; Village, West Springfield Town, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Mittineaque.)
- Mitylene**; City and Island, Turkey. (Not Metelin, Mytilene, nor Mytilini.)
- Mix*; see Weldon.
- Miyaka*; see Kyoto.
- Miyake**; Island (jima), lat. 34° 06' N., long. 139° 29' E., south of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Miaki nor Mikake.)
- Miyakma**; Range of Mountains, county boundary between southern Mendocino and northern Sonoma Counties on west, and Lake County on east, and extending from Cold Creek Canyon south to Mount St. Helena, Calif. (Not Cobb Mountain Range, Malacomas, Mayacamas, Mayacamus, Mayacmis, nor St. Helena Range.)
- Miyako**; Group and Island east of Taiwan, the eastern one of the two groups forming the Sakishima Group, southern part of Nansei Chain, Japan. (Not Tai-pin nor Taipinsan.)
- Miyako*; *Miyakojima*; see Sakishima.
- Moa Ave**; Settlement, and Spring, Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Mobjack**; Bay, near mouth of York River, Gloucester County, Va. (Not Mob Jack.)
- Moclips**; River, Quinault Reservation, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Nemotolipse.)
- Modred Abyss**; Canyon, opening on the east bank of Shinumo Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Moela**; Island, off entrance to Santos, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. (Not Moella.)
- Moella*; see Moela.
- Moencopie*; see Moenkopi.

- Moenkopi**; Settlement, and Wash, Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Moencopie.)
- Moffatt**; see Moffett.
- Moffett**; Creek, tributary to Columbia River between Bonneville and Warrendale, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Moffatt.)
- Mogador**; Seaport town, Morocco, Africa. (Not Mogadore, Mogodor, Suera, Saira, nor Suirah.)
- Mogudeki**; Islet, lat. 36° 56' N., long. 125° 48' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Bundegi.)
- Mohave**; Desert, San Bernardino, Kern, and Los Angeles Counties; River, San Bernardino County; and Town, Kern County, Calif. (Not Mohave City nor Mojave.)
- Mohave**; Mountains, east of Colorado River, Mohave County, Ariz. (Not Chemehuevis nor Chimbuevis.)
- Mohave**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Mohave River**; see Piute.
- Mohawk Brook**; see Morgan River.
- Mohican**; Cape, the westernmost point of Nunivak Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Boil.)
- Mojunga**; see Majunga.
- Mokesumne**; **Mokosumne**; see Cosumnes.
- Mokhnatoi**; see Makhnati.
- Molar**; see Ignacio.
- Molina**; Village, Pike County, Ga. (Not Molena.)
- Molitor**; Town, Taylor County, Wis. (Not Monitor.)
- Mollie's Nipple**; see Tatow.
- Mollusk**; Village, Lancaster County, Va. (Not Molusk.)
- Molly Wheaton's**; see Wheaton.
- Molonko**; see Zambezi.
- Molucca**; **Molucca Archipelago**, **Moluccas**; see Molukka.
- Molukka**; Islands, between Celebes and New Guinea, and Passage between Gilolo and the northern peninsula of Celebes, Malay Archipelago. (Not Des Iles Moluques, Maluka, Molucca, Molucca Archipelago, Moluccas, Molukkas, Molukken, Moluksche Archipel, Moluksche Zee, nor Spice.)
- Molukkas**; **Molukken**; **Moluksche**; **Moluksche Archipel**; see Molukka.
- Monadnock**; see Dublin.
- Monadnock Amphitheater**; Canyon, Shinumo quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Monegaw Springs**; Village, St. Clair County, Mo. (Not Monegan.)
- Moneyhan**; see Mooneyhan.
- Mong**; see Muang.
- Mongolia**; Postal district, China.
- Monistique**; see Indian; Manistique.
- Mono**; see Morro.
- Monocline Ridge**; Hills, forming eastern front of higher portion Ciervo Hills, Diablo Range, between Arroyo Hondo and Tumey Gulch, Fresno County, Calif.
- Monomoy**; Island, Light, and Point, Cape Cod, Mass. (Not Mononomy.)
- Monong**; see Big Monon.
- Monroe**; Borough and Township, Bradford County, Pa. (Not Monroeton.)
- Monroe**; Island, southeast of Rockland, Knox County, Me. (Not Munroe.)
- Monroe**; Railroad Station, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Monroe Corner nor Monroe Corners.)
- Monroeville**; Railroad Station, Salem County, N. J. (Not Monroe nor Monroeville Station.)
- Mont Vernon**; see Mount Vernon.
- Montague**; Island, entrance to Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Montagu nor Tsukli.)
- Montara**; Mountain and Point, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Montora.)
- Montbrook**; Precinct and Town, Levy County, Fla. (Not Ambler nor Phenix.)
- Montclair**; Town, Essex County, N. J. (Not Mont Clair.)
- Monte**; see Elmonte.
- Monte Cristi**; Bank, Bay, District, and Town, northern coast of Santo Domingo. (Not Monte Christi, Montecristi, Monte Cristy, nor San Fernando de Montecristi.)
- Monte de la Espuma**; Peak (altitude about 5,000 feet), highest one of the Superstition Mountains, Pinal County, Ariz.

Monte Diablo; see *Diablo*.

Montenegro; Country of Europe. (Not Cernogora, Crna Gora, Kara Dag, nor Tzernogora.)

Monterville; Village, Randolph County, W. Va. (Not Monteville.)

Montezuma Point; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado; 3 miles southwest of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Walapai Point.)

Montgomery; Creek, tributary to Forty-mile River from the south, Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Monticello; Town, about 4 miles north of east of Abajo Mountains, San Juan County, Utah.

Montier; Township and Village, Shannon County, Mo. (Not Monteer.)

Montpelier; Creek, branch of Bear River from the east, heading in the Preuss Range and passing through Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho. (Not Davis Creek, Tullick's Fork, nor Tullocks Fork.)

Monts Maudits; see *Maladetta*.

Montsweag; Bay, River, and Village, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Montsëag.)

Monty; Bay and Point, Lake Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y. (Not Monti.)

Monument; Beach and River, at head of Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Monumet.)

Monument; Canyon and Pass, Navajo County, Ariz., and Valley, San Juan County, Utah.

Monument; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Monument; Mountain, Ts. 50 and 51 N., R. 1 W., between Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River and Skookum Creek, Kootenai County, Idaho.

Monument; see *Brace*.

Moodna; Creek, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Murderers nor Murdern's.)

Mookden; see *Mukden*.

Mooney; see *Kegan*.

Mooneyham; Branch of French Broad River, Cocke County, Tenn. (Not Moneyhan nor Mooneyhan.)

Moore; Creek, tributary to Madison River, Madison County, Mont. (Not Slade.)

Moore; Point, Lake Erie, on Catawba Island, Ottawa County, Ohio. (Not Moore's.)

Moore, Ala.; see *County Line*.

Moore, Mont.; see *Slade*.

Moore Dock; Post Light, Wells Island, St. Lawrence River, near Fisher Landing, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Moore's Dock.)

Moorefield; River, tributary to the South Branch of the Potomac at Moorefield, W. Va. (Not South Fork of Potomac.)

Moorefield; Village, Switzerland County, Ind. (Not Moorfield.)

Moore's; *Moores*; see *County Line*.

Moorzook; see *Murzuk*.

Moosabec Reach; Lighthouse, Washington County, Me. (Not Mooseabec Reach.)

**Moose*; Creek, tributary to the Matanuska from north, about 20 miles above mouth of latter, Alaska. (Not Tsadaka.)

Moose; Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Bear Creek.)

Moose; Lake and Portage, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

Moose; Lake, southeast of Moose Peak, secs. 11 and 14, T. 33 N., R. 22 W., Flathead County, Mont.

Moose; Peak, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Whitefish Mtn.)

Moose; Pond, Somerset County, Me. (Not Great Moose Lake.)

Moose; see *Rocky*.

Mooselauke; see *Moosilauke*.

Moosehorn; Mountain (altitude 5,000 feet), lat. 63° 12' 04" to 63° 12' N., International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Mooselookmeguntic; Lake in Maine. (Not Mooselocmaguntic.)

Mooses; see *County Line*.

Mooshclock; see *Moosilauke*.

- Moosilauke**; Mountain and River, N. H. (Not Mooseelauke, Moosehillock, nor Mooshelock.)
- Mooya**; *Mooyie*; see Moyie.
- Moquawkie**; Indian reservation and Town, west side Cook Inlet near its head, Alaska. (Not Tyonek Town.)
- Moraine**; Park, between Carbon Glacier and Old Desolate, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Moraine Dome**; Peak, north side of Little Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Calif.
- Moran**; City, Allen County, Kans. (Not Morantown.)
- Moran**; Point, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Morava**; see March.
- Moray**; County and Firth, Scotland. (Not Elgin, Elginshire, Moray-Shire, Murray, nor Murrayshire.)
- Moré Okhotskoe**; see Okhotsk.
- Morea**; Railroad Station, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Morea Colliery.)
- *Moreau**; River, branch of Missouri River, S. Dak. (Not Owl.)
- Morena**; Ridge, Esmeralda County, Nev.
- Moretz**; Town, Watauga County, N. C. (Not Moretz Mill.)
- Morgan**; Point, Fishers Island Sound, near Noank, New London County, Conn. (Not Morgan's.)
- Morgan**; Point, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Morgan's.)
- Morgan**; Point, Reef, and Shoal, Lake Michigan, Cook County, Ill. (Not Morgan's.)
- Morgan River**; Stream, Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Mohawk Brook.)
- Morganza**; Crevasse, Landing, and Village on Mississippi River, Pointe Coupee Parish, La. (Not Marganza nor Morganzia.)
- Mori**; Islets (somu), lat. 34° 41' N., long. 128° 47' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Atalante.)
- Mortiz**; Lake, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Mortiz nor Mortz.)
- Morlan**; Township, Graham County, Kans. (Not Morland nor Morelaw.)
- Mormon**; Flat, at junction of Salt River and La Barge Creek, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Mormon Lake**; Valley, T. 18 N., R. 9 E., Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Pleasant.)
- Morningstar**; Mountain, lat. 48° 12' N., long. 113° 01' W., Pondera County, Mont.
- Morocco**; Capital of the western Kingdom of Barbary, Africa. (Not Maroc, Marocco, nor Marokko.)
- Morondava**; Province Madagascar.
- Morozofskoi**; see Cold.
- Morrillo de Arcibo**; see Point Morrillos.
- Morrill's**; see Murrell.
- Morris**; Cove, New Haven Harbor, Conn. (Not Morris's.)
- Morris Mountain**; see Bannock.
- Morrison**; Landing, Mississippi River, New Madrid County, Mo. (Not Morrison's.)
- Morrison**; Landing, Ohio River, Livingston County, Ky. (Not Morrison's.)
- Morrison**; Slough, tributary to Turtle River at Blythe Island, long. 81° 32' 20'', Glynn County, Ga. (Not Morrison Drop.)
- Morrison Drop**; see Morrison.
- Morro**; Bay, Creek, Rock, and Village, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Mono, Moro, nor El Morro.)
- Morro Castle**; Fort, entrance to San Juan Harbor, P. R. (Not Castillo del Morro.)
- Morro de Sao Paulo**; the northern extremity of Tinharé Island, coast of Brazil. (Not Morro de Santo Paulo.)
- Morse**; see Bendel.
- Morskoi**; see Sea.
- Mortiz**; *Mortz*; see Moritz.
- Morzhovoi**; Bay and Village at western end of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Morzovi.)
- Mosa**; see Meuse.
- Mosambique**; see Mozambique.
- Mosby**; see Goodbys.
- Mosca**; Creek, northeast corner Alamosa County, Colo. (Not Sand.)
- Moscow**; City, Russia. (Not Moskva.)

- Moses**; Point, sand spit east of mouth of Tubutulik River, Alaska.
- Moses**; see Sinai.
- Mosher**; Pond, Kennebec County, Me. (Not Lane's.)
- Moshier**; Ponds, Adirondack Mountains, Webb Town, Herkimer County, N. Y. (Not Mosher, Mosier, nor Moshiers.)
- Moskva**; River, Russia. (Not Moskwa.)
- Mosman**; Point, between Mosman Inlet and Rocky Bay, Etolin Island, Alaska. (Not Reef Point.)
- Mosquito**; Creek, Ts. 43 and 44 N., R. 8 E., heading west of Peggy Peak, draining northern one Twin Lakes, and tributary to St. Joe River from the southwest, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not West Lake.)
- Mosquito**; Inlet, Volusia County, east coast of Florida. (Not Musquito.)
- Moss**; Brook, tributary to west side Cow Creek, just north Longs Peak Village, Larimer County, Colo.
- Moss**; Creek, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Moss Canon.)
- Moss**; see Horse Island.
- Mossenteean**; see Little Nesenkeag.
- Moth**; Bay, southern shore Revillagigedo Island, near mouth of Thorne Arm of Revillagigedo Channel, Southeastern Alaska.
- Mother**; Lake, Richfield Village, near Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Muther.)
- Mother**; Mountain, northwest of Mount Rainier, between Carbon and Mowich Rivers, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Mott**; Point, Manhasset Neck, Hempstead Harbor, Nassau County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Mott's.)
- Mott**; see Harrisburg.
- Mouchez**; see Aru.
- Mouchoir**; Bank and Passage, north of island of Haiti, West Indies. (Not Mouchoir Carre nor Mouchoir Carré.)
- Mouchoir Carré**; Bank, Guadeloupe, West Indies.
- Moukden**; see Mukden.
- Mound City**; City, Linn County, Kans. (Not Mound.)
- Mount Albion**; Mountain (altitude 12,596 feet), 15 miles south of Longs Peak, near Lake Albion, Boulder County, Colo.
- Mount Alice**; Peak (altitude 13,310 feet), Continental Divide, in sec. 10 of T. 3 N., R. 74 W., 3 miles southwest of Longs Peak, Boulder, and Grand Counties, Colo.
- Mount Apatite**; *Mount Appetite*; see Apatite.
- Mount Carbon**; see Carbon.
- Mount Carrizo**; see Carrizo.
- Mount Davidson**; Peak, San Miguel Hills, San Francisco, Calif.
- Mount Diablo**; see Devil; Diablo.
- Mount Elden**; see Elden.
- Mount Ellemeham**; see Ellemeham.
- Mount Emerson**; Peak, Harriman Fiord, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Mount Florence**; Mountain, east of Farewell Gap, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Mount Needham.)
- Mount Freemantle**; Mountain, near Freemantle Point, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Mount Geneva**; see Geneva.
- Mount Gilbert**; Peak, Harriman Fiord, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Mount Goode**; see Bonanza.
- Mount Haley**; Township, Midland County, Mich. (Not Hayley.)
- Mount Hendricks**; see Green Mountain.
- Mount Hermon**; Town, Warren County, N. J. (Not Mount Herman.)
- Mount Hitchcock**; Mountain, 2 miles southwest of Mount Whitney, Tulare County, Calif.
- Mount Holly Springs**; Borough, Cumberland County, Pa. (Not Mount Holly Spring.)
- Mount Hope**; City, Sedgwick County, Kans. (Not Mounthope.)
- Mount Humphrey**; see San Francisco.
- Mount Huxley**; see Haydon.
- Mount Jackson**; see Liao.
- Mount Junipero Serra**; see Junipero Serra.

Mount Kataka; see Kataka.

Mount Kearsarge North; see Pequawket.

Mount Lady Washington; Peak, sec. 31, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., about a mile northeast of Longs Peak, Larimer County, Colo.

Mount Lassen; see Lassen.

Mount Lebanon; see Crafts.

Mount Lemond; see Ben Lomond.

Mount Linnaeus; Peak, westernmost one of Abajo Mountains, San Juan County, Utah. (Not West Mountain.)

Mount Marion; Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Cockburn.)

Mount Meeker; Mountain (altitude 13,911 feet), sec. 6, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., three-fourths mile southeast of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

Mount Muir; Peak, Harriman Flord, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Mount Munra; see Munra.

Mount Nesmith; see Nesmith.

Mount Newport; see Cadillac.

Mount Ohio; see Carbon.

Mount Orton; Peak (altitude 11,682 feet), at south end of North Ridge, 2 miles south of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

Mount Oso; Peak, San Juan Mountains, La Plata County, Colo. (Not Hunchback.)

Mount Ouray; see Ouray Peak.

Mount Pierce; Mountain, Presidential Range of White Mountains, Coos County, N. H. (Not Mount Clinton.)

Mount Pleasant; see Blueberry.

Mount Powell; see Racetrack.

Mount Princeton; Peak, in Sawatch Range, Chaffee County, Colo. (Not Chalk.)

Mount Rainier; Peak, Cascade Range, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Ranier nor Takoma.)

Mount Riga; see Wachocastinook.

Mount Russell; Peak, in the Sierra Nevada, between Inyo and Tulare Counties, Calif.

Mount St. Elias; Mountain (altitude 18,024 feet), Southeastern Alaska, on the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).

Mount Scott; see Scott.

Mount Shavano; see Shavano Peak.

Mount Sneffels; Peak, in San Juan Mountains, Ouray County, Colo. (Not Mount Blaine.)

Mount Solomon; see Solomon Hills.

Mount Spokane; Mountain, Spokane County, Wash. (Not Bald Peak, Baldy Mount, Carleton, nor Old Baldy.)

**Mount Sutro*; Mountain, San Miguel Hills, San Francisco, Calif. (Not Blue Mountain nor Sutro Crest.)

Mount Tabor; see Tabor.

Mount Theodore Roosevelt; Mountain, T. 5 N., R. 3 E., northwest of Deadwood City and east of Polo Gulch, Lawrence County, S. Dak. (Not Sheep.)

Mount Trumbull; see Trumbull.

Mount Usher; see Shavano Peak.

Mount Vaca; Peak, highest point, Vaca Mountains, opposite head of Gates Canyon, Solano County, Calif. (Not Blue Mountain nor Vaca.)

Mount Vernon; Town and Village, Hillsboro County, N. H. (Not Mont Vernon.)

Mount Washington; see The Helmet.

Mount Whitney No. 1; see Corcoran.

Mount Wiessner; Mountain, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Mount Wiesner. Old Baldy, Wessner's Peak, Wiesner's Peak, nor Wiessners Peak.)

Mount Wilson; Peak (altitude 14,250 feet), San Miguel Range, Dolores County, Colo. (Not Glacier Mountain.)

Mount Wow; Ridge, southwest of Mount Rainier, between Tahoma and Goat Creeks, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Mount Wrightson; see Old Baldy.

Mount Young; Mountain, 2 miles west of Mount Whitney, Tulare County, Calif.

Mountain; Lake, between Watap Portage and Lily Lakes, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).

- Mountain**; Point, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Stony.)
- Mountain*; see Gori.
- Mountain Mirror*; see Averic.
- Mountain View*; see Mountainview.
- Mountaingrove**; Village, Bath County, Va. (Not Mountain Grove.)
- Mountainview**; Lake, Sunapee Town, Sullivan County, N. H. (Not Mountain View nor Spectacle Pond.)
- Mountjoy**; Township, Adams County, Pa. (Not Mount Joy.)
- Mourzouk*; see Murzuk.
- Mouse*; see Meuse; Souris.
- Movers*; see Mower.
- Moweaqua**; Township and Village, Shelby County, Ill. (Not Mowequa.)
- Mower**; Railroad Station, Salem County, N. J. (Not Movers nor Mowers.)
- Mowich**; Creek and Park, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Mowich**; Lake, in cirque west of Mother Mountains, draining into Crater Creek, a tributary to North Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Wash. (Not Crater.)
- Mowich**; River, below junction North Mowich and South Mowich Rivers, northwestern slope Mount Rainier, emptying into Puyallup River, Pierce County, Wash.
- Moyea*; see Moyie.
- *Moyie**; Falls, Mine, Precinct, River, and Village, Boundary County, Idaho, and British Columbia. (Not Methow, Mooya, Mooyie, nor Moyea River.)
- Mozambique**; Channel, City, and Territory, East Africa. (Not Mosambique.)
- Msaga*; see Tanganyika.
- Mu*; see Teibui.
- Muache*; see Horsefly.
- Muang**; Siamese prefix to names of towns, meaning town or township. (Not Meng, Möng, nor Mong.)
- Muav Saddle**; topographic feature, Shinumo quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Muchackinoc*; *Muchackinock*; *Muchakianock*; see Muchakinock.
- Muchakinock**; Creek, Mahaska County, Iowa. (Not Mackikinock, Missakianu, Mitchakianack, Muchachinock, Muchackinoc, nor Muchakianock.)
- Muckamuck**; Mountain (altitude 6,390 feet), western part T. 24 E., R. 36 N.; Hill, eastern part same township; and Pass, south of Muckamuck Hill, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Mukamuk.)
- Muckilteo*; *Muckleteo*, *Muckiltoc*; see Mukilteo.
- Muckinipattis**; Creek, Delaware County, Pa. (Not Muckinipattus nor Muskinipates.)
- Mud**; Glacier, west bank of the Stikine River, Alaska, near the International Boundary line. (Not Dirt.)
- Mud**; Lake, an expansion of St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Muddy.)
- Mud**; Lake; T. 33 N., R. 20 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Mud**; Lake, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Edmonds nor Edmund.)
- Mud*; see Conns; Ganargua; Harrisburg; Mirror; Rose.
- Mud Lake*; see Demers.
- Mudds**; Landing, Mississippi River, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Mudd's.)
- Muddy*; see Mirey.
- Muddy Creek*; see Paradise Dry.
- Muddycreek**; Township, Butler County, Pa. (Not Muddy Creek.)
- Muddy Fork**; western branch Cowlitz River, rising on eastern slope Mount Rainier and joining Cowlitz River in T. 14 N., R. 10 E., Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash. (Not Cowlitz.)
- Muhlenfeldts*; *Muhlenfels*; see Myhlenfeldt.
- Muir**; Creek, draining into Rogue River, from the northwest, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Muir**; Pass, Fresno County, Calif.
- Muir*; see Mount Muir.
- Muir Butte*; see Cone.
- Mukamuk*; see Muskamuck.
- Mukden**; City, China. (Not Mookden nor Moukden.)

- ***Mukilteo**; Precinct and Village, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Muckilteo, Muckleteo, nor Muckiltoe.)
- Mukluktulik**; River, entering Norton Bay, southwest of Koyuk River, Alaska.
- Mukran**; see Mekran.
- Mutchi**; see Mutchi.
- Mule**; Mountains, Cochise County, Ariz. (Not Mule Pass.)
- Mulhockaway**; Creek, Union Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Big Brook nor Mullackaway.)
- Mulholland**; Point, Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada. (Not Mehollan.)
- Mull Dike**; Post Lights, Hudson River, near Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Mull's Dike.)
- Mull Plaat**; Island, Hudson River, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Mull's Plaat.)
- Mullally**; Township, Harlan County, Nebr. (Not Mullalley.)
- Mullica**; River in central New Jersey. (Not Atsion nor Mullicas.)
- Mulligan**; Creek, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., tributary from the south in sec. 18 to Sawtooth Creek near its junction with Little North Fork Clearwater River, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Squaw.)
- Mullikin**; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Mitchellville.)
- Mullin**; Creek and Village, Mills County, Tex. (Not Mullen.)
- Mullinville**; City, Kiowa County, Kans. (Not Mullenville.)
- Multnomah Channel**; that portion of Willamette River on west side Sauvie Island, Multnomah County, Oreg.
- Muncaster**; Mountain, Ts. 24 and 25 N., R. 7 W., north of Quinault River and south of Rustler River, Jefferson County, Wash.
- Munckinipattus**; see Muckinipattis.
- Mundale**; see West Parish.
- Mundy**; Landing, Mississippi River, 14 miles below Hannibal, Mo. (Not Mundy's.)
- Munich**; City, Bavaria. (Not Munchen nor München.)
- Munin Shima**; see Ogasawara.
- Munjpur**; City and State, British India. (Not Manipur nor Munnepoor.)
- Munnasca**; see Munuscong.
- Munra**; Point, south cliffs Columbia River Gorge, between Moffett and Tanner Creeks, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Mount Munra.)
- Munroe**, Calif.; see California.
- Munroe**, Me.; see Monroe.
- Munson**; Creek, T. 21 N., R. 27 W., tributary to Clark Fork near Eddy, Sanders County, Mont. (Not Squaw.)
- Munuscong**; Bay, northwestern extension of Mud Lake, St. Marys River, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Munnasca.)
- Muravev**; see Karumappo.
- Murderers**; *Murdner's*; see Moodna.
- Muriel**; Lake, Fresno County, Calif.
- Murphrees**; Valley, Blount County, Ala. (Not Murphrey's.)
- Murphy**; Island, Mississippi River, near Hannibal, Mo. (Not Murphy's.)
- Murphy**; Peak, sec. 14, T. 15 N., R. 19 W., on divide between former Flathead Indian Reservation and Missoula Forest, Missoula County, Mont.
- Murphy**; see Stuart.
- Murphy Island**; Post Lights, St. Johns River, above Palatka, Fla. (Not Murphy's Island.)
- Murray**; Village, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not Sandy Creek.)
- Murray**; see Buffalo Horn.
- Murray**, N. Y.; see Fancher.
- Murray**; *Murrayshire*, Scotland; see Moray.
- Murrell**; Inlet, Horry County, S. C. (Not Maurell's nor Morrill's.)
- Murrieta**; Township and Village, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Murrietta.)
- Muruchii**; Islet, lat. 36° 38' N., long. 125° 34' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not N. Clifford.)

- Murzuk**; City in Fezzan, Northern Africa. (Not Moorzook nor Mourzouk.)
- Muscallonge**; Bay, between Conners and Wisners Points, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Big Muscallonge.)
- Muscallonge*; see Duck.
- Muscat*; see Maskat.
- Muscataatuck**; River, tributary to East Fork White River, Jackson, Jefferson, Jennings, and Scott Counties, Ind. (Not Muskakituk.)
- Muscle Bed*; see Mussel.
- Muscle Fork*; see Mussel Fork.
- Muscle Shoals**; series of Rapids in Tennessee River, south border of Lauderdale County, Ala. (Not Mussel Shoals.)
- Muscogee*; see Muskogee.
- Muscovalee**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Hickman County, Ky. (Not Muscavedder.)
- Muscovy*; see Russia.
- Musel-bed*; see Mussel.
- Musha**; Islands, Gulf of Aden, French Somali Coast, Africa. (Not Mashah, Muschah, nor Mushah.)
- Mushed*; see Meshed.
- Mushroom**; Islets, five, in center entrance Iniskin Bay, northwest of Scott Island, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Music**; Pass, Sangre de Cristo Range, Custer, Huerfano, and Saguache Counties, Colo.
- Muskakituk*; see Muscatatuck.
- Muskalonge**; Bay and Creek, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Maskalonge.)
- Musketeers**; Pass, breach through Casey and Sarasota Keys, from Gulf of Mexico into Little Sarasota Bay, about lat. 27° 13', Manatee County, Fla.
- Muskinipates*; see Muckinipattis.
- *Muskogee**; District and Town, Muskogee County, Okla. (Not Muscogee.)
- Muskrat**; Creek, small branch of Elbow Creek, Pondera County, Mont.)
- Muskrat**; Pass, Continental Divide, lat. 48° 08' N., long. 113° 04' W., Flathead and Pondera Counties, Mont.
- Musquito*; see Mosquito.
- Musquiz**; Canyon, Brewster and Jeff Davis Counties, Tex. (Not Musquis.)
- Mussawwa*; see Massaua.
- Mussel**; Light Station, Narragansett Bay, R. I. (Not Muscle Bed nor Musselbed.)
- Mussel**; Point, Bolivar Peninsula, Galveston County, Tex. (Not Muscle.)
- *Musselfork**; Township and Village, Chariton County, Mo. (Not Muscle Fork.)
- Mustag*; *Mustagh Range*; see Karakoram.
- Muta*; *Muta Nzige*; see Albert Nyanza.
- Mutchi**; Island (to), near Chemulpo, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mulchi nor Mutchi.)
- Muther*; see Mother.
- M'Wooten N'zige*; *M'wutan N'zige*; *Mwuta-Nzige*; see Albert Nyanza.
- Myangoru**; Channel, Group, and Island (to), lat. 34° 13' N., long. 125° 50' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Craig Harriet.)
- Myers**; Creek, Okanogan County, Wash., and British Columbia. (Not Meyer nor Meyers.)
- Myers**; Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Rader.)
- Myers*; see Fort Myers.
- Myhlenfeldt**; Point, eastern side of entrance to Harbor of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, West Indies. (Not Muhlenfeldts, Muhlenfels, nor Myhlenfeldts.)
- Myhlenfeldts*; see Myhlenfeldt.
- Myrtle Point**; City and Precinct, Coos County, Oreg. (Not Myrtlepoint.)
- Mystic*; see Ram.
- Mystic Spring Plateau*; see Spencer Terrace.
- Mytilene*; *Mytilini*; see Mitylene.

N.

Naasan; Bay and Village, lat. 41° 57' N., long. 129° 59' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Stepanov.)

Nachalni; Point, southern end of island off the southeast end of Raspberry Island, Alaska. (Not Entrance.)

- Nachamik*; see *Nakchamik*.
- Naches**; Pass and River, Yakima County, and forming part of boundary between Kittitas and Yakima Counties, Wash. (Not *Nah-chéeze*, *Natchess*, *Natchez*, nor *Nathess*.)
- Nachikinski**; Cape, lat. 58° N., long. $162^{\circ} 35'$ E., coast of Siberia. (Not *Nagikinski* nor *Natchikinki*.)
- Nacicle*; see *Iceicle*.
- Nacimiento**; River, Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, Calif. (Not *Nacimiento* nor *Sierra*.)
- Nadejda**; Point, lat. $49^{\circ} 15'$ N., long. $142^{\circ} 03'$ E., western coast, Sakhalin Island (Japanese *Karafuto*). (Not *Nadejdi*, *Nadejdui*, nor *Nadezhdi*.)
- Nadezhdi*; see *Nadejda*.
- Nadvodni*; see *Podvodni*.
- Nagahut Rocks**; three large rocks lying $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest from the southwest end of Pearl Island, Alaska.
- Nagai**; Island, one of the Shumagin Islands, Alaska. (Not *Nagay*.)
- Nagasaki**; Seaport Town, Japan. (Not *Naugasaki*.)
- Nagaura**; Harbor (ko) and Town, Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not *F'ka* nor *Fuka*.)
- Nagg**; Island, Maumee Bay, Lake Erie, near Toledo, Ohio. (Not *Nagg's*.)
- Nags Head**; Town, Dare County, N. C. (Not *Nag's Head*.)
- Nahahum**; Canyon, T. 24 N., R. 19 E., north side Wenatchee River at Cashmere, Chelan County, Wash. (Not *Nehockum*.)
- Nahtuk**; River, tributary to Alutna River, Alaska. (Not *Nuhluk* nor *Nuluk*.)
- Nahunta**; Falls, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Christine Falls, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not *Na Hunta*.)
- Nah-wah*; see *Lolo*.
- Nail**; Creek, Sawyer County, Wis. (Not *Neil*.)
- Nails**; Creek, Blount County, Tenn. (Not *Devil's* nor *Nale*.)
- Naisnulho*; *Na-is-nu-loh*; *Nais-nu-loh*; *Naisnuloh*; see *Ashnola*.
- Naji**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Cocconino County, Ariz.
- Najin**; Bay, lat. $42^{\circ} 10'$ N., long. $130^{\circ} 18'$ E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Kornilof* nor *Kornilov*.)
- Naka ne*; see *Kitanaka*.
- Nakat**; Bay, opening northward between Cape Fox and Tongass Island, Dixon Entrance, Alaska.
- Nakchamik**; Island, one of the Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not *Nachamik*.)
- Naknek**; Lake, River, and Village, near Bristol Bay, Alaska. (Not *Nagnek*.)
- Naknek*; see *Suworof*.
- Nakusan**; Bay and Village, lat. $42^{\circ} 06'$ N., long. $130^{\circ} 10'$ E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Anna*.)
- Nakwasina**; Passage, separating Halleck Island from Baranof Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not *Little Noquashinski*, *Nakvasina*, *Nakwasinskaia*, nor *Noquashinski*.)
- Namakan**; Lake, southeast of Rainy Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, and St. Louis County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not *Nomecan* nor *Nameukan*.)
- Namecan*; see *Namakan*.
- Nameukan*; see *Lac La Croix*; *Namakan*.
- Namhai**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 50'$ N., long. $127^{\circ} 55'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Nam hai* nor *Nanhai*.)
- Namoukan*; see *Lac la Croix*.
- Namtow**; City, eastern bank Canton River, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not *Nam tau shing*.)
- Nan**; Island (to), lat. $42^{\circ} 14'$ N., long. $130^{\circ} 31'$ E., northwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Belaya Skala*, *Belaya Skara*, nor *Bluiya*.)
- Nan How*; see *Santo*.
- Nanao**; Bay (wan), lat. $37^{\circ} 03'$ N., long. 136° E., Honshu Island, Japan. (Not *Nan*.)
- Nanawaiya*; *Nanawayah*; *Nanawya*; see *Nanawaya*.

Nanawaya; Creek, tributary to Pearl River, Winston County, Miss. (Not Nanawaiya, Nanawayah, Nanawya, Nanih Waiya, Nanna Waaya, Nanna Warrior, nor Nanne Warrior.)

Nancook; see Beeslick.

Nanih Waiya; see Nanawaya.

Naning; see Malakka.

Naniwa; see Osaka.

***Nanking**; Capital City, Kiangsu Province, China. (Not Keang-ning, Kiang-ning, Nang King, Nan King, nor Nankin.)

Nanking; see Anking.

Nanling; Mountains, China. (Not Nan Ling, Nan-Ling, nor Nan-Shan.)

Nanna Waaya; *Nanna Warrior*; *Nanne Warrior*; see Nanawaya.

Nansan; see Amma.

***Nansei**; Islands, Japan, between Kiu-shu and Taiwan. (Not Gross-Riu-Kiu-Gruppe, Lieou Khieou, Lieuk-hieu, Liu Kiu, Liu-Kiu, Liukiu, Loo Choo, Loo Tshoo, Loo-choo, Loochoo, Lu Chu, Lu Tschu, Luchu, Okinawa Group, Okinawa Gunto, Riou Kiou, Riu Kiu, Riukiu, Ryu Kyu, Ryukyu, nor South Western Islands.)

Nantahala; Mountain, River, and Village, western North Carolina. (Not Nantehalah.)

Nantasket; Beach, Gut, Hill, Roads, and Village, Norfolk County, Mass. (Not Nantaskett.)

Nantucket; Sound, southeastern part of Massachusetts, separating Nantucket Island and eastern part of Marthas Vineyard from the mainland and extending westward to the line joining Succunnesset Point and East Chop.)

Nantucket; see Baker.

Napa; River, rising in northern part Napa Valley, Napa County, Calif., and flowing into Carquinez Strait. (Not Napa Creek.)

!Napean; Point, southeastern shore of Admiralty Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Nepean, Nepen, nor Nepken.)

Naples; Bay and City, Italy. (Not Napoli.)

Naples; see Sicilies, The Two.

Narada; Falls, Paradise River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash. (Not Cushman.)

Narragansett; Bay, Beach, Pier, and Village, Washington County, R. I. (Not Narraganset.)

Nasai; see Onasami.

Nasal; see Nasel.

Nasel; River, emptying into Willapa Bay, from south, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Nasal.)

Nash; Island, Pleasant Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Nash's.)

Nasja; Creek, south bank Colorado River, near long. 110° 55', San Juan County, Utah. (Not Nas-ja.)

Nasketucket; Bay and River, Buzzards Bay, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Nasketuckett.)

Nasklini; see Nazlini.

Nasqually; see Nisqually.

Nassau; Point, Peconic Bay, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Little Hog Neck.)

Nassau Fiord; Arm of Icy Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Natal; Town, eastern coast of Brazil, State of Rio Grande do Norte, South America. (Not Ciudad dos Reis.)

Nat-azh-at; see Natazhat.

Natazhat; Glacier, running east from Natazhat Mountain, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Kletsan nor Klutson.)

Natazhat; Peak, Natazhat Range, at head of Natazhat Glacier, Alaska, about 15 miles south of White River and 3 miles from the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon). (Not Nat-azh-at.)

Natchess; *Natchez*; *Nathess*, Wash.; see Naches.

Natchez, Tex.; see Neches.

Natchi; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Nation; River, tributary to Yukon River from the north, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

***National**; Village, Logan County, Ark. (Not National Springs.)

Nauset; Beach and Beacons, east coast of Cape Cod, Mass. (Not Nausett.)

- Navajo**; County; Creek and Spring; Coconino County; Reservation, San Juan County, Utah, and Apache, Coconino and Navajo Counties, Ariz., and Village, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Navaho nor Navajoe.)
- Navajo**; Peak (altitude 13,406 feet), on Continental Divide, $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Longs Peak, in NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 14, T. 1 N., R. 74 W., Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo.
- Navajo**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Navehill**; Village, Union County, Tenn. (Not Nave Hill.)
- Navesink**; Beach, Lights, and River, near entrance to New York Harbor, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Neversink.)
- Navigators*; see Samoa.
- Navy**; Point, Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Shiphouse.)
- Nazlini**; Canyon and Creek, tributary to Chinle Creek, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Nasklini.)
- Ndar*; see St. Louis.
- Neabsco**; Creek, Prince William County, Va. (Not Neapsico.)
- Neagh*; see Lough Neagh.
- Neah**; Bay, Makah Indian Reservation, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Neeah.)
- Neah*; see Neah Bay.
- *Neah Bay**; Village, in Makah Indian Reservation, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Neah nor Neeah.)
- Nea-kluk*; see Niukluk.
- Neal Island**; Post Lights, Ohio River, near Parkersburg, W. Va. (Not Neal's Island.)
- Neapsico*; see Neabsco.
- Nebadeer*; see Nobadeer.
- *Necanicum**; River and Village, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Necanacum nor Nekanakum.)
- Neches**; River in eastern Texas. (Not Natchez.)
- Necoxie**; Creek, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Ne-koxa.)
- Nectar*; *Nector*; see Tidmore.
- Ned**; Point, Mattapoissett Harbor, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Ned's.)
- Ned**; Point, the northwestern point of East Neebish Island, St. Marys River, Canada. (Not Ned's.)
- Nederlanden*; see Netherlands.
- Nedjed**; Elevated District, Central Arabia. (Not Negd, Nejd, nor Nejid.)
- Neeah*; see Neah; Neah Bay.
- Neebish**; Island in St. Marys River, Mich. (Not St. Tammany.)
- Needle**; Rock, projecting above North Mowich Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Needle*; see Ship Rock.
- Neekahucena*; *Neekahweena*; see Nikabuna.
- Neel**; Landing, Ohio River, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Neel's.)
- Neely**; Landing and Post Light, Mississippi River, Cape Girardeau County, Mo. (Not Neely's.)
- Neepigon*; see Nipigon.
- Negro**; Island, Wood Island Harbor, Saco Bay, Me. (Not Tappan.)
- Negromoon**; Creek, tributary to the Inglutalik River from the west, Alaska.
- Nehalem**; Bay, Tillamook County, and River, Clatsop, Columbia, and Washington Counties, Oreg.
- Nehalem**; Beach, bare sandspit separating Nehalem River, right shore, from Pacific Ocean, Tillamook County, Oreg.
- Nehockum*; see Nahahum.
- Neiho**; Village on Soho Bay, lat. $39^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 39' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Naiko.)
- Neil*; see Nail.
- Neily**; Militia District and Town, Telfair County, Ga. (Not Nielly.)
- Neiva**; River of Russia, rising in the eastern slope of the Ural Mountains 35 miles northwest of Ekaterinburg and flowing east-southeast. (Not Neva, Nitsa, nor Nitza.)
- Nekanakum*; see Necaicum.
- Nelagoney**; Creek and Village, Osage County, Okla. (Not Nelagony.)
- Nelagony*; see Nelagoney.

- Nelchina**; Glacier, 20 miles west of Tazlina Glacier, and River, draining same, rising in vicinity of Tahnetá Pass and emptying into south end of Tazlina Lake, about lat. 62°, long. 146° 20', west side Copper River Valley, Alaska. (Not Tazlina.)
- Nellie Juan**; Glacier (chief one on Port Nellie Juan), and River, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Nelson**; Island, Narrow Strait, near southern shore of Spruce Island, Alaska.
- Nelson**; Peak (altitude 5,971 feet), secs. 4 and 5, T. 45 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Nemote**; Creek, tributary to Clark Fork from east near Quartz, in sec. 16, T. 15 N., R. 25 W., Mineral County, Mont. (Not Fourteen Mile.)
- Nemotolipse*; see Moclips.
- Nenana**; River, tributary to the Tanana River, from the south, Alaska. (Not Cantwell, Nanana, Neenana, nor Tutlut.)
- Ne-NeScah*; see Ninnescah.
- Neosho**; River, Kansas and Oklahoma. (Not Grand.)
- Neponset**; River, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties, and Village, Suffolk County, Mass. (Not Neponsett.)
- Neptune**; Point, southern side Passage Canal, eastern side at entrance to Passage Bay, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Ne-qua-kaun*; see Nequaquon.
- Nequasset**; Brook and Lake, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Nequassett.)
- Nequawkaun*; see Lac La Croix.
- Nesco**; Village, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not New Columbia.)
- Nesenkeag**; Brook, tributary to Merrimack River, Hillsboro County, N. H. (Not Brickyard, Chase, nor Great Nesenkeag.)
- Nesmith**; Point (altitude 3,878 feet), nearly 2 miles south of Warrendale, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Mount Nesmith.)
- Nesochaque**; Creek, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not West Mill Stream.)
- Nesqually*; see Nisqually.
- Ness City**; City, Ness County, Kans. (Not Ness.)
- Nesselroad**; Village, Jackson County, W. Va. (Not Nesselrode.)
- Nessequogue*; see Nissequogue.
- Nester**; Village, Carroll County, Va. (Not Nestor.)
- *Nestucca**; River, Tillamook County, Oreg., emptying into Nestucca Bay. (Not Nestugga nor Nestuggah.)
- Nestugga*; *Nestuggah*; see Nestucca.
- Net Lake*; see Nett Lake.
- Netherlands**; Country, Europe. (Not Holland, Low Countries, Nederlanden, Niederlande, nor Pays Bas.)
- Nett Lake**; Town, Koochiching and St. Louis Counties, Minn. (Not Net Lake.)
- Nettle Creek**; Township, Randolph County, Ind. (Not Nettle.)
- Neu Mecklenburg**; Island, Bismarck Archipelago, South Pacific Ocean. (Not New Ireland nor New Mecklenburg.)
- Neu Pommern**; Island, Bismarck Archipelago, South Pacific Ocean. (Not New Britain nor New Pomerania.)
- Neuces*; see Nueces.
- Neuchatel**; Canton, Lake, and Town, Switzerland. (Not Neuenburg nor Neufchatel.)
- Neukeluk*; *Neukluk*; see Niukluk.
- Neusibirischen*; see New Siberian.
- Neuskahl*; see Newskah.
- Neuwveld*; *Neuwevelt*; see Nieuwveld.
- Neva**; River, connecting Lake Ladoga with the Gulf of Finland, Russia.
- Nevada Valley*; see Avon Valley.
- Nevado de Sahama*; see Sahama.
- Neversink*; see Navesink.
- Neville**; Island, Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Long nor Seven Mile.)
- Nevins**; Township, Vigo County, Ind. (Not Nevino.)
- New*, Mass.; see Centerville.
- New*, N. J.; see Little Egg.
- New*; see Note.
- New Archangel*; see Sitka.
- New Ark*; see Newark.

- *New Bern**, City, Craven County, N. C. (Not Newbern.)
New Bern, Ala.; see Newbern.
New Bore; see Bajo Nuevo.
New Britain; see Neu Pommern.
New Brooklyn; see South Plainfield.
New Castle; City and County, Del. (Not Newcastle.)
New Castle, Me., Neb., and Pa.; see Newcastle.
New-Chwang; see Newchwang.
New Columbia; see Nesco.
New Comerstown; see Newcomerstown.
New Cut Off; see Cutoff.
New Djigit; *New Dzhigit*; see New Jigit.
New Fane; see Newfane.
New Flat Creek; Village, Union County, Tenn. (Not New Flat-creek.)
New Germany; see Folsom.
New Glario; see New Glarus.
New Glarus; Town and Village, Green County, Wis. (Not New Glaris.)
New Guinea; Island, Malay Archipelago. (Not Papua nor Papualand.)
New Ireland; see Neu Mecklenburg.
New Jefferson; see Germano.
New Jigit; Bay, lat. 42° 57' N., long. 131° 51' E., coast of Siberia. (Not New Djigit nor New Dzhigit.)
New Kingstown; Village, Cumberland County, Pa. (Not New Kingston.)
New Leon; see Nuevo Leon.
New London; see Shandon.
New Market; see East New Market; Newmarket.
New Matamoras; Village, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Matamoras.)
New Meadows; River, between Cumberland and Sagadahoc Counties, Me. (Not Meadow nor Stevens.)
New Nantucket; see Baker.
New Peltz; see Newpaltz.
New Philadelphia; Railroad Station, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Silver Creek.)
New Philadelphia; see Philadelphia.
New Pomerania; see Neu Pommern.
New Port; see Newport.
New Prague; Village, Scott County, Minn. (Not Prague.)
New Redding; see Redding.
- New Riegel**; Village, Seneca County, Ohio. (Not New Reigel nor New Riegle.)
New River; Village, Scott County, Tenn. (Not Newriver.)
New Santander; see Tamaulipas.
New Siberia; one of the New Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Nova Sibir nor Novaya Sibir.)
New Siberia; see New Siberian.
New Siberian; Islands, north of Siberia, Arctic Ocean. (Not Anjou, Liakhov, Neusibirischen, nor New Siberia.)
New South; see Davis South.
New Sweden; Village, Travis County, Tex. (Not New Sweeden.)
New Wiju; see Shingishu.
New Windsor; see Windsor.
New Year; see Ano Nuevo.
Newark; Village, Independence County, Ark. (Not New Ark.)
Newaukum; Creek, King County, Wash. (Not Newauken.)
Newbern; Precinct and Village, Hale County, Ala. (Not New Berne.)
Newbern; Township, Dickinson County, Kans. (Not Newburn.)
Newbern; see New Bern.
Newberry; Butte, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
Newberry; Village, Luce County, Mich. (Not Newburg.)
Newberry Point; Promontory, north-west margin of Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
Newbold; Island, Delaware River, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Newbold's.)
Newburn; see Newbern.
Newcastle; Town and Village, Lincoln County, Me. (Not New Castle.)
Newcastle; Township and Village, Dixon County, Nebr. (Not New Castle.)
Newcastle; Township, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not New Castle.)
Newcastle, Del.; see New Castle.
***Newchwang**; Treaty Port, Liaotung Peninsula, Province of Shengking, China. (Not New-Chwang, Niewchwang, Niu-Chwang, Niu-chuang, Nluchwang, nor Niutschuan.)
Newcomers; see Newcomerstown.

- ***Newcomerstown**; Village, Oxford Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. (Not Newcomers nor New Comers-town.)
- Newfane**; Village and Town, Niagara County, N. Y. (Not New Fane.)
- Newhalen**; River draining Clark Lake, and Village, near mouth of same, Alaska. (Not New-railing, New-whalin, Newwhraling, Noghelin, Nogheling, Nogholem, nor Nuwhalen.)
- Newlan**; see Newlin.
- Newland**; see Newlin.
- Newlin**; Creek, tributary from west to Hardscrabble Creek, Fremont County, Colo. (Not Newlan, Newland, Newton, nor Woodland.)
- Newman Grove**; Village, Madison County, Nebr. (Not Newman's.)
- Newmarket**; Town and Village, Rockingham County, N. H. (Not New Market.)
- ***Newpaltz**; Town and Village, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not New Peltz.)
- Newport**; Beat and Village, Attala County, Miss. (Not New Port.)
- Newport**; Township, Johnson County, Iowa. (Not New Port.)
- Newport**; see Champlain; Sebastiecook.
- Newrailing**; see Newhalen.
- Newriver**; see New River.
- ***Newskah**; Creek, flowing into Grays Harbor south of Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Neuskahl.)
- Newsom**; Landing, Mississippi River, New Madrid County, Mo. (Not Newsom's.)
- Newton**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Newton**; see Newlin; Pine.
- Newton Hook**; see Nutton Hook.
- Newtown**; see Whitehall.
- Newwhalin**; **New-whraling**; see Newhalen.
- ***Nez Perce**; County in Idaho. (Not Nez Perces.)
- Nezinscot**; River, tributary to Androscoggin River, from the west, Androscoggin and Oxford Counties, Me. (Not Nerinscot, Twenty Mile, Twenty-mile, Twentymile, nor Twenty Miles.)
- Nezqually**; see Nisqually.
- Ngan**; see Singan Fu.
- Ngan-ching**; **Nganch'ing-fu**; **Ngan-k'ing-fou**; **Ngan-king-fu**; **Ngan-king**; **Nganking**; see Anking.
- Ngan-hoei**; **Ngan-hui**; **Nganhwei**; **Ngan-hwei**; **Ngan-hwuy**; **Ngan-Hwuy**; see Anhwei.
- Niagara**; Village, Marion County, Oreg. (Not Niagora.)
- Niassa**; see Nyasa.
- Nicatous**; Lake and Stream, Hancock County, Me. (Not Nickatous.)
- Nice**; Shoal between Grand Island and Tonawanda Island, Niagara River, N. Y. (Not Nice's.)
- Nichols**; Point on the east side of Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Nicolls, Nichol, Nichol's, nor Rocky.)
- Nichols**; Village, Muscatine County, Iowa. (Not Nichol.)
- Nichols**, Me.; see Blackman; Chemo.
- Nichols**; see Finn.
- Nickajack**; Creek and Town, Cobb County, Ga. (Not Nicojack.)
- Nickatous**; see Nicatous.
- Nicks**; Creek, McDowell County, N. C. (Not Nix.)
- Nicks Mate**; see Nixes Mate.
- Nickwall**; Creek, Richland County, Mont. (Not Antelope.)
- Nicobar**; Islands, northwest from Sumatra, Indian Ocean. (Not Nikobar.)
- Nicol**; Railroad Station, Egan Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Nichols.)
- Nicola**; T. 32 N., R. 22 W., tributary to Big Creek from west, Flathead County, Mont.
- Nicolls**; see Nichols.
- Nietheroy**; City, Rio de Janeiro Harbor, Brazil. (Not Nitheroy.)
- Niederlande**; see Netherlands.
- Nielly**; see Neily.
- Nieuwvelt**; Mountain Range, Cape Colony, South Africa. (Not Neuwevelt nor Neuwveld.)
- Niew-chwang**; see Newchwang.
- Niga To**; see Yukon.
- Niger**; River, Western Africa. (Not Joliba, Kouara, Kowara, Kwara, Kworra, nor Quorra.)

- Nigritia*; see Sudan.
- Nihon*; see Japan.
- Nijni*; *Nijnii*; *Nijniiy*; see Nizhni.
- Nijogan*; see Opasnost.
- Nikabuna*; Lake, on Holitna River, about 30 miles west of Clark Lake, near lat. 60° 06', long. 155° 30', Alaska. (Not Neekahueena, Neekahweena, nor Nikawina.)
- Nikawina*; see Nikabuna.
- Nikehoshi*; Spring, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- Nikhekak*; River, tributary to Clark Lake, Alaska. (Not Keeghik, Keejik, Keygik, Kichik, Kijik, nor Kilchikh.)
- Nikishki*; Bay, northeast of East Foreland, east side Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Nikolaiefsk*; Town, on the Amur River, eastern Siberia. (Not Nicolaieffsk.)
- Nikolas*; see Cozian.
- Nikolski*; Village, Umnak Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Nikolsky.)
- Nikolski*; see Yo.
- Nine Mile*; see Ninemile; Rabbit; Ward.
- **Ninemile*; Creek, rising in T. 17 N., R. 24 W., and tributary to Clark Fork at Ninemile Village, sec. 28, T. 15 N., R. 22 W., Missoula County, Mont. (Not Niné Mile nor Skiotah.)
- Ninemile*; Point, western side Sugar Island, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Nine Mile.)
- Ninescah*; *Ninescau*; *Ninnescau*; see Ninnescah.
- Ninghiafu*; see Ningsiafu.
- Ninghiai*; *Ning-hia*; *Ning-hsia-fu*; see Ningsiafu.
- Ningpo*; Postal district, China.
- Ningsiafu*; City, Kansu Province, China. (Not Irgai, Ninghiai, Ninghiafu, Ninghsia, nor Ning-hsia-fu.)
- Ningteh*; Town, Santuao District, Fukien Province, China. (Not Nintai.)
- Ninko*; Creek, T. 36 N., Rs. 23 and 24 W., tributary to Whale Creek from north, Flathead County, Mont.
- Ninnescah*; River, Kansas, and Townships, Reno and Sedgwick Counties, Kans. (Not Ne-Ne-Scah, Ninescah, Ninescau, nor Ninnescau.)
- Nino*; Island (shima), Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Ni.)
- Niobrara*; River, Nebraska and Wyoming. (Not L'Eau qui Court.)
- Nippon*; see Honshu; Japan.
- Nipigon*; Bay, Lake, and River, north shore of Lake Superior. (Not Nee-pigon.)
- Nipomo*; Land Grant, Township, and Village, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Nimpomo nor Nipoma.)
- Nipon*, *Nippon*; see Japan.
- Niquette*; Harbor, northern shore Duke Island, Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Nischuii*; see Nishni.
- Nishinomi*; northwestern part of island (jima) in Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Michinomi, Misinobi, nor Nishi Nomi.)
- Nishnabotna*; River, Missouri and Iowa. (Not Nishnabotany, Nishabotena, Nishabotny, nor Nishabotony.)
- Nishnabotna*; Town and Township, Atchison County, Mo. (Not Nishnabotna.)
- Niski Notoro*; see Notoro.
- Nisqually*; Glacier, Pierce County, Indian Reservation, Pierce and Thurston Counties; and River, between Pierce, and Thurston and Lewis Counties, Wash. (Not Askwalli, Nasqually, Nesqually, Nezqually, Niskwali, Niskwalli, nor N'skwali.)
- Nissequogue*; Neck and River, Smithtown, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Nessequoque, Nissequague, Nissaquague, Nissauog, nor Nissauaug.)
- Nitchwage*; see Inchwagh.
- Nitheroy*; see Nitheroy.
- Nitsa*; see Neva.
- Niu-chuang*; *Niu-Chwang*; *Niuchwang*; *Niutschuan*; see Newchwang.
- Niukluk*; River, largest branch of Fish River from the west, flowing into it about 20 miles above its mouth, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Eaton, Fish, Icatluik, Ikiutpak, Neakluk, Neukeluk, nor Neu-kluk.)
- Niukluk*; see Fish.
- Nix*; see Nicks.

- Nixes Mate**; Shoal, Boston Bay, Suffolk County, Mass. (Not Nicks Mate, Nix Mate, Nix's Mate, nor Nixs Mate.)
- Nizhni**; Russian prefix. (Not Nijni, Nijnii, Nijuiy, Nischnii, nor Nizhnee.)
- Nizhni Novgorod**; City, Russia, capital of the Government of same name on right bank of Volga River, Russia, in lat. 56° 20' N., long. 44° 01' E. (Not Novgorod.)
- Nizmennaya*; see Flat.
- No Mans Land**; wild region about 35 to 39 miles from Mesa, near Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- No Man's Land*; see Diana Temple.
- No Name**; Glacier, northern slope Mount Baker, between Bastile and Mazama Glaciers, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Nobadeer**; Pond, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Nebadeer, Nobadee, nor Nobodeer.)
- Nobscot**; Village, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not North Framingham.)
- Nofat**; Mountain, between Buncombe and Madison Counties, N. C. (Not No Fat nor No-Fat.)
- Noghelin*; *Nogheling*; *Nogholen*; see Newhalen.
- Noh-tin-cah*; see Huna.
- Noisy**; Creek, tributary to Baker Lake, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Nojima**; Light and Point, southeast of entrance to Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not No jima nor Noshima.)
- Nokai**; Canyon and Creek, tributary to San Juan River, San Juan County, Utah.
- Nokio**; Creek, rising northeast of Bald Mountain, T. 37 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Yakiniak Creek from northwest, Flathead County, Mont.
- Nokwe*; *Nokwebay*; see Noque.
- Noland**; Creek, Swain County, N. C. (Not Nolen.)
- Nolichuky**; River, North Carolina and eastern Tennessee. (Not Nolachucky nor Nolechucky.)
- Nollesemic**; Lake, Hopkins Academy Grant, and Long A and No. 3 Townships, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Nolsemic.)
- Nolsemic*; see Nollesemic.
- Nombau*; see Yongampo.
- Nomini Grove**; Village, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Nominy Grove.)
- Nonamesset**; Island and Point, Vineyard Sound, Mass. (Not Nonamessett.)
- Nondalton**; Village, on Sixmile Lake, Alaska. (Not Noondalty.)
- Nondalton*; see Sixmile.
- Nooksachk*; *Nooksacht*; *Nooksak*; see Nooksack.
- *Nooksack**; Precinct, River, and Village, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Nooksachk, Nooksacht, Nooksak, nor Nooksahk.)
- Noo-nar-book*; see Big Diomedé.
- Noondalty*; see Nondalton; Sixmile.
- Noo-wook*; see Nuwuk.
- Noquashinski*; see Nakwasina.
- Noque**; Lake, Marinette County, Wis. (Not Nokwe Bay nor Nokwebay.)
- Nord**; Island, lies 1½ miles north-northwest from the east end of Ushagat Island, of the Barren Island Group, Alaska.
- Nordyke**; Village, Washington County, Va. (Not Nordieck nor Nordik.)
- Normahiggin**; Brook, Union County, N. J. (Not Normahiggan.)
- Norris**; Glacier, west side of Taku Inlet, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Kadischle, Kadishle, nor Windom.)
- North**; Butte (altitude 5,633 feet), sec. 26, T. 43 N., R. 5 E., one of three peaks on Monumental Buttes Ridge, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- North**; Canyon, head of North Creek, and directly at base of east slope of Horsehead Peak, San Juan County, Utah.
- North**; Channel, Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- North**; Creek, heading north of Abajo Peak and flowing east to Montezuma Creek at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah. (Not North Fork of Montezuma.)

- North;** Head, northern side entrance Iliamna Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- North;** Islands, Chandeleur Sound, La. (Not North Keys.)
- North;** Lake, first north of "Height of Land," Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)
- North;** Landing and Town, Ohio River, Ohio County, Ind. (Not North's Landing.)
- North;** Pass, western end of Sukkwan Strait, between Goat and Prince of Wales Islands, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- North;** Peak, Abajo Mountains, east of Harts Draw Wash and west of Horsehead Peak, San Juan County, Utah.
- North;** Point, northeast end Fire Island, at junction of Turnagain and Knik Arms, Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- North;** Point, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oreg. (Not North Bend.)
- North;** Ridge in secs. 12 and 13, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., extending from Chiefs Head Peak about a mile to Mount Orton, 2 miles south of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.
- North;* see Kawara; Kommo; Kupleanof; North Tenmile; Quabog.
- North;* see West.
- North Aowa;** Creek, north branch of Aowa Creek, Dixon County, Nebr. (Not Agoway, Aowa, Ayowa, Iowa, nor Ioway.)
- North Bald;* see San Antonio.
- North Bay;** Point, between West and North Bays, northern shore St. Andrews Bay, Bay County, Fla. (Not West Bay.)
- North Becket;* see Becket.
- North Belle Isle;* see Belle Isle.
- North Branch;** City, Jewell County, Kans. (Not Northbranch.)
- North Branch;** River, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Woods.)
- North Branch;* see Wilson.
- North Branch Pilehuck River;** see Wilson.
- North Burnett;** Island, eastern part Burnett Inlet, Etolin Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- North Canadian;** River, rising in Union County, N. Mex., and emptying into Canadian River near Eufaula, McIntosh County, Okla. (Not Beaver Creek, Beaver River, nor North Fork of Canadian River.)
- North Caney;** Creek, rising in southwestern corner of Elk Falls Township, Elk County, Kans., and flowing a general southeasterly course into Washington Township, Chautauqua County, Kans., where it unites with Caney Creek.
- North Canyon;* see Tom Lavin.
- North Chuctanunda;** Creek, Fulton, Montgomery, and Saratoga Counties, N. Y. (Not North Chughtanoonda nor North Chuctenunda.)
- North Cone;** Hill, secs. 5 and 8, T. 7 S., R. 42 E., southern end Blackfoot River Reservoir, Caribou County, Idaho.
- North Cottonwood;** Creek, Ts. 1 and 2 N., R. 5 E., tributary to Reese Creek, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Cottonwood.)
- *North East;** Borough and Township, Erie County, Pa. (Not Northeast.)
- North East;* see Northeast.
- North Fork;** Branch of Ladue River, Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- North Fork;** River, rising in Missouri and emptying into White River in Baxter County, Ark. (Not North Fork of White River.)
- North Fork;* see Chewack; Frenchman; Minam; North Santiam; Popo Agie; Roseau.
- North Fork Applegate;* see Little Applegate.
- North Fork Big Blue River;* see Key-sor.
- North Fork Elk;** Creek, T. 15 S., Rs. 35 and 35½ E., tributary to North Fork Malheur River from west, Baker and Grant Counties, Oreg. (Not Elk.)

North Fork Fish; Creek, Ts. 13 and 14 N., Rs. 24 and 25 W., heading near Goose Lake and tributary to Fish Creek from west, Mineral County, Mont. (Not French.)

North Fork Flathead; see Flathead.

North Fork Little Elk; see Little Elk.

North Fork Malheur; River, rising in Baker County, and entering the Malheur River near Juntura, Malheur County, Oreg. (Not Malheur.)

North Fork of Big Blue River; see Big Blue.

North Fork of Cheyenne; see Belle Fourche.

North Fork of Clear; see Clear.

North Fork of Coos; see Millicoma.

North Fork of East Fork of Bitterroot; see Martin.

North Fork of Lost Horse; see North Lost Horse.

North Fork of Minam; see North Minam.

North Fork of Montezuma; see North.

North Fork of Popo Agie; see Popo Agie.

North Fork of Skalkaho; see Daly.

North Fork of Snake River; see Henrys Fork.

North Fork of the Arkansas; see Cache la Poudre.

North Fork of the South Fork of Stillwater; see Johnson.

North Fork of Tuolumne; River, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not North Fork nor Return Creek.)

North Fork of White River; see North Fork.

North Fork Range; Mountains, between Big Creek and North Fork Coeur d'Alene River, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Big Creek-North Fork Divide.)

North Fork Rogue; see Rogue.

North Fork Roseau; see Sprague.

North Fork Twelvemile; see Twelvemile.

North Fowl; Lake, first north of South Fowl Lake, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Hen.)

North Framingham; see Nobscot.

North Gabouri; Creek, Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. (Not North Gabor nor North Gabori.)

North Haven; Peninsula, near Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Hog Neck.)

***North Head;** Cape, Akutan Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Sigak.)

North Islesboro; Village, Islesboro Town, Waldo County, Me. (Not North Isleborough.)

North Keys; see North.

North Lakes; Group of three glacial Ponds, drained by Boundary Creek, Glacier County, Mont.

North Lost Hofse; Creek, Ts. 4 and 5 N., R. 22 W., tributary to Lost Horse Creek from north, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Lost Horse nor North Fork of Lost Horse.)

North Minam; River, flowing into Minam River in sec. 26, T. 3 S., R. 42 E., Wallowa County, Oreg. (Not North Fork of Minam nor North Fork.)

North Mountain; see Hedgehog.

***North Mowich;** Glacier, discharging into North Mowich River, northwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not North Puyallup, Tyler, nor Willis.)

North Mowich; River, heading in North Mowich Glacier; tributary to Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not North Fork of Mowich River.)

North Piney; Creek, branch of Green River from the west, T. 29, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Bitterroot.)

North Portland Harbor; Waterway, North Portland, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Oregon Slough.)

North Powder; see Anthony.

North Red; see Otter Tail.

North River; see Hudson.

North Samish; see Edison.

North St. Vrain; Creek, heading near Continental Divide about 3 miles southwest of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

- North Santiam**; River, rising in eastern Linn County in Big Meadows on western slope Cascade Range, and flowing north, then west, between Marion and Linn Counties, to Santiam River, near Jefferson, Oreg. (Not North Fork nor Santiam River.)
- North Star Mountain**; see Bonanza Peak.
- North Tenmile**; Lake, Coos and Douglas Counties, Oreg. (Not North.)
- North Toe**; River, branch of the Nolichucky River, Avery, Mitchell and Yancey Counties, N. C. (Not Toe nor Tow.)
- North Yakima**; see Yakima.
- North Yallo Bally**; see North Yolla Bolly, South Yolla Bolly.
- *North Yolla Bolly**; Mountains, northern Coast Ranges, Trinity County, Calif. (Not North Yallo Bally, Yalla Balley, Yallo Bally, Yolla Bally, nor Yola Buli.)
- Northbound**; Creek, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., tributary to Sawtooth Creek from the south in sec. 14, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Northbound**; Lake, head of Northbound Creek, sec. 33, T. 42 N., R. 7 E., located just beneath summit of divide between North Fork Clearwater and Little North Fork Clearwater Rivers, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Sawtooth.)
- Northeast**; see North East.
- Northeast**; Town, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not North East.)
- Northeast Roscau River**; see Sprague Creek.
- Northern**; see Kupreanof.
- Northmoreland**; Township, Wyoming County, Pa. (Not North Moreland.)
- Norths Landing**; see North.
- Northwest**; Harbor, Easthampton Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not West.)
- Northwest**; Township and Village, Williams County, Ohio. (Not North West.)
- Northwest Angle**; angle of Lake of the Woods from which International Boundary line (between Minnesota and Ontario) starts south to 49th Parallel.
- Northwest Angle**; Inlet, at Northwest Angle, Lake of the Woods, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Northwest Angle**; Stream, Canadian side Northwest Angle Inlet, flowing in southerly direction with its mouth at western boundary of Indian Reserve No. 33B, Ontario, Canada.
- Northwest Arm Death Valley**; see Mesquite.
- Northwest Prong of Nanticoke**; see Marshyhope.
- Northwest Yecomico River**; see White Point.
- Northwestern**; Glacier, at the head of Harris Bay, and north of Two Arm Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Norton**; Island, about 5 miles from South Thomaston, Knox County, Me. (Not Norton's.)
- Norton**; Island, Pleasant Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Norton's.)
- Norton Island**; Ledge, near Norton Island, Penobscot Bay, Knox County, Me. (Not Norton's Island.)
- Norton Island**; Ledge, near Norton Island, Pleasant Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Norton's Island.)
- Norumbega**; Mountain, eastern side of Somes Sound, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Brown's.)
- Noseum**; Lake, sec. 36, T. 43 N., R. 5 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Nosei**; Point (kutchi), lat. 42° 06' N., long. 130° 11' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Geka.)
- Nosowskoj**; see Pogromni.
- Nossa Senhora de Desterro**; see Florianopolis.
- Nossi Burrah**; see Ste. Marie.
- Nossuk**; Bay, western coast Prince of Wales Island, lat. 55° 42', long 133° 21', near eastern end Heceta Island, Alaska.

- Nossuk Anchorage**; Bay, eastern side Nossuk Bay, Prince of Wales Island, lat. $55^{\circ} 41'$, long. $133^{\circ} 20'$, Alaska.
- Notch**; Peak, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Note**; Group of Islands and largest Island, lat. $34^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 15' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kwanzan nor New.)
- Notoro**; Cape (misaki), at the southwestern extremity of Sakhalin Island (Japanese, Karafuto), Japan. (Not Crillon, Kondo, Krilon, Nishi, nor Notozo.)
- Nottahndelit**; Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Not-tahn-de-lit.)
- Nottely**; River, Union County, Ga., and Cherokee County, N. C. (Not Notely, Nottelley, nor Nottla.)
- Nouchagak*; see Tikchik.
- Nounivak*; see Nunivak.
- Nova Sibir*; *Novaya Sibir*; see New Siberia.
- Nova Zembla**; Group of Large Islands, Arctic Ocean. (Not Novaya Zemlya.)
- Novgorod**; City, Russia; capital of a Government of same name on Volkhov river near point where it issues from Lake Ilmen. (Not Novogorod.)
- Novosilski**; Cape, northeastern coast of Siberia, Bering Strait. (Not Kregugin, Krléougoune, Krleugun, nor Novosilskago.)
- Nowadaga**; Creek, Herkimer County, N. Y. (Not Indian Castle nor Nowadaga.)
- Nowat**; River, tributary to Kuskokwim River from north, near long. 158° , Alaska. (Not Knowat nor Yukwonilnuk.)
- Nowata**; City, Nowata County, Okla. (Not Noweta.)
- *Nowitna**; River, between Koyukuk and Tanana Rivers, tributary to the Yukon River, Alaska. (Not Novikakat, Nowi, Nowikakat, nor Nowikaket.)
- Noxubee**; River, running southeastward through Noxubee County, Miss., into Alabama, and emptying into the Tombigbee River near Gainesville. (Not Oaknoxubee nor Okanoxubee.)
- Noyes**; Rock, entrance to Stonington Harbor, Fishers Island Sound, Conn. (Not Noyes's.)
- Nubble*; see Knubble.
- Nueces**; River, southern Texas. (Not Neuces.)
- Nuevitas**; Seaport Town, northeast coast of Cuba. (Not Las Neuvitas del Principe.)
- Nuevo Leon**; State, northern Mexico. (Not New Leon.)
- Nuh-luk*; see Nahtuk.
- Nuitschuan*; see Newchwang.
- Nuka**; Island, near southern coast of Kenai Peninsula, adjacent to Nuka Bay, Alaska.
- Nuklukayet**; Village, on the middle Yukon, near the mouth of Tanana River, Alaska. (Not Nuklukahyet, Nuklukyet, nor Tuklukyet.)
- Nulhutno*; see Tazimina.
- Nuluk*; see Nahtuk.
- Number Three**; Fay, on east side Cook Inlet, about 24 miles below entrance to Turnagain Arm, Alaska.
- Nunivak**; Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Nounivak.)
- Nunyagmo**; Cape, shore of Bering Strait, Siberia. (Not Nuniagmo, Nuniamo, nor Nunyamo.)
- Nuremberg**; City, Bavaria, Germany. (Not Nurnberg nor Nürenberg.)
- Nürnberg*; *Nurnberg*; see Nuremberg.
- Nushagak**; Point, at the village of Nushagak, Alaska. (Not Cape Nushagak.)
- Nushagak*; see Tikchik.
- Nutten Hook**; Village, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Cossackie, Newton Hook, nor Nuttenhook.)
- Nutter**; Point, western side Duck Cove, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Clark's, Clarks, Dix, Dix's, nor Nutter's.)
- Nutter*; *Nutter's*; see Dix.

Nutter's; see Nutter.

Nuwhalen; see Newhalen.

Nuwuk; Eskimo Village at Point Barrow, Alaska. (Not Noo-wook.)

***Nyasa**; Lake, Southeastern Africa. (Not Marabai, Msravi, Neassa, Nyanja, Nyanza, Nyassa, nor N'yassa.)

Nyasaland; British Protectorate, Central Africa. (Not British Central Africa nor Nyassaland.)

Nye; Sunken Ledge, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Nye's.)

Nye's; see Connett.

Nyudo; Light and Point, lat. 40° N., long. 139° 41' E., western coast of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Hata-mura, Niudo, Nyudō, nor Nyūdō.)

O.

O Kassa Wara Shima; see Ogasawara.

Oajaca; see Oaxac.

Oak; Canyon and Creek, south bank Colorado River, near long. 110° 55', San Juan County, Utah.

Oak; Point, Huron County, Mich. (Not Oat.)

Oak; Point, 7 miles southwest of Morristown, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Oak Bluffs; Light Station, entrance to Lake Anthony, Mass. (Not Cottage City.)

Oak Point; see Oakpoint.

Oakdale; Town and Village, Monroe County, Wis. (Not Oak Dale.)

Oakes; Landing, Ohio River, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Oakes's.)

Oakgrove; see Dillard.

Oaknoxubee; see Noxubee.

Oakpoint; Village, on St. Lawrence River, Hammond Town, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Oak Point.)

Oakpoint; see Oak.

Oaktazaza; see South Sandy.

Oakwood; Railroad Station, Cayuga County, N. Y. (Not Springport.)

Oat; see Oak.

Oaxaca; Capital City and State, Southern Mexico. (Not Guaxaca nor Oajaca.)

Ob; Gulf and River, Northern Siberia. (Not As, Obe, Obi, Oby, Omar, nor Yag.)

Oban; Creek, Ouray County, Colo.

Oberlin; Peak, northeast of Cannon Mountain, Glacier National Park, Flathead County, Mon.

Obey; River, northern Tennessee, tributary to the Cumberland. (Not Obie's.)

Obi; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Obligation; see Butlers.

Obok; Town, Gulf of Aden, French Somali Coast, Africa. (Not Obock nor Obokh.)

Observation; Rock, on ridge separating Russell Glacier from North Mowich Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Observation; see Ogden.

Observation Plateau; see Huxley Terrace.

Observatory; see Ogden; Pyramid; Yokuchi.

Obsidian; Butte, on Pahute Mesa, Nye County, Nev.

Ocala; City and Lake, Marion County, Fla. (Not Ocola.)

Ocapilco; see Okapilco.

Occahanican; see Parks.

Occohannock; see Okahanikan.

Oceanic; Village, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Oceania nor Port Washington.)

Ochlocknee; *Ochlocknee*; see Ochlock-onee.

Ochlockonee; Bay, Franklin and Wakulla Counties, Fla.; River, Fla. and Ga.; and Village, Leon County, Fla. (Not Ochlocknee, Oklocknee, nor Ocklockonee.)

Ochlockonee; Militia District and Village, Thomas County, Ga. (Not Ochlochnee.)

Ochon; Island (to), lat. 36° 07' N., long. 126° E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Guerin nor Guérin.)

Ochonto; Anchorage, southern side of Ochon Island, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Ochon To nor Palos.)

Och-sa-ki-ee; see Oksa.

Ocilla; see Aucilla.

Ockanagan; see Okanogan.

Ocklocknee; *Ocklockonce*; see Ochlockonee.

Ockmulgee; see Okmulgee.

Ockoocanganset; Hill, Marlboro, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Ockcooanganset.)

Oclawaha; see Oklawaha.

**Ocoee*; River, in Tennessee. The part in Georgia is called Toccoa. (Not Okoee.)

Ocoee; see Toccoa.

Oconalufy; River and Township, Swain County, N. C. (Not Ocona Luffy.)

Ocopilco; see Okapilco.

Ocuionis; Creek, Otsego and Herkimer Counties, N. Y. (Not Fish.)

Odell; Creek, rising in Odell Lake, sec. 31, T. 23 S., R. 6 E., flowing northeastward about 8 miles into Davis Lake, Klamath County, Oreg.

Oder; River, Germany. (Not Vjodr.)

Odesa; Town, New Castle County, Del. (Not Odessey.)

Odomari; see Otomari.

O'Donnel; Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not O'Donnell's.)

Oedjoeng; see Ujung.

Oelrichs; Precinct and Town, Fall River County, S. Dak. (Not Oehlrichs.)

Offutt; Village, Anderson County, Tenn. (Not Cane Creek.)

Ogalalla; Peak (altitude 13,147 feet), on the Continental Divide, 7 miles southwest of Longs Peak, in sec. 3, T. 2 N., R. 74 W., west of Copeland Mountain, Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo. (Not Oglala nor Ogallala.)

**Ogalalla*; Village, Keith County, Nebr. (Not Ogallala.)

Oganse; see Pipe.

Ogasawara; Islands, Pacific Ocean, southeast of Japan. (Not Arzobispo, Bonin, Bonin Shima, Coffin's Group, Munin Shima, nor O Kasa Wara Shima.)

Ogden; Landing and Town, Ohio River, Ballard County, Ky. (Not Ogden's.)

Ogden; Passage, southwestern coast of Chichagof Island, leading from Crook Channel to Portlock Harbor, Alaska.

**Ogden*; Peak (altitude 10,102 feet), southeast of Ogden, Morgan and Weber Counties, Utah. (Not Observation nor Observatory.)

Ogden Mine; see Edison.

Ogeechee; River, tributary to Ossabaw Sound, eastern Georgia. (Not Big Ogeechee.)

Ogi; island (jima), Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Ogi Shima, Ogi Sima, nor Oki Sima.)

Ogier; Point, Penobscot Bay, near Camden, Knox County, Me. (Not Ojier.)

Ogishkemuncie; Lake, Lake County, Minn. (Not Kingfisher nor Ogishki Muncie.)

Ogleton; Lake, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Cat Fish Hole nor Cat Hole Creek.)

Ogontz; see Pipe.

Ogreeta; Town, Cherokee County, N. C. (Not Ogreta.)

Ohanapecosh; River, heading in Ohanapecosh River, eastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Ohanapecosh; River, heading in Ohanapecosh Glacier, tributary to Cowlitz River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash.

Ohatchee; Creek, District, and Village, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Ohatchie.)

Ohio; Peak, Elk Mountains, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Anthracite.)

Ohjai; see Otay.

Oil; Bay, Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Oil; Canyon, leading southerly from Oil City, about 10 miles due north of Coalinga, Fresno County, Calif.

Oil; Reef, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile off southwest point of Oil Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Ojier; see Ogier.

Okahanikan; Cove, Bloodsworth Island, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Hanikan, Hannican, Occahanican, Occohannock, nor Onkanikan.)

- Okanogan**; County, Precinct, Town, and River tributary to the Columbia, Wash. (Not Okinakane.)
- Okanogan**; Lake and Town, British Columbia, Canada. (Not Ockanangan.)
- Okanoxubee*; see Noxubee.
- Okapilco**; Creek, Brooks and Colquitt Counties, Ga. (Not Ocapilco nor Ocopilco.)
- Okatoma**; Creek, tributary to Bowle Creek, Covington County, Miss. (Not Okatomy nor Sun.)
- Okatomy*; see Okatoma.
- Okechobee*; see Okeechobee.
- Okeechobee**; County, southern part Florida. (Not Okechobee.)
- *Okeechobee**; Lake, Palm Beach County, Fla. (Not Okechobee.)
- Okeechobee**; Village, Okeechobee County, Fla. (Not Okechobee nor Tantic.)
- Okefenokee**; Swamp, Florida and Georgia. (Not Akenfonogo, E-cun fino-cau, Ekanfinaka, Eokenfonooka, Okeefenokee, Okeefinokee, Okefenoke, Okefinocau, Okefinoke, Okefinokee, nor Oquafanoka.)
- Okho*; see Hoko.
- Okhotsk**; Sea, an inlet of the Pacific Ocean, having on the east Kamchatka, and on the west Sakhalin Island and eastern Siberia. (Not More Okhotskoe.)
- Oki*; see Uo.
- Oki Sima*; see Ogi.
- Okinawa**; Group (gunto), part of the Nansei Chain and Island (shima) off the Chinese coast. (Not Liu Kiu, Liukiu, Riukiu, nor Tsubu Shoto.)
- Okino**; Island (shima), in Korea Strait, lat. $34^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 06' E.$, Japan. (Not Kotsu nor Oki no.)
- Okino**; Shoal (su), lat. $34^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $133^{\circ} 45' E.$, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Conqueror nor Oki no.)
- Oklahoma City**; City, Oklahoma County, Okla.
- Oklashok*; see Alatna.
- Oklawaha**; River, Marion and Putnam Counties, Fla. (Not Oclawaha.)
- *Okmulgee**; City and Creek, Okmulgee County, Okla. (Not Ockmulgee nor Okmulkee.)
- Okoe*; see Ocoee.
- *Oksa**; Creek, tributary to the Stikine River, from the east, Alaska, near the International Boundary line. (Not Och-sa-ki-een, Oksaklin, nor Oksakine.)
- Oktaha**; Town, Muskogee County, Okla.
- Okurokami**; Island (shima), Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Daikukozin, Kurokami, nor O Kurokami.)
- Ola**; Rock, Sucia Bay, P. R.
- O'-la-lee*; *Olalee*; see Olallie.
- Olallie**; Butte, summit of Cascade Range, Marion and Wasco Counties, Oreg. (Not Olay, Ollalie, nor Olallie.)
- Olallie**; Canyon, T. 24 N., R. 18 E., Chelan County, Wash. (Not Ollala.)
- Olallie**; Creek, flowing northwesterly into South Fork Snoqualmie River, below Rockdale Creek, King County, Wash. (Not O'-la-lee nor Olalee.)
- Olallie**; Meadow, lying at head of Olallie Creek, at an elevation of about 3,700 feet, King County, Wash. (Not O'-la-lee nor Olalee.)
- Olay*; see Olallie.
- Old Baldy**; Peak, Santa Rita Mountains, Santa Cruz County, Ariz. (Not Baldy, Mount Wrightson, nor Santa Rita.)
- Old Baldy**; Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Costilla County, Colo. (Not Baldy.)
- Old Baldy*, Calif.; see San Antonio.
- Old Baldy*, Idaho; see Mount Wiessner.
- Old Baldy*, Wash.; see Mount Spokane.
- Old Baldy*; see Goat.
- Old Duck*; see Duck.
- Old Fred's*; see Freds.
- Old Harbor**; Island, Chandeleur Sound, La. (Not Old Harbor Keys.)
- Old Harbor*; see Starrigavan.
- Old Maid Crossing**; Post Light, Ohio River, Livingston County, Ky. (Not Old Maid's Crossing.)

- Old Maid Place**; Lighthouse, Whitehall Narrows, Lake Champlain, Vt. (Not Old Maid's Place.)
- Old Man*; *Old Man's*; see Profile.
- Old Mount Whitney*; see Corcoran.
- Old Town**; City and Town, Penobscot County Me. (Not Indian Oldtown nor Oldtown.)
- Old Town**; Village, near Charleston, S. C. (Not St. Mary's nor Old Town Landing.)
- Old Town*; see St. Francis.
- Old Womans Shoe**; Butte, shoe shaped, rising above Salt River Canyon, 50 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Oldmans**; Creek, Point, and Township, Salem County, N. J. (Not Oldman, Oldman Creek, nor Old Man's Point.)
- Oldtown*, Me.; see Old Town.
- Ole Olson*; see Cascade.
- Olentangy**; River, including western branch, Crawford, Delaware, Franklin, and Marion Counties, Ohio. (Not Whetstone Creek.)
- Oliver**; Reef, north side of Hatteras Inlet, N. C. (Not Oliver's.)
- Oljeto**; Creek, tributary to San Juan River, San Juan County, Utah. (Not Oljato nor Moonlight.)
- Oljeto**; Settlement, and Ranch near Arizona line, San Juan County, Utah. (Not Oljato, Olje To, nor Moonlight.)
- Olala*; *Ollalie*; *Ollallie*; see Olallie.
- Ollie*; see Pratt.
- Olsburg**; Village, Pottawatomic County, Kans. (Not Olesburg.)
- Omalik*; see Omilak.
- Omar*; see Ob.
- Omeira**; Lagoon (khor), southern coast of Aden, Gulf of Aden. (Not Amran, Imran, nor Umera.)
- ***Omilak**; Creek, east branch of Fish River, Alaska. (Not Omalik nor Umalik.)
- Omoi*; see Omoe.
- On shan tin*; see Gensan.
- Onaqui**; Mountain range, extending south from Johnsons Pass to Cherry Creek Valley, Tooele County, Utah. (Not AQUI.)
- Onasami**; Island (shima), Hiroshima Bay, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Nasai nor O Nasami.)
- Onawa**; Lake, Elliottsville Plantation, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Onaway nor Ship Pond.)
- Onaway*; see Onawa.
- O'Neil**; Creek, T. 29 N., R. 23 W., heading near Ashley Lake, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Lost.)
- O'Neill**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- One Leg*; see Conotton.
- Oncota*; see Upper Iowa.
- Ong**; Run, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Ong's nor Oreg.)
- Ong**; Village, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Ong Hat nor Ong's Hat.)
- Ongei**; Bay, Mountain (san), and Village, lat. 42° 19' N., long. 130° 25' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Audacious Sound nor West Bay.)
- Onion**; Bay, southern side of Raspberry Island, Alaska.
- Onion*; see Winooski.
- Onkanikan*; see Okahanikan.
- Onsan**; Island (to), lat. 36° 22' N., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Wonsan.)
- Ontario**; Province, Dominion of Canada. (Not Canada West nor Upper Canada.)
- Ontorea**; Mountain and Park, Catskills, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Ontiora.)
- Oogahik*; see Ugashik.
- Ooghe-a-book*; see King.
- Oolenoy**; Creek, Pickens County, S. C. (Not Illinois nor Oolenoe.)
- Oologah**; Town, Rogers County, Okla. (Not Oolagah.)
- Oondogu**; Anchorage and Town, south side of Daido Inlet, western Chosen (Korea). (Not O on dogu, O-on-dogu, nor Undong.)
- Oorga*; see Urga.
- Oostanaula**; Creek, McMinn County, Tenn. (Not Eastanaula.)
- Oothkalooqa**; Creek, Gordon and Bartow Counties, Ga. (Not Oothcalooqa.)
- Ootkeavie*; see Utkiavi.
- Oozbekistan*; see Bokhara.

- Opasni**; Point, eastern coast of Whale Island, Alaska. (Not Danger.)
- Opasnost**; Rock, La Perouse Strait, lat. 45° 48' N., long. 142° 13' E., Japan. (Not Dangerous nor Ni-jogan)
- Opechee**; Bay, Laconia, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Lake Opechee nor Round Bay.)
- Opechee**; Peak, on Powells Mountain, about 1 mile north of Waonaze Peak, Shenandoah County, Va.
- Opossum*; see Possum.
- Opposite*; see Shumi.
- Ora Grande*; see Orogrande.
- Oraibi**; Village, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Oraiba.)
- Orange**; Creek, tributary to Black River from the south, Alaska, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Orange Fork.)
- Orange Mound*; see Bear.
- Orangehome**; Railroad Station, Sumter County, Fla. (Not Orange Home.)
- Oranoken**; Creek, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Oranoaken.)
- Oraville**; Village; Jackson County, Ill. (Not Ora.)
- Orca**; Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Cordova.)
- Orchard**; Peak, in sec. 22, T. 25 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Oreg*; see Ong.
- Oregon Slough*; see North Portland Harbor.
- Orellana*; see Amazon.
- Oronsic*; see Hadweenzie.
- Orford*; see Blanco; Orfordville.
- Orfordville**; Village, Rock County, Wis. (Not Orford.)
- Orient**; Point, Whale Island, Alaska. (Not East nor Vostochni.)
- Orient**; Point, Gardiners Bay, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Oyster.)
- Oriental*; see Alder Springs.
- Orieshek*; see Ugalgan.
- Orinda**; Village, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Orinda Park.)
- Ormara**; Head and Village, coast of Baluchistan. (Not Ormāra nor Ormarah.)
- Oro Fino*; see Orofino.
- Orofino**; Creek; T. 6 N., Rs. 8 and 9 W., tributary to Deer Lodge River, Deer Lodge and Powell Counties, and Mountain, T. 6 N., R. 8 W., near head of creek, Deer Lodge County, Mont. (Not Oro Fino.)
- Orogrande**; Creek, T. 38 N., Rs. 7 and 8 E., tributary to North Fork Clearwater River from south, Clearwater County, Idaho. (Not Granite nor Ora Grande.)
- Orohai**; Mountains, T. 2 N., Rs. 8 and 9 E., south of Salt River, about 19 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Goldfield.)
- Orowoc**; Cove and Creek, Islip, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Oriwic, Oriwoc, nor Tern's.)
- Orr**; Ridge, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Orrington Great*; see Brewer.
- Orton**; Point, Cape Fear River, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Orton's.)
- Orton*; see Mount Orton.
- Oruba*; see Aruba.
- Ouidei**; Point (kutchi), lat. 38° 46' N., long. 128° 16' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Geshi Iai nor Peschurova.)
- Orysa**; Village, Lauderdale County, Tenn. (Not Oryza.)
- Osage**; River in Kansas and Missouri. (Not Marais des Cygnes.)
- Osage City**; City, Osage County, Kans. (Not Osage.)
- Osahatchee**; Creek, tributary to Mulberry Creek, Harris County, Ga. (Not Osa Hachi, Osahatchi, Ossahatchee, Ossahatchie, Sawhatchee, Sowachee, nor Sowahachee.)
- Osaka**; City, Japan. (Not Naniwa nor Ozaka.)
- Osawkie*; see Ozawkie.
- Osborn**; Island, Manasquan River, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Osborne.)
- Osborn**; Railroad Station, Rock Island County, Ill. (Not Osborne.)
- Osborn**; Township, Sumner County, Kans. (Not Osborne.)

- Osborne; Borough, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Glenosborne, Glen Osborne, Glenosburn, Osborn, Osburn, nor Os-burn.)
- Osborne; Township, Pipestone County, Minn. (Not Osborn.)
- Osborne*; see Townshend.
- Osbrook*; see Pawcatuck.
- Osburn; Precinct and Village, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Osborne.)
- Osceola; Borough, Clearfield County, Pa. (Not Osceola Mills.)
- Osceola; Town and Village, Polk County, Wis. (Not Osceola Mills.)
- Oseetah; Lake, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Miller Pond.)
- Osett*; see Ozette.
- Osiris Temple; Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Oso*; see Mount Oso.
- Ost-Chinesesches Meer*; see Eastern.
- Osterville Grand; Island, Osterville Harbor, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Osterville.)
- Ostolopof*; see Chaho.
- Oswayo; Creek, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Oswaya, Oswaye, nor Oswego.)
- Oswego; Lake, Clackamas County, Oreg. (Not Sucker nor Tualatin.)
- Otaka*; see Hotaka.
- Otapasso*; see Topisaw.
- Otay; Valley, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Ohjai.)
- Otis; Village, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Otes.)
- Otmeloi; Point, southern shore of Narrows Strait, Alaska. (Not Shoal.)
- Otmeloi*; see Shoals.
- Otomari; Town, at head of Aniwa Bay, southern coast Sakhalin Island (Japanese, Karafuto), lat. 46° 40' N., long. 142° 45' E. (Not Korsakov, Korsakovsk, Kushun, Kotan, Kushunkotan, nor Odomari.)
- Otrubistoi*; see Crag.
- Otsgaragee*; see Howes.
- Otsquago; Creek, Herkimer and Montgomery Counties, N. Y. (Not Otsquaga.)
- Ottawaquechee; River, Rutland and Windsor Counties, Vt. (Not Ottawa-quechee, Otta Quechee Ottaqueeche, Ottaqueechy, Quechee, Queechy, Waterchuichi, Water Quechee, nor Waterqueechy.)
- Ottawa; City, Capital of the Dominion of Canada. (Not Bytown.)
- Ottawa*; see Tawas.
- Otter; Peak (altitude 6,338 feet), sec. 12, T. 42, N., R. 8 E., between Ruby and Timber Creeks, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Otter; Township, Cowley County, Kans. (Not Otto.)
- Otter Creek; Township, Vigo County, Ind. (Not Otter.)
- *Otter Tail; River, Otter Tail and Wilkin Counties, Minn. (Not Otter-tail, Ottertail, Red, North Red, nor Red River of the North.)
- Otter Track*; see Cypress.
- Ottoman Amphitheater; Basin, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Ouachita; County, Ark.; River, Ark. and La.; and Parish, La. (Not Washita.)
- Ouachita Mountains; is applied to the ridges of western Arkansas south of Arkansas River, Okla.
- Ouallamet*; see Willamette.
- Oudh; ancient Capital and State, British India. (Not Oude.)
- Ougagouk*; see Egegik.
- Ouisconsin*; see Wisconsin.
- Oumakh*; see Umak.
- Oumnakh*; see Umnak.
- Ounalashka*; see Unalaska.
- Ounimakh*; see Unimak.
- Our Lady of Arizona; Figure, outlined on cliff in Sanctuary Ridge, about 35½ miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not The Virgin Mary.)
- Oural*; see Ural.
- Ouray Peak; Mountain, Sawatch Range, Chaffee County, Colo. (Not Hump Mountain, Mount Ouray, nor Ouray Mount.)
- Ourga*; see Urga.

Ouro Preto; City, Brazil. (Not Villa Rica nor Villa Rica de Ouro Preto.)
Ousatonic; see Housatonic.
Oushouaia; see Ushuaia.
Ousouri; see Usuri.
Outer Manchass; Coral Reef or Bank, on northern side of entrance to Mayaguez Bay, P. R. (Not Outer Machos.)
Outer Point of Shoals; see Shoals.
Outer Rocks; Islets, southwest of Khaz Bay, Alaska. (Not Outer Rock.)
Outerson; Mountain, SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 4, T. 10 S., R. 7 E., 10 miles east of Detroit, Marion County, Oreg. (Not Bald.)
Outlaw; Creek, T. 44 N., Rs. 4 and 5 E., tributary to Fishhook Creek from west, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not West Fork of Fishhook.)
Outlet; Canyon and Spring, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
Outlet; Valley, bordering Grays Lake Outlet, Bonneville County, Idaho.
Outlet; see Viekada.
Outlook; see Hoyt.
Outward Tump; Island, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not West Clump.)
Ouzel; Creek, tributary, in sec. 19, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., to south side of North St. Vrain Creek and Lake, Boulder County, Colo.
Ouzel; Peak (altitude 12,600 feet), on Continental Divide, at head of Ouzel Creek, secs. 28, 33, and 34, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., about 6 miles southwest Longs Peak, Boulder and Grant Counties, Colo.
Oval; Rock, western part of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska. (Not Egg.)
Overisel; Township and Village, Allegan County, Mich. (Not Overeisel.)
Owachomo; Middle Natural Bridge, White Canyon, San Juan County, Utah. (Not Caroline Bridge nor Middle Bridge.)
Owasco Lake; see Wyckoff.
Owens; Lake, River, and Valley, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Owen.)
Owensville; see West River.
Owl; see Kokosing; Moreau.

Owl Feather; see Red Owl.
Owlshead; Lighthouse, Rockland Harbor, Penobscot Bay, Me.; also Village, Knox County, Me. (Not Owl's Head.)
Oxford; Township and Village, Warren County, N. J. (Not Oxford Furnace.)
Oxon; Creek, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Oxen.)
Oxon; Town, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Grimesville nor Oxon Hill.)
Oxus; see Amu.
Oyster; see Long; Orient.
Oza; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
Ozaka; see Osaka.
Ozark Plateau; is applied to the plateau in northwestern Arkansas and southern Missouri.
***Ozawkie**; Township and Village, Jefferson County, Kans. (Not Osawkie.)
Ozette; Island, Lake, River, and Village, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Lake of the Sun, Osett, nor Swan.)
Ozono; Shoal (se), lat. $34^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $133^{\circ} 57' E.$, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Galatea.)

P.

Pachaca; see Pachalka.
Pachalka; Spring, San Bernardino County, Calif. (Not Pachaca, Pachanca, Pachapa, Pachauca, Pechaca, nor Pechapa.)
Pachanca, *Pachapa*; *Pachauca*; see Pachalka.
Pacific Ranges; the Cascade Range, the Sierra Nevada, and the Coast Ranges collectively.
Packwood; Creek, in T. 27 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif.
Padanaram; see South Dartmouth.
Paddy Hen; Post Light, Mississippi River, Shelby County, Tenn. (Not Paddy's Hen.)
Paddy's Run; see Shandon.
Padelford; Creek and Village, Canandaigua Town, Ontario County, N. Y. (Not Paddlefords.)

- Padilla**; Mesa, Coconino and Navajo Counties, Ariz.
- Padres**; Mesa, about 12 miles north of Rio Puerco, Apache County, Ariz.
- Pagoda**; Mountain (altitude 13,491 feet), on southwest slope of Longs Peak, three-fourths mile from main summit, in sec. 1, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., Boulder County, Colo. (Not Comanche.)
- Pah Vant*; see Pavant.
- Pahreah*; see Paira.
- Pahrump**; Valley, Lincoln and Nye Counties, Nev. (Not Pah-rimp.)
- Pahsimari*; *Pahsimaroi*; *Pahsimori*; see Pahasimeroi Mountains.
- Pahasimeroi Mountains**; that portion of the Lost River Range between the headwaters of the Pahasimeroi and Big Lost Rivers, Custer County, Idaho. (Not Pahasimari, Pahasimaro, Pahasimori, nor Passamari.)
- Pahute**; Mesa, Nye County, Nev.
- Pah-ute*; *Pahute*; see Piute.
- Pahute Wash*; see Piute.
- Pai Ho*; *Paiho*; see Pel.
- Paines*; see Paynes.
- Paint**; Mountain, Fayette and Raleigh Counties, W. Va. (Not Coal River.)
- Paint**; River, Iron County, Mich. (Not Mequacumecum, Mequacumne-cum, nor Me-qu-a-cumte-cum.)
- Painted**; Cliffs, 52 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Pointed Desert**; Province Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Painter**, Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Painter Mill.)
- Paita**; Seaport Town of Peru. (Not Payta.)
- Paitillo**; Point, southern coast Canal Zone. (Not Petillo.)
- Painte**; Peak (altitude 13,082 feet), on the Continental Divide, 11 miles southwest of Longs Peak, in sec. 36, T. 2 N., R. 74 W., Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo. (Not Ute.)
- Painte*; *Pai-ute*; see Piute.
- Pajarito*; see Pajarito.
- Pajarito**; Mountains, about T. 23 S., R. 12 E., Santa Cruz County, Ariz. (Not Pajarita.)
- Pajarito**; Peak, Sandoval County, N. Mex. (Not Bird, Jamez, Jemes, nor Jemez.)
- Pakatakan**; Mountain, Delaware County, N. Y. (Not Pakataghkan.)
- Pakhoi**; Subpostal district of Canton China.
- Palatka**; City, Putnam County, Fla. (Not Pilatka.)
- Palisade**; Bay, eastern side of Nuka Bay, 9½ miles above outer Pye Island, Alaska.
- Palisade**; Precinct and Town, Mesa County, Colo. (Not Palisades.)
- Palisades**; Township, Bergen County, N. J. (Not Palisade.)
- Palisades, Calif.*; see Palisade.
- Palisades*; see The Palisades.
- Palisades of the Desert**; Mountains, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Palisades Park**; Borough, Bergen County, N. J. (Not Palisade Park.)
- Palix**; River, flowing into Willapa Bay near Bay Center, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Palux.)
- Palux*; see Palix.
- Pallopels**; Island, Hudson River, near Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Palopel.)
- Palmer**; Island, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Palmer's.)
- Palmer**; Peak (altitude 4,010 feet), 3 miles south of Warrendale, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Cub.)
- Palmer Archipelago**; lat. 63° to 65° S., long. about 62° 30' W., Antarctic Ocean. (Not Belgica Archipelago nor Castiglio Islands.)
- Palmer Land**; from long. 55° to 61° W., part of Antarctic Continent, south of South Shetland Islands. Discovered by Capt. N. B. Palmer in 1820-21. (Not Graham Land.)
- Palmetto*; see Smith.
- Palo**; Shoal, southern side, Boqueron Bay, south of Enmedio Shoal, P. R.
- Palo Prieto**; Pass, extending from middle of T. 27 S., R. 17 E., northwest-erly into T. 26 S., R. 16 E., Kern and San Luis Obispo Counties, Calif.
- Palo Prieto*; see Bitterwater.

- Palomar**; Mountain, northern part of San Diego County, Calif. (Not Smith.)
- Palos*; see Ochonto.
- Palusha**; Creek, tributary to Big Sandy Creek, Carroll and Leflore Counties, Miss. (Not Pelasia nor Pelucia.)
- Pamadumcook*; *Pamademcook*; *Pamedomcook*; see *Pemadumcook*.
- Pamelia**; Creek and Lake, west of Mount Jefferson, Linn County, Oreg. (Not *Parmelia*, *Pemelia*, nor *Permelia*.)
- Pamir**; Table-land of Central Asia. (Not *Bam-i-duniah*, *Pameer*, *Pamere*, nor *Pamirs*.)
- Pamlico**; Sound, eastern North Carolina. (Not *Pamplico*.)
- Pamunkey**; Creek and Town, Charles County, Md. (Not *Pamunky*.)
- Pamunkey**; River, tributary to the York, Virginia. (Not *Pamunky*.)
- Pamyat Didimov*; see *Urusan*.
- Panama**; Canal, from Colon to Panama, Isthmus of Panama. (Not Isthmian Canal.)
- Pancoast**; Railroad Station, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not *Pancoast's Mill*.)
- Panjab*; see *Punjab*.
- Panoche**; Creek, Fresno and San Benito Counties, Calif., draining higher part of Diablo Range west of Llanada, running easterly through Panoche Valley, and emptying into San Joaquin Valley at Hayes Station. (Not *Silver*.)
- Panoche**; Hills northeast of Panoche Valley, Diablo Range, Fresno County, Calif.
- Panoche**; Valley, lying east of Diablo Range, chiefly in T. 15 S., Rs. 10 and 11 E., San Benito County, Calif.
- Panoche*; see *Silver*.
- Panochita*; see *Little Panoche*.
- Panola**; Township and Village, Woodford County, Ill. (Not *Panola Station*.)
- Panorama**; Hills, low range extending from northeast corner of T. 32 S., R. 21 E., northwesterly to sec. 8, T. 31 S., R. 21 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
- Panorama Point**; Hill, sec. 34, T. 31 S., R. 21 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
- Pansy**; Town, Houston County, Ala. (Not *Pansey*.)
- Panyansomu**; Point (*kutchi*), lat. 39° 48' N., long. 127° 40' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Moisyeeva*.)
- Paoha**; Island, Mono Lake, Mono County, Calif. (Not *Anna Herman*.)
- Papago**; Buttes, small range isolated hills rising north of Apache Trail 6 miles from Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not *Red*.)
- Papago**; Point, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Papago Saguaro**; National Monument, northeast of Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Papakating**; Railroad Station, Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J. (Not *Pellett* nor *Pellettown*.)
- Paper Mill*; see *Lagunitas*.
- Papoose**; Creek, Park County, Wyo. (Not *Pappoose*.)
- Papoose**; Mountain (altitude 6,092 feet), sec. 25, T. 43 N., R. 7 E., east of Buck Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Papua*; *Papualand*; see *New Guinea*.
- Paquatannock*; see *Poquetanuck*.
- Paquette*; see *Quartzite*.
- Paradise**; Creek, Norfolk County, Va. (Not *Smith's*.)
- Paradise**; Glacier, discharging into Paradise River, southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Paradise**; Park, between Nisqually Glacier and Paradise River, on southeastern side Mount Rainier, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash.
- Paradise**; Point of entrance to Southold Bay, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not *Hallocks*.)
- Paradise**; River, heading in Paradise Glacier; tributary to Nisqually River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash.
- Paradise**; Valley, of Paradise River, above Narada Falls, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash.

- Paradise Creek**; Stream, flowing from south into Two Medicine Lake, Glacier County, Mont.
- Paradise Dry**; Canyon, east of Paradise, in Cache Valley, Cache County, Utah. (Not East Fork nor Muddy Creek.)
- Paradise Park**; Valley, near head of Paradise Creek, Glacier County, Mont.
- Paragon Lake*; see Eagle.
- Paraguay**; Republic and River, South America. (Not Paraguaya.)
- Parahiba**; City, Province, and River, Brazil. (Not Parahyba nor Paraiiba.)
- Paramore's*; see Parramore.
- Parana**; River, tributary to the Plata, South America. (Not Rio Negro.)
- Parana*; see Rio Negro.
- Paranahiba**; River of Brazil, joins the Curumba to form the Parana. (Not Paranahyba nor Parana Iaba.)
- Parati*; see Paraty.
- Paraty**; Bay and Village, State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (Not Parati.)
- Pardas**; Bay, northeastern side of Point Brea, P. R. (Not Ensenada las Pardas.)
- Pardee**; Bar, part of West Haven Flats, extending eastward from Sandy Point, New Haven Harbor, Long Island Sound, Conn. (Not Party.)
- Pardee**; Creek, tributary to Clark Fork from northeast in sec. 19, T. 17 N., R. 26 W., Mineral County, Mont. (Not Deep.)
- Pargon**; River, Seward Peninsula, tributary of Fish River from the west, about 20 miles above mouth of Ntukluk River, Alaska. (Not Anaconda, Papan, Papin, Paran, Pargan, Paragon, nor Parantulik.)
- Parguera**; Cove, southern coast, off Parguera, P. R.
- Paria**; Canyon, Plateau, and River in southern Utah and northern Arizona. (Not Pahreah.)
- Paris**; Island, Port Royal Sound, S. C. (Not Parry's.)
- Paris**; Landing, Ohio River, Harrison County, Ind. (Not Paris's.)
- Paris*; see Parris.
- Parish*; see Benton.
- Parish Dock**; St. Lawrence River, N. Y. (Not Parish's Dock.)
- Parishville*; see Parisville.
- Parisville**; Village, Huron County, Mich. (Not Parishville.)
- Park**; Butte, Mazama Park, Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Park**; Cliffs, Park Glacier, eastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Park**; Glacier, between Boulder and Rainbow Glaciers, eastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Park**; River, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Little.)
- Park Mesa**; Plateau, Ouray quadrangle, Gunnison County, Colo.
- Parker**; Flats, off Juniper Point, Woods Hole, Mass. (Not Parker's.)
- Parker**; Landing, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Mo. (Not Parker's.)
- Parker**; Town, Morris County, N. J. (Not Unionville.)
- Parker*; see Parks.
- Parker's*; see Purnell.
- *Parkers Landing**; Borough, Armstrong County, Pa. (Not Parker nor Parker City.)
- Parkers Neck*; see Juniper.
- Parkers Neck**; Peninsula, Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Parker's Neck.)
- Parkerville**; City, Morris County, Kans. (Not Parkersville.)
- Parkinson**; Landing, Ohio River, Pope County, Ill. (Not Parkinson's Landing.)
- Parkman**; Mountain, between Norumbega and Penobscot Mountains, Mount Desert Town, Mount Desert Island, Me. (Not Little Brown's.)
- Parks**; Neck, Honga River, near Crapo, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Parker, Park's, nor Parks's.)
- Parks**; Peak (altitude 10,200 feet), sec. 5, T. 7 N., R. 13 E., Blaine and Custer Counties, Idaho.
- Parks*; see Baker.
- Parmelia*; see Pamelia.

- Parnell**; Knob, south end of North Mountain, Franklin County, Pa. (Not Parnel.)
- Paro**; see Ucayali.
- Parramore**; Beach and Island, Accomac County, Va. (Not Paramore's.)
- Parris**; Island, between Broad and Beaufort Rivers, just to the northward Port Royal Sound, Beaufort County, S. C. (Not Paris.)
- Parrot**; Islet, eastern side entrance to Danger Bay, southeastern coast Afognak Island, Alaska.
- Parsboro**; Seaport, Bay of Fundy, Nova Scotia. (Not Parsboro.)
- Parry**; Lake, about lat. $56^{\circ} 38'$, long. $134^{\circ} 43'$, eastern side Baranof Island, about 3 miles from shore of Chatham Strait, 2 miles west Cecil Mountain, and about 1 mile north-northwest of head of Patterson Bay, to which it is a tributary, Alaska.
- Parry's**; see Paris.
- Parshas**; Settlement (Indian and half-breed), northern side of Port Gravina, Alaska. (Not Parsha's.)
- Parsons Bar**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Parson's Bar.)
- Partofshikof**; Island, near Sitka, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Partofschikoff.)
- Partridge**; Falls and Portage, Pigeon River, near Grand Portage, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Pasa Caballos**; Entrance, Cienfuegos Bay, Locality and Point, Santa Clara Province, Cuba. (Not Paso Caballo.)
- Pasadena**; see Wheatland.
- Pasadera**; Hill, Gila County, Ariz.
- Pasaje de Medio Mundo**; see Medio Mundo.
- Pascack**; Creek and Village, Bergen County, N. J. (Not Pascock.)
- Paskus**; see Puscus.
- Paso del Tesoro**; Pass, at the northern end of the Supersition Mountains, leading eastward, Pinal County, Ariz.
- Paso Robles**; City, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Paso de Robles.)
- Pass**; Creek, rising near Cady Pass and flowing west into Skykomish River north of Cady Creek, T. 28 N., R. 12 E., Snohomish County, Wash.
- Pass a Loutre**; Pass, Delta of the Mississippi, La. (Not Pass á l'Outre.)
- Pass Cavallo**; Entrance, Matagorda Bay, Tex. (Not Passo Cabello.)
- Passage**; Bay, southern side Passage Canal, about midway between head of Canal and Decision Point, lat. $60^{\circ} 48'$, long $148^{\circ} 35'$, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Passage**; see Prokoda.
- Passage**; Canal or Arm, northwestern part Prince William Sound, extending within a few miles of (to which there is a portage) Turn-again Arm of Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Passamari**; see Pahsimeroi; Ruby.
- Passamari-Ruby**; see Ruby.
- Pasture Wash**; Water Course, on Coconino Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Pat O'Hara**; Creek, Park County, Wyo. (Not Pat O'Hare, Pat O'Harra, nor Pat Ollarra.)
- Pat Ollara**; see Pat O'Hara.
- Patch**; see Sam Patch.
- Patras**; Gulf and Seaport Town of Southern Greece. (Not Baliabarda, Patrae, Patrai, nor Patrasso.)
- Patrol**; Ridge, between Granite and Twentyfivemile Creeks, Flathead County, Mont.
- Patroon's Lower Island**; see Lower Patroon.
- Pattaguansett**; see Mamacock.
- Patterson**; Creek, Grant and Mineral Counties, W. Va. (Not Patersons.)
- Patterson**; Town, St. Mary Parish, La. (Not Pattersonville.)
- Patterson Wash**; see Lake.
- Pattersons Branch**; see Harris Branch.
- Pattersquash**; Island, western end Moriches Bay, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Paddy Squash nor Pata-squash.)
- Paucatoes**; see Pucketa.

- Paugus**; Bay, an extension of Winnepesaukee Lake, Laconia, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Lake Paugus, Long Bay, nor Loon Bay.)
- Paulina**; Creek and Lake, Deschutes County; Village, Deschutes County, and Marsh, Lake County, Oreg. (Not Pauline.)
- Paulina**; Mountains, southern part of Deschutes County, Oreg. (Not Pauline.)
- Paulina**; Town, St. James Parish, La. (Not Pauline.)
- Paulina*; see Deschutes.
- Paulins**; Kill, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Paulin nor Pawlins.)
- Paumota*; *Paumotu*; see Tuamotu.
- Pavant**; Mountain Range, Millard and Sevier Counties, Utah. (Not Pah Vant.)
- Pawcatuck**; Point, mouth of Pawcatuck River, New London County, Connecticut. (Not Osbrook.)
- Pawnee**; Peak (altitude about 12,900 feet), on the Continental Divide, 12 miles south of Longs Peak, in sec. 1, T. 1 N., R. 74 W., Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo.
- *Pawnee City**; City, Pawnee County, Nebr. (Not Pawnee.)
- Pawpaw**; River, Charleston and Colleton Counties, S. C. (Not Ponpon.)
- Pawtiefaw**; Creek, tributary to Sugar-noochee Creek, Kemper County, Miss. (Not Petickfaw, Pittiefaw, nor Pittiefaw.)
- Pawtucket*; see Seekonk.
- Paxtang**; Village, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not Paxton nor Paxtaug.)
- Payne**; Village, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Paynes.)
- Paynes**; Point, in Potomac River, north side entrance to Mattax Creek, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Paines.)
- Pays Bas*; see Netherlands.
- Payta*; see Paita.
- Pe*; see Pyo.
- Pe chili*; see Pechili.
- Pe ling*; see Peling.
- Peace**; Creek, tributary to Charlotte Harbor, Southwestern Florida. (Not Pease.)
- Peace**; River, tributary of Koyuk River from the north, Alaska.
- Peachahala**; Creek, tributary to Big Black River, Carroll County, Miss. (Not Peachahallow, Peachuhaley, nor Pitchahala.)
- Peachahallow*; *Peachuhaley*; see Peachahala.
- Peak**; Village, Anderson County, Tenn. (Not Peaks.)
- Peak*; see Pian.
- Pear**; Reservoir, sec. 36, T. 30 N., R. 74 W., 5 miles south Longs Peak, draining through Cony Creek into the south side North St. Vrain Creek, Boulder County, Colo.
- Pearce**; Creek and Neck, Cecil County, Md. (Not Pierce's.)
- Pearl**; Creek, heading in Pyramid Glacier, and making Pearl Falls at Basalt Cliff; tributary to Kautz Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Pearl**; Falls, on Pearl Creek, southwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Pearl**, Island, middle one of Chugach Islands, extreme end of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Middle Chugach.)
- Pearson's*; see Pierson.
- Peaux d'Oreilles*; see Pend Oreille.
- Pechaco*; *Pechapa*; see Pachalka.
- Pe-Chee-Lee*; *Pe-chee-lee*; *Pe-chili*; *Pe-chi-li*; see Pechili.
- Pechili**; Gulf and Strait, North China. (Not Chee-Lee, Chih-li, Chi-Li, Chi-li, Pe-Chee-Lee, Pe-chee-lee, Pe chili, Pechili, Pe-chi-li, Petchili, nor Tschili-li.)
- Pe-chi-li*; *Pe-chili*; *Pechili*; see Chihli Province.
- Pechora**; River, European Russia. (Not Petchora nor Petschora.)
- Peck**; Lake, Indian River, southeastern Florida. (Not Peck's.)
- Peck**; Ledge, Long Island Sound, off Cockenoe Island, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Peck's.)
- Pecumsaugan**; Creek, Lasalle County, Ill. (Not Pecumsaugum, Pequamsoggin, nor Pequansoggin.)
- Pecumsaugum*; see Pecumsaugan.

Peddocks; Island, Boston Bay, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Peddock, Pethick's, Pettick's, nor Puttock.)

Pedee; *Pee Dee*; see Peedee.

Pederson; Glacier, northwestern shore Aialik Bay, lat, $59^{\circ} 53'$, long. $149^{\circ} 45'$, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Pedro; Glacier, northern coast Prince William Sound, eastern shore Unakwik Inlet, at head of Miners River, near lat. $61^{\circ} 07'$, long. $147^{\circ} 30'$, Alaska.

Peedee; River, tributary to Winyah Bay, and Village, Marion County, S. C. (Not Pedee nor Pee Dee.)

Peekamoose; Mountain, Denning Town, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Peak o' Moose, Peakamoose, nor Peek o' Moose.)

Peepee; Township, Pike County, Ohio. (Not Pee-Pee.)

Pegleg; Mountain (altitude 5,910 feet), sec. 22, T. 44 N., R. 9 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Pegmatite Points; Ridge, consisting of three points, in T. 6 S., R. 73 W., and running between Rosalie Peak and Meridian Hill, Park County, Colo.

Pei; River, Chihli Province, China. (Not Hai Ho, Hai-ho, Jün Ho, Pai Ho, Paiho, Pei Ho, Pei-ho, Peiho, nor Peking.)

Pci Ho; *Pei-ho*; *Peiho*; see Pei.

Peirce; Cape, west of Hagemeister Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Pierce.)

Peirce; Township, Lawrence County, Mo. (Not Pierce.)

Peirce City; City, Peirce Township, Lawrence County, Mo. (Not Pierce.)

Peisar; Island, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Peiser, nor Preisar.)

***Peking**; Capital City, Northern China (Not Pekin.)

Pelahatchee; Beat, Creek, and Town, Rankin County, Miss. (Not Pelahatchie nor Pelahatches.)

Pelahatches; *Pelahatchie*; see Pelahatchee.

Pelasia; *Pelucia*; see Palusha.

Pelican; Ridge, extending northwest from Pelican Slough, T. 5 S., Rs. 41 and 42 E., Caribou County, Idaho.

Pelican; see Goleta.

Peling; Range of Mountains in western China and eastern Tibet. (Not Pe Ling nor Pe-ling.)

Pellett; *Pellettown*; see Papakating.

Pemadumcook; Lake, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Pamadumcook, Pamedemcook, Pamedumcook, nor Pemedumcook.)

Pemaquan; see Pennamaquan.

Pembrook; Township, Edmunds County, S. Dak. (Not Pembroke.)

Pemebonwon; River, Marinette County, Wis. (Not Pembimbemon, Pembine, Pembinebemon, Peme Bon Won, Penne Bon Won, nor Pike.)

Pemmaquan; see Pennamaquan.

Pena Blanca; *Peña Blanca*; see Penon Blanco.

Penang; Island, Malakka Strait, East Indies. (Not Pinang, Pinnang, Prince of Wales, nor Pulo-Penang.)

Pend Oreille; Lake, northern Idaho. (Not Kulluspelm, Peaux d'Oreilles, Pend 'Oreille, Pend' D'Oreille, Pend d'Oreille, Pend O'Reille, Pends Oreilles, Pondera, Ponderay, nor Poudera.)

Pend d'Oreille; see Flathead.

Pendergrass; Town, Jackson County, Ga. (Not Pendergrast.)

Pendergrass; Town, Marshall County, Ala. (Not Pendergrast.)

Penfield; Reef, Long Island Sound, near Fairfield, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Penfield's.)

Penfield; see Pennfield.

Penholoway; Creek, Wayne County, Ga. (Not Finholloway, Finholoway, Pen Holloway, Phin Holloway, nor Phinholloway.)

Penn; Creek and Township, Snyder County, Pa. (Not Penns nor Pennsylvania.)

Penn Manor; Post Light and Wharf, Delaware River, Bucks County, Pa. (Not Penn's Manor.)

- Pennamaquan**; Lake and River, Charlotte and Pembroke Towns, Washington County, Me. (Not Pemaquan, Pemmaquan, nor Pinmaquan.)
- Pennell**; see Penwell.
- Pennfield**; Township and Village, Calhoun County, Mich. (Not Penfield.)
- ***Pennsgrove**; Borough, Salem County, N. J. (Not Penn Grove, Penngrove, nor Penn's Grove.)
- Penobscot**; Mountain, at head of Jordan Pond, Mount Desert Town, Mount Desert Island, Me. (Not Jordan.)
- Penole**; see Pinole.
- Penon Blanco**; Point (peak) and Ridge, Mariposa and Tuolumne Counties, Calif. (Not Pena Blanca, Peña Blanca, nor Peñon Blanco.)
- Pentecost**; see Izhut.
- Pentwater**; Township and Village, Oceana County, Mich. (Not Pent Water.)
- Pennwell**; Village, Warren County, N. J. (Not Pennell, Pennwell, nor Penville.)
- Penyusok**; *Penyusuh*; *Penyusuh*; see Romania
- Peoples**; Township, Boone County, Iowa. (Not People's.)
- Peotone**; see Viola.
- Pequaket**; see Pequawket.
- Pequamsoggin**; *Pequansoggin*; see Pecumsaugan.)
- ***Pequannock**; River, Morris, Passaic, and Sussex Counties, and Township and Village, Morris County, N. J. (Not Pequanae, Pequannac, nor Pequannoc.)
- Pequannock**; see Poquonock.
- Pequawket**; Mountain, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Kearsarge, Kiarsarge, Mount Kearsarge North, Pequaket, nor Pigwacket.)
- Pequest**; Railroad Station, Warren County, N. J. (Not Pequest Furnace.)
- Pequonnock**; *Pequonnock*; see Poquonock.
- Perch**; Light Station, Thames River, Conn. (Not Perch Rock nor Perche Rock.)
- Percy Reach**; Post Light, Hudson River, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Percy's Reach.)
- Perea**; Canyon, Navajo Indian Reservation, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Pereleshin**; Mountain, east of the Stikine River, Alaska, near the International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Pereleshini.)
- Peril**; Cape, western point entrance Izhut Bay, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Izhut Cape, southeastern coast Afognak Island; Alaska.
- Peril**; Creek, small branch of North Fork of Coal Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Peril**; Peak, Flathead County, Mont.
- Peril**; see Pogibshi.
- Perilla**; Mountains, between Sulphur Springs and San Bernardino Valleys, southeastern part of Cochise County, Ariz. (Not Peria nor Perrilla.)
- Perkintown**; Hamlet, Salem County, N. J. (Not Perlantown.)
- Pernambuco**; Capital City and Province, eastern Brazil. (Not Arrecife nor Recife.)
- Perquimans**; River, Perquimans County, N. C. (Not Perquimon's.)
- Perrier**; see Taiya.
- Perry**; Passage, between Perry Island and Culross Island, leading to Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Perry**; Point, northernmost point of Perry Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Perry**; Towhead, Mississippi River, Monroe County, Ill. (Not Perry's.)
- Perry Peak**; see Bancroft
- ***Perrysville**; Village, Ashland County, Ohio. (Not Perryville.)
- Peru**; Republic; South America. (Not Biru, Perou, nor Piru.)
- Peschanaya**; see Peschani.
- Peschani**; Bay, Peninsula, and Point, lat. $43^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $131^{\circ} 45' E.$ Amur Bay, Siberia. (Not Peschanaya, Peschanui, nor Sandy.)
- Peschani**; Islands and Light, Sea of Azof. (Not Peschanui, Pestchany, nor Sandy.)

- Peschani*; see Galankin.
Peschanui; *Pestchany*; see *Peschani*.
Pestchani; see Pyramid.
Pet; see Yugor.
Petchili; see Pechili.
Petchora; see Pechora.
Peters; Island, Landing, and Towhead, Mississippi River, Lee County, Ark. (Not Peter's.)
Peters; Landing, Ohio River, Meade County, Ky. (Not Peter's.)
Peters; see Hanna.
Peter's Valley; see Bevans.
Peterson; see Chehalis.
Pethick's; see Peddocks.
Petickfaw; see Particfaw.
Petillo; see Paitillo.
Petit Manan; Island, Lighthouse, and Point, Washington County, Me. (Not Little Menar.)
Petite Pointe au Sable; see Little Sable.
Pet-meg-e'a; see Pitmegea.
Petri; Railroad Station, Hancock County, Ky. (Not Petri Station nor Petrie.)
Petrograd; Capital City of Russia. (Not St. Petersburg.)
Petropavlovsk; Capital of Kamchatka, Russia. (Not Petropaulski.)
Petros; Railroad Station, Le Flore County, Okla. (Not Petross Mill.)
Petschora; see Pechora.
Pettick's; see Peddocks.
Pettit; Creek, Bartow County, Ga. (Not Pettis nor Petty's.)
Pettit; Island, Manahawken Bay, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Petit.)
Petty; Island, opposite Philadelphia, Delaware River, Camden County, N. J. (Not Petty's.)
Petunk; see Potunk.
Peyton; Landing, Ohio River, Meigs County, Ohio. (Not Peyton's.)
Pfeifer, Village, Ellis County, Kans. (Not Pfeiffer.)
Phalen; Lake, New Canada Township, Ramsey County, Minn. (Not Phaline nor Phelans.)
Phan-Thiet; *Phan-Thit*; *Phan-thit*; *Phan-Tiet*; see Fantiet.
Phanton; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not West Fork.)
Phelps; Ledge, east of Montauk Point, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Phelps'.)
Phoenix; see Phenix.
Phenix City; City, Lee County, Ala. (Not Phoenix City.)
Philadelphia; Village, Loudon County, Tenn. (Not New Philadelphia.)
Philamon Hays; *Philimon Hays*; see Hays.
Philips; Point and Town, St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Kings.)
Philips; see La Vista.
Phillipsburg; Valley, Granite County, Mont. (Not Phillipsburg.)
Philipstown; Town, Putnam County, N. Y. (Not Phillipstown.)
Phillips; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Philip's.)
Phillips; Island, Port Royal Entrance, S. C. (Not St. Philip's.)
Phillips; Lake, Dedham Town, Hancock County, Me. (Not Filtz, Fitts, nor Fitz.)
Phillip's; see La Vista.
Phillips Bar; Post Light, Mississippi River, New Madrid County, Mo. (Not Phillip's.)
Phillipsburg; see Philipsburg.
Phillipston; Village, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Philipston.)
Phillipstown; see Philipstown.
Phillis; Island, Ohio River, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Phillis's.)
Philomel; Creek, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Phileman nor Philemon.)
Phippsburg; Town and Village, Sagedahoc County, Me., (Not Phipsburg.)
Phoca; Rock, T. 1 N., R. 5 E., in Columbia River between Multnomah County, Oreg., and Skamania County, Wash. (Not Lone.)
Phoebe; see Baker.
**Phoenix*; Capital of Arizona. (Not Phenix.)
Phoenix; see Montbrook.
Phoenix City; see Phenix City.
Phoenixville; Borough, Chester County, Pa. (Not Phenixville.)

- Phosphoria**; Gulch, joining George-town Canyon at a distance of 5.3 miles S. 48° E. of Harrington triangulation station, and 2.5 miles N. 16° W. of Meade Peak, Idaho.
- Phu Kwak**; *Phu Quoc*; *Phukok*; *Phu quoc*; see Fukwok
- Phu Ly**; *Phu-li*; *Phuly*; see Fuli.
- Phu Yen**; *Phu-Yen*; *Phu-yen*; *Phuyen*; see Fuyen.
- Phu yen**; see Xuandai.
- Phyongyang**; see Heijo.
- Pi**; Island (to), lat. 42° $08'$ N., long. 130° $12'$ E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Subumie.)
- Pian**; Island (to), lat. 35° $44'$ N., long. 126° $27'$ E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Changhwa, Chang hwa, nor Peak.)
- Piankatank**; River, tributary to Chesapeake Bay, Va. (Not Piankitank.)
- Picacho**; Peak, about 4 miles north of Yuma, Ariz., Imperial County, Calif. (Not Chimney.)
- Picatinny**; Peak, Green Pond Mountain, 5 miles north of Dover, Morris County, N. J. (Not Piccatinny, nor Pickatinny Beak.)
- Picatinny**; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Piccatinny nor Pickatinny Beak.)
- Piccatinny**; *Pickatinny Beak*; see Picatinny.
- Pickeral**; Creek, sec. 19, T. 167 N., R. 33 W., emptying into Lake of the Woods, Beltrami County, Minn.
- Picket-wire**; *Picketwire*; see Purgatoire.
- Pickwacket**; Pond, Long Lake Town, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Pickwocket, nor Pigwaket.)
- Picnic**; Island, entrance to Goose Bay, St. Lawrence River, 4 miles north-east of Alexandria Bay Village, N. Y.
- Picnic**; see Douglas.
- Pico Derecho**; Mountain, to the north of Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.
- Pico Izquierdo**; Mountain, to the south of Roosevelt Dam, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Picton**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Robbins.)
- Piedmont**; see Rocksprings.
- Piedmont Springs**; see Cottaquilla.
- Piedra**; River, Archuleta, Hinsdale, and Mineral Counties, Colo. (Not Rio Pedra nor Rio Piedra.)
- Piedra Almiral**; see Merail.
- Piedras**; Island, one-fourth mile east of Cruz Island and five-eighths mile northwest of Catalina Island, Alaska. (Not Rocky nor Ysla de Piedras.)
- Piegan**; Pass, east of Cataract Mountain, Glacier County, Mont.
- Pierce**; see McCord; Mount Pierce.
- Pierce**, Colo.; see Ignacio.
- Pierce**, Mo.; see Peirce; Peirce City.
- Pierce's**; see Pearce.
- Pierceton**; Town, Kosciusko County, Ind. (Not Pierceton Junction.)
- Pierpont**; Village, Day County, S. Dak. (Not Pierpoint.)
- Pierpoint**; see Pierpont.
- Pierre**; Creek, rising in McKenzie County, N. Dak., tributary to Yellowstone River, T. 23 N., R. 59 E., Richland County, Mont. (Not Benny Pierre.)
- Pierre**; *Pierre's Hole*; see Teton.
- Pierson**; Cove, Kent County, Del. (Not Pearson's.)
- Pieto**; see Pleito.
- Pig Eye**; Dike, Lake, and Post Light, near St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minn. (Not Pig's Eye.)
- Pigeon**; Bay, north shore Lake Superior, and Falls, also River flowing into the bay and forming part of International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario), Thunder Bay District, Ontario.
- Pigeon**; Point, on coast of Lake Superior, Minn. (Not Pointe au Tourtre.)
- Pigot**; Bay and Glacier, near Pigot Point, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Pigot.)
- Pigwacket**; see Pequawket.
- Pii-in**; see Piin.
- Piin**; Bay, lat. 36° $09'$ N., long. 126° $31'$ E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Basil, Chinying, nor Pii-in.)

- Pike**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Huguenot, nor Proctor.)
- Pike*, Ohio; see Pipe.
- Pike*, Wis.; see Pemebonwon.
- Pike*; see Huguenot.
- Pilarcitos**; Canyon, Creek, and Lake, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Pillarcitos.)
- Pilatka*; see Palatka.
- Pilcher Point**; Landing and Town, Mississippi River, East Carroll Parish, La. (Not Pilcher's Point.)
- Pilcomayo**; River, tributary to the Parana, in South America. (Not Araguaí.)
- Pile**; Bay, northeast end of Iliamna Lake, and River, tributary to it, Alaska. (Not Spile nor Syookknook.)
- Pile*; see Jawbone.
- Pilgrim**; Lake, separated from Cape Cod Bay by Pilgrim Beach, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not East Harbor.)
- Pilgrim Beach**; Strip of land separating Cape Cod Bay from Pilgrim Lake, Barnstable County, Mass.
- Pillar**; Spring, foot of Quartzite Mountain, Nye County, Nev.
- Pillar*; see Kekur; Sail; Stripe.
- Pilot**; Rock, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Light House.)
- Pilot Harbor**; Anchorage, on the east side near the head of the northwest arm of Nuka Bay, Alaska.
- Pilot Island**; Light, island at entrance of Porte des Morts Passage into Green Bay from Lake Michigan, Wis. (Not Porte des Morts.)
- Pilot Knob*; see Granite.
- Pilot Rock**; Peak, prominent landmark, T. 21 N., R. 23 E., Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Mitten Peak.)
- Pima**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Pimental**; Valley, small one, forming westward continuation of the Vallecitos; and Creek, draining Pimental Valley, flowing southeasterly, joining Griswold Creek, San Benito County, Calif. (Not The Pimental.)
- Pimnys**; Point, Nantucket Harbor, Mass. (Not Pimney's.)
- Pinal**; Creek, rising east of Pinal Peak, flowing northerly through Globe to Salt River, Gila County, Ariz.
- Pinal**; Mountain range, southern part Gila County, between Gila and Salt Rivers, and east of Pinto and Mineral Creeks, Ariz.
- Pinal**; Point Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Pinang*; see Penang.
- Pinchan**; Point (kutsu), lat. 36° 47' N., long. 129° 28' E., southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Krudner.)
- Pine**; Creek, Douglas County, Colo. (Not Piney.)
- Pine**; Creek, Atlantic County, N. J. (Not Newton.)
- Pine**; Creek, T. 4 S., Rs. 7 and 8 E., tributary to Trail Creek from west, Park County, Mont. (Not Coal Pit.)
- Pine**; Knob, South Union Township, Fayette County, Pa. (Not Piney.)
- Pine**; Lake, northwest of Gunflint Lake, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Island Portage.)
- Pine**; Ridge, extending from Battle Mountain southeast about 2 miles between Inn and Alpine Brooks, Larimer County, Colo.
- Pine*; see Pinyon; Wyanoke.
- *Pine Grove**; Borough and Township, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Pinegrove.)
- Pinecreek**; Township, Jefferson County, Pa. (Not Pine Creek.)
- Pines**; River, forming boundary between Essex and Suffolk Counties, Mass. (Not Bear nor Chelsea.)
- Piney**; Creek, right-hand branch Cherry Creek, Arapahoe County, Colo. (Not Pine.)
- Piney**; Point, near mouth Caloosahatchee River, north side, Lee County, Fla. (Not Little Pine Island.)
- Piney*; see Dry Pine; South Piney.
- Piney Island**; Cove, Bloodworth Island, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Piny.)
- Piney Swamp**; Run, Mineral County, W. Va. (Not Pine Swamp.)

Ping Yang; see Heijo.

Pingaluk; River, tributary to headwaters of Alatna River from the north, near lat. $67^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $154^{\circ} W.$, Alaska. (Not Ping-ing-a-look, Pingingalook, nor Ring-ingalook.)

Ping-ing-a-look; *Pingingalook*; *Pingingaluk*; see Pingaluk.

Pingyang; see Daido; Heijo.

Pinik; see Punuk.

Pinnaman; see Pennamaquan.

Pinnacle; Mountain, South Carolina. (Not Bald Knob.)

Pinnacle; Peak, middle and highest of Tatoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.

Pinnacle; Ridge, Ouray Quadrangle, Gunnison and Hinsdale Counties, Colo.

Pinnacles; three sharp Peaks, one-half mile southwest of Clouds Rest near the head of the Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Calif.

Pinnang; see Penang.

Pinole; Land Grant, Point and Town, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not El Pinole nor Penole.)

Pinos; Mountain, Ventura County, Calif. (Not McGill.)

Pinos, Colo.; see Los Pinos.

Pinos, Cuba; see Isla de Pinos.

Pinlada; see Del Norte Peak.

Pinto; Creek, tributary to Roosevelt Reservoir from south, Gila County, Ariz.

Pinto Gallo; see Galle.

Pinyon; Creek, tributary to Salt River from east, between Burnt Corral and Brush Corral Creeks, 6 miles south of Roosevelt Dam, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Pine.)

Pinyon; Creek and Village, Pueblo County, Colo. (Not Piñon.)

Pinyon; Flat, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Pinon nor Piñon.)

Pio; see Pyo.

Pioneer Basin; Valley, on headwaters of Mono Creek, Fresno County, Calif.

Pipe; Creek, Erie County, Ohio. (Not Oganse, Ogontz, nor Pike.)

Pipit; Lake, sec. 27, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., just east of Continental Divide, 5 miles southwest of Longs Peak, draining east through Bluebird Lake and Guelz Creek to south side North St. Vrain Creek, Boulder County, Colo.

Piru; see Peru.

Pisht; see Pysht.

Pishtaka; Lake, McHenry County, Ill. (Not Fox, Pishaqua, Pishtagua, Pistakee, nor Pistagua.)

Pit; River, Modoc, Lassen, and Shasta Counties, Calif. (Not Pitt.)

Pitchahala; see Peachahala.

Pitchi; Islands (to), lat. $35^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 55' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Double.)

Pitman; Railroad Station, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Pitman Grove.)

Pitmegae; River, east of Cape Lisburne, Northern Alaska. (Not Petmeg-e'a nor Pitmigea.)

Pitschytso; see Bitsihuitsos.

Pitt; see Kruzof.

Pitticfaw; *Pittiefaw*; see Pawticfaw.

Pittsburg; see Pittsburgh.

***Pittsburgh**; City in Pennsylvania. (Not Pittsburg.)

Pittsgrove; Town and Township, Salem County, N. J. (Not Pitt's Grove.)

Piute; Canyon, Navajo County, Ariz., and San Juan County, Utah. (Not Pah Ute.)

Piute; Peak and Village, Kern County, Calif. (Not Pah-ute, Pahute, nor Paiute.)

Piute; Valley and Wash, San Bernardino County, Calif., and Clark County, Nev., draining to Colorado River 5 miles north of Needles, Calif. (Not Great Piute Wash, Klinefelter Wash, Mohave River, Pah-ute Creek, Pahute Wash, Pai-ute Creek, nor Sacramento Wash.)

Piute Point; Headland, on south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 5 miles southeast of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.

Plaat Clove; Village, Greene County, N. Y. (Not Platt Clove.)

Plaaterkill; Plaaterskill; see Plattekill.

Placer; Creek, T. 63 N., R. 2 E., tributary to Moyie River near Meadow Creek Village from east, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Ranger.)

Placer; Peak (altitude 5,255 feet), secs. 13, 14, 23, and 24, T. 47 N., R. 4 E., on St. Joe-Coeur d'Alene Divide, near head of Placer Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Placer; River, tributary to head of Turnagain Arm, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Glacier.)

***Plain Grove;** Township and Village, Lawrence County, Pa. (Not Plaingrove.)

Plainfield; see Plainville.

Plainville; Village, Adams County, Wis. (Not Plainfield.)

Plains; City, Meade County, Kans. (Not West Plains.)

Plantain; Mountain and Pond, Mount Washington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Plantin.)

Plata; River, South America. (Not Plate nor Rio de la Plata.)

Plata; see La Plata.

Plateau of Arizona; area bounded on the north by the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, on the east by the desert of the Little Colorado, on the south by the Mogollon Escarpment, and on the west by Aubrey Cliffs, and includes several minor plateaus, whose names have become fixed by local usage, as follows: Coconino Plateau, in the northeastern corner immediately south of the Grand Canyon; San Francisco Mountain Plateau, in the center of the area; and the Mogollon Mesa, which extends along the southern edge of the plateau rim from northwest to southeast as far as the Arizona-New Mexico boundary.

Plateau Region; the plateaus of the Colorado River and its branches, limited on the east by the Rocky Mountains, on the west by the Wasatch Range, and extending from the south end of the Wasatch southwest-

ward to Virgin River and down that river to its mouth; thence southeastward and eastward to the east boundary of Arizona, following the escapement of the Colorado Plateau, and including on the north the Green River Basin.

Plato; see Pori.

Platt; see La Platte.

Platt Clove; see Laat Clove.

Platte; Mountain, lat 39° 15' N., long. 105° 07' W., Douglas County, Colo. (Not Camel's Back, Devil's Head, nor Warrens Crag.)

Platte Junction; see Wolhurst.

Plattekill; Clove and Creek, Ulster and Greene Counties, N. Y. (Not Plaaterkill.)

Plattekill; Town, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Plaaterskill.)

Plattford; Precinct, Sarpy County, Nebr. (Not Plattford.)

Plattville; Township, Mills County, Iowa. (Not Plattsville.)

Pleasant; Valley, western Fresno County, Calif. (The valley or basin in which Coalinga is situated.)

Pleasant; see Morman Lake.

Pleasant Mound; Township, Blue Earth County, Minn. (Not Pleasant Mounds.)

Pleasant Valley; see Pleasants.

Pleasantdale; Railroad Station, Seward County, Nebr. (Not Pleasant Dale.)

Pleasanton; see Loop.

Pleasants; Creek, flowing through Pleasants Valley, Solano County, Calif. (Not Pleasant Valley.)

Pleasants; Valley, west of Putnam Peak, Solano County, Calif.

Pleasants; see Miller.

Pleiades; Group of Islands in Knight Island Passage, off the southwest end of Knight Island, Alaska. (Not Seven Sisters nor Sisters.)

Pleito; Creek, Kern County, Calif. (Not Plata, Plato, nor Pieto.)

Pluckemin; Town, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Pluckamin.)

Plum; Creek, Fall River County, S. Dak. (Not Plumb.)

Plum; Township and Village, Venango County, Pa. (Not Plummer.)

Plumb; see Prairie.

Plummer; Peak, sec. 9, T. 7 N., R. 12 E., Boise and Elmore Counties, Idaho.

Plummer; Peak, Tatoosh Range near southern boundary Mount Rainier National Park, immediately west of Pinnacle Peak, Lewis County, Wash.

Plumstead; see Plumsted.

Plumsted; Township, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Plumstead.)

Pnaougoune; see Pnaugun.

Pnaugun; Cape, St. Lawrence Bay, lat. 65° 38' N., long. 170° 38' W., eastern coast of Siberia. (Not Pnaougoune.)

***Pnompenh;** Capital of Cambodia, French Indo-China. (Not Pnom Penh, Pnom-peigne, Pnompeng, nor Pnum Penh.)

Pnom penh; *Pnom-peign;* *Pnompeng;* see Pnompenh.

Pnum Penh; see Pnompenh.

Poadpis; sea Polpis.

Poca; see Pocatalico.

Pocasset; Harbor, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Pocasset.)

Pocasset; Lake, Kennebec County, Me. (Not Wings.)

Pocatalico; River, Kanawha, Putnam, and Roane Counties, W. Va. (Not Poca, Pocotalico, nor Pocotaligo.)

Pocatoes; *Poccatocs;* see Pucketa.

Pocket; Lake, in niche on cliff near Park Butte, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Pocket; Lake, lat. 48° 57', long. 114° 06', Flathead County, Mont.

Pocomoke; River, Sound, and Town, Worcester County, Md. (Not Pokomoke.)

Pocosin; *Pocoson;* see Poquoson.

Pocotalico; *Pocotaligo;* see Pocatalico.

Pocotopaug; Creek and Lake, Chatham, Middlesex County, Conn. (Not Pokatapaug.)

Pocumcus; Lake, Washington County, Me. (Not Pocumpus.)

Pocumpus; see Pocumcus.

Podpis; see Polpis.

Podunk; see Quaboag; Quacumquasit.

Podvodni; Rock, northern side of Bering Island, Komandorski Islands, off the eastern coast of Kamchatka, Russia. (Not Emilianovski nor Nadvodni.)

Poe; Bay, northern side Passage Canal midway between its head and Pigot Point, about lat. 60° 50', long. 148° 30', northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Poe; Glacier about 1½ miles northwest of head of Poe Bay, northern side Passage Canal, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Poe; Reef, Mackinac Strait, Mich. (Not Poe's.)

Pogibshi; Point, Baranof Island, Peril Strait, Alaska. (Not Danger nor Peril.)

Pogromni; Volcano, Unimak Island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. (Not Davastation, Isanotski, Jogutscha, Kugidach, Nosowskoj, Pogromnoi, nor Pogromnoj.)

Pohick; Bay and Creek, Potomac River, Fairfax County, Va. (Not Poheick.)

Point; see Sorrento.

Point Adam; Point, 6½ miles northwest from Cape Elizabeth, Alaska.

Point Algodones; Point, 3 miles east-northeast from Point Lima, P. R. (Not Algodon nor Algodonos.)

Point Arena; City, Mendocino County, Calif. (Not Puntas Arenas.)

Point Arenas; see Arenas.

Point au Roche; Village, Clinton County, N. Y. (Not Point au Rock.)

Point au Sable; see Au Sable.

Point aux Frenes; Point, American shore St. Marys River, Little Mud Lake, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Point au Frene nor Pointe aux Frenes.)

Point Bateria; Point, on eastern coast, near Fajardo, P. R. (Not Punta de la Bateria.)

Point Carenero; eastern point, entrance to Ponce Harbor, P. R. (Not Carenaro.)

Point Carenero; northern point, at entrance to Port Real P. R.

- Point Centeotl**; Headland, the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, on the south side of Aztec Amphitheater, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Point Comfort**; Beacon, New York Lower Bay, N. J. (Not Bayside.)
- Point de Galle*; see Galle.
- Point Ennis*; see Bald Head.
- Point Fajardo**; Point, on eastern coast off Fajardo, P. R. (Not Punta de Fajardo.)
- Pt. Feliciana*; see Point Icacos.
- Point Fraile**; Point, five-eighths of a mile north of Point Icacos, P. R. (Not El Fraile.)
- Point Gorda**; Point, on eastern coast, P. R. (Not Punta Gorda.)
- Point Guilarte**; Point, Port Patillas, nearly 1 mile northeast of Point Figuras, P. R.
- Point Huitzil**; Headland, south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, southeastern side of Aztec Amphitheater, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Point Icacos**; Point, 1 mile north of Point Guayânes, P. R. (Not Hicacos Point nor Pt. Feliciana.)
- Point Inglesat*; see Bald Head.
- Point Martino*; see Martineau.
- Point May**; Point, Brant Island, Buzzards Bay, Plymouth County, Mass.
- Point Morrillos**; eastern point of Port Arecibo, P. R. (Not Morrillo de Arecibo, Morrillos de Arecibo, Punta de los Morrillos, nor Punta Morrillo.)
- Point Naskowhak**; western point, at the entrance to Seldovia Harbor, Alaska.
- Point No Point**; Point, Puget Sound, Kitsap County, Wash. (Not Point-no-point.)
- Point of Rocks**; end of a reef, extending three-eighths of a mile westward from the two islands close to the west side of Squire Island in Knight Island Passage, Alaska.
- Point Ola Grande**; Point, $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Arroyo, P. R. (Not Punta de Olas Grandes.)
- Point Penoncillo**; Point, eastern side Ponce Harbor, P. R.
- Point Pepillo**; Point, northeast side of Guayanilla Harbor, P. R.
- Point Potrero*; see Shoal.
- Point Quebrada Honda**; southern point, Port Yabucoa, P. R. (Not Point Quebrada-honda.)
- Point Quebrada-honda*; see Point Quebrada Honda.
- Point Quetzal**; Headland, the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, on the west side of Aztec Amphitheater, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Point Resucella*; see Resuello.
- Point Sal Ridge*; see Casmalia.
- Point Sauk*; see Sauk.
- Point Success**; sharp snow-covered crest (altitude 14,182 feet), on southwestern side of summit platform, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Point William*; see William.
- Pointe a Pitre**; principal town in Grande Terre, Guadeloupe Island, West Indies. (Not La Pointe-a-Pitre.)
- Pointe au Tonnerre*; see Thunder.
- Pointe au Tourtre*; see Pigeon.
- Pointe de Galle*; see Galle.
- Pojac**; Point, East Greenwich, R. I. (Not Pojack.)
- Pokamoonshine**; Peak, Adirondack Mountains, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Poke-a-moon-shine.)
- Poketo*; see Pucketa.
- Pokomoke*; see Pocomoke.
- Pokusa**; Reef (yo), lat. $34^{\circ} 06' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 10' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Leven.)
- Poland**; Ledges, Muscongus Sound, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Poland's.)
- Pole**; Creek, northeast of Abajo Peak, flowing east into South Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Pole*; see Laireys.
- Pole Gulch**; Drain, northern part T. 13 S., R. 36 E., tributary from the west to South Fork Burnt River, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Sawmill Creek.)
- Polcat Ridge*; see Coldwater.
- Polins**; Ledge, entrance to Medomak River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Poland's.)

Polite; see Frenchman.

Polk; Landing, Mississippi River, Tunica County, Miss. (Not Polk's.)

Polk; see Polk City.

***Polk City**; Town, Madison Township, Polk County, Iowa. (Not Polk.)

Pollocksville; Village, Jones County, N. C. (Not Pollockville.)

Pollys; Creek, tributary to Tuscumbia River, Prentiss County, Miss. (Not Baker, Baker's, nor Polly's.)

Polly's; see Pollys.

Polonio; Pass, head of Antelope Valley, lying mostly within T. 25 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif.

Polpis; Harbor and Village, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Poadpis nor Podpis.)

Polvadero; Gap, between Gujarral Hills and Kettleman Hills, southwest Fresno County, Calif.

Polvadero; see Los Gatos.

Pomeroy; Island, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile off shore, midway between Oil Bay and Iniskin Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Pomotu; see Tuamotu.

Ponape; Harbor, Island and Village, Caroline Islands. (Not Ascension, Bonebey, Jamestown, Ponapé, Ponapi, Pouynepet, Puynepet, nor Santiago.)

Ponapé; *Ponapi*; see Ponape.

Ponca; Creek, Boyd County, Nebr., and Gregory County, S. Dak. (Not Ponka.)

***Ponca City**; City, Kay County, Okla. (Not Ponca nor Ponka.)

Ponce de Leon; Bay, from northwest Cape Sable to Cape Romano, including Gallivans Bay, Lee and Monroe Counties, Fla. (Not Gallivans.)

Poncha Springs; Village, Chaffee County, Colo. (Not Poncho Springs.)

Pond; Meadow, northerly part of Sequoias National Park, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Tamarack.)

Pond; Peak (altitude 6,150 feet), North Fork Range, sec. 22 T. 52 N., R. 3 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Pond Orrilles; see Pend Oreille.

Pone; Island, southwestern corner of Bloodsworth Island, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Billy, Billy's, nor The Pone.)

Pongoteague; see Pungoteague.

Ponpon; see Pawpaw.

Ponta Delgada; Town, island of San Miguel, Azores. (Not Ponta Delgado.)

Pontiac; Village, King County, Wash. (Not Keith.)

Pontoosuc; Lake, River, and Village, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Pontoosic nor Pontoosuck.)

Pony; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Poney.)

Pookookapog; see Alum.

Pool; Creek, tributary to North Badger Creek, Pondera County, Mont.

Pooles; Island, near head of Chesapeake Bay, Harford County, Md. (Not Pools.)

Poopenaut; Valley, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Poo Poo nor Poopenant.)

Pop; Mountain, central part of Annette Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Top.)

Popasquash; Neck and Point, Bristol County, R. I. (Not Poppasquash.)

Pope; Bay, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md., and Accomac County Va. (Not Pope's, Popes, nor Popes Island.)

Pope; Village, Panola County, Miss. (Not Pope's Depot.)

Poperechni; see Broad.

Poplar; Creek, secs. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, and 35, T. 168 N., R. 35 W., Minnesota, lying east of Bear Creek, and flowing into Lake of the Woods at the Northwest Angle Inlet.

Poplar; River, branch of Black River, Clark County, Wis. (Not Popple.)

Poplar; see Black.

Popo Agie; River, rises north of Wind River Peak, Wind River Range, and flowing northeasterly unites with Wind River to form Big Horn River, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not North Fork nor North Fork of Popo Agie.)

- Popocatepetl**; Volcano, Mexico. (Not Volcan Grande.)
- Popof**; Island, Shumagin Islands, Alaska. (Not Popoff.)
- Poponesset**; Bay, Beach, and Island, Nantucket Sound, Mass. (Not Popponessett.)
- Poppasquash**; see Popasquash.
- Popple**; see Poplar.
- Poquetanuck**; Cove and Village, Thames River, New London County, Conn. (Not Paquatannock.)
- Poquonock**; Lake, Plains, and River, New London County, Conn.; River, Fairfield County, Conn.; Village, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Pequannock, Pequonnoc, Pequonnock, Poquannoc, Poquonnock, nor Poquonoc.)
- Poquonock Bridge**; Village, New London County, Conn.
- Poquoson**; River, emptying into Chesapeake Bay, Va. (Not Pocosin, Pocason, nor Poquosin.)
- Porcupine**; Bay, near Ilin Bay, Alaska.
- Porcupine**; Glacier, east of Thumb Cove, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
- Porcupine**; Islands, in the bight of the coast southeastward of Point Urey, Alaska. (Not Groundhog.)
- Porcupine**; Ridge, between Valentine and Olson Creeks, Glacier County, Mont.
- Porcupine**; Rock, near Porcupine Islands, Alaska.
- Pori**; Village, Houghton County, Mich. (Not Plato.)
- Porii**; Island (somu), lat. $37^{\circ} 13' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 11' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Pirie.)
- Porima**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 03' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Nimrod.)
- Poropotank**; Creek, between King and Queen County and Gloucester County, Va. (Not Potopotank.)
- Porrás**; Dikes, east of Kayenta, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Port**; Island, Ogden Passage, at mouth of entrance to Portlock Harbor, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Port Apra**; Harbor, island of Guam. (Not Harbor of Apra, Harbor of San Luis d'Apra, Port of Apra, Port San Luis d'Apra, P. San Luis d'Apra, Pto. de San Luis de Apra, nor San Luis d'Apra Harbor.)
- Port Arcibo**; Port, northern coast, P. R.
- Port au Prince**; Capital of the Republic of Haiti. (Not Port-au-Prince.)
- Port aux Basques**; Port, southwestern part of Newfoundland. (Not Port-aux-Basques nor Port Basque.)
- Port Bainbridge**; at extreme southwest corner of Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Port Basque*; see Port aux Basques.
- Port Blakeley*; see Port Blakely.
- Port Blakely**; Village, on Bainbridge Island, Puget Sound, 8 miles west from Seattle, Kitsap County, Wash. (Not Port Blakeley.)
- Port Chester**; Harbor, mouth of Byram River, Long Island Sound, (Not Byram.)
- Port Clyde**; Harbor, Knox County, Me. (Not Herring Gut.)
- Port Dick**; Creek, entering Port Dick, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Port Douglass**; Railroad Station, Chesterfield, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Port Douglas.)
- Port Hamilton*; see Tonai.
- Port Hartford*; see Port San Luis.
- Port Humacao**; Port, southeast coast, inside Santiago Cay, P. R. (Not Fond. de Humacao.)
- Port Levashef**; Port, at head of Unalaska Bay, Alaska. (Not Captains Harbor nor St. Paul.)
- Port Murray**; Railroad Station, Warren County, N. J. (Not Port Murry.)
- Port Natal*; see Durban.
- Port of Apra*; see Port Apra.
- Port of Spain**; Town and Seaport, Trinidad, West Indies. (Not Port-of-Spain.)
- Port Phillip District*; see Victoria.
- Port Quijano**; Port, north of Emmedio and Romero Reefs, P. R.
- Port San Luis**; Village, 12 miles from San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Port Harford.)

P. San Luis d'Apra; see Port Apra.
Port San Luis d'Apra; see Port Apra.
 Port Sudan; Seaport Town, Egyptian Sudan, on the Red Sea. (Not Barud, Mersa Sheikh Barud, nor Sheikh el Barghut.)
 Port Townsend; City and Precinct, Jefferson County, Wash. (Not Port Townshend.)
 Port Valdez; Body of water lying between Valdez Narrows and head of bay at Valdez Town, Alaska.
Port Washington; see Oceanic.
 Port William; Village, Clinton County, Ohio. (Not Port Williams.)
Port Woodrow; see Woodrow.
 Port Yabucoa; Port, southeast coast Porto Rico. (Not Puerto de Yabucoa nor Yabucoa Harbor.)
 Portage; Creek, tributary to Clark Lake from the west, Alaska. (Not Achteedeedung nor Akhtidung.)
 Portage; Lake, west of Knife Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, and Lake County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.)
Portage; see Balboa; Double.
 Portage Bay; that portion of Lake Union in city of Seattle lying eastward of the Latona Bridge, King County, Wash.
Portage des Flacons; see Bottle.
 *Portage des Sioux; Township and Village, St. Charles County, Mo. (Not Portage.)
 Portal; Creek, Ts. 6 and 7 S., Rs. 4 and 5 E., tributary to Gallatin River from southeast, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Lost.)
Port-aux-Basques; see Port Aux Basques.
 Porte des Morts; Strait, between Green Bay and Lake Michigan, Door County, Wis. (Not Porte des Mortes.)
 Portersville; Gap, Precinct, and Railroad Station, Dekalb County, Ala. (Not Porterville.)
 Portlock; Glacier, western slope Kenai Mountains, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
Porto Cabello; see Puerto Cabello.

Porto Rico; Island, in West Indies, acquired by the United States in 1898. (Not Puerto Rico.)
 Posiet; Bay or Gulf, near Cho-Sen boundary, southeastern coast of Siberia. (Not Posieta, Posiette, Posiet, nor Possjet.)
Posieta; *Posiette*; see Posiet.
 Poso Ortega; Pond, center of sec. 1, T. 28 S., R. 17 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
 Possession; Village, on Point Possession, east side Cook Inlet, at entrance to Turnagain Arm, Alaska.
Possiet; *Possjet*; see Posiet.
 Possum; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Opossum.)
 Post Mills; Village, Orange County, Vt. (Not Post Mill.)
Post of Arkansas; see Arkansas Post.
 Potagannissing; Bay, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Potogannissing.)
 Potato; Lake, Rusk County, Wis. (Not Potatoe.)
Potatoc; see Potato.
 Potlach; River, Latah and Nez Perce Counties, Idaho. (Not Potlach nor Potlache.)
Potogannissing; see Potagannissing.
Potrero; see Isabel; Shoal.
 Pottawatomie; County, Kansas.
 Pottawattamie; County, Iowa.
 Pottersville; Falls, Lamington River, Morris County, N. J. (Not Allamaton, Allimatona nor Potters.)
 Potunk; Life-Saving Station, Locality, and Point, Southampton, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Petunk.)
Pouymepet; see Ponape.
 Poverty; Point, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Brockman, Brokman, nor Brohawn.)
 *Povorotni; Island, Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Canoe, Povero, Poverotni, Return, nor Turnabout.)
 Povorotni; Point, southeast of America Bay, lat. 42° 40' N., long. 133° E., Siberia. (Not Povorotnui nor Povorotny.)
Povorotnui; *Povorotny*; see Povorotni.

Powatka; see Powwatka.

Powder; Point, northwestern side Latouche Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Powder; see Cache la Poudre.

Powder River Mountains; see Wallowa.

Powell; Mountain (altitude 13,361 feet), Fresno and Inyo Counties, Calif.

Powell; Point, Lake Superior, Alger County, Mich. (Not Powell's.)

Powell; Village, Knox County, Tenn. (Not Powell Station.)

Powell; Village, Jefferson County, Nebr. (Not Powel.)

Powell Valley; Village, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not Powl Valley.)

Powells; Village, Marion County, W. Va. (Not Powell.)

Power; see Rowan.

Powhatan; City and Township, Brown County, Kans. (Not Powhattan.)

Powwatka; Precinct and Village, Wal-lowa County, Oreg. (Not Powatka.)

Poyssippi; Town and Village, Waushara County, Wis. (Not Poy Sippi.)

Pozo; Canyon, Goldfield quadrangle, Esmeralda County, Nev.

Pra ga zo; *Pragaatzo*; see Bekihatso.

Prague; Capital of Bohemia, Czecho-Slovakia (Ceskoslovenska Republic). (Not Prag, Praga, nor Praha.)

Prague; see New Prague.

Prairie; Creek, Prairie Creek Town-ship, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Plumb.)

Prairie Wash; Water Course, Coco-nino Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Prairieview; Township, Wilkin Coun-ty, Minn. (Not Prairie View.)

Pratt City; Town, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Pratt Mines.)

Prcisar; see Peisar.

Preobrajenia; *Preobrazhenya*; see Preobrajenya.

Pratt; Lake, T. 23 N., R. 10 E., at head of Pratt River, King County, Wash. (Not Ollie.)

Pratt; Mountain (altitude 5,105 feet), Ts. 22 and 23 N., R. 10 E., northeast of Bandera Mountain at head of Pratt River, King County, Wash.

Preobrajenya; Bay, lat. 42° 53' N., long. 133° 50' E., southeastern coast of Siberia. (Not Preobrajenia, Preo-brazhenya, St. Preobrajeniya, Siau-Wuhu, Siau wu-hu, Siauwuhu; nor Siau wu hu.)

President; Channel, between Orcas and Waldron Islands, Washington Sound, San Juan County, Wash. (Not Douglas nor Presidents.)

Presidents Island; Post Light, Missis-sippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not President's Island.)

Presque Isle; Bay, Lighthouse, and Peninsula, Erie County, Pa. (Not Presque Ile nor Presqu'ile.)

***Presque Isle**; County in Michigan, Island and Lighthouses, Lake Erie, Mich. (Not Presqu' Isle.)

Prestonsburg; Magisterial District and Town, Floyd County, Ky. (Not Prestonburg.)

Preuss Creek; Stream, about 15 miles long, flowing southeasterly to Thomas Fork, Bear Lake County, Idaho. (Not Muddy nor West Fork.)

Preussen; see Prussia.

Pribilof; Islands, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Fur Seal nor Prybiloff.)

Price; Creek, Cape Fear River, near Southport, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Price's.)

Price; Creek, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Prices.)

Price; Island, east side Columbia River, at mouth of Skamakowa Creek, Wahkiakum County, Wash. (Not Prices.)

Price; Post light, Mississippi River, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Price's.)

Price; Railroad Station, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Prices nor Price's Station.)

Price; see Chuppo.

Price Creek; Town and Township, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Price's Creek.)

Prickly; see East Helena.

Prides; Town, Colbert County, Ala. (Not Pride's Station.)

Priests; Point, St. Marys Creek, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Priest's.)

- Prince;** Peak (altitude 5,333 feet), sec. 30, T. 46 N., R. 4 E., near head of Black Prince Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Prince;* see Chuppo.
- Prince Frederick;** Town, Calvert County, Md. (Not Prince Fredericktown.)
- ***Prince Georges;** County, Md. (Not Prince George nor Prince George's.)
- Prince of Wales;** Archipelago, between Dixon Entrance and Sumner Strait, part of Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Prince of Wales;** Passage, between Evans and Bainbridge Islands, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Flemming.)
- Prince of Wales;* see Penang.
- Prince William;** Sound, southern coast of Alaska. (Not Chugatch nor Prince William's.)
- Princess;** Bay, south coast of Staten Island, Richmond County, N. Y. (Not Prince's.)
- Princeton;** Glacier, north of Tiger Glacier, Icy Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Princeton;* see Mount Princeton.
- Prior;** Island, Ohio River, Pope County, Ill. (Not Prior's.)
- Priors;** Railroad Station, Polk County, Ga. (Not Prior.)
- Probasco;** Landing, Skipton Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Probascos.)
- Proctor;** Landing, Ohio River, at west end of Mason and Dixon's line, between Marshall and Taylor Counties, W. Va. (Not Procter's.)
- Proctor;* see Hugenot.
- Profile;** Mountain, southeast of Profile Notch, Franconia Range, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Cannon, Frank, Old Man, nor Old Man's.)
- Prokoda;** Island, between Spruce and Kodiak Islands, Alaska. (Not Passage.)
- Prospect;** Creek, rising in Square Lake eastern slope Cascade Range, tributary to Leland Creek from west, Chelan County, Wash.
- Prospect;** Glacier, east of Thumb Cove, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
- Prospect;** Lake, Egremont Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Winchel nor Winchell.)
- Provins;** Hill, Westfield Town, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Proven's.)
- Provo;** City and Precinct, Utah County, Utah. (Not Provo City.)
- Provo;** River, Utah. (Not Timpanogus.)
- Prussia;** State of Germany. Not Preussen.)
- Prybiloff;* see Pribilof.
- Ptarmigan;** Creek, tributary to Beaver Creek, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Ptarmigan;** Lake, Boulder County, Colo.
- Ptarmigan;** Ridge, between neves west of Carbon Glacier and North Mowich Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Ptarmigan;** Ridge, between Rainbow and Table Mountain Glaciers, Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Ptetotcyopa;* see Buffalo Gap.
- Pto. de San Luis de Apra;* see Port Apra.
- Pucketa;** Creek, Westmoreland and Allegheny Counties, Pa. (Not Big Pucketa, Big Pucketta, Paucatoes, Pocatoes, nor Poketo.)
- Puebla;** Capital City and State, Mexico. (Not La Puebla, Puebla de los Angeles, nor Puebla de Zeragoza.)
- Pueblo Colorado;** Valley, Apache County, Ariz.
- Puerca;** Island, northern side of Jobos Harbor, southwest of Point Colchones, P. R. (Not Isla dol Puerco.)
- Puerto Cabello;** Seaport Town, Gulf of Triste, Venezuela. (Not Porto Cabello.)
- Puerto Cortes;** Seaport Town, northwestern coast of Honduras, Central America. (Not Cortez, Puerto Cortés, nor Puerto Cortez.)

- Puerto Cortés; Puerto Cortez; see*
Puerto Cortes.
- Puerto de Yabucoa; see* Port Yabucoa.
- Puerto Rico; see* Porto Rico.
- Puget**; Bay, east of Resurrection Bay, long. $148^{\circ} 30'$, between Capes Junken and Puget, and Glacier, at head of Puget Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Puget Sound**; an arm of the Pacific Ocean, from Strait of Juan de Fuca to Olympia, Wash.
- Pugh**; Creek, tributary to Whitechuck River, T. 31 N., R. 11 E., Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Deer.)
- Puki**; Point (kuku), the most northerly of Taiwan Island, Japan. (Not Foki, Fuki, nor Tapien.)
- Pulgas**; Land Grant, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not De Las Pulgas, Las Pulgas, nor Rancho de las Pulgas.)
- Pullman**; Island and Shoal, St. Lawrence River, near Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Pullman's.)
- Pully**; Point, Puget Sound, King County, Wash. (Not Pulley.)
- Pulo-Penang; see* Penang.
- Pumpkin**; Creek, Banner and Morrill Counties, Nebr. (Not Pumpkinseed.)
- Pumpkin; see* Bumkin.
- Punan**; Group and Island (to), lat. $35^{\circ} 04' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 56' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Clump.)
- Puncheon**; Creek, tributary of St. Jones Creek, Kent County, Del. (Not Walkers.)
- Pungoteague**; Creek and Village, Accomac County, Va. (Not Pongoteague.)
- Punjab**; Province, British India. (Not Panjab nor Punjaub.)
- Punta Arenas**; Town, Magellan Strait, South America. (Not Sandy Point.)
- Punta Arenas; see* Puntarenas.
- Punta Blanco; see* Sword.
- Punta de Fajardo; see* Point Fajardo.
- Punta de la Bateria; see* Point Bateria.
- Punta de los Morrillos; see* Point Morrillos.
- Punta de Olas Grandes; see* Point Ola Grande.
- Punta Gorda; see* Point Gorda.
- Punta Morrillo; see* Point Morrillos.
- *Punta Rasa**; Precinct and Town, on Gulf of Mexico, near mouth of Caloosahatchee River, Lee County, Fla. (Not Punta Rassa, Puntarasa, nor Puntarassa.)
- Punta Rassa; Puntarasa; Puntarassa; see* Punta Rasa.
- Puntarenas**; Town, on Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica, Central America. (Not Punta Arenas.)
- Puntas Arenas; see* Point Arena.
- Punto Gallo; see* Galle.
- Punuk**; Islands, off east end St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Pinik.)
- Purcell**; Mountains, lying within the bend of Kootenai River, northern Idaho and northwestern Montana.
- Purcell Trench**; a long, relatively narrow depression extending southward from Canada into the United States, and occupied south of the forty-ninth parallel by Kootenai River, Sandpoint Creek, Cocollala Lake, and Lake Cœur d'Alene.
- Purgatoire**; River, Bent, Otero, and Las Animas Counties, Colo. (Not Las Animas, Picket-wire, Picketwire, nor Purgatory.)
- Purgatory; see* Purgatoire.
- Purgatory**; Flat, La Plata County, Colo.
- Purisima**; Creek and Village, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Purissima.)
- Purisima**; Hills, extending from Alamo Pintado Creek and Santa Ynez Mission on the east to the coast between Los Alamos Valley on the north and Santa Ynez and Santa Rita Valleys on the south, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
- Purnell**; Bay, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Colonels Parkers, Purnell's, nor Purnells.)

- Purple**; Lake, Annette Island, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of southeastern part of Port Chester and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile southeast of Purple Mountain, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Purple Mountain**; Peak, Elk Mountains, Gunnison County, Colo.
- Purslane**; Mountain, Morgan County, W. Va. (Not Pursley.)
- Purslane**; Run, branch of Potomac River, Allegany County, Md. (Not Pusley.)
- Purus**; River, South America, tributary to the Amazon. (Not Cuchivara nor Puru.)
- Puscuss*; see Puskus.
- Puskus**; Creek, tributary to Tallahatchie River, Lafayette County, Miss. (Not Paskus nor Puscuss.)
- Put in**; Bay in South Bass Island, Lake Erie, Ottawa County, Ohio. (Not Put-in nor Putin.)
- Put in Bay**; Township and Village, Ottawa County, Ohio. (Not Put-in-Bay nor Put-in Bay.)
- Putah**; Creek, Lake, Napa, and Yolo Counties, and Township, Yolo County, Calif. (Not Puta.)
- Putnam**; Creek and Pond, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Putnams, Putnam's, nor Puts.)
- Putnam**; Peak, located east of Pleasant Creek, opposite eastern end of Miller Canyon, Solano County, Calif. (Not Millers nor Putnams.)
- Putnam*; see Kobuk.
- Putnams*; see Putnam.
- Puto**; Channel, entrance to Masampo Treaty Port, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sir Harry Parkes Sound.)
- Puttock*; see Peddocks.
- Puy de Dôme**; Department and Mountain, Central France. (Not Puy-de-Dôme.)
- Puyallup**; Glacier, discharging into North Puyallup River, western slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Puyallup**; River, rising near western base Mount Rainier, and emptying into Puget Sound, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Puyallop.)
- Puyallup Cleaver**; Ridge between Puyallup and Tahoma Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Puynepet*; see Ponape.
- Puzzle**; Creek, small tributary to Morrison Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Pye Island**; Reef, about two miles south of the outer Pye Island, Alaska.
- Pyo**; Island, Daido Inlet, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Pe nor Pio.)
- P्योंг yang*; see Heijo.
- Pyramid**; Creek, heading in Pyramid Glacier and passing Pyramid Peak close to its base; tributary to Kautz Creek, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Pyramid**; Glacier, discharging into Pyramid Creek, southwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Pyramid**; Island, head of Chilkat Inlet, Lynn Canal, Alaska. (Not Chlachatsch, Farewell, Observatory, Pestchani, Sandy, Shla-hatch, nor Stony.)
- Pyramid**; Peak, northeast end of Indian Henrys Hunting Ground, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Pyramid*, Alaska; see Green.
- Pyramid*, Colo.; see Topaz Mountain.
- Pyramid Hills**; including ridges and hills between McLure Valley and Kettleman Plain, and extending southeasterly from sec. 1, T. 24 S., R. 17 E., to and including Emigrant Hill, Kings and Kern Counties, Calif. (Not Los Piramidos nor The Pyramids.)
- Pyros*; see Burgas.
- Pyroxene*; see Black Butte.
- Psyche*; *Pyscht*; see Pysht.
- *Pysht**; Precinct, River, and Village, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Fish, Pisht, Psyche, nor Pyscht.)

Q.

Quaboag; Pond, Brookfield Town, Worcester County, Mass. (Not North nor Podunk.)

Quackenkill; Village, Grafton Town, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Quacken Kill.)

Quacumquasit; Pond, Brookfield and Sturbridge Towns, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Podunk nor South.)

Quadratc; see Saddle Mountain.

Quamquisset; Harbor and Point, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Quissett.)

Quang-chow-foo; see Canton.

Quang Ngai; see Kwangngai.

Quang-se; see Kwangsi.

Quangtri; see Kwangtri.

Quang-tung; see Kwangtung.

Quarles; Peak (altitude 6,565 feet), sec. 35, T. 46 N., R. 7 E., on Idaho-Montana state line, Shoshone County, Idaho, and Missoula County, Mont.

Quarter Domes; two peaks (the highest, 8,276 feet), on the south side of Tenaya Canyon, at the head of Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Calif.

Quartz; Creek, rising near Curry Gap and flowing south into Skykomish River east of Goblin Creek, T. 28 N., R. 12 E., Snohomish County, Wash.

Quartz; Ridge, between Bowman and Quartz Creeks, Flathead County, Mont.

***Quartzite**; Canyon, near Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Blue, Cuarzo, nor Paquette.)

Quebec; Village, White County, Tenn. (Not Cooper, Holder, nor Quebeck.)

Quechee; see Ottawquechee.

Queechy; Lake, Canaan Town, Columbia County, N. J. (Not Whiting's.)

Queen; Village, Upshur County, W. Va. (Not Queens.)

Queen; **Queen's**; see Quinn.

Queen Anne; see Hardesty.

***Queen Annes**; County, Md. (Not Queen Ann, Queen Anne, Queen Anne's, Queen Ann's, nor Queen Anns.)

Queets; River, Jefferson County, Wash. (Not Queetshee.)

Quei-chow; see Kweichow.

Quelpart; see Saishu.

Quemado; Hill, just north of Mayaguez, P. R.

Queneska; Island, off Shelburne Point, Lake Champlain, Shelburne Town, Chittenden County, Vt. (Not Hog, Whites, nor White's.)

Queniult; see Quinault.

Quercus; **Quereus**; see Kirker.

Querquellin; **Querquillin**; see Bone.

Qui nhon; see Kwinhon.

Quicks Run; Post Lights, Ohio River, Adams County, Ohio. (Not Quick's.)

Quillayute; Prairie, River, and Village Clallam County, Wash. (Not Quillehute nor Quillyhuyte.)

***Quinault**; Indian Reservation, Lake, River, and Village, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Queniult, Quinaelt, nor Quinault.)

Quinhagak; see Kwinak.

Quinn; River, Humboldt County, Nev. (Not Queen, Queen's, nor Quinn's.)

Quinn's; see Quinn.

Quinobin; see Charles.

Quintino Sella; Glacier, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) from the east about 21 miles north of Mount St. Elias, and extends west and south to its junction with Columbus Glacier, about 5 miles from the boundary.

Quisset; see Quamquisset.

Quit; southern point of the islands dividing Rough and Smooth Channels, Klag Bay, Alaska. It lies 1½ miles northwestward of Deuce Island.

Quitman Bluff; Post Light, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not Quitman's Bluff.)

Quito; see Campbell.

Quitobaquito; Mountains and Town, T. 17 S., R. 8 W., Pima County, Ariz. (Not Quitovaquita.)

Quitovaquita; see Quitobaquito.

Quixes; Ledge, entrance to New Haven Harbor, Conn. (Not Quixe's.)

Quochecho; see Cochecho.

Quoddy Roads; Strait, Passamaquoddy Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Quoddy Bay.)

Quohquinapassakessamanagnog; see Beaver.

Quoin; see Kloster Kamp.

Quonset; Point and Shoal, Narragansett Bay, R. I. (Not Quonsett.)

Quorra; see Niger.

R.

Rabbit; Creek, Ferry County, Wash. (Not Nine Mile Creek.)

Rabbit; see Bangtail.

**Rabbit Back Peak*; Peninsula, Mackinac Strait, Emmet County, Mich. (Not Rabbitt's Back Peak.)

Rabbit Ear Buttes; see Hopi Mountain.

Rabenes; see Faben.

Rabins; see Faben.

Rabonitsky; see Razboinski.

Raccoon; Mountain, Georgia and Alabama. (Not Sand.)

Raccoon; Strait, between Angel Island and mainland, San Francisco Bay, Marin County, Calif. (Not Racoon.)

Raccoon; see Wolf.

Racetrack; Peak, at the head of Boulder Creek, lat. $46^{\circ} 21'$, long. $113^{\circ} 02'$, Granite County, Mont. (Not Mount Powell.)

Racket; see Raquette.

Racket Lake; see Raquette Lake.

Racquet; Creek, tributary to Bern Creek, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).

Racy Point; Post Light, St. Johns River, St. Johns County, Fla. (Not Racey's Point.)

Radack; *Radak*; *Radik*; see Ratak.

Rader; see Myers.

Rafinesque; Mountain, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Bald.)

Ragan; Village, Harlan County, Nebr. (Not Reagan.)

**Ragged*; Mountain, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Ravenscrag nor Tanner.)

Ragged; Valley, extending along northeastern base Joaquin Ridge, and southwest side Big Blue Hills, from head of south branch of Domengine Creek to divide between Salt and Cantua Creeks, Fresno County, Calif.

Raht; Ferry, Hiwassee River, Bradley and McMinn Counties, Tenn. (Not Wright.)

Railroad; Borough, York County, Pa. (Not Rail Road.)

Railroad; Township, Starke County, Ind. (Not Rail Road.)

Rails Landing; Post Light, Ohio River, Switzerland County, Ind. (Not Rail's.)

Rainbow; Glacier, eastern slope Mount Baker, near Park Glacier, Whatcom County, Wash.

Rainbow; Natural Bridge, on Bridge Canyon, south side Colorado River near long. $110^{\circ} 55'$, Piute Indian Reservation, Utah.

Rainbow; Plateau, northeast Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Rainbow; Plateau, south of Colorado River and north of Navajo Creek, Coconino and Navajo Counties, Ariz., and San Juan County, Utah.

Rainbow; Valley, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

Rainier; see Mount Rainier.

Rains; Island, east of Neebish Island, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Sailors Encampment.)

Rainy; Glacier, west of head of Cochran Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Rainy; Lake and River, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Lac la Pluie.)

Rajputana; Region in northwestern British India. (Not Rajpootana.)

Rakwis; see Roquist.

Raleigh Courthouse; see Beckley.

Ralik; Chain of Islands, part of the Marshall Group, Pacific Ocean. (Not Ralick.)

Ralston; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Roxiticus.)

Ralston Buttes; Mountain (altitude 7,800 feet), sec. 30, T. 2 S., R. 70 W., Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Red Hill nor Storm Peak)

Ram; Island, mouth of Mystic River, New London County, Conn. (Not Mystic.)

Ram; see Cartwright; Lazy Lady.

- Rama Shrine**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Ramito**; Shoal, southern side, Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- Ramp**; Island, one of group between Khaz Bay and Ocean, southwestern shore of Alaska.
- Rampage**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Rampart**; Ridge, high and precipitous one along east side Gold Creek, forming eastern wall of Gold Creek Valley, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Ramsay**; Township, Kossuth County, Iowa. (Not Ramsey.)
- Ramsaytown**; Town and Township, Yancey County, N. C. (Not Ramseytown.)
- Ramsdell*; see Little Wilson.
- Ramseur**; Village, Randolph County, N. C. (Not Ramsure.)
- Ramsey**, Island and Lake, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Ramsay nor Ramsay's.)
- Rancho de las Pulgas*; see Pulgas.
- Rancocas**; Creek and Town, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Rancocus.)
- Randall**; Railroad Station, Montgomery County, N. Y. (Not Downing nor Yatesville.)
- Randall Wharf**; Post Light, Back Creek, Cecil County, Md. (Not Randall's Wharf.)
- Randolph**; Point and Village, Mississippi River, Tipton County, Tenn. (Not Randolph's.)
- Raneshed*; see Bannister.
- Range**; Peak (altitude 1,941 feet), eastern side Iniskin Bay, about 1 mile from shore and same distance from shore of Right Arm, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Ranger*; see Placer.
- Rangoon**; Maritime District, River, and Seaport of British Burma, India. (Not Rangoun nor Rangun.)
- Ranney**; Creek, flowing from Ranney Glacier into Unakwik Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Ranney**; Glacier, draining to the head of Unakwik Inlet, on the western side, near lat. $61^{\circ} 10'$, long. $147^{\circ} 40'$, northwestern coast of Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Rapid City**; City, Pennington County, S. Dak. (Not Rapid.)
- Rapidan**; River, tributary to the Rappahannock, central Virginia. (Not Rapid Ann.)
- Rappahannock**; Spit, mouth of Rappahannock River at its entrance to Chesapeake Bay, Lancaster County, Va. (Not Windmill Point.)
- Raquette**; Lake and River, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Racket.)
- Raquette**; Pond, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Racket.)
- Raquette Lake**; Railroad Station, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Racket Lake.)
- Rardin*; see Harden.
- Rarner*; see Karner.
- Ras al Hadd*; see Hadd.
- Ras Arwin*; see Axin.
- Rasboinsky*; *Rasbonisky*; see Razboinski.
- Rashaw*; see Rashuwa.
- Rashed*; *Rashid*; see Rosetta.
- Rashuwa**; Island, Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Rashau.)
- Rat**; Lake, between Rose and South Lakes, Cook County, Minn.; and Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Ratak**; Chain of Islands, part of the Marshall Group, Pacific Ocean. (Not Radack, Radak, nor Radik.)
- Rathall**; Creek, near Charleston, S. C. (Not Rat-hall nor Rat Hall.)
- Rathlatulik**; River, tributary to Fish River from the east, entering above the Etchepuk River, Alaska.
- Ratisbon**; City, Bavaria. (Not Regensburg.)
- Ratmanof*; *Ratmanoff*; see Big Diomedea.
- Rattlesnake**; Hills, Benton and Yakima Counties, Wash. (Not Rattlesnake Ridge nor Rattlesnake Mountains.)

- Rattlesnake; Rattlesnake Terminal;* see Terminal.
- Raulston;* see Rolston.
- Ravandiz;* see Rowandiz.
- Raven;** Pass, sec. 30, T. 26 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Ravenden Springs;** Village, Randolph County, Ark. (Not Ravenden.)
- Ravenna;** Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Ravanna.)
- Ravenscrag;* see Ragged.
- Rawhide;** Creek and Village, Dodge County, Nebr. (Not Raw Hide.)
- Rawles;** Township, Mills County, Iowa. (Not Rawls.)
- Rawleys;* see Rowley.
- Raza;** Island, one of the Cape Verde Islands. (Not Razo.)
- Razboinski;** Settlement, on the lower Yukon, Alaska. (Not Rabonisky, Rasboinsky, Rasbonisky, Razboiniksky, nor Razboinsky.)
- Read;* see Reeds.
- Reads;** Township, Wabasha County, Minn. (Not Read's Landing, nor Reed's.)
- Reads;* see Reed.
- *Reads Landing;** Village, Wabasha County, Minn. (Not Read's Landing.)
- Reagan;* see Ragan; Regan.
- Real Cay;* see Cayo Real.
- Reams;* see Reems.
- Recapture;** Creek, heading just west of South Mountain, and flowing south to San Juan River, San Juan County, Utah.
- Rechnoi;** Island and Point, northern part of Amur Bay, lat. $43^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 50' E.$, Siberia. (Not Riechnoi, Riechnoy, Rietchnoi, Rjet-schnoi, nor Rychnoi.)
- Rccife;* see Pernambuco.
- Recovery;* see Fort Recovery.
- Red;** Canyon, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Red;** Creek, Fremont and Pueblo Counties, Colo. (Not Bed.)
- Red;** Creek, tributary to Green River from east, sec. 26, T. 38 N., R. 110 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Red;** Hill, T. 38 N., R. 109 W., Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Gypsum.)
- Red;** Mountain, east of Seldovia, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Red;** River, United States and Canada, forming the boundary between Minnesota and North Dakota north of the junction of Bois de Sioux and Otter Tail Rivers at Wahpeton, and emptying into Lake Winnepeg in Manitoba, Canada. (Not Red River of the North.)
- Red;** Rock, Captain Island Harbor, Long Island Sound, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Finch's Island nor Tweed's.)
- Red;* see Otter Tail; Papago.
- Red Bay;** Mountain, northern part of Prince of Wales Island, Southeast Alaska. (Not False Mount Calder.)
- Red Bluff;** City, Tehama County, Calif. (Not Redbluff.)
- Red Buttes;** District and Village, Albany County, Wyo. (Not Leah.)
- Red Cedar;* see Cedar.
- Red Cloud;** City and Township, Webster County, Nebr. (Not Redcloud.)
- Red Crow;** Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Red Hill;** Pass, where the power-transmission line diverges from Apache Trail, 30 miles east of Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.
- Red Hill;* see Beartooth Mountain; Ralston Buttes.
- Red Landing;** Post Light, Mississippi River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not Red's Landing.)
- Red Meadow;** Creek, rising in southern part T. 35 N., R. 23 W., flowing northeast and east and emptying into Flathead River in sec. 8, T. 35 N., R. 21 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Sannah.)
- Red Owl;** Creek, from source in T. 9 N., R. 12 E., to junction with Sulphur Creek, Meade County, S. Dak. (Not White Owl nor Owl Feather.)
- Red Owl;* see White Owl.
- Red Plume;** Mountain, lat. $48^{\circ} 09' N.$, long. $113^{\circ} 18' W.$, Flathead County, Mont.
- Red Raven;** Creek, T. 44 N., R. 4 E., rising in Crow Lake and tributary from south to Outlaw Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.

- Red River of the North*; see Otter Tail; Red.
- Red Spring**; Point, entrance to Hempstead Bay, Long Island, Nassau County, N. Y. (Not Red Springs nor Redspring.)
- Redbank**; Township, Armstrong County, Pa. (Not Red Bank.)
- Redbank**; Township, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Red Bank.)
- Redcloud**; Peak, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not Red.)
- Reddens**; Run, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Bedding.)
- Reddicks*; see Riddicks.
- Reddie Point**; Post Light, St. Johns River, below Jacksonville, Duval County, Fla. (Not Reddie's.)
- Redding**; Village, Ringgold County, Iowa. (Not New Redding.)
- Redfish**; Bay, indenting southern coast Mississippi River delta between Balize Bayou and Southeast Pass, Plaquemines Parish, La.
- Redfish**; Creek, inlet to and outlet of Redfish Lakes, Custer County, Idaho.
- Redhouse**; Hamlet in Garrett County, Md. (Not Red House.)
- Redkey**; Village, Jay County, Ind. (Not Red Key.)
- ***Redoubt**; Lake, head of Redoubt Bay, western coast Baranof Islands, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Deep.)
- Redoubt**; Volcano, west side of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Burnt.)
- Redrock**; Valley, between Carrizo and Lukachukai Mountains, Apache County, Ariz.
- Redwall**; Canyon, opening into White Creek on the east bank, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Redwood**; City, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Redwood City.)
- Reed**; Point, west side of St. Joseph Island, St. Mary River, Canada. (Not Reed's.)
- Reed**; Railroad Station, Northumberland County, Pa. (Not Crowl.)
- Reed**; Village, Henderson County, Ky. (Not Reads.)
- Reed*; see Kallarichuk.
- Reed Landing**; Post Light, Ohio River, Greenup County, Ky. (Not Reed's Landing.)
- Reeder Point**; Post Light, Sauvie Island, Columbia River, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Reeder's Point.)
- Reeds**; Creek, Pendleton County, W. Va. (Not Breds nor Reed.)
- Reeds**; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Read.)
- Reed's*, Minn.; see Reads.
- Reed's*, N. H.; see Little Nesenkeag.
- Reeds*, Me.; see Green.
- Reef**; Island, close to the west side of Bligh Island, Alaska. (Not Seal.)
- Reef**; Ridge, spur of Diablo Range, between Jasper Canyon and McLure Valley, Calif.
- ***Reems**, Creek, Buncombe County, N. C. (Not Reams, Reem, nor Rims.)
- Rees Tannery**; Village, Mineral County, W. Va. (Not Reese's.)
- Reese**; Railroad Station, Etowah County, Ala. (Not Reese's nor Reeceville.)
- Reflection**; Lakes, in saddle north of Tatoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash. (Not Reflexion.)
- Regan**; Railroad Station, Burnsville Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Reagan.)
- Regensburg*; see Ratisbon.
- Reid**; Gap, Blount County, Ala. (Not Reid's nor Reids.)
- Reid Gap**; Railroad Station, Blount County, Ala. (Not Reid nor Willow.)
- Reids Grove**; Village, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Reed's Grove, Reeds Grove, Reedsgrrove, nor Reid's Grove.)
- Reikiamaes*; see Reykjanes.
- Reikiavik*; *Reikjavik*; see Reykjavik.
- Reilly's*; see Higbee; Riley.
- Reily**; Township and Village, Butler County, Ohio. (Not Riley.)
- ***Reims**; City, France. (Not Rheims.)
- Reindeer*; see Klondike.
- Reinness*; *Reinuses*; *Reinse's*; see Indian.
- Reinstein**; Peak, Fresno County, Calif.

- Reisu;** Gulf and Peninsula, near long. 127° 45' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not San on me, Sanonme, nor Willes.)
- Reith;** see Rieth.
- Relay;** Creek, San Juan County, Colo.
- Rembert;** see Drayton.
- Renard;** Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Fox nor Lowell.)
- Rendu;** Glacier, reaching the head of Rendu Inlet, Glacier Bay, southeastern Alaska. (Not Charpentier.)
- Reppert;** Bar, Ohio River, 5 miles below Marietta, Ohio. (Not Reppert's.)
- Republican;** see Republican City.
- *Republican City;** Township and Village, Harlan County, Nebr. (Not Republican.)
- Resenjik;** see Rojenik.
- Reservation;** Point, south end of east jetty, San Pedro, Los Angeles, city, Calif. (Not Deadman Island, Deadman's Island, nor Deadmans Island.)
- Reservoir;** Mountain, T. 6 S., R. 41 E., west of Blackfoot River Reservoir, Caribou County, Idaho.
- Reservoir;** see Yokum.
- Resolution;** Island, east of Dark Harbor, Islesboro, East Penobscot Bay, Hancock County, Me. (Not Mark.)
- Resource;** Town, Screven County, Ga. (Not Resourse.)
- Resting Spring;** see Kingston.
- Resuello;** Rock (awash at high water), about one-fourth of a mile off town of Arecibo (shallow water between), P. R. (Not Point Resuella.)
- Resuello;** Shoals, western coast, off entrance to Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- Return;** Islands, Arctic Coast, east of mouth of Colville River, Northern Alaska. (Not Return Reef.)
- Return;** see Povorotni.
- Return Creek;** see North Fork of Tuolumne.
- Return Reef;** see Return Islands.
- Reuben;** Point, east coast of Africa. (Not Vermelha.)
- Reunion;** Island, one of the Mascarene Group, Indian Ocean. (Not Bourbon nor Isla de la Réunion.)
- Reverton;** see Riverton.
- Revillagigedo;** Channel and Island, southeastern Alaska. (Not Revilla Gigedo.)
- Revillagigedo;** Islands, Pacific Ocean, lat. 19° N., long. 110° W., belonging to Mexico. (Not Iles Revilla Gigedo, Islas de Revillagigedo, nor Revilla Gigedo.)
- Reykianes;** *Reykjanaes*; see Reykjanes.
- Reykjavik;** see Reykjavik.
- Reykjanes;** southwestern point of Iceland. (Not Reikianaes, Reykianes, nor Reykjanaes.)
- Reykjavik;** Capital of Iceland. (Not Reikjavik, Reikjavik, nor Reykjavik.)
- Reynales Basin;** Village, Niagara County, N. Y. (Not Reynale's Basin.)
- Reynoldsville;** *Reynoldsville Station*; see Holmes.
- Rha;** see Volga.
- Rheas Mill;** Township, Washington County, Ark. (Not Rhea Mills.)
- Rheatown;** Town, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Rhettown.)
- Rheims;** see Reims.
- Rhett;** see Tule.
- Rhine;** River in Europe. (Not Rhein nor Rhin.)
- Rhodope;** Mountain range in European Turkey. (Not Despoto Dagh nor Dosped Dagh.)
- Rhorne;** Village, Wise County, Tex. (Not Rome.)
- Riad;** City, Central Arabia. (Not Abruad, Er Riad, Er-Riad, nor Riyad.)
- Ribbon;** Falls, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Ribbon Meadow;** Swamp or Marsh on a tributary of Ribbon Creek, north side of Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Calif.
- Ribeyre;** Island, Wabash River, Posey County, Ind. (Not Cut-off.)
- Rice;** Mountain, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Bald nor Rice's.)
- Rich;** see Grove.

- Richardson Landing**; Post Light and Town, Ohio River, Meade County, Ky. (Not Richardson's Landing.)
- Richelieu**; River flowing from Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence River, Quebec, Canada. (Not Chambly, St. John, nor Sorel.)
- Richelieu**; Town, Logan County, Ky. (Not Rich Lieu.)
- Richfield**; Railroad Station, Sarpy County, Nebr. (Not Richland.)
- Richs**; see Simmons.
- Richs Corners**; Village, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not Riches Corners nor Rich's Corners.)
- Richwood**; Railroad Station, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Five Points.)
- Richwoods**; Township, Peoria County, Ill. (Not Richwood.)
- Richy**; see Teibui.
- Rickreall**; Creek, rising on eastern slope Coast Range, Polk County, Oreg., and flowing into Willamette River, near Eola, Oreg. (Not La Creole River nor Rickreal.)
- Ricks**; Point, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Rich, Rich's, nor Rick's.)
- Ricksecker**; Point, between Nisqually and Paradise Rivers, on road to Paradise Valley, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Rico**; Mountains, Dolores and San Juan Counties, Colo.
- Riddicksville**; Town, Hertford County, N. C. (Not Reddicksville.)
- Riddle**; Precinct and Town, Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Riddles.)
- Ridgebury**; Township and Village, Bradford County, Pa. (Not Ridgbury.)
- Ridgely**; Township, Nicollet County, Minn. (Not Ridgley.)
- Ridgway**; Precinct and Village, Gallatin County, Ill. (Not Ridgeway.)
- Rieth**; Village, Umatilla County, Oreg. (Not Reith.)
- Riga**; Seaport Town of Russia. (Not Rialiu.)
- Riggs**; Peak, Natazhat Range, Alaska, 1 mile from the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).
- Right Arm**; Indentation eastern side Iniskin Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Right Fork**; see Browns.
- Rigolets**; Passage between Lakes Borgne and Pontchartrain, La. (Not Bayou Rigolettes.)
- Rikers**; Island, East River, N. Y. (Not Riker's.)
- Riley**; Landing, Mississippi River, Lake County, Tenn. (Not Riley's.)
- Riley**; Peak, lat. 39° 29' N., long. 105° 16' W., Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Brilby nor Reilly's.)
- Riley**; Town and Township, Vigo County, Ind. (Not Ripley.)
- Riley**; see Reilly.
- Rileys**; see Greys.
- Rillito**; Creek, 4 miles north of Tucson, Pima County, Ariz. (Not Rita.)
- Rima**; Hill (san), northern side of entrance to Daida Inlet, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Immo nor Rinmo.)
- Rimersburg**; Borough, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Reimersburg.)
- Rin mo**; see Rima.
- Rincon**; Pass, on Apache Trail near Lookout Point, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Cape Horn.)
- Rinearson**; Point and Slough, Columbia River, near Mayger, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Rinearson's.)
- Ringer**; Mountain, lat. 48° 01' N., long. 113° 08' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Ringinalook**; see Pingaluk.
- Rio Azul**; Rapids, around base of La Roca Crag in Salt River, about 57 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Rio Blanco**; River, Archuleta County, Colo. (Not Rio Blanca nor White.)
- Rio Bravo del Norte**; see Rio Grande.
- Rio Chaco**; see Chaco.
- Rio Colorado**; see Colorado.
- Rio Contrario**; see Crystal.
- Rio de Arenas**; Stream, heading in T. 17 S., R. 13 W., flowing through Ts. 17, 18, and 19 S., R. 13 W., and emptying into Silver City Draw in T. 19 S., R. 13 W., Grant County, N. Mex. (Not Whiskey Creek.)

- Rio de Janeiro**; Capital of Brazil.
(Not Rio Janeiro.)
- Rio de Jemes*; see Jemez.
- Rio de la Plata*; see Guayanabo; Plata.
- Rio de las Animas*; see Animas.
- Rio de los Pinos*; see Los Pinos.
- Rio Florida*; see Florida.
- Rio Grande**; River forming the boundary between Texas and Mexico, and in New Mexico and Colorado. (Not Rio Bravo del Norte.)
- Rio Grande*; see Vermejo.
- Rio Grande Pyramid**; Peak, San Juan Mountains, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not Simpson.)
- Rio Jemez*; see Jemez.
- Rio la Plata*; see La Plata.
- Rio Las Animas*; see Animas.
- Rio Matasnillo**; River, southern coast Canal Zone. (Not Rio Matisnilla.)
- Rio Negro**; River, tributary to the Amazon, Brazil. (Not Guainia nor Parana.)
- Rio Negro*; see Parana.
- Rio Pedra*; *Rio Piedra*; see Piedra.
- Riou Kiou*; see Nansei.
- Ripley**; District, and Town, Jackson County, W. Va. (Not Ripley's.)
- Rippowam**; River, Stamford Town, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Mill nor Rippowan.)
- Rip-Raps*; see Fort Wood.
- Risc of Crab Creek*; see Rocky Ford.
- Rist**; Canyon, T. 8 N., R. 70 W., Larimer County, Colo. (Not Wrist.)
- Rita*; see Rillito.
- Rito Arena*; see Arena.
- Riu-Kiu*; see Okinawa.
- River**; Shoal, off Point Fajardo and Fajardo River, P. R. (Not Bajo del Rio.)
- River aux Ecorces*; see Ecorse.
- Rivers**; Landing, Mississippi River, Concordia Parish, La. (Not River's.)
- Riverton**; Township, Clay County, Minn. (Not Reverton.)
- Riverview**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Riyad*; see Riad.
- Rjetschnoi*; see Rechnoi.
- Roan**; Mountain, Carter County, Tenn. (Not Roane.)
- Roanoke**; River, from its source to its mouth in North Carolina and Virginia. (Not Roanoake nor Staunton.)
- Roaring**; Creek, small tributary to Schafer Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Roaring**; Springs, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Roaring Fork**; Stream, branch of Cow Creek from the west, about 5 miles long, heading in Chasm Lake at northeast foot Longs Peak, Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.
- Roasting Ear**; Point, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Roasting Gar nor Rose Neck.)
- Roatan**; Island and Town, Honduras. (Not Ruatan.)
- Robard*; see Robards.
- *Robards**; Village, Henderson County, Ky. (Not Robard.)
- Robbins*; see Picton.
- Robbins Reef**; Lighthouse, New York Harbor. (Not Robbin's Reef.)
- Robert Barron**; Peak (altitude 3,608 feet), summit Mansfield Peninsula, Admiralty Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Named for Robert Barron, of the United States Aviation Service, who lost his life by drowning on Aug. 22, 1917, in an attempt to rescue two comrades who had met with an accident in the Delaware River at Chandler Field, Essington, Pa.)
- Roberts**; Railroad Station, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Tilghman.)
- Robert's*; see Alki.
- Robertson**; River, Madison County, Va. (Not Robinson's.)
- Rubidoux*; see Rubidoux.
- Robinett*; see Robinette.
- Robinette**; Town, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Robinett.)
- *Robins**; Creek and Marsh, Chincoteague Bay, Worcester County, Md. (Not Robbins, Robin, nor Robin's.)
- Robins**; Island, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Bobbins nor Robin's.)
- Robins**; Point, end of Gunpowder Neck, Harford County, Md. (Not Robin's nor Robin.)
- Robinson*; see Acadia.

- Robinson Point**; Post Light, Maury Island, Puget Sound, 9 miles north of Tacoma, Wash. (Not Robinson's Point.)
- Robson**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Coahoma County, Miss. (Not Robson's.)
- Rocas*; see As Rocas.
- Rocas Alcatraz*; see Alcatraz.
- Rock**; Bay, on east side of Nuka Bay, 11½ miles above outer Pye Island, Alaska.
- Rock**; Creek, tributary to Seventymile Creek from south about 10 miles from its mouth, Alaska. (Not Little Blanche.)
- Rock**; Creek, Musselshell County, Mont.
- Rock**; Creek, emptying into Muir Creek, from the west, Douglas County, Oreg.
- Rock**; Lake, T. 163 N., R. 66 W., Townner County, N. Dak. (Not Lac des Roches.)
- Rock**; Mountain, near southern end Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Rock**; River, Alger County, Mich. (Not Laughing Fish.)
- Rock*; see Bear.
- Rock Cave**; Town, Upshur County, W. Va. (Not Centerville.)
- ***Rock Hall**; Creek, Landing, Precinct, and Town, Kent County, Md. (Not Rockhall.)
- Rock Hill**; City, York County, S. C. (Not Rockhill.)
- Rock Island*; see Cypress.
- Rock Islets*; see The Triplets.
- Rock Village**; Village, near Haverhill, Essex County, Mass. (Not East Haverhill.)
- Rockawalking**; Creek and Village, Wicomico County, Md. (Not Rock-a-Walkin.)
- Rockdale**; Creek, flowing over the western portal of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway tunnel, joining the South Fork of Snoqualmie River next below Hyak Creek, King County, Wash.
- Rockdale**; Lake, on Rockdale Creek half a mile below Surveyors Lake, King County, Wash.
- Rocker**; Creek, tributary to Ptarmigan Creek, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.)
- Rockhill**; formerly a township, Bucks County, Pa. (Not Rock Hill.) Since 1880 divided into East Rockhill and West Rockhill.
- Rockhill*, S. C.; see Rock Hill.
- Rockmart**; Militia District and Village, Polk County, Ga. (Not Rock Mart.)
- Rockslides**; Slope, forming a portion of the north side of Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Calif.
- Rocksprings**; Railroad Station, Marion County, Fla. (Not Piedmont nor Rock Springs.)
- Rockville*; see Fort Hunter.
- Rockwell**; Village, Norton County, Kans. (Not Rockwell City.)
- Rockwood*; see Ignacio.
- Rocky*, Alaska; see Inner.
- Rocky*, Calif.; see Brooks.
- Rocky*, Mont.; see Stoney.
- Rocky*, N. Y.; see Jennings; Nichols.
- Rocky*; see Piedras.
- Rocky**; Cove, indenting western shore Kamishak Bay, just north Tignavik Point, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Rocky**; Run, T. 43 N., R. 5 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River from southwest, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Alex, Moose, nor Stoney Creek.)
- Rocky Ford**; Creek, joining western arm of Moses Lake, Grant County, Wash. (Not Middle Crab nor Rise of Crab Creek.)
- Rocky Mount**; Town and Townships in Edgecombe and Nash Counties, N. C. (Not Rockymount.)
- Rocky Mountains**; the ranges of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, and western Texas.
- Rocky Neck*; see Bush.
- Rocquist*; see Roquist.
- Rodgers**; Point, Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Rogers.)
- Roeder**; Creek, tributary to Bear Creek, Clear Creek County, Colo. (Not South Fork Bear.)

Roeder; see Indian.

Rocloff Jansen Kill; see Livingston.

Rogers; Creek, McMinn County, Tenn. (Not Roger.)

Rogers; Island, Hudson River, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Rodgers.)

Rogers; Lake, Mendota Township, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Roger.)

Rogers; Pass, over the hogback north of James Peak, Gilpin and Grand Counties, Colo.

Rogers; Peak (altitude 13,330 feet), east line of T. 5 S., R. 74 W., $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast Evans Mountain, 8 miles southeast Georgetown, Clear Creek County, Colo.

Rogers; see Elliott Knob.

Rogersville; Town, Lauderdale County, Ala. (Not Rodgersville.)

Rogersville; Town, Hawkins County, Tenn. (Not Rodgersville.)

Rogue; River, rising on western slope Cascade Range near Crater Lake National Park, Klamath County, Oreg., flowing in a westerly direction through Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, and Curry Counties, to Pacific Ocean. (Not North Fork Rogue.)

Rogue; see Roque.

Rojenik; Shoal, lat. $43^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 49' E.$, Adriatic Sea, coast of Jugo-Slavia. (Not Rosenik, Rosenjik, Rozenik, nor Roženik.)

Rolland; Township, Isabella County, Mich. (Not Rowland.)

Rollers Ridge; Township, Benton County, Ark. (Not Roller Ridge.)

Rollingstone; Township and Village, Winona County, Minn. (Not Rolling Stone.)

Rollins; Pass, Front Range (Continental Divide), lat. $39^{\circ} 56'$, Boulder and Grand Counties, Colo. (Not Boulder nor Rogers.)

Rolston; Creek, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Raulston.)

Romain; Cape, Charleston County, S. C. (Not Roman nor Romans.)

Roman; Shoal, Boqueron Bay, P. R.

Romania; southernmost point or cape of Malakka, Malay Peninsula, lat. $1^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $104^{\circ} 14' E.$ (Not Pen-yusok, Penyusuh, Penyusuhi, Rumania, Rumania, nor Rumenia.)

Romania; see Rumania.

Romanzof; Cape, western Alaska, near lat. $62^{\circ} N.$ (Not Dyer nor Rumiantzoff. (This is a high point (elevation 2,363 feet) lying north from Dall Point and westerly from Smith Point and Dyer Point. On some maps there has been confusion, Dyer Point and Cape Romanzof being confounded.)

Romanzof; Mountains, northern Alaska. (Not Romantzoff nor Rumiantzoff.)

Romauldo; Peak, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Ramauldo.)

Rome; Minn.; see Roome.

Rome, Tex.; see Rhome.

Romer Shoal; Light, New York Lower Bay, N. Y. (Not Dry Romer.)

Romney; Creek, Harford County, Md. (Not Rumney.)

Roncador; Reef, $\frac{3}{8}$ of a mile, east-northeast from Obispo Cay, P. R.

Roome; Township, Polk County, Minn. (Not Rome.)

Roosevelt; Dam, in Salt River, Gila and Maricopa Counties, Ariz.

***Rootok**; Island, near west end of Avatanak Island, Krenitzin Group, east Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Aektok nor Rootak.)

Roque; Island, Englishman Bay, Washington County, Me. (Not Rogue.)

Roquist; Creek and Swamp, Bertie County, N. C. (Not Rakwis, Roquist, Roquest, nor Roquewhist.)

Rosa; see Rose.

Rosario; Strait, Washington Sound, between San Juan and Skagit and Island Counties, Wash. (Not Canal de Nuestra Señora del Rosario.)

Rosbys Rock; Village, Marshall County, W. Va. (Not Rosbbys Rock, Roseby Rock, nor Rosbysrock.)

- Roscoe**; Peak (altitude 3,765 feet), eastern side head of Iniskin Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Rose**; Lake, Fresno County, Calif.
- Rose**; Lake, first above Arrow Lake, between South and Watap Lakes, Cook County, Minn., and Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario.) (Not Mud nor Rosa.)
- Rose**; Shoal, near north end of Lake Michigan. (Not Waugoshance.)
- Rose**; Spring, southern part of Kawich Range, Nye County, Nev. (Not Wild Rose nor Wild Horse.)
- Rose Neck*; see Roasting Ear.
- Rose Point**; Headland, on the west margin of Rainbow Plateau, Cocino County, Ariz.
- Roseau**; River, rising in T. 158 N., R. 35 W., 5th P. M., flowing northwesterly, crossing International Boundary in T. 164 N., R. 45 W., 5th P. M., and emptying into Red River of the North, Manitoba, Canada. (Not North Fork.)
- Roselle**; Township and Village, Carroll County, Iowa. (Not Rosselle.)
- Roselle*; see Rozel.
- Rosemount**; Township and Village, Dakota County, Minn. (Not Rosemont.)
- Rosenik*; *Rosenjik*; see Rojenik.
- Rosetta**; Town, Lower Egypt. (Not Rasheed nor Rashid.)
- Rosiclare**; Precinct and Village, Hardin County, Ill. (Not Roseclair.)
- Rosier**; Cape, Penobscot Bay, Hancock County, Me. (Not Rozier.)
- Rossiya*; see Russia.
- Rotunda Cirque**; Valley, on branch of Park River, Flathead County, Mont.
- Roubedeau**; Pass and Precinct, Scotts Bluff County, Nebr. (Not Roubadeau, Roubideau, nor Roubidoux.)
- Rough**; Channel or Pass, between Ogden Passage and Khaz Bay, southwest coast, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Rough*; see Makhnati.
- Roughhouse*; see Roundhouse.
- Rougin**; Creek, T. 47 N., R. 5 E., tributary to Little North Fork St. Joe River from the northeast, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Roulette**; Township and Village, Potter County, Pa. (Not Roulet.)
- Roumania*; see Rumania.
- Roumelia**; Country, Europe. (Not Room-Elee, Roumeli, Rumelia, nor Rumili.)
- Round**; Island, Winnepesaukee Lake, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Belknap Point, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Smiths nor Smith's.)
- Round**; Mountain, prominent rounded peak near eastern entrance to Columbia Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Round*, Alaska; see Hound; Krugloi.
- Round*; see Hando.
- Round*, Wash.; see Domke.
- Round Bay*; see Opechee.
- Round Hill*; see Dumpling Rock.
- Round Rock**; Butte and Store, near lat. $36^{\circ} 30'$ Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Tsenakahn.)
- Round Top*; see Roundtop.
- Round Valley**; Peak (altitude 11,931 feet), Summit of Wheeler Crest, Inyo County, Calif.
- Roundhouse**; Gulch, sec. 16, T. 45 N., R. 5 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Roughhouse.)
- Roundtop**; Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Bluff nor Round Top.)
- Rouse Point*; see Rouses Point.
- *Rouses Point**; Village, Clinton County, N. Y. (Not Rouse Point.)
- Rowan**; Creek, Columbia County, Wis. (Not Power.)
- Rowandiz**; Town, Turkish Kurdistan. (Not Ravandiz.)
- Rowe**; Island, Klag Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Rowena*; see Sanpoil.
- Rowes*; see Hopi.
- Rowland*; see Rolland.
- Rowland Landing**; Post Light, Ohio River, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Rowland's Landing.)

- Rowland Mills**; Town, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Rowlands Mills.)
- Rowley**; Bay, Door County, Wis. (Not Rawleys.)
- Roxabell**; Village, Ross County, Ohio. (Not Roxabel.)
- Roxand**; Township, Eaton County, Mich. (Not Roxana.)
- Roxiticus*; see Ralston.
- Roy**; Creek, tributary to Beaver Creek from the north, about 2½ miles above O'Brien Creek, Alaska.
- Royal Arch**; Creek, Aztec Amphitheater, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Royersford**; Borough, Montgomery County, Pa. (Not Royer's Ford.)
- Rozel**; Town, Pawnee County, Kans. (Not Roselle.)
- Rozenik*; see Rojinik.
- Rtkachin*; see Tkachen.
- Rua**; Cove, eastern side Knight Island, about 3 miles south of Bay of Isles, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Ruatán*; see Roatan.
- Rubidoux**; Mountain, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Robidoux, Roube-deau, nor Rubideau.)
- Ruby**; Canyon, in the south wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, between Walapai and Havasupai Points, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Ruby**; Creek, tributary to Deep Creek from the west, near Deep Creek Village, T. 61 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., Boundary County, Idaho.
- ***Ruby**; River, tributary to Beaverhead River, Madison County, Mont. (Not Passamari, Passamari-Ruby, Ruby-Passamari nor Stinking-water.)
- Ruby*; see Spruce.
- Ruby-Passamari*; see Ruby.
- Ruckel**; Creek, tributary to Columbia River east of Hood River, Multnomah County line, Hood River County, Oreg. (Not Deadman.)
- Rugged**; Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Baker.)
- Rugged*; see Makhnati.
- Rum**; River, branch of Mississippi River at Anoka, Anoka County, Minn. (Not Run.)
- ***Rumania**; Kingdom, southeastern Europe. (Not Romania nor Roumania.)
- Rumely**; Village, Alger County, Mich. (Not Rumley.)
- Rumenia*; see Rumania.
- Rumiantzoff*; see Romanzof.
- Rumley*; see Rumely.
- Rumney*; see Romney.
- Run*; see Rum.
- Runkel**; Village, Meade County, S. Dak. (Not Runkles.)
- Running Crane**; Mountain, lat. 48° 15' N., long. 113° 16' W., Flathead and Pondera Counties, Mont.
- Running Owl**; Mountain, lat 48° 14' N., long. 113° 12' W., Pondera County, Mont. }
- Running Rabbit**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Runnymede**; Town, Harper County, Kans. (Not Runnamede.)
- Runt**; Creek, tributary to Orange Creek, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.)
- Rush**; Lake, Tooele County, Utah. (Not Stockton.)
- Rush Center**; City, Rush County, Kans. (Not Rushcenter.)
- Russell**; Glacier, tributary to Carbon Glacier from west, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Russell**; Island, St. Clair River, Mich. (Not Russell's.)
- Russell*; see Mount Russell.
- Russell's*; see Barcelona.
- Russia**; Country, Europe and Asia. (Not Muscovy or Rossiya.)
- Russky**; Creek, T. 35 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Stillwater River from east north of Chepat Creek, Lincoln County, Mont.
- Rustler**; Peak, eastern part Jackson County, Oreg. (Not Rustler Rock.)
- Rustler Rock*; see Rustler.
- Rutherford*; *Rutherfords*; *Rutherford's*; see Weatherford.

Rutledge; Creek, secs. 5, 6, 7, and 18, T. 43 N., R. 6 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River from north, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Trail.)

Ryan; Point, on Columbia River, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles above Vancouver, Clarke County, Wash. (Not Ryans.)

Ryan; Township, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Ryon.)

Ryankou; Island (to), lat. $37^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 19' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Ryanku, Yöng-hung, Yongjong, Young hung, nor Yung hung.)

Ryanku; see Ryankou.

Rychnoi; see Rechnoi.

Ryer; Island, Suisun Bay, Solano County, Calif. (Not King's, Long Point, nor Ryer's.)

Ryssel; see Lille.

Ryu Kyu; *Ryukyu;* see Nansei.

Ryus; Bay, northern shore Duke Island, midway between Point White and Dog Island, Felice Strait, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.

S.

Sa jini; see Sezhini.

Sa La Kui; see Salahkai.

Saa; Island (to), lat. $37^{\circ} 08' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 16' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Ernest.)

Sabattos; see Sabattus.

Sabattus; Mountain and Village, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Sebastis.)

Sabattus; Mountain, Lovell Town, Oxford County, Me. (Not Sabattos nor Sebastos.)

Sabine; Point, Providence River, near Providence, R. I. (Not Sabin's.)

Sabola; *Sabougala;* *Sabougalahatchie;* see Sabougla.

Sabougla; Creek, tributary to Yalobusha River, Calhoun and Webster Counties, Miss. (Not Sabola, Sabougala, Sabougalahatchie, Sabula Hatchie, nor Sobola.)

Sacandaga; River, Adirondack region, N. Y. (Not Sacandago, Sacondaga, nor Sacondago.)

Saccatoo; see Sokoto.

Sachacha; see Sesachacha.

Sachalin; see Sakhalin.

Sachem Head; Harbor, Long Island Sound, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Sachem's Head.)

Sachsen; see Saxony.

Sackatoo; *Sackatou;* see Sokoto.

Sacketts Harbor; Village, Lake Ontario, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Sacket Harbor.)

Sacramento Mountains; includes those groups known as Jicarilla, Sierra Blanca, Sacramento, and Guadalupe in Chaves, Eddy, Lincoln, and Otero Counties, N. Mex.

Sacramento Wash; see Piute.

Saddle; Mountain, Park County, Colo. (Not Quadrate.)

Saddleback; Ledge, East Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Saddle Back.)

Saddlerock; Creek, Lincoln County, S. Dak. (Not Saddle.)

Saegerstown; Borough, Crawford County, Pa. (Not Saegertown.)

Sactso; see Setsiltso.

Safety; Cove, Day Harbor, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Saffordville; Town, Chase County, Kans. (Not Safford.)

Saffron; Valley, Rainbow Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Saganaga; Lake, between Swamp and Granite Lakes, Cook and Lake Counties, Minn., and Rainy River and Thunder Bay Districts, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Kaseiganah, Saisaginaga, Seiganaga, Seiganagah, Seiganagan, Seiganagaw, nor Seiganagooh.)

Sagasig; see Zagazig.

Sagavanirktok; River, debouching on Arctic Coast 60 miles east of Colville River, Northern Alaska. (Not Sawanukto, Shagavanuktok, Sharavanaktok, nor Suwanukto.)

Sage; see Medicine Lodge.

Sa-gee-ka; see Segeke.

Saghalien; see Sakhalin.

Sagi ot sisi; *Sagy at sisi;* see Segihatsosi.

- Sagittarius**; Ridge, between Flint and Tuna Creeks and Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Saguache**; County, Creek, Precinct, and Town, Saguache County, Colorado. (Not Siwatch nor Siwatche.) *Saguache*; see Sawatch.
- Saguaro**; Town, T. 11 S., R. 8 E., Pima County, Ariz. (Not Sahauro, Sahuara, nor Sahuaro.)
- Sahama**; Peak, Andes Mountains, Bolivia. (Not Nevado de Sahama nor Sajama.)
- Sahara**; great Desert, Africa. (Not Cahra, Great Desert, Sahlra, Sahra, nor Zahara.)
- Sahauro*; *Sahuara*; *Sahuaro*; see Saguaro.
- Sa-heen*; see Sarheen.
- Sahotsoidbeazhe**; Canyon, Navajo Indian Reservation, northwest corner of Apache County, Ariz. (Not Sahotsoid be azh e.)
- Sai nei*; see Sainei.
- Saida**; Maritime City of Palestine, the ancient Sidon. (Not Sidon nor Zidon.)
- Saigon**; Capital of French Cochinchina. (Not Gai-Dinh-Thanh, Looknoee, Louknoui, nor Sai-Gun.)
- Saikan*; see Sycan.
- Saikio*; see Kyoto.
- Sail**; Island, off False Point Pybus, Frederick Sound, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Ship.)
- Sail**; Rock, off Pillar Point, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Pillar, Seal, nor Steeple.)
- Sail**; Rock, Juan de Fuca Strait, near Neah Bay, Wash. (Not Klahostah nor Seal.)
- Sailor**; Island, Hingham Harbor, Mass. (Not Sarah's.)
- Sailors Encampment*; see Rains.
- Sainei**; River, flowing into Daido Inlet, Western Chosen (Korea). (Not Sai nei nor Woldang.)
- St. Andrew**; Sound, Camden County, Ga. (Not St. Andrew's.)
- St. Andrews**; Park, between Puyallup and Tahoma Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- St. Andrews Rock**; prominent one on Puyallup Cleaver, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- St. Anthony*; *St. Anthony*; see Anthony.
- St. Augustine*; see Augustine.
- ***St. Catharine**; Bend and Creek, Mississippi River, Adams County, Miss. (Not St. Catherine's.)
- St. Catharine**; Lake and Mountain, Rutland County, Vt. (Not Lake Austin, St. Catherine, nor Wells Pond.)
- St. Catherine's**; Island and Sound, Liberty County, Ga. (Not St. Catherine nor St. Catherine's.)
- St. Charles**; Village, Pueblo County, Colo. (Not San Carlos.)
- St. Clair*; see Sinclair.
- St. Clairsville**; Borough, Bedford County, Pa. (Not St. Clairville.)
- St. Clement**; Bay, Potomac River, St. Marys County, Md. (Not St. Clement's.)
- St. Croix**; Island, one of the Virgin Islands, West Indies. (Not Santa Cruz.)
- St. Croix**; River, between Maine and New Brunswick. (Not Ste. Croix.)
- St. Croix*; see Dochet; Upper St. Croix.)
- St. Denis*; see Bayou Petit Liard.
- St. Domingo*; see Dominican Republic.
- St. Elias*; see Manby.
- St. Elmo Pass**; Saddle, in ridge between Inter and Winthrop Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- St. Francis**; River, Arkansas and Missouri. (Not St. Francois.)
- St. Francis**; Village, St. Johns River, Lake County, Fla. (Not Old Town.)
- St. Francois**; Township, Madison County, Mo. (Not St. Francis.)
- St. Gabriel Church**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Iberville Parish, La. (Not St. Gabriel's Church.)
- St. Gallen**; Canton and Town, Switzerland. (Not St. Gall nor Sankt Gallen.)
- St. George**; Fort, St. George River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not George.)

- St. George; Harbor, River, and Town,** Knox County, Me. (Not St. George's.)
- St. George; Island, St. Mary's County,** Md. (Not St. George's nor St. Georges.)
- St. George; Point and Reef, Del Norte** County, Calif. (Not St. George's.)
- St. George; Sound, near Apalachicola,** Franklin County, Fla. (Not St. George's.)
- St. George;* see San Jorge.
- St. George, Mass.;* see Georges.
- St. George;* see George.
- St. George Island; Election Precinct,** St. Mary's County, Md. (Not St. George's Island nor St. Georges Island.)
- St. George's, Me.;* see Georges.
- St. Gotthard; Mountain and Pass,** Switzerland. (Not Gothard, St. Gothard, nor Sankt Gotthard.)
- Saint Helena Range;* see Miyakma.
- St. Helens; Mountain, Skamania** County, Wash. (Not S. Helen.)
- St. Helens Bar; Post Lights, Columbia** River, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not St. Helen's.)
- St. Hilaire; Village, Pennington Coun-**ty, Minn. (Not St. Hiliare.)
- St. Iago de Cuba;* see Santiago de Cuba.
- St. Inigoes; Creek, District, and** Town, St. Marys County, Md. (Not St. Inigo, St. Inigoe, St. Inigo's, Inigos, nor St. Inigoas.)
- St. Jame's;* see James.
- St. Joe; River, Benewah, Kootenai,** and Shoshone Counties, Idaho. (Not St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, nor St. Josephs.)
- St. John;* see Richelieu; **St. Johns;** St. Thomas.
- St. John Bogoslov;* see Bogoslof.
- St. Johns; City, Clinton County, Mich.** (Not St. John's.)
- *St. Johns; City, eastern shore Wil-**lamette River, about 5 miles below Portland, and Precinct, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not St. John.)
- St. Johns; County and River, Fla.** (Not St. John's.)
- St. Johns;* see Steamboat.
- St. Jones; River, Kent County, Del.** (Not Jones'.)
- St. Lawrence; Bay, near East Cape,** Bering Strait, Siberia. (Not St. Laurence.)
- St. Lawrence; Island, Bering Sea,** Alaska. (Not St. Laurence.)
- St. Lazaria;* see Kruzof.
- St. Louis; Capital of French Senagal,** West Africa. (Not Louis, Ndar, nor St. Louis-du-Senagal.)
- St. Lucia; Island, one of the Wind-**ward Islands, West Indies. (Not San Lucia nor Santa Lucia.)
- St. Margarettes; Island, St. Lawrence** River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not High.)
- St. Marks; Precinct and Town, Wa-**kulla County, Fla. (Not St. Mark's.)
- St. Martin; Bay, Islands, and Point,** Mackinac Strait, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not St. Martin's.)
- St. Martin; Town, Worcester County,** Md. (Not Martins.)
- St. Martinsville; Village, St. Martin** Parish, La. (Not St. Martinville.)
- St. Mary; Lake and River, Glacier** County, Mont. (Not Chief Moun-tain.)
- St. Marys; Bend and Town, Missis-**sippi River, Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. (Not St. Mary's.)
- *St. Marys; City, County, and Creek,** St. Marys County, Md. (Not St. Mary nor St. Mary's.)
- St. Marys; Falls, St. Marys River, op-**posite Sault Ste. Marie City, in Chip-pewa County, Mich. (Not St. Mary's.)
- St. Marys; River, Cumberland Sound,** Georgia and Fla. (Not St. Mary's.)
- St. Marys; River, International** Boundary (between Michigan and Ontario). Defining the limits of the river. The head is at a line drawn between Point Iroquis and Gros Cap, and the mouth of the south branch is at a line drawn from Old Fort St. Joe to Sweet Point. (Not St. Mary's Strait.)

- St. Marys;** River, rising in Ohio, uniting with the St. Joseph River at Fort Wayne, Ind., forming the Maumee. (Not St. Mary's.)
- St. Marys;* see Lake St. Marys.
- St. Marys,* Ill.; see Marys River.
- St. Mary's,* S. C.; see Old Town.
- St. Marys Entrance;** Sound, mouth of St. Marys River, Nassau County, Fla. (Not Cumberland Entrance nor Fernandina Entrance.)
- St. Marys Falls;* see Sault Ste. Marie City.
- St. Marys Lake;* see Lake St. Marys.
- St. Matthew;** Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not St. Mathew.)
- St. Michael;** Island, Norton Sound, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not St. Machael's.)
- St. Michaels;* see Miles.
- St. Paul;* see Port Levashef.
- St. Paul de Loanda;* see Loanda.
- St. Peter;** Creek and Flat, Ferry County, Wash. (Not Rock.)
- St. Peters;** Creek and District, Somerset County, Md. (Not St. Peter nor St. Peter's.)
- St. Petersburg;* see Petrograd.
- St. Phillip's;* see Phillips.
- St. Pierre;** Island, 15 miles off southern coast of Newfoundland, and Town, capital of French colony of St. Pierre and Miquelon.
- St. Pierre and Miquelon;** French Colony, off southern coast of Newfoundland.
- St. Precobrajenuya;* see Preobrajenya.
- St. Sauveur;** Mountain, western side of Somes Sound, south of Acadia Mountain, National Monument, Mount Desert Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Dog.)
- St. Simon;** Beacon, Island, and Sound, Glynn County, Ga. (Not St. Simon's.)
- St. Tammany;* see Neebish.
- St. Thomas;** Creek, tributary to Patuxent River at Captain Point, St. Marys County, Md. (Not St. John.)
- St. Vincent;** Island, British West Indies.
- St. Vincent;* see Sao Vincent.
- St. Vrain;** Creek, Boulder and Weld Counties, and Precinct, Weld County, Colo. (Not St. Vrains.)
- St. Vrain;** Mountain (altitude 12,162 feet), sec. 5, T. 2 N., R. 73 W., 6½ miles southeast Longs Peak, 4 miles southwest Allens Park Village, Boulder County, Colo.
- Ste. Marie;** Island, off east coast of Madagascar. (Not Nossi Burrah, Ste-Marie, nor Ste-Marie-de-Madagascar.)
- Ste. Marie;** Township and Village, Jasper County, Ill. (Not St. Marie.)
- Saisaginaga;* see Saganaga.
- Saishu;** Island (To) and Strait (Kaikyo), off southern coast of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Cheju, Chyoiu, nor Quelpart.)
- Sajama;* see Sahama.
- Sajan;** Gulf (kaye), western coast of Chosen (Korea), lat. 36° 30' N. (Not Shoal.)
- Sajin;** Bay, Village, and Point (kutchi), lat. 42° N., long. 130° E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sivuch Bay nor Mojai-ki Point.)
- Sa-jini;* see Sezhini.
- Sa-kaa;* see Sarkar.
- Sakai;* see Mikuni.
- Sakatu;* see Sokoto.
- Sakhalin;** Island, Okhotsk Sea, Siberia. (Not Sachalin nor Saghalien.)
- Sakhalin;* see Amur.
- Saki shima;* see Sakishima.
- Sakishima;** Group of Islands, east of Taiwan, comprising the Miyako and Yayeyama Groups, the southern part of the Nansei Chain. (Not Meiacosima, Miyako, Miyako jima, Saki shima, nor Sakisima.)
- Sakisima;* see Sakishima.
- Sakonnet;** Point and River, Newport County, R. I. (Not Saugkonnet nor Seaconnet.)
- Salahkai;** Mesa, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, and Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Sa La Kai.)
- Salamanic;* see Salamonie.
- Salamona;* see Salamonie.

Salamonie; River, rising in Jay County, flowing northwesterly through Blackford, Huntington, and Wells Counties, and tributary to Wabash River, Wabash County, Ind. (Not Salamanie nor Salamona.)

Salamonie; Township, Huntington County, Ind. (Not Salamonia.)

Salaniki; see Salonika.

Sa-la-wik; see Selawik.

Salina; Creek and Town, Mayes County, Okla. (Not Saline.)

Salisaw; see Sallisaw.

Salisbury; Sound, between Chichagof and Kruzof Islands, Alaska. (Not Klokacheff.)

Salisbury; Township, Lehigh County, Pa. (Not Salsberg, Salsburg, nor Salsbury.)

Salitrillo; Creek, Bexar County, Tex. (Not Salatrillo.)

Sallacoa; Creek, Gordon, Bartow, and Cherokee Counties, Ga.; Hamlet, Bartow County, Ga.; Town, Cherokee County, Ga. (Not Calicoe nor Salequoah.)

Salle; see Bayou Sale.

Sallee; Creek, Powhatan County, Va. (Not Sally nor Salley's.)

Salley; see Sally.

Sallisaw; Creek, Adair and Sequoyah Counties; Town and Township, Sequoyah County, Okla. (Not Salisaw nor Salaiseau.)

***Sally;** Town, Aiken County, S. C. (Not Salley nor Sallys.)

Sally; see Bayou Sale.

Sallys; see Sally.

Salmo; Rock, off mouth of Kenai River, Alaska.

Salmon; Bay, inner part of Shilshole Bay, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Shilshole.)

Salmon; Creek, tributary to Okanogan River from north, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Conconully, Concnully, nor White Salmon.)

Salmon, N. Y.; see Little Salmon.

Salmon, Wash.; see Conconully, Shilshole.

Salmon; see Bear; Salmon Falls.

Salmon Falls; Creek, rising in Nevada and flowing in northerly direction, entering Snake River near River Road Post Office, Twin Falls County, Idaho. (Not Salmon Falls River. Salmon Creek, nor Salmon River.)

Salmon Falls; Village, on Westfield River, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Fairfield.)

Salmon River Mountains; include the group in central Idaho lying in big bend of main Salmon River, west of Lemhi Range.

Saloniki; City and Gulf, Turkey. (Not Salaniki, Salonica, Salonika, Selanik, Selonica, nor Thessalonica.)

Salory's; see Solary.

Salt; Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Salt; Creek, flowing through a cretaceous area in south half of T. 29 S., R. 20 E., Kern County, Calif.

Salt; Creek, T. 3 S., R. 22 W., flowing into South Fork Bitterroot River from east, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Lick.)

Salt; Spring, north line of sec. 25, T. 25 S., R. 18 E., Kern County, Calif. *Salt;* see Laguna Seca; Soda.

Salt Lake; Bay, indenting western coast Prince of Wales Island, near lat. 55° 40', long. 133° 21', Alaska.

Salt Lake City; Capital of Utah. (Not Salt Lake.)

Salt Petre Cave; see Saltpetre Cave.

Salt River; Mountains, forming the connecting chain between the Sierra Ancha and the Sierra Apache, Gila County, Ariz.

Salt Springs; see Lithia Springs.

Salt Wells; see Indian Wells.

Saltlick; Mountain (altitude, 11,321 feet), T. 38 N., R. 109 W., south of Gypsum Mountain, Fremont County, Wyo.

Saltpetre Cave; see Saltpetre Cave.

Saltpetre Cave; Village, Botetourt County, Va. (Not Saltpetre Cave nor Salt Petre Cave.)

Salubrious; Point, Lake Ontario, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Vesuvius.)

- Saluen*; *Salween*; *Salwen*; see *Salwin*.
Salvador; one of the Central American States. (Not *San Salvador*.)
Salvage; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
Salwin; River, British Burma, rising near the border of Tibet, flowing south into the Gulf of Martaban. (Not *Saluen*, *Salween*, *Salwen*, *Thanlweng*, nor *Thanlyeng*.)
Sam Patch; Creek, tributary to Forty-mile River from the north, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not *Patch*.)
Sam sa; *Sam sa* (*San-cha*); *Sam sah*; *Sam Sah*; see *Samsa*.
Samganuda; see *English*.
Samish; see *Edison*.
Sammurino; see *San Marino*.
Sammirupo; Village, on Yonguzai Bay, lat. 41° 59' N., long. 129° 58' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not *Samilpo*.)
Samoa; group of Islands, south Pacific Ocean. (Not *Navigators* nor *Samoa*.)
Samoilof; see *Scraggy*.
Samples; Creek, Duval County, Fla. (Not *Starrett's*.)
Samples; see *Edwards*.
Sampsell; Township and Village, Livingston County, Mo. (Not *Sampsel*.)
Sampson; Peak (altitude 4,631 feet), 2 miles southwest of New Idria, San Benito County, Calif. (Not *Venado*.)
Samsa; Basin, Inlet, and Point, Fukien Province, eastern coast of China. (Not *Sam sa*, *Sam-sah*, *Sam sah*, *Sam Sah*, *San-cha*, *San sa*, nor *Sansha*.)
Samsah; see *Samsa*.
Samsoun; see *Samsun*.
Samsun; City, on the Black Sea, Asiatic Turkey. (Not *Samsoun*.)
San Alberto; Bay, an arm of Bucareli Bay, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not *Seno de San Alverto*.)
San Ambrosio; Island, off the coast of Chile, lat. 26° 18' S., long. 79° 55' W., Pacific Ocean. (Not *St. Ambrose*.)
San Andreas; Lake, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not *San Andres*.)
San Andreas; see *San Andres*.
San Andres; Mountains, east of Rio Grande in Dona Ana, Sierra, and Socorro Counties, N. Mex. (Not *San Andreas*.)
San Andres; see *San Andreas*.
San Antonio; Creek, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not *Guaymas River*, *Jesus Maria River*, nor *Las Alamos*.)
San Antonio; Mountain, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not *Baldy*, *North Bald*, nor *Old Baldy*.)
San Antonio; Terrace, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
San Antonio; see *San Matias*.
San Benito; Mountain (altitude 5,258 feet), dome-shaped summit of the San Carlos division of the Diablo Range, about 3½ miles southeast of New Idria, San Benito County, Calif.
San Bois; see *Sansbois*.
San Buenaventura; see *Ventura*.
San Carlos; see *St. Charles*.
San Carlos Bolsa; Basin about 2 miles east of New Idria, at northeast foot San Carlos Peak, Diablo Range, San Benito County, Calif.
San Carpofo; Creek and Valley, Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, Calif. (Not *San Carpojar*, *San Carpojo*, *San Carpojo*, nor *San Carpovoro*.)
San Carpojar; *San Carpojo*; *San Carpojo*; *San Carpojo*; see *San Carpofo*.
San Clemente; Canyon, near La Jolla, San Diego County, Calif. (Not *Clemente* nor *San Clemente*.)
San Clemente; Island, southern coast of California. (Not *San Clements*.)
San Cristobal; Lake, Hinsdale County, Colo. (Not *San Cristopal* nor *San Cristoval*.)
San Diego; see *Jemez*; *Sandiego*.
San Dieguito; Land Grant and Valley, San Diego County, Calif. (Not *San Diegito* nor *San Digitas*.)

- San Dieguito**; River, formed by the junction of Santa Maria and Santa Ysabel Creeks, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Bernardo, San Bernardo, nor San Pasqual.)
- San Domingo*; see Dominican Republic.
- San Emigdio**; Creek, Land Grant, and Mountain, Kern County, Calif. (Not San Emedio, San Emidio, nor San Emidion.)
- San Fernando de Montecristi*; see Monte Cristi.
- San Francisco**; Peak, the highest peak of San Francisco Mountain, Cochino County, Ariz. (Not Humphreys Peak nor Mount Humphrey.)
- San Isabel*; see Isabel.
- San Jacinto*; see Kruzof.
- San Jorge**; Island, one of the Azores. (Not St. George.)
- San Juan**; Island, P. R.
- San Juan**; Passage, between Cape San Juan and Las Cucarachas, P. R. (Not San Juan Channel.)
- San Juan Bautista**; Island, Bucareli Bay, Prince of Wales Island, Alaska. (Not San Jean Bautista.)
- San Juan Channel*; see San Juan.
- San Juan de Fuca*; see Juan de Fuca.
- San Juan de Ulua**; old fort near Vera Cruz, Mexico. (Not San Juan de Ulloa.)
- San Juan del Norte**; Seaport Town of Nicaragua. (Not Grey Town nor San Juan de Nicaragua.)
- San Juan Mountains**; include all the mountains of southwest Colorado south of Gunnison River, west of San Luis Valley, and east of the Rio Grande Southern Railroad.
- San Lazaro*; see Philippine.
- San Lorenzo**; Islands, Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- San Lucia*; see St. Lucia.
- San Luis d'Apra Harbor*; see Port Apra.
- San Luisito*; see Chorro.
- San Marino**; Capital City and Republic, Italy. (Not Sammarino.)
- San Matias**; Gulf, Patagonia. (Not San Antonio.)
- San Miguel*; see Trout.
- San on me*; see Reisu.
- San Pasqual*, Calif.; see San Dieguito; Santa Ysabel.
- San Paulo*; see Sao Paulo.
- San Pete*; see Sanpete.
- San Pitch**; Mountains, Juab and Sanpete Counties, Utah. (Not Gunnison Plateau nor Wales.)
- San Pitch**; River, Sanpete County, Utah. (Not San Pete.)
- San Pitch*; see Sanpete.
- San Poil*; see Sanpoil.
- San Rafael**; Mountains, extending from the Cuyama River to the Santa Ynez River, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Sierra de San Rafael.)
- San Roque*; see Disappointment.
- San sa*; see Samsa.
- San Salvador*; see Salvador.
- San To*; see Santo; So.
- San Turce*; see Santurce.
- San Ysabel*; see Santa Ysabel.
- San Ysidro**; Canyon, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Dinsmore.)
- Sanachno*; see West.
- Sanak**; Harbor, indenting northwestern shore Sanak Island near lat. 54° 30', long. 162° 50', Alaska. (Not Acherk nor Sannak.)
- ***Sanak**; Island, southeast of Unimak, Alaska. (Not Halibut, Sannach, Sannak, nor Sannakh.)
- Sanak**; Village, on Sanak Island, Alaska. (Not Sannach, Sannak, nor Sannakh.)
- Sanchez**; Town, Samana Bay, Dominican Republic. (Not Las Cafitas nor Sánchez.)
- Sánchez*; see Sanchez.
- Sancho**; Island (to), lat. 34° 20' N., long. 126° 01' E., southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Montreal.)
- Sancoty*; see Sankaty.
- Sanctuary**; Ridge of flat-topped hills, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Sand**; Bay, outlet Rainy Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Sand*; see Kiwanda.

- Sand*, Alaska; see Sumdum.
- Sand*, Calif.; see Raccoon.
- Sand*, Colo.; see Mosca.
- Sand Beach*; see Harbor of Refuge.
- Sand Point*; Lake, southeast of Nama-
kan Lake, St. Louis County, Minn.,
and Rainy River District, Ontario,
International Boundary (between
Minnesota and Ontario).
- Sandbeach*; Lake, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast
of Longs Peak, sec. 18, T. 3 N., R. 73
W., draining southeast to North St.
Vrain Creek, Boulder County, Colo.
- Sanders*; Creek, near Charleston, S. C.
(Not Saunders.)
- San Diego*; Creek, T. 30 S., R. 20 E.,
San Luis Obispo County, Calif.
(Not San Diego.)
- Sandlake*; Town, Rensselaer County,
N. Y. (Not Sand Lake.)
- **Sandnes*; Township, Yellow Medicine
County, Minn. (Not Sannes.)
- Sands Point*; Lighthouse, Manhasset
Neck, Long Island Sound, Nassau
County, N. Y. (Not Sands's Point.)
- Sandwich*; Mountain, Sandwich Range,
Carroll County, N. H. (Not Black
nor Sandwich Dome.)
- Sandwich*; see Efate; Hawaiian.
- Sandy*; Point, Prudence Island, Narra-
gansett Bay, Newport County, R. I.
(Not Sand.)
- Sandy*; Point, Whidbey Island, Island
County, Wash. (Not Joe Brown
Spit.)
- Sandy*; *Little Sandy*; see South
Sandy; Peschani.
- Sandy, Alaska*; see Galankin; Pyra-
mid.
- Sandy*, Mass.; see Great.
- Sand'y*, Wash.; see West.
- Sandy Creek*; see Murray.
- Sandy Point*; see Punta Arenas.
- Sandyston*; Township, Sussex County,
N. J. (Not Sandis or Sandiston.)
- Saneneheck*; Rock, southwest of Marsh
Pass, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not
Sa-ne-ne-heck.)
- Sanford*; Cove, Endicott Arm of Holk-
ham Bay, Alaska. (Not Sandford.)
- **Sangerfield*; River, branch of Che-
nango River, Chenango, Madison,
and Oneida Counties, N. Y. (Not
Chenango Creek, East Branch Che-
nango River, nor East Chenango
River.)
- Sangre de Cristo Mountains*; the
range extends from Poncha Pass,
Colo., to the neighborhood of Santa
Fe, N. Mex., thus including the
southern portion locally known as
the Culebra Range.
- Sankaty*; Head or Bluff at east end of
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Not San-
coty, Squam, nor Sveseckechi.)
- Sankt Gallen*; see St. Gallen.
- Sankt Gotthard*; see St. Gotthard.
- Sannach*; *Sannak*; *Sannakh*; see Sa-
nak.
- Sannes*; see Sandnes.
- Sanonne*; see Reisu.
- Sanpete*; Valley, Sanpete County,
Utah. (Not San Pete nor San
Pitch.)
- Sanpoil*; Lake and River, Ferry
County, Wash. (Not Rowena nor
San Poil.)
- Sansbois*; Creek, Haskell and Pitts-
burg Counties; Mountains and Vil-
lage, Haskell County, Okla. (Not
San Bois.)
- Sansha*; see Samsa.
- Sanisbar*; see Zanzibar.
- Santa Cruz*; see St. Croix.
- Santa Fe*; see Burnham.
- Santa Lucia*; see Junipero Serra; St.
Lucia.
- Santa Luzia*; Island, one of the Cape
Verde Islands. (Not Santa Lucia.)
- Santa Maria*; Valley, extending north-
westerly through central part of T.
30 S., R. 21 E., Kern County, Calif.
(Not Santa Marie.)
- Santa Maria de los Remedios*; see Yu-
catan.
- Santa Marie*; see Santa Maria.
- Santa Marta*; Bay and City, Colombia
Republic, South America. (Not
Martha.)
- Santa Monica*; Mountain, Los Angeles
County, Calif. (Not Cahuenga.)

- Santa Rita**; Hills, between Santa Ynez and Santa Rita Valleys, east of Lompoc, extending to the mouth of the Canada de los Palos Blancos, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
- Santa Rita**; Peak (altitude 5,165 feet), 6 miles southeast of New Idria, on main ridge San Carlos Division, Diablo Range, lat. $36^{\circ} 21'$, long. $120^{\circ} 36'$, San Benito County, Calif.
- Santa Rita*; see Old Baldy.
- Santa Ynez**; Mountains, extending from Arguello Point, east to the headwaters of the Ventura River, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
- Santa Ysabel**; Creek, uniting with Santa Maria Creek to form the San Dieguito River, San Diego County, Calif. (Not San Pasqual nor San Ysabell.)
- Santa Ysabel*; see Isabel.
- Santafee**; Village, Summers County, W. Va. (Not Santifee.)
- Santaluca**; Village, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Santa Luca nor Santa Lucch.)
- Santeetlah**; Creek and Town, Graham County, N. C. (Not Santeetla nor Santultah.)
- Santiago**; Peak (altitude 5,680 feet), Santa Ana Mountains, on boundary line between Orange and Riverside Counties, Calif.
- Santiago*; see Ponapé.
- Santiago de Cuba**; Seaport, southeastern coast of Cuba. (Not St. Iago de Cuba.)
- Santiam**; River, Linn and Marion Counties, formed by the junction of North Santiam and South Santiam Rivers, near Jefferson, and flowing westward to Willamette River, Oreg.
- Santiam*; see Middle Santiam; North Santiam; South Santiam.
- Santilla*; see Satilla.
- Santo**; Group of Islands, lat 34° N., long. $127^{\circ} 18'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Nan How nor San To.)
- Santo Domingo*; see Dominican Republic.
- Santos**; Creek, flowing northeasterly through southeast quarter of T. 28 S., R. 19 E., to San Joaquin Valley, Kern County, Calif.
- Santsi**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 19'$ N., long. 127° E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Goalen.)
- Santu*; see Santuao.
- Santuao**; Treaty Port, Fukien Province, China. (Not San-tu-ao nor Santu.)
- San-tu-ao*; see Santuao.
- Santuit*; see Cotuit.
- Santurce**; Barrio, eastward of San Juan, P. R. (Not San Turce.)
- Sao Paulo**; Capital City and State, Brazil, South America. (Not San Paulo.)
- *Sao Vicente**; Island and Town, Cape Verde Islands. (Not St. Vincent.)
- Saook**; Bay and Point, Peril Strait, Alaska. (Not Sa-ook.)
- Sapinero**; Creek, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Indian nor Indiana.)
- Sapphire**; Canyon, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Sapphire**; Mountains, limited on the south by the Anaconda Range and bounded on the east by the valleys of Trout and Flint Creeks, on the north by Clark Fork of Columbia River, and on the west by Bitterroot Valley, Mont.
- Saquel*; see Soquel.
- Saragossa**; Capital City and Province, Spain. (Not Caesaraugusta, Saragosse, nor Zaragoza.)
- Sarah**; Ledge, entrance to New London Harbor, Conn. (Not Sarah's.)
- Sarah's*; see Sailor.
- Sarajevo*; see Serajevo.
- Saratoga**; Mountain, T. 6 N., R. 8 W., north of Orofino Mountain, Deer Lodge and Powell Counties, Mont.
- Sar-car*; see Sarkar.
- Sarcobatus**; Flat, north of Amargosa Range, Nye County, Nev. (Not Mirage.)
- Sardinia**; Island, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Sardegna.)
- Sargent*; see Sergeant.

Sarheen; Cove, east side of El Capitan Passage, about 11 miles from Sea Otter Sound, Alaska. (Not Sa-heen, Sar-Hene, nor Sarhini.)

Sar-Hene; *Sarhini*; see Sarheen.

Sarkar; Cove, east side of El Capitan Passage, 6 miles from Sea Otter Sound, Alaska. (Not Sa-kaa, Sarkar, nor Sar-Kar.)

Sar-Kar; see Sarkar.

Sarsilla; *Sarsillo*; see Zarcillo.

Sarson; Island, Sengekontacket Pond, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Sasan, Sason, nor Sirson.)

Sartartia; Village, Fort Bend County, Tex. (Not Sartalla.)

Sarvice; *Sarvis*; see Service.

Sasacueheh; see Sesachacha.

Sasakwa; Village, Seminole County, Okla. (Not Sa-sak-wa nor Wild Goose.)

Sasanoa; tidal river, connecting Kennebec River at Bath, with Sheepscot River, via Hockomock and Knubble Bays, Me. (Not Back, Sassanoa, nor Sassenow.)

Satas; *Satas Creek*; *Satas River*; see Satus.

Satchin; Cliff, middle one rising above Mormon Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Satchrun; Point, eastern side of the entrance to Takanis Bay, Alaska.

Satilla; River, southeastern Georgia. (Not Santilla.)

Satterley; see Sotterley.

Satulah; Mountain, Macon County, N. C. (Not Stuley.)

Satus; Creek, tributary to Yakima River from west, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Satas River.)

Satus; Village, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Satas.)

Sau; see Save.

Sauble; see Hamlin.

Sauceda; Mountains, about T. 11 S., R. 1 W., Pima County, Ariz. (Not Saucedo nor Saucita.)

Saucedo; *Saucita*; see Saucedo.

Saugkonnet; see Sakonnet.

Sauk; Point, near Baraboo, Sauk County, Wis. (Not Point Sauk nor Sauk Summit.)

Säulen; see Stolbovoi.

Saulston; Township and Village, Wayne County, N. C. (Not Saul's Cross Roads.)

Sault Ste. Marie; City, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not St. Marys Falls.)

Saunders; Point, Little Bay de Noc, Delta County, Mich. (Not Saunder's.)

Saunders; see Sanders.

Sauquel; see Soquel.

Saurian Crest; Peak (altitude 11,065 feet), Sierra Nevada Range, lat. 38° 08.6' N., long. 119° 34.4' W., southeast Forsyth Peak and northwest Mary Lake, Tuolumne County, Calif.

Sausalito; Town and Township, Marin County, Calif. (Not Saucelito.)

Sauvie; Island, Columbia River, Columbia and Multnomah Counties, Oreg. (Not Sauvie's.)

Savage; Landing, Ohio River, Lawrence County, Ohio. (Not Savage's.)

Savage; River, Garrett County, Md. (Not Savay.)

Savanna; Township and Village, Pittsburg County, Okla. (Not Savannah.)

Savannah; Lake, about 8 miles northeast of Elliott, Dorchester County, Md. (Not The Savannah nor The Savannah Lake.)

Savannah; Township, Butler County, Nebr. (Not Savanah.)

Savannah; Village, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Savanna.)

Savaovik; see Shaviovik.

Save; River, in Austria. (Not Sau nor Sava.)

Savilton; Village, Newburgh Town, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Savil, Savill, nor Saville.)

Saviovic; see Shaviovik.

Savoy; Town and Village, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Savoy Hollow.)

Saw Mill; see Evans.

Sawakin; see Suakin.

Sawanukto; see Sagavanirktok.

Sawatch; Mountains, Colo. (Not Sa-guache, Siwatch, nor Siwatche.)

Sawhatchee; see Osahatchee.

Sawik; Mountain (altitude 2,135 feet), T. 2 N., R. 6 E., Salt River Indian Reservation, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Sheldon.)

- Sawlog**; Township, Hodgeman County, Kans. (Not Saw Log.)
- Sawmill**; Bay, southeasterly side Evans Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Sawmill Creek*; see Pole Gulch.
- Sawteeth**; steep Bluff, 700 feet high, near Grand Marais, Cook County, Minn. (Not Sawtooth.)
- Sawtooth**; Creek, T. 42 N., Rs. 6, 7, and 8 E., tributary to little North Fork Clearwater River from east, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not East Fork Little North Fork Clearwater River.)
- Sawtooth**; Peak, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Miner's.)
- Sawtooth**; Ridge, lying mostly in sec. 1, T. 26 S., R. 17 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Sawtooth*; see Northbound.
- Sawtooth Range*; see Anaconda Range.
- Sawyer**; Village, Carlton Town, Orleans County, N. Y. (Not Sawyers.)
- Sawyer Bend**; Post Light, Mississippi River, near St. Louis, Mo. (Not Sawyer's Bend.)
- Sawyerville**; Village, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Ill. (Not Sawyersville.)
- Saxeville**; Town and Village, Wau-shara County, Wis. (Not Saxville.)
- Saxony**; Kingdom, Germany. (Not Sachsen.)
- Sayres**; Neck, Lawrence Township, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Sayre nor Sayre's.)
- Sajaquada**; Creek, Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y. (Not Seajaquada nor Scajaquady.)
- Scalplock**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Scammon**; City, Cherokee County, Kans. (Not Scammonville.)
- Scammon**; Cove, north end Lake Huron, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not Scammon's.)
- Scandia*; see Skandia.
- Scanlan**; Town, Mississippi River, Crittenden County, Ark. (Not Scanlan's.)
- Scapin*; see Squapan.
- Scarboro**; Creek and Village, Worcester County, Md. (Not Scarborough's.)
- Scarecorn**; Creek and Town, Pickens County, Ga. (Not Searcorn.)
- Scarface**; Mountain, lat. 48° 11' N., long. 113° 01' W., Pondera County, Mont.
- Scarham**; Creek, Dekalb County, Ala. (Not Skirum.)
- Scatari**; Island, at the eastern extremity of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. (Not Scatarie, Scatary, nor Scattarie.)
- Scatarie*; *Scatary*; *Scattarie*; see Scatari.
- Scatter**; Creek, tributary to Cle Elum River from east, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Fish Lake, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Scatter*; see Solomon.
- Scenic**; Bay, at southern extremity of Pend Orielle Lake, south of Cape Horn Peak, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Squaw.)
- Schakhum*; *Schakhun*; see Shakun.
- Schaumburg**; Township and Village, Cook County, Ill. (Not Schaumburg.)
- Scheldt**; River, Belgium and France. (Not Escaut nor Schelde.)
- Schellburg*; see Schellsburg.
- Schellsburg**; Borough, Bedford County, Pa. (Not Schellburg nor Shellburg.)
- Schenck**; Creek, Knox County, Ohio. (Not Schenck's, Schenk's, Shencks, nor Skenks.)
- Schenob**; Brook, chiefly in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Skerrob.)
- Schischmareff*; see Shishmaref.
- Schlague*; see Skagway.
- Schleisingerville**; Village, Washington County, Wis. (Not Schleighsinger-ville.)
- Schlippenbach**; Cape, lat. 40° 29' N., long. 129° 07' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Shlipenbakha.)
- Schodack*; see Hell Gate.
- Scholing*; see Granite.
- Schoodic*; see Grand.

Schoona; *Schooner*; see *Shooner*.

Schoonhoven; *Schoonoven*; see *Boulder*.

Schorns; see *Seehorn*.

Schuyler; *Sunken Ledge off Sakonnet Point, R. I.* (Not *Schuyler's*.)

Schuyler, Colo.; see *Duff*; *Magnolia*.

Schuyler; N. Y.; see *Canadarago*.

Schuylerville; Village, *Saratoga County, N. Y.* (Not *Schuylersville*.)

Schwak; see *Swauk*.

Schwar; Creek, T. 30 N., R. 11 E., draining *Bilk Lake*, *Idaho County, Idaho*.

Scinde; see *Sindhia*.

Scircleville; Town, *Clinton County, Ind.* (Not *Circleville*.)

Sconset; see *Siasconset*.

Scoona; see *Shooner*.

Scorpion; Ridge, a southwestern spur of *Sagittarius Ridge*, *Coconino County, Ariz.*

Scotland; Light Vessel at entrance to *New York Bay*. (Not *Scotland*.)

Scott; Bluffs, *Mississippi River*, *East Baton Rouge Parish, La.* (Not *Scott's*.)

Scott; Creek, *Cattaraugus County, N. Y.* (Not *Scotts*.)

Scott; Island, eastern entrance of *Iniskin Bay*, northern shore *Kamishak Bay*, southwestern coast *Cook Inlet, Alaska*.

Scott; Peak (altitude 8,938 feet), *Crater Lake National Park, Klamath County, Oreg.*

Scott; Point, on *Catawba Island, Lake Erie*, *Ottawa County, Ohio*. (Not *Scott's*.)

Scott; Village, *Cattaraugus County, N. Y.* (Not *Scotts Corners*.)

Scott Middle Ground; Shoal, between *Belle Isle* and water front of *Detroit*, *Detroit River, Mich.* (Not *Scott's Middle Ground*.)

Scottie; Creek, tributary to *Tanana River* from the east, *Alaska*, *International Boundary* (between *Alaska* and *Canada*). (Not *Scotty*.)

Scotland; Village, *Edgar County, Ill.* (Not *Scott Land*.)

Scotts Flat; Village, *Nevada County, Calif.* (Not *Scots Flat* nor *Scott Flat*.)

Scottsbluff; City, *Scotts Bluff County, Nebr.* (Not *Scotts Bluff*.)

Scotty; see *Scottie*.

Scovill; Rock, *Connecticut River*, near *Higginum*, *Middlesex County, Conn.* (Not *Scovill's*.)

Scrag; Islands, *Sukkwán Strait*, between *Goat* and *Sukkwán Islands*, *Alexander Archipelago, Southeast Alaska*.

Scraggy; Islet, *Salisbury Sound, Southeastern Alaska*. (Not *Samoilof*.)

Scrogum; Island, *Mississippi River*, near *Prairie du Chien, Wis.* (Not *Scrogum's*.)

Scull; Islet, *Young Bay, Stephens Passage, Southeast Alaska*. (Not *Skull*.)

Scuppernong; Creek, *Waukesha County*, and River, *Jefferson and Waukesha Counties*, both tributary to *Bark River* from east, *Wis.* (Not *Schupernong* nor *Scuppernong*.)

Scusset; Beach and Harbor, near *Plymouth, Mass.* (Not *Scussett*.)

Scutari; see *Skutri*.

Scylla; Butte, above the south wall of *Granite Gorge* at the mouth of *Slate Creek, Coconino County, Ariz.*

Sea; Breaker, Island, Reef or Rock, near southern entrance to *Salisbury Sound, Southeast Alaska*. (Not *Morskoi*.)

Sea Grove; see *Cape May Point*.

Sea Gull; see *Baby*.

Sea Otter; see *Augustine*; *Douglas*.

Sea Ranger; Reef, about 2 miles off the western coast of *Kayak Island* and $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles northward of *Cape St. Elias, Alaska*.

Seacomet; see *Sakonnet*.

Seaford; Town, *Sussex County, Del.* (Not *Seford*.)

Seahorse; Key, west coast of *Florida*, near *Cedar Keys*. (Not *Sea-Horse*.)

Sajaquada; see *Sajaquada*.

Seal; see *Reef*; *Sail*.

Seal Island; Rocks, *Seal Island, Buzzards Bay, Plymouth County, Mass.*

Sealand; see *Zealand*.

Sealing; Reef, south and east of *Percy Islands*, and west of *Point White* of *Duke Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska*.

- Sealion*; see Kaligagan.
- Searle*; Rock, entrance to Salem Harbor, Essex County, Mass. (Not Searl's.)
- Sears*; Island and Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Brigadier's nor Sear's.)
- Sea View*; see Seaview.
- Seaview*; Village, on Oregon-Washington Railroad, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Sea View.)
- Seawell's*; see Sewall.
- Sebasco*; Harbor, Casco Bay, Phippsburg Town, Sagadahoc County, Me. (Not Horse Island.)
- Sebascodegan*; Island, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Great nor Sebascodeggin.)
- Sebasticoock*; Lake draining into Sebasticoock River, Newport Town, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Newport Pond.)
- Sebattis*; *Sebatos*; see Sabattus.
- Sebethe*; see Mattabesset.
- *Seboeis*; Lake, Plantation, River, and Village, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Seboois.)
- Seboeis*; see Seboois.
- Seboois*; Lake, T. 4, R. 9 N., W. P. Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Seboeis.)
- Sebonac*; Neck, Southampton Town, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Sebonack nor Seponack.)
- Sechacha*; see Sesachacha.
- Sechelt*; see Seechelt.
- Seclock*; see Segloch.
- Second*; see Inner.
- Section*; Point, San Juan County, Colo.
- Sedan*; see Smith.
- Seddon*; see Bland.
- Sedgeunkedunk*; Stream, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Segeunkedunk.)
- Sedro Woolley*; Town, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Sedro Wolley nor Sedro Woolly.)
- See All*; Mountain, Pocahontas County, W. Va. (Not See-all nor Seeall.)
- See Ngan*; see Sianfu.
- Seechelt*; Inlet and Peninsula, north of Nanaimo, British Columbia. (Not Sechelt.)
- Seed*; Lake, east of Carp Lake, Lake County, Minn., and Rainy River District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Seedskeedee*; see Tump.
- Seehorn*; Creek, Jefferson County, Tenn. (Not Schorns nor Sohorn.)
- Seekonk*; River, between Pawtucket and Providence, R. I. (Not Pawtucket.)
- Seek-see-qua*; see Seekseekwa.
- Seekseekwa*; Stream, tributary to Deschutes River, in sec. 25, T. 10, R. 12, Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Jefferson County, Oreg. (Not Seek-see-qua, Seekseequa, Sicseequa, Sicseekqua, Sicsequa, nor Sicsicqua.)
- Seekseequa*; see Seekseekwa.
- Seeland*; see Zealand.
- Seeley*; Creek, Sauk County, Wis. (Not Seely.)
- Seeley*; Town, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Cedar Grove.)
- Seely*; Township, Guthrie County, Iowa. (Not Seeley.)
- Seemo*; Creek, rising in sec. 13, T. 36 N., R. 24 W., tributary to Yakiniakak Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont.
- Seen*; see Kommo.
- Seep*; Spring, south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, between Chemehuevi and Toltec Points, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Segan fu*; see Sianfu.
- Segeke*; Butte, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Sa-gee-ka.)
- Segetoa*; Spring, 15 miles northwest of Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz.
- Segi*, Mesas, Geographic Province, Navajo County, Ariz., north of Marsh Pass. (Not Tsegi Mesas.)
- Segihatsosi*; Canyon, 10 miles northwest of Tyende, Navajo County, Ariz. Not Sagi ot sosi, Sagy at sosi, Tsegihatsosi, nor Tseyi Hatsosi.)
- Segloch*; Run, Lancaster and Lebanon Counties, Pa. (Not Seclock, Seelock, Seelock's, Seglock, nor Zelock.)

- Segreganset**; River and Village, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Sweganset.)
- Seguam**; Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Siguam.)
- Sehili**; Settlement, Spruce Brook, near head of Canyon del Muerto, Apache County, Ariz.
- Seiganaga*; *Seiganagah*; *Seiganagan*; *Seiganagaw*; *Seiganagooh*; see Saganaga.
- Sein**; Cape (kutsu), lat. $35^{\circ} 03' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 06' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Vashon.)
- Sejon**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 05' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Spindle.)
- Sekiu**; Point and River, Callam County, Wash. (Not Sekiou nor Sekou.)
- *Seklagaidesa**; Canyon, southwest of Carrizo Mountains, at head of Walker Creek, north of Alcove Canyon, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Tse lagai dez-a nor Tseklagai-deza.)
- Selacee*; see Silesia.
- Selah**; Precinct and Village, Yakima County, Wash.
- Selanik*; see Saloniki.
- Selawik**; Lake, near Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. (Not Sa-la-wik.)
- Selby's*; see Martin.
- Selden**; Island, Potomac River, Montgomery County, Md. (Not Selden's, Seldon, nor Sheldon.)
- Seldon**; Pass, lat. $37^{\circ} 17'$, long. $118^{\circ} 52'$, Fresno County, Calif
- Seldovia**; River, entering head of Seldovia Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Self**; Creek, Jefferson County, Ala. (Not Shell.)
- Selinsgrove**; Borough, Snyder County, Pa. (Not Selins Grove.)
- Selish*; see Flathead.
- Selkirk**; Mountains, northeastern Washington and northern Idaho, limited on west and southwest by Columbia River from the International Boundary to mouth of Spokane River, thence southward by edge of Columbia basalt plateau to vicinity of southern end of Lake Cr  ur d'Alene, and on east by Purcell Trench.
- Sellers**; Town, Morgan County, Ky. (Not Sellers.)
- Sellers**; Landing, Ohio River, Hardin County, Ill. (Not Seller's.)
- Selonica*; see Saloniki.
- Selukai**; Sheep Dip, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- Semem**; Creek, T. 24 N., Rs. 26 and 27 W., tributary to Thompson River from the east, Sanders County, Mont. (Not Squaw.)
- Semerone*; see Cimarron.
- Semiamoo**; Bay and Precinct, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Semiah-moo.)
- Semichi**; Islands, western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Semitchi.)
- Semidi**; Islands between Kodiak Island and the Shumagin Islands, Alaska. (Not Foggy nor Seven.)
- Seminoe**; Mountains, lying between Sand Creek Gap and North Platte River, Carbon County, Wyo. (Not Seminole.)
- Semisopchnoi**; Island, western Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Seven Mountains.)
- Semper**; Village, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Sempter.)
- Seneagouten**; Town, Bonner County, Idaho. (Not Senyaquateen, Sinia-quateen, nor Sinyakwateen.)
- Seneasha**; Creek, tributary to Big Black River, Attala County, Miss. (Not Seneatcha nor Sineasha.)
- Seneatcha*; see Seneasha.
- Seneca**; Lake, T. 36 N., R. 107 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Sen-eh-say*; see Silesia.
- Sengekontacket**; Pond, near Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Sensekontacket.)
- Senhantan**; Point, lat. $40^{\circ} 02' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 14' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Verich.)
- Seno de San Alverto*; see San Alberto.
- Senter's*; see Centers.
- Sentinel*; see Ari; Maricopo.
- Scoul*; see Kan; Keijo.
- Se-Oul*; see Keijo.
- Seponack*; see Sebonac.

- Sequa**; Lake, T. 35 N., R. 106 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Sequachee*; see Sequatchie.
- Sequalichew**; Creek, below Steilacoom, western side Puget Sound, emptying into Nisqually Reach southeast of Anderson Island, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Signalichew.)
- Sequan**; Indian Reservation and Mountain Peak, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Cycuan, Sycuan, nor Syenan.)
- Sequatchie**; County, River, and Valley, Tenn. (Not Sequachee.)
- Sequatchie**; Village, Marion County, Tenn.
- Sequatchie*; see Sequatchie College.
- *Sequatchie College**; Village, Bledsoe County, Tenn. (Not College, Sequachee nor Sequatchie.)
- Sequit*; see Siquis.
- Sequoia**; Village, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Crocker nor Crocker's.)
- Sequoya**; Railroad Station, Rogers County, Okla. (Not Se-quo-yah. nor Sequoyah.)
- Serajevo**; City, Jugo-Slavia. (Not Bosna-Serai, Sarajevo, Seraio, nor Seraiwo.)
- *Serbia**; Country of Europe. (Not Servia nor Srbya.)
- Serdtskamen*; *Serdtskamen*; *Serdze*; *Serdze Kamen*; see Serdzekamen.
- Serdzekamen**; Cape, northeastern coast of Siberia, Arctic Ocean. (Not Serdtsekamen, Serdtze Kamen, Serdze, nor Serdze Kamen.)
- Seredni**; Point, northern side of Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Middle nor Serednie.)
- Serednie*; see Seredni.
- Sergeant**; Township, McKean County, Pa. (Not Sargent.)
- Serpentine**; Canyon in the south wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 2 miles northeast of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Servia*; see Serbia.
- Service**; Buttes and Canyon, T. 2 N., R. 28 E., and Springs, Ts. 2 and 3 N., R. 28 E., Umatilla County, Oreg. (Not Sarvis.)
- Service**; Creek, tributary to John Day River from north in T. 9 S., R. 23 E., Wheeler County, Oreg. (Not Sarvice.)
- Servicecreek**; Village, Wheeler County, Oreg. (Not Sarvice Creek nor Sarvicecreek.)
- Servis**; Landing, Mississippi River, Jefferson County, Miss. (Not Servis's.)
- Sesachacha**; Pond, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Sachacha, Sasacaeheh, nor Sechacha.)
- Sesuit**; Creek and Harbor, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Sursuit.)
- Seth**; Glacier, northwestern coast Prince William Sound, draining to north shore of Passage Canal, near lat. 60° 50', long. 148° 30', Alaska.
- Setsiltso**; Springs, western side of Chinle Creek, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Saeltsu, Su eltsu, nor Tsetsiltso.)
- Settlerly*; see Sotterley.
- Settler**; Point, on Columbia River, about 7 miles east of Astoria, west of mouth of Bear Creek, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Settler's nor Settlers.)
- Settlers**; Township, Sioux County, Iowa. (Not Settler nor Suttlers.)
- Se-ul*; *Saul*; see Keijo.
- Seven*; see Semidi.
- Seven Mile*; see Neville.
- Seven Mile Brook*; see Carrabassett.
- Seven Mountains*; see Semisopochnoi.
- Seven Sisters*; see Pleiades.
- Sevenmile River*; see Carrabassett.
- Seventysix**; Gulch, running north from pass above Twin Lakes into Monte Cristo Town, Snohomish County, Wash.
- Seville**; City and Province, southern Spain. (Not Sevilla.)
- Sewall**; Point, Hampton Roads, Va. (Not Seawell's.)
- Seward**; Peak, one of Black Buttes group, southwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Seward**; Town, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.

- Seward**; Township, Kosciusko County, Ind. (Not Steward.)
- Seymourville**; Village, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Seymoursville.)
- Sezhini**; Butte, north of Canyon De Chelly, between that and Canyon Del Muerto, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Sa jini nor Sa-jini.)
- Shackleford**; Bank, Beaufort Harbor, N. C. (Not Shackelford's.)
- ***Shackleford**; Railroad Station, Saline County, Mo. (Not Shackelford.)
- Shadow**; Brook, Otsego County, N. Y. (Not East Springfield.)
- Shady Oak**; Lake, Minnetonka Township, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Shady.)
- Shafer**; Creek, tributary to Old Crow River, lat. 67° 51' N., Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Shag*, Alaska; see *Urillia*.
- Shag*, Oreg.; see *Glacier*.
- Shagavanuktok*; *Sharavanaktok*; see *Sagavanirktok*.
- Shagwamigon*; see *Chequamegon*.
- Shaho*; see *Gobi*.
- Shakum**; Pond, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Waushakum.)
- Shakun**; Rock, Shelikof Strait, Alaska. (Not Schakhum nor Schakhun.)
- Shale**; Hills, northeast quarter of T. 27 S., R. 18 E., and that portion of south half of T. 26 S., R. 18 E., which lies east of Raven Pass, Kern County, Calif.
- Shale**; Island, northwestern part of Khaz Bay, at mouth of Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Shale**; Point, low ridge in northeast quarter of sec. 7, T. 27 S., R. 19 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Shaler Plateau**; Headland, east of Walapai Point, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Shallowpool*; see *Shillapoo*.
- Shamo*; see *Gobi*.
- Shandon**; Village, Butler County, Ohio. (Not Glendower, New London, nor Paddy's Run.)
- Shane**; Branch, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Shane's.)
- Shanghai**; City, China. (Not Chang-Hai, Shang-hae, Shang-Hai, Woo-Sung, nor Wong-Poo.)
- Shansi**; Province, China. (Not Shan-si nor Shan-se.)
- Shan-to*; see *Shato*.
- Shantung**; Province, China. (Not Shangtung nor Shan-tung.)
- Shaokatan**; Township, Lincoln County, Minn. (Not Shaokaton.)
- Shapely*; *Shapleigh's*, *Shapley*, *Shapleys*; see *Marvin*.
- Shari**; River, tributary to Lake Chad, central Africa. (Not Shary.)
- Shariepof*; see *Izhut*.
- Shark Tooth**; Hill (altitude 2,750 feet), about 1½ miles east of head of Oil Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Sharkfin**; Shoal, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Shark's Fin.)
- Sharodsville*; see *Sherrodsville*.
- ***Sharonville**; Village, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Not Sharon.)
- Sharps**; Island, near mouth of Choptank River, Chesapeake Bay, Md. (Not Sharp's.)
- Shasi**; Subpostal District of Hankow, China.
- Shasukotan**; Island (to) and Strait (kaikyo), Kuril Islands, Japan (Not Shiashkotan.)
- Shato**; Plateau, Coconino and Navajo Counties; Canyon and Spring, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Shan-to.)
- Shatterack**; Mountain, Bennington County, Vt. (Not Shettarack.)
- Shau king*; see *Shiuhing*.
- Shavano**; Peak, Sawatch Mountains, Chaffee County, Colo. (Not Mount Shavano nor Mount Usher.)
- Shaviovik**; River, debouching on Arctic coast 90 miles east of Colville River, about long. 147°, Northern Alaska (Not Savaovik nor Saviovic.)
- Shaw**; Island, near Cape Douglas, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Shaw's nor Shaws.)

Shaw; see *Urilia*.

Shaw Branch; Stream, St. Francois County, Mo., tributary to Flat River at Flat River City. (Not Davis nor Shaws.)

Shawangunk; Mountains, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Millbrook.)

Shaws; Island, Grand Lake, La. (Not Shaw's.)

Shaws; *Shaw's*; see *Hayden*; *Shaw Branch*.

Sheak; see *Sheek*.

Sheba Temple; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Shedd; Precinct and Village, Linn County, Oreg. (Not Shedd's.)

Shedhorn; Mountain Hogback, near head of Taylor Creek, T. 8 S., R. 2 E., Madison County, Mont.

Sheek; Island, St. Lawrence River, Ontario, Canada, opposite Massena Town, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Sheak, Sheeks, Sheik's, Sheiks, Shieck, nor Shieck's.)

Sheeks, *Sheiks*, *Shiek's*; *Shieck*, *Schick's*; see *Sheek*.

Sheep; Creek, rising in Lookout Mountain, T. 15 S., Rs. 35 and 35½ E., tributary to North Fork Malheur River from west, Baker County, Oreg. (Not Bear.)

Sheep; Creek, head of North Cottonwood Creek, T. 33, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not McDougl's.)

Sheep; Mountain, near Kenai Lake, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Sheep; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.

Sheep; see *Brooks*; Big Canyon, Centennial Cone, Lookout, South Fork Elk, Tatounduk, Thorodin.

Sheep Rock; see *Corcoran*.

Sheepback; see *Cheatbeck*.

Sheeprock; Mountains, southern end of Onaqui Range, separated from West Tintic Mountains by Cherry Creek Valley, Juab and Tooele Counties, Utah. (Not Sheep Rock.)

Sheepscot; Bay, River, and Village, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Sheepscott.)

Sheets; Ripple, Ohio River near Grand View, Washington County, Ohio. (Not Sheet's.)

Shefoot; Mountain (altitude 6,345 feet), sec. 27, T. 46 N., R. 6 E., south of Clear Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.

Sheikh et Barghut; see *Port Sudan*.

Shelby; Railroad Station, Boyle County, Ky. (Not Shelby City.)

***Shelbyville**; City, Shelby County, Ind. (Not Shelby.)

Sheldon; see *Sawik*; *Selden*.

Shelf; Lake, sec. 26, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., 2 miles northwest of Longs Peak, western side Glacier Gorge, through which it drains, Larimer County, Colo.

Shelf; see *Lonesome*.

Shelikof; Bay, west shore of Kruzof Island, Alaska. (Not Guadalupe, Mary, Shelikova, nor Silk.)

Shell; see *Copas*; *Self*; *West Bay*.

Shellburg; see *Schellsburg*.

Shellrock; see *Talapus*.

Shellville; Village, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not West Hanover.)

Shelter; Bay, western side Fire Island, at junction of Turnagain and Knik Arms, Cook Inlet, Alaska.

Shelter; Cove on the west side of Nuka Bay, 13½ miles above outer Pye Island, Alaska.

Shelton; see *Skelton*.

Shemo; see *Shimmo*.

Shenandoah; Peak, Spring Mountain Range, Clark County, Nev. (Not Keystone.)

Shengking; Province, Manchuria, China. (Not Sheng-king nor Shing-king.)

Sheng-king; see *Shengking*.

Shensi; Province, China. (Not Shen-si nor Shen-se.)

Shepaug; see *Bantam*.

Sheril; *Sherill*; see *Balsam*.

Sherman; Cove, Camden Harbor, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Sherman's.)

Sherman; Peak, forming south rim of Summit Crater, Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

- Sherrodsville**; Village, Carroll County, Ohio. (Not Sharodsville.)
- Sherwood**; Creek, rising northwest of Sherwood Buttes, and flowing southwest into Douglas County to East Fork Muir Creek, Oreg. (Not Cabin.)
- Sherwood**; Point, east of Norwalk Harbor, Long Island Sound, Westport Town, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Sherwood's.)
- Shewbird**; Mountain and Town, Clay County, N. C. (Not Shoo Bird nor Shoobird.)
- Sheyenne**; River, tributary to Red River, North Dakota. (Not Cheyenne.)
- Sheyenne**; Township, Richland County, N. Dak. (Not Cheyenne.)
- Sheyenne*; see Cheyenne.
- Shiashkotan*; see Shasukotan.
- Shickley**; Railroad Station, Fillmore County, Nebr. (Not Sickley.)
- Shields**; Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Shihtao**; Bay (wan) and Town, Shantung Province, China. (Not Shi tau, Shih tau, Shih-tao-kou, Shih-tao-Wan, nor Shi-tau.)
- Shih tau*; *Shih-tao-kou*; *Shih-tao-Wan*; see Shihtao.
- Shikoku**; Island, one of the four large Japanese islands. (Not Sikoke, Sikokf, nor Sikoku.)
- Shillapoo**; Lake, Clark County, Wash. (Not Shallowpool nor Shillanoo.)
- Shilshole**; Bay, Puget Sound, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Salmon.)
- Shilshole*; see Salmon.
- Shimidzu*; see Shimizu.
- Shimizu**; Harbor and Town, Suruga Gulf, southern coast of Honshu Island, Japan. (Not Shimidzu.)
- Shimmo**; Point, Nantucket Harbor, Nantucket, Mass. (Not Abram's nor Shemo.)
- Shi-mo-pavi*; see Shongopovi.
- Shimonoseki**; City, Honshu Island, and Strait between Honshu and Kiu-shu Islands, Japan. (Not Akamagasaki, Akamagaseki, Akamagseki, nor Simonoseki.)
- Shimpo**; Anchorage and Town, lat. 40° 02' N., long. 128° 12' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). Not Shinpo, Shin-po, Sin-pho, nor Port Shes-takova.)
- Shimp's*; see Finley.
- Shimushiru**; Island (to), Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Chishima, Simushir, nor Simushu.)
- Shin**; Island (to), mouth of the Yalu River, Korea Bay, Asia. (Not Chandz nor Chandz Tao.)
- Shin*; see Calf.
- Shin Do*; *Shin To*; see Shinto.
- Shinbone*; see Cheaha.
- Shinchan**; Bay and Town, lat. 40° 08' N., long. 128° 27' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sin shian, Sin-shian, nor Sintzchzyan.)
- Shinchi**; Island (to), lat. 34° 20' N., long. 126° 50' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mandarin.)
- Shinfuan**; Island (to), lat. 37° 10' N., long. 126° 19' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Shoi-cheup, Shoi-cheup, nor Sho i cheup.)
- Shingishu**; Town, on Yalu River, Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not New Wiju nor Shinwiju.)
- Shingking*; see Manchuria; Shengking.
- Shingnek*; see Shungnak.
- Shinnecock**; Bay, south shore of Long Island, N. Y. (Not Great West nor Shinnicock.)
- Shintai**; River, flowing into Shinchan Bay, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Opōōsu.)
- Shinto**; Group, comprising Shin and smaller islands, mouth of the Yalu River, Korea Bay, Asia. (Not Chandz tau, Shin Do, nor Shin To.)
- Shinwiju*; see Shingishu.
- Shioc**; River, Outagamie County, Wis. (Not Shiocton.)
- Shiocton*; see Shioc.
- Ship*; Alaska; see Labouchere; Sail.
- Ship Creek*; see Woodrow.
- Ship Pond*; see Onawa Lake.
- Ship Rock**; Peak, 16 miles south of Ship Rock (Settlement), and Settlement, on San Juan River 30 miles

- west of Farmington, San Juan County, N. Mex. (Not Needle, Sebatai, Shiprock, nor Tsebidai.)
Shiphouse; see Navy.
- Shipolovi**; Settlement. Tusayan Province, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Shi-pauluvi, Shipaulovi, nor Shipowlawe.)
Shippensville; see Shippenville.
- Shippenville**; Borough, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Shippensville.)
- Shire**; River connecting Lake Nyassa with the Zambesi River, Africa. (Not Shira.)
- Shishmaref**; Inlet, northeast of Bering Strait, Alaska. (Not Schischmareff.)
- Shitau*; see Shihtao.
- Shitnak*, see Chitnak.
- Shiuhing**; City, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Chao-king, Chaok'ing, nor Shau king.)
- Shiva Temple**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Shkagway*; see Skagway.
- Shla-hatch*; see Pyramid.
- Shlipenbakha*; see Schlippenbach.
- Sho i cheup*; see Shinfuan.
- Sho niu dok kak*; *Sho nui dak kak*; see Choppeki.
- Shoal**; Creek, Marshall County, Ala. (Not Sloat.)
- Shoal**; Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Ball.)
- Shoal**; Point, south of Richmond, San Francisco Bay, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Point Potrero.)
- Shoal*; see Flat; Otmeloi; Sajan.
- Shoals**; Point, the southeastern point of Kruzof Island, Sitka Sound, Southeastern Alaska. (Not First, Low, Nizmennia, Otmeloi, Outer Point of Shoals, nor White's.)
- Shoalwater*; see Willapa.
- Shoan**; Group, Harbor, and Island, lat. $34^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 37' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chrichton nor So-an.)
- Shoe*; see Shue.
- Shoemaker**; Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Shoemaker's.)
- Shoi cheup*; *Shoicheup*; see Shinfuan.
- Shongopovi**; Settlement, and Spring, Province of Tusayan, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Shi-mo-pavi.)
- Shoo Bird*; *Shoobird*; see Shewbird.
- Shooner**; River, tributary to Yalobusha River, Calhoun, Grenada, Pontotoc, and Yalobusha Counties, Miss. (Not Loosa Schoona, Loosa Scoona, Schoona, Schooner, Scoona, nor Soosacoona.)
- Shooters**; Island, entrance to Newark Bay, Richmond County, N. Y. (Not Shooter's.)
- Shoque*; *Shoquel*; see Soquel.
- Shores**; Village, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Middleton.)
- Shorty**; Creek, about 6 miles above North Foreland, west side head of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Shortys nor Shorty's.)
- Shorty*; *Shortys*; *Shorty's*; see Indian.
- Shortys*; *Shorty's*; see Shorty.
- Shoshone**; Indian Reservation, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Wind River.)
- Shoshone**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Cremation.)
- Shoshone**; River, tributary to Big Horn River, Big Horn and Park Counties, Wyo. (Not Stinking Water.)
- Shoshone**; established for all place names.
- Shoshone*; see Absaroka.
- Shotgun**; Cove, Southern side Passage Canal, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Shue**; Creek, Beadle County, S. Dak. (Not Shoe.)
- Shulls Mill**; Town, Watauga County, N. C. (Not Shulls Mills.)
- Shumagin**; Islands, off south coast of Alaska Peninsula. (Not Choumagin.)
- Shumi**; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 42' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 11' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Opposite, Sumi, nor Tobi.)
- Shung-nak*; see Shungnak.

Shungnak; River, tributary to Kobuk River, on north bank, near long. 157° 20' W., Northwestern Alaska. (Not Shingnek nor Shung-nak.)

Shut-in; Creek, Jackson County, N. C. (Not Shut in, Shut In, nor Shutin.)

Shutler; Village, northern part of Gilliam County, Oreg. (Not Shutlers.)

Shuyak; Island, north of Afognak and Kodiak Islands, Alaska. (Not Chuyak.)

Shyenne; see Cheyenne.

Si Kiang; see West.

Si Ngan; *Si-an-foo*; *Si-Ngan*; *Sian*; *Sian Fu*; see Sianfu.

***Sianfu**; City, Province of Shensi, China. (Not See Ngan, See-Ngan, Sagan fu, Si Ngan, Si-an-foo, Si-Ngan, Sian, Sian Fu, Sien-Hsian-Hsingen, Singan Fu, nor Singan-foo.)

Siao wu hu; *Siau wu-hu*; *Siauwuhu*; *Siau-wuhu*; see Preobrajenya.

Siasconset; Village, Nantucket Island, Mass. (Not Sconset.)

Siberia; Country, Asia. (Not Northland, Siberie, nor Sibiri.)

Sichomovi; Settlement, Province of Tusayan, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Sichomivi.)

Sicilies, The Two; formerly southern part of present Italy, including Sicily. (Not Naples.)

Sicily; Island, Mediterranean Sea. (Not Sicilia.)

Sickle; see Bear.

Sicklerville; Railroad Station, Camden County, N. J. (Not Sickler-town.)

Sickle; see Shickley.

Sicsacqua; *Sicseekqua*; *Sicsequa*; *Sic-siequa*; see Seekseekwa.

Sidon; see Saida.

Siebenbürgen; see Transylvania.

Siegfried Pyre; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Sicland; see Zealand.

Sienega del Gabilan; see Cienega del Gabilan.

Sien-Hsian-Hsingen; see Sianfu.

Sierra; see Nacimiento.

Sierra Ancha; Range of Mountains, north of Roosevelt Reservoir and Salt River, and east of Tonto Creek, Gila County, Ariz.

Sierra Apache; Mountains, south of Salt River and east of Pinal Creek, Gila County, Ariz.

Sierra Blanca; Mountains, Sangre de Cristo Range, Alamosa, Huerfano, and Costilla Counties, Colo. (Not Cerro Blanco.)

Sierra de la Espuma; see Superstition.

Sierra de San Rafael; see San Rafael.

Sierra del Monte Diablo; see Diablo.

Sierra Madre; Range of mountains in Northwestern Mexico.

Sierra Nevada; Mountain range in eastern California, limited on the north by the gap south of Lassen Peak, and on the south by Tehachapi Pass. (Not Sierra Nevada Range nor Sierra Nevadas.)

Sievernoi; see Kupreanof.

Sigak; see North Head.

Sigel; Town, Wood County, Wis. (Not Siegel.)

Siginaka; Group of Islands, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Siginak.)

Signal; Butte, Teller County, Colo. (Not Cheops Pyramid.)

Signal, Alaska; see Yellow.

Signal, Calif.; see Devil.

Signal Mountain; Peak, east of Rockmart, Polk County, Ga. (Not Carnes.)

Signalichev; see Sequelichev.

Siguam; see Seguam.

Sihsia hsien; see Tsisia.

Sikiang; see West.

Sikoke; *Sikokf*; *Sikoku*; see Shikoku.

Silent; Canyon, south of Gold Flat, Nye County, Nev.

***Silesia**; Creek, tributary to Chilli-wack River from south, Whatcom County, Wash., and British Columbia. (Not Selacee, Sen-eh say, Silecia, Sicilia, nor Slesse.)

Silk; see Shelikof.

Sillery; Bay or Cove, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Tar Coal.)

- Siltcoos**; Lake and Town, T. 19 S., R. 11 W., Lane County, Oregon. (Not Tsiltcoos.)
- Silver**; Creek, Fresno and San Benito Counties, Calif., draining northward from east end of the Vallecitos through deep canyon between Griswold and Tumey Hills, Diablo Range, to junction with Panoche Creek near edge San Joaquin Valley. (Not Panoche.)
- Silver**; Lake, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Breed Pond.)
- Silver*; see Panoche.
- Silver Bow**; County, Montana. (Not Silverbow.)
- Silver Bow*; see Clark Fork.
- Silver Creek*; see New Philadelphia.
- Silver Lake**; Village, Kosciusko County, Ind. (Not Silverlake Junction.)
- Silver Plume**; Mountain, about 8 miles northeast of Torreys Peak, Clear Creek County, Colo.
- Silver Salmon**; Falls, 4 miles above mouth of Lester River, northeastern part of Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska.
- Silver Spring**; Railroad Station, Montgomery County, Md. (Not Silver Springs Station.)
- Silver Spring*; see Bartlett Haystack.
- Silver Springs**; Railroad Station, Marion County, Fla. (Not Silver-spring.)
- Silverbow*; see Silver Bow.
- Silverbow River*; see Clark Fork.
- Silverlyville*; see Siverly.
- Simeonof**; Island, one of the Shumagin Group, Alaska. (Not Simeonoffski.)
- Simmesport**; Town, Avoyelles Parish, La. (Not Simsport.)
- Simmons**; Island, Suisun Bay, Solano County, Calif. (Not Ead's nor Richs.)
- Simmons**; Reef, northerly end of Lake Michigan, Mich. (Not Simmon's.)
- Sims*; see Symmes.
- Simon**; Pond, Altamont Town, Franklin County, N. Y. (Not Big Simons, Big Simon, Big Simonds, Big Simons, Simonds, nor Simons.)
- Simonoscki*; see Shimonoseki.
- Simpson**; Creek, 20 miles north of Fort Defiance, Apache County, Ariz., and San Juan County, N. Mex.
- Simpson**; Lagoon, Arctic Coast, about long. 149°, Northern Alaska.
- Simpson**; Mountains, Tooele County, Utah. (Not Camel Back, Champlin, Grass, Judd Creek, nor Simpson's)
- Simpson*; see Rio Grande Pyramid.
- Sims**; Creek, Ts. 24 and 25 N., Rs. 29 and 30 W., draining Elk Lake and tributary to Vermillion Creek from north, Sanders County, Mont. (Not Elk.)
- Simushir*; see Shimushiru.
- Sin shian*; *Sin-shian*; see Shinchuan.
- Sinai**; Mountain, Arabia. (Not Jebel-Moosa, Jebel-Musa, nor Moses.)
- Sinaloa**; City and State, Mexico. (Not Cinaloa.)
- Sinamari*; see Sinnamary.
- Sinbad**; Canyon, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Singapore*; see Singapore.
- Sinclair**; Township, Jewell County, Kans. (Not St. Clair.)
- Sind**; Province of British India, at its western extremity, under the Government of Bombay. (Not Sinde.) Not to be confounded with the Sindhia country, Gwalior State, a native dependent State, which lies to the eastward in central India.
- Sindhia**; Country, British India. (Not Scinde nor Sinde.)
- Sineasha*; see Seneasha.
- Singan Fu*; *Si-ngan-foo*; see Sianfu.
- Singapore**; City and Settlement, Malay Peninsula. (Not Singapore nor Singapoor.)
- Siniaquoteen*; see Seneaguoteen.
- Sink**; Creek, Dekalb County, Tenn. (Not Sinking.)
- *Sinkiang**; Province, China. (Not Hsin chiang, Hsin-Chiang, nor Kash-garia.)
- Sinlahekin**; Creek, tributary from south to Palmer Lake, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Sinlahegan, Sinlahekim, Sinlehekin, Toudes Coulé, Waring, nor Waring-Sinlehegan.)

- Sinnamari*; *Sinnamarie*; see *Sinnamary*.
- Sinnamary**; River and Town, French Guiana. (Not *Sinamari*, *Sinnamari*, nor *Sinnamarie*.)
- Sinsinawa**; River, Jo Daviess County, Ill., and Grant County, Wis.; Mound and Village, Grant County, Wis. (Not *Sin-sin-ah-wah*, *Sinsinawa*, *Sinsinaway*, *Sinsiniwa*, *Sinsiniwaw*, *Sinsinnewa*, *Sinsinniwa*, *Sissinawa*, nor *Sissinaway*.)
- Sint Siuk*; see *Manhasset*.
- Sintzchyan*; see *Shinchan*.
- Sinyakwateen*; see *Seneaguoteen*.
- Sioux Wood*; *Sioux-wood*; see *Bois de sioux*.)
- Sipapu**; largest Natural Bridge, White Canyon, San Juan County, Utah. (Not *Augusta* nor *Large Bridge*.)
- Sippican Neck*; see *Great Neck*.
- Sipsey*; see *Thacker*.
- Siquis**; Arroyo or Creek, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not *Isique*, *Sequit*, nor *Siquit*.)
- Sir Daria*; see *Amu*.
- Sir James Hall*; see *Techong*.
- Siracusa*; see *Syracuse*.
- Sirson*; see *Sarson*.
- Siskiwit**; Bay, Isle Royal, Mich. (Not *Siscowit*.)
- Sisladobsis*; see *Sysladobsis*.
- Sissinawa*; *Sissinaway*; see *Sinsinawa*.
- Sister**; Creek, draining portion of Twin Sisters Peaks, southwest of Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Sister**; Lake, east of and connected with Anna Lake, north of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Sister Divide**; Watershed, connecting Twin Sisters Peaks and Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Sisters**; Creek, Ts. 44 and 45 N., Rs. 5 and 6 E., tributary to St. Joe River from south, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not *South Fork St. Joe River* nor *West Fork of South Fork of St. Joe River*.)
- Sisters**; Islands, Ohio River, Livingston County, Ky. (Not *Two Sisters* nor *Twins*.)
- Sisters*; see *Pleiades*.
- Sitka**; Village, Baranof Island, Alaska. (Not *New Archangel*.)
- Sitka*; see *Kruzof*.
- Sitkinak**; Island, southwest end of Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not *Sitchinak*.)
- Sitkinak**; Strait, separating Kodiak Island from Sitkinak and Tugidak Islands, Alaska.
- Sitoebondo*; see *Situbondo*.
- Situbondo**; Town, near Panarukan, eastern end of Island of Java. (Not *Sitoebondo*.)
- Siuslaw Inlet**; Stream, T. 18 S., R. 12 W., Lane County, Oreg. (Not *Siuslaw River*.)
- Siuslaw River*; see *Siuslaw Inlet*.
- Siverly**; Borough, Venango County, Pa. (Not *Silverlyville*.)
- Siwash**; Bay, Unakwik Inlet, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Siwash**; Creek, tributary to Fishing Branch of Porcupine River, Yukon, Canada, International Boundary, (between Alaska and Canada).
- Sivatch*; *Siwatche*; see *Saguache*, *Sawatch*.
- Six Mile*; see *Buel*.
- Sixmile**; Lake, into which Clark Lake empties, Alaska. (Not *Nondalton* nor *Noondaity*.)
- Siyeh**; Pass, at head of Boulder Creek, lat. 48° 43', long. 113° 38', Glacier National Park, Teton County, Mont.
- Sjaelland*; *Sjeland*; see *Zealand*.
- Skader*; see *Skutari*.
- Skagastrand-Bugt*; see *Hunafloi*.
- Skagen*; see *Tkachen*.
- Skagerrack**; Arm, of the North Sea between Denmark and Norway. (Not *Skager-Rack*, *Skager Rak*, nor *Skagerack*.)
- Skagestrand*; *Skagestrauds*; see *Hunafloi*.
- Skagway**; Pass, River, and Village, southeastern Alaska. (Not *Schkagné*, *Shkagway*, *Skaguay*, nor *Skakwa*.)
- Skalkaho**; Creek, from its source in T. 4 N., R. 18 W., to junction with Bitterroot River, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not *South Fork Skalkaho*.)

- Skandia**; Township, Murray County, Minn. (Not Scandia.)
- Skee**; Glacier, north of Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Skeen**; see Chiruri.
- Skeenah**; Creek, Macon County, N. C. (Not Skenah.)
- Skeenah**; Creek, Gap, and Town, Fan-nin County, Ga. (Not Skena, Ske-niah, Skeinah, nor Skienah.)
- Skeeters**; see Streeter.
- Skeleton**; Hills, west of Specter Range, Nye County, Nev.
- Skeleton**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Skeleton**; Township, Warrick County, Ind. (Not Shelton.)
- Skene**; Mountain, Whitehall Town, Washington County, N. Y. (Not Skeen.)
- Skeppernawin**; see Skipanon.
- Skerrob**; see Schenob.
- Skia-took**; Town and Township, Tulsa County, Okla. (Not Ski-a-took.)
- Skidaway**; Island, Narrows, and River, Chatham County, Georgia. (Not Skiddaway.)
- Skiffs**; Island, Muskeget Channel, southeast of Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Skiff's.)
- Skillicallee**; see Ile Aux Galets.
- Skinnners**; see Hornblow.
- Skio-tah**; see Ninemile; Squaw.
- Skipanon**; Creek, 2½-miles west of Astoria, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Skeppernawin.)
- Skipnish**; Railroad Station, Garrett County, Md. (Not Skipnish Junction.)
- Skrum**; see Scarham.
- Skookoleel**; Creek, T. 32 N., R. 21 W., tributary to Big Creek from south-east, Flathead County, Mont.
- Skoot**; see Iskut.
- Skrip-lef**; Island, eastern entrance to Eastern Bosphorus Strait, lat. 43° N., long. 131° 57' E., Siberia. (Not Skrip-leff, Skruiplef, Skruipleva, Skruiplevski, Skruiplef, Skrypleff, nor Skryplev.)
- Skrip-leff**; *Skruiplef*; *Skruipleva*; *Skruiplevski*; *Skruiplef*; *Skrypleff*; *Skryplev*; see Skrip-lef.
- Skull**; Mountain, north of Specter Range, Nye County, Nev.
- Skull**; see Scull.
- Skutari**; City, Turkey. (Not Iskudar, Iskuder, Scutari, Skodra, Skadar, nor Uskudar.)
- Sky**; Hill, Tyringham Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Toby's.)
- Skyland**; Creek, western side Continental Divide, near Marias Pass, Flathead County, Mont.
- Skyline Divide**; Watershed, between Dead Horse and Glacier Creeks, in T. 39 N., R. 7 E., Whatcom County, Wash.
- Slade**; Creek, tributary to Moore Creek, Madison County, Mont. (Not Moore.)
- Slade**; see Moore.
- Slate**; Creek, Moose Pass Gold District, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Slate**; Island, Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Slate**; Mountain, northeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Slate**; River, a right-hand branch of East River, tributary to Gunnison River, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not East.)
- Slaughters**; Bar, in Columbia River about 3 miles west of mouth of Cowlitz River, Cowlitz County, Wash. (Not Slaughter.)
- Slaughter's Pond**; see Forest.
- Slaughtersville**; District and Town, Webster County, Ky. (Not Slaughterville.)
- Sleman**; Creek, T. 12 N., R. 20 W., tributary to Lolo Creek from north-west, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Lost.)
- Sleeper**; Branch, Atlantic and Camden Counties, N. J. (Not Mechesca-tauxin.)
- Sleepers**; Island, Winnetoesauke Lake, 1 mile south of Rattlesnake Island, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Castle-wood, Little Rattle Snake, nor Little Rattlesnake.)
- Sleeping Child**; see Weeping Child.

Sleepy; Bay, a bight in the north end of Latouche Island, eastern side of Point Grace, near lat. $60^{\circ} 04'$, long. $147^{\circ} 51'$, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Sleepy Eye; Lake and Village, Brown County, Minn. (Not Sleepye.)

Slide; Falls, on Slide Creek, T. 38 N., R. 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.

Slide; Reef, cluster of high bare rocks close to the southwest coast of Heceta Island, about seven-eighths of a mile northwest of Dead Tree Point, Alaska.

Slide; see Eva.

Sliderock; Ridge, Dolores and San Juan Counties, Colo.

Slingerlands; Village, Bethlehem Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Slingerland.)

Slippe Stein; see Magdalen.

***Slippery Rock;** Borough and Township, Butler County, Pa. (Not Slipperyrock.)

***Slippery Rock;** Township, Lawrence County, Pa. (Not Slipperyrock.)

Sloan; Creek, tributary to North Fork Sauk River, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not South Branch.)

Sloat; see Shoal.

Slocum; Arm of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.

Slocum; Creek, Ts. 8 and 9 N., Rs. 18 and 19 W., Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Spooner.)

Slope; Point, northern side Passage Canal, about 1 mile west of Pigot Point, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Slope; Point, southeastern extremity of island, between Khaz Bay and Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.

Slug; Creek, about 15 miles long, the south fork of Blackfoot River, Caribou County, Idaho. (Not South Fork of Blackfoot River.)

Sluiskin; Falls, on Paradise River just below Paradise Glacier, southeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Sluiskin; Mountains, range north of Mount Rainier, between Carbon River and West Fork of White River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Small Khingan; see Little Khingan.

Smartt; Village, Warren County, Tenn. (Not Smart's.)

Smethers; see Smothers.

Smith; Island, Brunswick County, N. C. (Not Palmetto nor Smiths.)

Smith; Island, mouth of Cape Fear River, New Hanover County, N. C. (Not Smith's.)

Smith; Island, north Point of entrance to Chesapeake Bay, Northampton County, Va. (Not Smith's.)

Smith; Island, Juan de Fuca Strait, Island County, Wash. (Not Blunts, Bonilla, nor Smith's.)

Smith; Lake, T. 63 N., R. 2 E., Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Smith Lake No. 2.)

Smith; Lake, secs. 4, 5, 8, 9, 17, and 18, T. 27 N., R. 22 W., Flathead County, Mont. (Not Sedan.)

Smith; Landing, Ohio River, Clermont County, Ohio. (Not Smith's.)

Smith; Landing, Mississippi River, Pierce County, Wis. (Not Smith's.)

Smith; Peak, south of Hetch Hetchy Valley, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Cottonwood nor Smith's.)

Smith; Point, about 1 mile west of Astoria, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Smith's nor Smiths.)

Smith; River, Cascade and Meagher Counties, Mont. (Not Deep Creek.)

Smith; Rock, Long Island Sound, near mouth of Darien River, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Smith's.)

Smith; see Dunns; Palomar.

Smith Bar; Post Light, Mississippi River, 5 miles below mouth of St. Croix River, Minn. (Not Smith's Bar.)

Smith Lake No. 1; see Templeman.

Smith Lake No. 2; see Smith.

Smithers; Creek, Fayette County, W. Va. (Not Smothers nor Smythers.)

Smithers; see Smothers.

Smith's; see Paradise; Round.

- Smiths*; see Round; Smith.
- Smiths Crossroads**; Locality, Powhatan County, Va. (Not Smith Roads, Smithfield, nor Smithville.)
- Smith's Hollow*; see Taghanic.
- Smithsburg**; Village, Washington County, Md. (Not Smithburgh.)
- Smithville*; see Dunkirk.
- Smoke**; Creek, south of Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y. (Not Smokes.)
- Smoky**; Range, between Big and Canyon Creeks, Flathead County, Mont.
- Smooth**; Channel or Pass, between Ogden Passage and Khaz Bay, southwest coast of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Smothers**; Creek, tributary to West Fork White River, Daviess County, Ind. (Not Smethers nor Smithers.)
- Smyrna**; Chief Seaport of Asia Minor. (Not Aidin, Ismir, Izmir, nor Smyrne.)
- Smyrna**; River, boundary between Kent and New Castle Counties, Del. (Not Duck Creek.)
- Snag**; River, tributary to White River from the west, near long. 140° 30' W., Alaska, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Snake**; Lake, T. 36 N., R. 109 W., on Lake Creek, Fremont County, Wyo.
- Snake**; River, rising in northern part of Uinta County, Wyo., in Ocean Plateau, traversing Jackson Lake, emptying into Columbia River near Pasco, Wash. (Not Lewis Fork nor South Fork of Snake River.)
- Snake*; see Bass.
- Snake*; see Lewis River.
- Snake*; see Sucker.
- Snakespring**; Creek and Township, Bedford County, Pa. (Not Snake Spring.)
- Snedden**; Landing, Hudson River, Rockland County, N. Y. (Not Sneden's.)
- Sneffels*; see Mount Sneffels.
- Snehatten**; Mountain Peak, Norway. (Not Snæhätten, Snehæattan, Snehæatten, nor Snehattan.)
- Snipe**; Rock, Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Snipe*; see Kulichkof.
- Snody Dock**; Lighthouse, Whitehall Narrows, Lake Champlain, Rutland County, Vt. (Not Snoddy's Dock.)
- Snoqualmie**; Pass, River, and Town, King County, Wash. (Not Snoqualme.)
- Snow**; Creek, tributary to Tenaya Creek, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Glacier Brook, Hoffman, nor Hoffmann.)
- Snow*; see Absaroka.
- Snow Creek*; see Darrah.
- Snow Hill**; Town, Worcester County, Md. (Not Flawhill.)
- Snow Marsh**; Post Lights, Cape Fear River, New Hanover County, N. C. (Not Snow's Marsh.)
- Snowcrest**; Mountain Range, west of Ruby River and south of canyon in T. 9 S., R. 4 W., principally within boundaries of Madison National Forest, Madison County, Mont.
- Snowshoe**; Falls, the highest on Denny Creek, about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile above Keekwulee Falls, King County, Wash.
- Snowslide**; Creek, T. 10 S., R. 5 E., Gallatin County, Mont., and Yellowstone National Park.
- Snowslip**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Snowy**; Lake, western slope Latouche Island, at head of Wilson River, near lat. 60° 01', long. 147° 54', Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Snowyside**; Peak (altitude 10,646 feet), T. 7 N., R. 12 E., near boundary line between Blaine, Custer, and Elmore Counties, Idaho.
- Snug**; Harbor, east side of Knight Island, 6½ miles northward of Point Helen, Alaska. (Not Discovery Bay.)
- Snug*; see Tuxedni.
- Snyder**; Mountain, northeast of Cordova, Alaska.
- So**; Island, the larger island of the Santo Group, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not San To nor Sodo.)
- Soadabscook*; see Souadabscook.
- Sobola*; see Sabouglá.

- Socapatoy**; Creek, Precinct, and Village, Coosa County, Ala. (Not Socapartoy, Soccopotoy, nor Sucapatova.)
- Sockeye**; Creek, draining Hugh Smith Lake into Boca de Quadra, southeastern Alaska.
- Sockeye**; Falls, 4 miles above mouth of Lyman Creek, northeastern part Prince of Wales Island, southeastern Alaska.
- Soda**; Lake, T. 31 S., R. 19 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Salt.)
- Soda Fork*; see South Santiam.
- Soda Spring**; Lakes, on headwaters of North Fork of Kern River, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Kern.)
- Soda Spring Dome*; *Soda Springs Butte*; see Fairview Dome.
- Sodein**; Island, lat. $36^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 43' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chok, Cone, nor Soden.)
- Soden*; see Sodein.
- Sodo*; see So.
- Sodus**; Bay, southern shore Lake Ontario, Wayne County, N. Y. (Not Big Sodus, nor Great Sodus.)
- Socmbawa*; see Sumbawa.
- Soerabaya*; see Surabaya.
- Sohorn*; see Seehorn.
- Sohoru**; Island (to), lat. $37^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 20' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chaul, Marolles, nor Tchaoul.)
- Sokoto**; City, River, and Sultanate, central Africa. (Not Saccatoo, Sackaton, Sackatoo, nor Sakatu.)
- Solary**; Wharf, Jessup Lake, Seminole County, Fla. (Not Salory's.)
- Solatna*; see Sulatna.
- Soldier**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Soleduck**; River, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Solduc nor Sole-eetück.)
- Solem**; Township, Douglas County, Minn. (Not Solum.)
- Solinoens*; *Solimoes*; see Amazon.
- Sollers**; Point and Village, Patapsco River, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Sollars nor Soller.)
- Sollers**; Town, Calvert County, Md. (Not Soller.)
- Solomon**; Creek, rising on eastern slope Cascade Range, tributary to Jack Creek about 14 miles west of Leavenworth, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Scatter.)
- Solomon**; Hills, between Harris Canyon and La Zaca Creek, Santa Barbara County, Calif. (Not Mount Solomon.)
- Solomon**; Lake, T. 63 N., R. 3 E., Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Solomons.)
- Solomon Temple**; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Solomons**; Island and Town, Calvert County, Md. (Not Solomon.)
- Solomons*; see Solomon.
- Solomons Lump**; Lighthouse, Kedge Straits, Chesapeake Bay, Md. (Not Solomon's Lump.)
- Somali**; Country, Africa. (Not Adel nor Somauli.)
- Somasick*; see Meshomasic.
- Sombrero**; Butte, Gila County, Ariz.
- Somerford*; see Summerford.
- Somers**; Cove, Little Annemessex River, Somerset County, Md. (Not Somer's.)
- Somers*; see Bermuda.
- Somersville**; Town, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Sommerville nor Summerville.)
- Somerton**; Village, Nansemond County, Va. (Not Somerton.)
- Sonjin**; Anchorage (po) and treaty Port, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Siöng-tschin, Song Chin, nor Syöngjin.)
- Sonjon**; Point (kutchi), lat. $42^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 18' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Rodionov.)
- Sonmeancee*; *Sonmeani*; see Sonmiani.
- Sonmiani**; Bay and Seaport, coast of Baluchistan. (Not Sonmeanee, Sonmeani, Sonmiäni; Sonmiyäni, Sunmiani, nor Sunmiyani.)
- Sonmiäni*; *Sonmiyäni*; see Sonmiani.
- Sonneberg**; Town, Saxe Meiningen, Germany,

- Sonnenburg**; Town, Prussia.
- Sonora**; Town, Gordon County, Ga. (Not Sonoraville.)
- Sonsela**; Volcanic Buttes, 24 miles north of Fort Defiance, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Sonsala.)
- Soochow**; City, China. (Not Soochow-Foo, Soo-Tchoo, Sou-Tcheou-Fou, Suchau, Su-Chew, Su-Chow, nor Suchow.)
- Soodan*; see Sudan.
- Sooes**; River, emptying into Pacific Ocean near Portage Head, Clallam County, Wash. (Not Suez, Tsou-e-ez, nor Tzues.)
- Sookanatchie*; see Sucarnoochee.
- Sooloo*; see Sulu.
- Soorabaya*; see Surabaya.
- Soosacoona*; see Shooner.
- Soque**; River and Town, Habersham County, Ga. (Not Sookee nor Soquee.)
- Soquel**; Cove, Creek, Landing, Point, and Village, Santa Cruz County, Calif. (Not Saquel, Sauquel, Shoque, Shoquel, Soqual, nor Soque.)
- Sorel*; see Richelieu.
- Sori**; Island, one of the Kommo Islands, lat. $34^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 48' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not South.)
- Soro Sjeland*; see Zealand.
- Sorrento**; Harbor and Town, Hancock County, Me. (Not Point.)
- Soru**; Islet (somu), lat. $42^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 13' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mosquito.)
- Sothell*; see Bothell.
- *Sotterley**; Point and Wharf, Patuxent River, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Satterley, Setterly, nor Sotterly.)
- Soudabscook**; River, Penobscot County, Me. (Not Soadabscook nor Sowadabscook.)
- Soudan*; see Sudan.
- Souey*s; *Souez*; see Suez.
- Soukhai*; *Soukoi*; see Hayward.
- Soul*; see Keijo.
- Soundon*; see Sumdum.
- Sourabaya*; see Surabaya.
- Source**; Lake, at head of South Fork Snoqualmie River, King County, Wash.
- Souris**; River, rising in Canada, flowing through Bottineau, McHenry, Renville, and Ward Counties, N. Dak., and emptying into the Assiniboine River, Manitoba, Canada. (Not Mouse.)
- South**; Butte (altitude 6,970 feet), sec. 3, T. 42 N., R. 5 E., one of three peaks on Monumental Buttes Ridge, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- South**; Creek, heading south of Abajo Peak and flowing east to Montezuma Creek at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah. (Not South Fork of Montezuma.)
- South**; Head, southern side entrance Iliamna Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- South**; Island, one of the Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not Kutloot.)
- South**; Lake, first south of "Height of Land," Cook County, Minn., and Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- South**; Pass, western end Sukkwan Strait, between Goat and Sukkwan Islands, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- South**; Peak, most southerly part of Abajo Mountains (southeast corner), San Juan County, Utah. (Not Abajo Peak.)
- South*; see Aowa; Quacumquasit; Sori; South Tennile.
- South African Republic*; see Transvaal.
- South Bay*; see Farallon.
- South Beaver**; Creek, Lincoln County, S. Dak. (Not Little Beaver.)
- South Bell Isle*; see Bell.
- *South Bend**; Precinct and Village, Cass county, Nebr. (Not Southbend.)
- South Bloomfield**; Village, Pickaway County, Ohio. (Not Bloomfield.)
- South Boulder*; see Tobacco Root.

- South Boundary;** Creek, tributary to Fortymile River from the north, Yukon, Canada, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Boundary.)
- South Boundbrook;** Village, Somerset County, N. J. (Not Bloomington.)
- South Branch;** River, Hartford County, Conn. (Not Hog.)
- South Branch;* see Sloan.
- South Bunker;** Ledge, approach to Southwest Harbor, Mount Desert, Me. (Not South Bunker's.)
- South Burnett;** Island, south of North Burnett Island, eastern part Burnett Inlet, Etolin Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- South Canyon;* see Hudlow.
- South Canyon Creek;* see Illilouette.
- South Channel;** Channel, Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- South Chilco;** Mountain (altitude 5,600 feet), south of Leiberg-Athol Trail, T. 52 N., R. 2 W., Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Chilco.)
- South Chuctanunda;** Creek, Montgomery and Schenectady Counties, N. Y. (Not South Chaugtanoonda nor South Chuctenunda.)
- South Cottonwood;** Creek, Ts. 3 and 4 S., Rs. 4, 5, and 6 E., tributary to Gallatin River, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Cottonwood.)
- *South Dartmouth;** Village, Dartmouth Town, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Padanaram.)
- South Fork;** Branch, Valentine Creek, Glacier County, Mont.
- South Fork;** Creek, T. 38 N., R. 109 W., tributary to Gypsum Creek from northeast, Fremont County, Wyo.
- South Fork;** River, Catawba, Lincoln, and Gaston Counties, N. C. (Not Clarks, Little Catawba, nor South Fork Catawba.)
- South Fork;* see Akinkoka; Little Wind; Lone Cabin; Middle Santiam; Mill; South Santiam.
- South Fork Bear;* see Roeder.
- South Fork Bear Creek;* see Indian.
- South Fork Catawba River;* see South Fork.
- South Fork Clear;* see Helena.
- South Fork Coal;** Creek, tributary to Coal Creek from south, Ts. 33 and 34 N., Rs. 21 and 22 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- South Fork Divide;** Watershed, between Loomis Mountain and Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- South Fork Dolores;* see Bear.
- South Fork Elk;** Creek, T. 15 S., Rs. 35 and 35½ E., Grant County, Oreg. (Not Sheep.)
- South Fork Icicle;* see French.
- South Fork Malheur;** River, rising in Harney County, Oreg., and entering the Malheur River in Malheur County, at Riverside, Oreg.
- South Fork of Cabin Creek;* see Cabin.
- South Fork of East Fork of Bitterroot;* see East Fork Bitterroot.
- South Fork of Lost Horse;* see South Lost Horse.
- South Fork of Meadow;* see West Fork Hawkins.
- South Fork of Potomac;* see Moorefield.
- South Fork of Snake River;* see Snake.
- South Fork of Stillwater;* see Logan.
- South Fork of West Fork;* see Southwest Fork.
- South Fork Peoples;* see Little Rocky.
- South Fork St. Joe;* see Sisters.
- South Fork Shorty;** Creek, T. 35 N., R. 23 W., tributary to Shorty Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont.
- South Fork Skalkaho;* see Skalkaho.
- South Fork Wallowa;* see Lostine.
- South Fowl;** Lake, first above Fowl Portage, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada, and Cook County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Cock.)
- South Gabouri;** Creek, Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. (Not South Fork Gabori nor South Gabori.)
- South Head;* see Battery.
- South Horse;** Creek, south branch of Horse Creek, T. 34 N., R. 114 W., Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Lynx.)
- South Inlet;** Stream, tributary to Siuslaw River, south and east of Cox Island, Lane County, Oreg. (Not South Slough.)

South Lost Horse; Creek, T. 4 N., Rs. 22 and 23 W., tributary to Lost Horse Creek from south, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not South Fork of Lost Horse.)

***South Mowich;** Glacier, discharging into South Mowich River, western slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Edmunds.)

South Mowich; River, heading in South Mowich Glacier, tributary to Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not South Fork Mowich River.)

South Park; Town, Burlington County, N. J. (Not White Horse.)

South Piney; Creek, branch of Green River from the west, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Piney.)

South Plainfield; Village, Middlesex County, N. J. (Not New Brooklyn.)

South Port; see Southport.

South River; Peak, San Juan Mountains, Mineral County, Colo. (Not Macomb.)

South Sandy; Creek, Chambers and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala. (Not Oaktazaza nor Sandy.)

South Santiam; River, rising on western slope Cascade Range in southeastern part Linn County, and flowing west and northwest to junction with North Santiam River near Jefferson, Oreg. (Not Santiam River, Soda Fork, nor South Fork.)

***South Shore;** Town, Codington County, S. Dak. (Not Southshore.)

South Slough; see South Inlet.

South Tahoma; Glacier, discharging into Tahoma Creek, southwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Wilson.)

South Tenmile; Lake, northern part Coos County, Oreg. (Not Johnson, Ten Mile, nor Tennile.)

South West City; Village, McDonald County, Mo. (Not Southwest.)

South Western Islands; see Nansei.

South Yallo Bally; see North Yollo Bolly, South Yolla Bolly.

***South Yolla Bolly;** Mountains, northern Coast Ranges, Trinity County, Calif. (Not South Yallo Bally, Yalla Balley, Yallo Bally, Yolla, Yolla Bally, nor Yola Boli.)

Southbend; see South Bend.

Southdown; see Cedar.

Southeast; see Southwest.

Southeast Farallon; Island, off entrance to San Francisco Bay, Calif. (Not South Farallon.)

Southerland; see Sutherland.

Southern District of New South Wales; see Victoria.

Southmayd; Village, Grayson County, Tex. (Not Southmayde.)

Southold; Bay and Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y.

Southport; Town, Marion County, Ind. (Not South Port.)

Southshore; see South Shore.

***Southwest;** Breaker, lying about 4 miles westward from Cape Suckling, Alaska. (Not Southeast.)

Southwest; Township, Warren County, Pa. (Not South West.)

Southwest; see Cleare.

Southwest Fork; Stream, Ts. 6 and 7 S., Rs. 2, 3, and 4 E., tributary to Gallatin River, Gallatin and Madison Counties, Mont. (Not South Fork of West Fork nor West Fork.)

Souvoroff, see Suworof.

Sowachee; Sowahachee; Sowhatchee; see Osahatchee.

Sowadabscook; see Sowadabscook.

Sowantsun; Island, lat. 35° 40' N., long. 126° 07' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not So-Wantsun, So Wansun, nor Sawangding.)

Spa; Creek, south side of Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Spar nor Spaw.)

Spades; Mountain (altitude 5,026 feet), sec. 2, T. 51 N., R. 2 W., Kootenai County, Idaho.

Spahawn; see Ispahan.

Spain; Kingdom, Europe. (Not Española.)

Spalding; see Spaulding.

- Spangle;** Lakes, sec. 3, T. 7 N., R. 12 E., at head South Fork Payette River, western side Sawtooth Mountains, Boise County, Idaho.
- Spar's;* see Gross.
- *Sparrows;** Point, Patapsco River, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Sparrow nor Sparrow's.)
- *Sparrows Point;** Railroad Station, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Sparrow Point nor Steelton.)
- Sparta;** Mountains, Byram and Sparta Townships, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Walkkill.)
- Spaulding;** Town and Township, Union County, Iowa. (Not Spalding.)
- Spavinaw;** Creek, Benton County, Ark. and Delaware and Mayes Counties, Okla.; and Town, Mayes County, Okla. (Not Spavina.)
- Spearhead;** Mountain (altitude 11,200 feet), sec. 28, T. 6 S., R. 74 W., Park County, Colo.
- Spearhead;** Point, Goldfield Quadrangle, Esmeralda County, Nev.
- Spears;** Rock, Rockland Harbor, Knox County, Me. (Not Spear's.)
- Spearville;** Town and Township, Ford County, Kans. (Not Speareville.)
- *Spechts Ferry;** Post Light and Town, Mississippi River, Dubuque County, Iowa. (Not Specht's Ferry.)
- Specimen;** Creek, T. 9 S., Rs. 5 and 6 E., tributary to Gallatin River from the northeast, Park County, Mont., and Yellowstone National Park. (Not Speelman.)
- Spectacle;** Island, west of Crane Island, West Penobscot Bay, Me.
- Spectacle Pond;* see Mountain View.
- Specter;** Range, Nye County, Nev.
- Specter Chasm;** Canyon, on the left bank of the Colorado in the lower end of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Speelman;* see Specimen.
- Spellacy;** Hill, lying mostly in secs. 22, 23, 24, 25, and 26 of T. 32 S., R. 23 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Spencer;** Creek, draining Buck Lake and tributary to Klamath River in T. 39 S., R. 7 E., Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Clear.)
- Spencer;** Township, Jennings County, Ind. (Not Spence.)
- Spencer Terrace;** Plateau, on the south side of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado near the lower end of Granite Gorge, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Mystic Spring Plateau.)
- Spencers Wharf;** Town, St. Marys County, Md. (Not Hopewell.)
- Sperlin;* *Sperlin's;* see Spurling.
- Spesutie;** Island and Narrows, Harford County, Md. (Not Spesutia.)
- Sphinx;** Mountain, Madison County, Mont. (Not Sphynx.)
- Spice;* see Molukka.
- Spicer;** Peak, near junction Arapahoe and Grizzly Creeks, Jackson County, Colo. (Not Arapahoe.)
- Spile;* see Pile.
- Spillmans;* *Spilman's;* see Spilmans.
- Spilmans;** Island, San Jacinto Bay, Harris County, Tex. (Not Jennings's, Spilman's, nor Spillmans.)
- Spindle;* see Sejon.
- Spit;* see West.
- Split;* see Memura.
- Spofford,** Village, Cheshire County, N. H. (Not Chesterfield Factory.)
- Spokane;** City, Spokane County, Wash. (Not Spokane Falls.)
- Spokane;* see Mount Spokane.
- Spoon;** Glacier, east of Thumb Cove, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
- Spooner;* see Slocum.
- *Spotsylvania;** County, and Village in same, Virginia. (Not Spottsylvania.)
- Spotted Eagle;** Mountain, lat. 48° 11' N., long. 113° 04' W., Pondera County, Mont.
- Spotted Louis;** Creek, T. 43 N., Rs. 6 and 7 E., tributary to Little North Fork Clearwater River from northeast, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Deer.)

- Sprague;** Creek, rising in Manitoba, Canada, and flowing across International Boundary line into Roseau River, in T. 163 N., R. 40, Roseau County, Minn. (Not North Fork Roseau nor Northeast Roseau River.)
- Spray;** Creek, heading in Flett Glacier, tributary to North Mowich River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Spray;** Falls, Spray Creek, southwestern boundary Spray Park, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Spray;** Park, northwestern slope Mount Rainier, between Carbon and North Mowich Glaciers, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Sprayt Kill;* see Feuri Spruyt.
- Spring;** Creek, Musselshell County, Mont.
- Spring;** Creek, northeast of Abajo Mountains, emptying into Montezuma Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Spring;** Creek, T. 35 N., R. 109 W., south of Spring Creek Park, Fremont County, Wyo.
- Spring;** Lake, Millard County, Utah. (Not Clear.)
- Spring;** Mountains, Clarke County, Nevada. (Not Charleston.)
- Spring;* see Taylor.
- Spring Garden;** Township, York County, P. (Not Springarden.)
- Spring Gulch;* see Keystone.
- Spring Mill;* see William Penn.
- Springbank;** Township, Dixon County, Nebr. (Not Spring Bank.)
- Springboro;** Borough, Crawford County, Pa. (Not Spring Borough.)
- Springdale;** Town, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Not Spring Dale.)
- Springdale;** Town, Dane County, Wis. (Not Spring Dale.)
- Springhill;** Township, Johnson County, Kans. (Not Spring nor Spring Hill.)
- Springhills;** Village, Champaign County, Ohio. (Not Spring Hills.)
- Springport;* see Oakwood.
- Spromberg;** Canyon, T. 25 N., R. 17 E., west side Chumstick Creek, 3 miles north of Leavenworth, Chelan County, Wash. (Not Stromberg.)
- Spruce;** Brook, southwest from Tunitcha Mountains flowing to head of Canyon del Muerto, Apache County, Ariz.
- Spruce;** Creek, emptying into west side Cow Creek, in sec. 1, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo.
- Spruce;** Creek, Ts. 64 and 65 N., Rts. 2 and 3 E., tributary from the east to Moyie River, and Lake at head of Creek, T. 64 N., R. 3 E., Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Ruby.)
- Spruce;** Creek and Lake, T. 35 N., R. 107 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Spruce;** Island, off Pybus Bay, Frederick Sound, Alaska. (Not Yelowy nor Yellowy.)
- Spruce;* see Elovoi; Uzinki.
- Spukwush;** Creek, emptying into Carbon River from east, north of Sluis-kin Mountains, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Spurling;** Cove, Point, and Rock, Great Cranberry Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Sperlin, Sperlin's, nor Spurling's.)
- Spurling's;* see Spurling.
- Spurr;** Lake, Sheffield Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Spur.)
- Spurrier;* see Eastport.
- Squab;** Island, near head of Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Squaib;** Bay, northwest corner Port Madison, Puget Sound, Kitsap County, Wash.
- Squam;* see Sankaty.
- Squankum;** Branch, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Squancum.)
- Squa-Pan; Squa Pan;* see Squapan.
- Squapan;** Lake and Village, Aroostook County, Me. (Not Scapin, Squapan, Squa Pan, Squatpan, nor Squawpan.)
- Square;** Mountain, lat. 48° 13' N., long. 113° 18' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Squatpan; Squawpan;* see Squapan.

- Squaw**; Creek, rising in Wallowa Mountains, northwest of China Cap, and flowing south to Middle Fork Catherine Creek, Union County, Oreg. (Not Middle Fork Catherine.)
- Squaw**; Flat, old Indian camping place on Salt River, 55 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- ***Squaw**; Peak, T. 16 N., R. 22 W., on divide between Ninemile Creek and former Flathead Indian Reservation, Missoula and Sanders Counties, Mont. (Not Skiotah.)
- Squaw**; see Anderson; Buck; Little Redfish; Mulligan; Munson; Seinic; Semen.
- Squaw Creek*; see Jerrys.
- Squibnocket**; Beach, Point, Pond, and Ridge, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Squipnocket.)
- Squid**; Ledge, west of Point Judith, R. I. (Not Squid's.)
- Squire**; Island, 3 miles long, at the southwest end of Knight Island, Alaska. (Not Long.)
- Squirrel**; Cove, east of Squirrel Point, southern side Passage Canal, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Squirrel**; Island, St. Marys River, Canada. (Not Jonas.)
- Squirrel**; Point, southern side Passage Canal, about 1 mile west of Decision Point, lat. $60^{\circ} 48'$, long. $148^{\circ} 30'$, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Srbja*; see Serbia.
- Sredni*; see Apple.
- Ssueh'uan*; see Szechwan.
- Staat Point**; Post Light, Hudson River, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Staat's Point.)
- Stacer*; *Stacers*; see Staser.
- Stag**; Bay, 5 miles eastward from Lisianski Strait, Alaska. (Not Deer.)
- Stag Hound**; Butte, near Chief One-Eye profile above Salt River Canyon, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Stahl**; Creek, northern part T. 36 N., R. 25 W., tributary to Clarence Creek from west, Lincoln County, Mont. (Not Barnaby.)
- Staked Plain*; see Llano Estacado.
- Stakeen*; see Stikine.
- Sta-lu-kaha-mish*; see Stilaguamish.
- Stampers Creek**; Town and Township, Orange County, Ind. (Not Stampus Creek.)
- Stanaford**; Stream, tributary to Piney Creek, between Fayette and Raleigh Counties, W. Va. (Not Standfords.)
- Stanbro**; Village, Chenango County, N. Y. (Not Stambro.)
- Stancos*; see Los Trancos.
- Standing Redrock**; Creek, heading between Tunitcha and Lukachukai Mountains, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Standing Red Rock.)
- Stanford**; Peak (altitude 12,826 feet), Fresno and Mono Counties, Calif.
- Stanley**; Island, Missouri River, Cole County, Mo. (Not Stanley's.)
- Stanley*; see Long.
- Stannard**; Light and Rock, Lake Superior, Mich. (Not Stannard's.)
- Stanovoi**; Mountains, Siberia. (Not Jablonoi, Stannovoi, Yablonoi, nor Yablonovoi.)
- Stansbury**; Creek, tributary to Middle River, and Point, on Back River, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Stansberry.)
- Stanton Station*; see Sunnyside.
- Staplehurst**; Village, Seward County, Nebr. (Not Stapplehurst.)
- Star**; Township, Clay County, S. Dak. (Not Starr.)
- Starr**; Mountain, Monroe and Polk Counties, Tenn. (Not Star's.)
- Starr Hill**; Township, Washington County, Ark. (Not Starhill.)
- Starrett**; Creek, Duval County, Fla. (Not Sterretts.)
- Starrett's*, Fla.; see Edwards; Samples.
- Starrigavan**; Bay, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Old Harbor nor Starri-Gavan.)
- Starrucca**; Borough, Wayne County, Pa. (Not Starucca.)
- Starts*; see Cliffs.
- Starvation**; Ridge, north of Kintla Lakes, Flathead County, Mont.
- Starvout**; Creek and Settlement, Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Starve Out, Starve out, nor Starveout.)

- Staser**; Railroad Station, Vanderburg County, Ind. (Not Stacer, Stacers, nor Stasers.)
- Staten*; see Yeterofu.
- Station Pond*; see Kolelemook.
- Statuary**; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
- Steamboat**; Canyon, near Fort Defiance, on western side, Apache County, Ariz.
- Steamboat**; Island, Winnepesaukee Lake, one-fourth mile north of Jolly Island, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Birch.)
- Steamboat**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not St. Johns.)
- Steamboat**; Mountain, Lewis and Clark County, Mont. (Not Dearborn.)
- Steamboat**; Mountain, sec. 36, T. 7 S., R. 5 E., near Twin Peaks, Gallatin Range, Gallatin County, Mont.
- Steamboat**; Rock, in Roosevelt Reservoir, near Cerro del Temporal Hill, Gila County, Ariz.
- Steamboat*; see Carberry; Steve Fork.
- Stearns*; see Jennings.
- Steel**; Creek, tributary to Fortymile Creek from south, lat. $64^{\circ} 15'$, long. $141^{\circ} 20'$, Alaska. (Not Steele.)
- Steel**; Mountain, in the Olympic Group, Jefferson County, Wash. (Not Steele nor Stone.)
- Steel*; see Timberline.
- Steele**; Bayou, Yazoo River, Miss. (Not Steels.)
- Steele**; Point, innermost point of Hinchinbrook Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Bentinck nor Steel.)
- *Steele City**; Village, Newton Precinct, Jefferson County, Nebr. (Not Steele.)
- Steeleville**; Precinct and Village, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Steelesville.)
- Steelton*; see Sparrows Point.
- Steen**; Township, Knox County, Ind. (Not Stien.)
- Steen's*; see Steens.
- Steens**; Mountains, Harney County, Oreg. (Not Steen's, Stein, nor Steins.)
- Steepe**; Island, northern part of Ogden Passage, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Steeple*; see Sail.
- Stein*; *Steins*; see Steens.
- Stekoah**; Creek and Town, Graham County, N. C. (Not Stecoah.)
- Step**; Mountain (altitude 1,410 feet), near shore and 1 mile to westward of Tignagvik Point, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Stephen**; Butte, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Stephen Aisle**; a stretch of the inner canyon, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, west side of Marcos Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Estevan.)
- Stephens*; see Stevens; Tee.
- Stephens Creek*; see Stevens Creek.
- Stephenson*; *Stephenston*; see Stevenson.
- Stepovak**; Bay, south side of Alaska Peninsula, near the Shumagin Islands, Alaska. (Not Stepovakho.)
- Stirling**; Hill, Sparta Township, Sussex County, N. J. (Not Stirling.)
- Sterling**; Shoal, 6 miles southeastward of Cape Constantine, Bristol Bay, Bering Sea.
- Sterling**; Town, Vernon County, Wis. (Not Stirling.)
- Steve Fork**; Stream, tributary from the southwest to Carberry Creek in T. 40 S., R. 4 W., Jackson and Josephine Counties, Oreg. (Not Steamboat Creek.)
- Stevens**; Branch, tributary to Winooski River, Orange and Washington Counties, Vt. (Not Stephens nor Steven's.)
- Stevens**; Creek, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not Cupertino nor Steven's.)
- Stevens**; Creek, emptying into Deadwood River, T. 9 N., R. 7 E., Payette National Forest, Boise County, Idaho.

- Stevens**; Creek, heading in Stevens Glacier, tributary to Muddy Fork, Cowlitz River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash.
- Stevens**; Glacier, lobe of Paradise Glacier at head of Stevens Canyon, discharging into Stevens Creek, southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Stevens**; Ridge east of Stevens Canyon, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Stevens*; see New Meadows.
- Stevens Creek**; Township, Lancaster County, Nebr. (Not Stephens Creek.)
- Stevens Peak**; Triple Summit at east end Tatoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Stevenson**; Creek, near Kenai Lake, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Stevenson**; Creek, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Stevens nor Stevensons.)
- Stevenson**; Village, Warrick County, Ind. (Not Stephenson, Stephenston, Stevans, nor Stevens.)
- Steward*; see Seward; Stewart.
- Stewart**; Island, Ohio River, near Birdsville, Livingston County, Ky. (Not Stewart's.)
- Stewart**; Village, Green County, Wis. (Not Steward.)
- Stickel**; Hollow, Perry Township, Fayette County, Pa. (Not Stickle.)
- Sticker**; Mountain (altitude 4,440 feet, sec. 23, T. 49 N., R. 3 W., Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Bald nor Huckleberry)
- Sticklin*; see Strickland.
- Stiernfeld*; see Turner.
- Stikine**; River and Strait, Alaska. (Not Stakeen.)
- Stilaguamish**; Lake and River, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Stalukahamish, Steilaguamish, Stillaguamish, nor Tuxpam.)
- Stillpond**; Creek, Neck, and Town, Kent County, Md. (Not Still Pond.)
- Stimpson's*; see Stimpsons.
- Stimpsons**; Island, North Haven, East Penobscot Bay, Knox County, Me. (Not Birthday nor Stimpson's.)
- Stinking*; see Burford.
- Stinking Water, Wyo.*; see Shoshone.
- Stinkingwater*; see Ruby.
- Stirling**; Railroad Station, Morris County, N. J. (Not Sterling.)
- Stirling*; see Sterling.
- Stockade**; Gulch, Musselshell County, Mont.
- Stockade Beaver**; Creek, Weston County, Wyo. (Not East Fork nor Little Beaver.)
- Stockbridge Bowl**; Lake, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Lake Mahkeenac.)
- Stockton*; see Rush.
- Stokes*; see Little.
- Stolbovoi**; Cape, west shore of Nova Zembla. (Not Column nor Säulen.)
- Stone**; Canyon, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Beach.)
- Stone**; Mountains, Johnson County, Tenn., and Watauga County, N. C. (Not Stoney.)
- Stone**; River, Davidson and Rutherford Counties, tributary to Cumberland River, Tenn. (Not Stone's.)
- Stone*; see Steel.
- Stone Slough**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Jo Daviess County, Ill. (Not Stone's Slough.)
- Stonefort**; Township and Village, Saline County, Ill. (Not Stone Fort.)
- Stonelick**; Township and Village, Clermont County, Ohio. (Not Stone Lick.)
- Stoner**; Creek, rising in western part T. 26 N., R. 24 W., flowing into Flathead Lake from west. Flathead County, Mont. (Not Big.)
- Stoney**; Creek in western Montana. (Not Emponay nor Rocky.)
- Stoney Creek*; see Rocky Run.
- Stony**; River, Grant County, W. Va. (Not Stoney.)
- Stony**; Run, Hanover County, Va. (Not Stoney.)
- Stony*; see Mountain; Pyramid; Stone.
- Stony Ledge**; Spur, Greylock Mountain, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not The Bluffs.)
- Stonycreek**; Township, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Stoney Creek.)

- Stonycreek**; Township, Henry County, Ind. (Not Stoney Creek.)
- Storey**; Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Little Naked nor Story.)
- Storey**; Slough, one of the outlets of the Copper River, Copper River Delta, Alaska. (Not Story.)
- Storm**; Pass, 3 miles northeast of Longs Peak, in sec. 21, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., between Estes Cone and Battle Mountain, Larimer County, Colo.
- Storm**; Peak, sec. 36, T. 4 N., R. 74 W., about a mile north of Longs Peak, Larimer County, Colo.
- Storm Peak**; Mountain, east of Platte Mountain, Douglas County, Calif. (Not Stormy Peak.)
- Storm Peak*; see Ralston Buttes.
- Stormy Peak*; see Storm Peak.
- Stout**; Run and Village, Green Township, Adams County, Ohio. (Not Stout's.)
- Stoystown**; Borough, Somerset County, Pa. (Not Stoyestown.)
- Straban**; Township, Adams County, Pa. (Not Strabane.)
- Strabane*; see Straban.
- Straight**; Canyon, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Straight**; Creek, Dolores County, Colo.
- *Straight**; Creek, rising in Sec. 25, T. 5 S., R. 11 E., and draining northeast through T. 5 S., R. 12 E., Bryan County, Okla. (Not Bois d'Arc.)
- Strait of Constantinople*; see Bosphorus.
- Strait Creek**; Village, Highland County, Va. (Not Forks of Water nor Straight Creek.)
- Strait of Fuca*; see Juan de Fuca.
- Straits of Mackinac*; see Mackinac.
- Strassburg**; Capital of Alsace-Lorraine, France. (Not Strasbourg nor Strasburg.)
- Strattanville**; Borough, Clarion County, Pa. (Not Strattonville.)
- Strattonport*; see College Point.
- Straub**; Post Light, Missouri River, Montgomery County, Mo. (Not Straub's.)
- Strawberry**; Creek, headwater branch of Middle Fork Flathead River, Flathead County, Mont.
- *Street**; Creek, eastern affluent of Watterton Lake, Glacier County, Mont. (Not Goat.)
- Streeter**; Creek, Nansemond County, Va. (Not Milldam, Skeeters, nor Striker's.)
- Strelok**; Bay, lat. 42° 50' N., long. 132° 25' E., Siberia. (Not Freeman nor Stryelok.)
- Stretche*; *Stretch's*; see Finley.
- Stribling**; the northwestern point of St. Joseph Island, St. Marys River, Canada. (Not Stribling's.)
- Strickland**; Creek, Ts. 5 and 6, Rs. 7 and 8 E., tributary to Yellowstone River, Park County, Mont. (Not Sticklin.)
- Stripe**; Rock, pillar shaped, off Danger Bay (entrance in Marmot Bay), southeastern coast of Afognak Island, Alaska. (Not Pillar.)
- Strogonof**; Point, north shore of Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Strogonov.)
- Stromberg*; see Spromberg.
- Stromsburg**; City and Precinct, Polk County, Nebr. (Not Stromburgh.)
- Strong**; Point, northern side Blackstone Bay, at entrance to Passage Canal, and 1 mile south of Decision Point, northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Stryelok*; see Strelok.
- Stuart**; Fork, of Trinity River, Trinity County, Calif. (Not Stewart, Stewarts, Stewart's, Stuarts, nor Stuart's.)
- Stuart**; Peak, secs. 31 and 32, T. 15 N., R. 18 W., M. M., south of Roosevelt and McKinley Lakes, Missoula County, Mont. (Not Murphy.)
- Stuart*; see Grenell.
- Stubtoe**; Peak (altitude 5,677 feet), sec. 33, T. 43 N., R. 6 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Stuley*; see Satulah.
- Stump Hill*; see Brushy Fork.
- Stumpy Point**; Village, Dare County, N. C. (Not Stumpey Point, Stumpeypoint, nor Stumpypoint.)
- Sturdivant**; Railroad Station, Tallapoosa County, Ala. (Not Sturdevant.)
- Sturges*; see Sturgis Fork.

- Sturgis Fork**; Stream, tributary from the northwest to Carberry Creek, T. 40 S., R. 4 W., Jackson and Josephine Counties, Oreg. (Not Sturges.)
- Stuttgart**; Capital of Wurttemberg, Germany. (Not Stutgard.)
- Su elts*; see Setsiltso.
- Suakin**; Seaport Town on the Red Sea, Egypt. (Not Sawakin nor Suakim.)
- Sublime**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Sucapatova*; see Socapatov.)
- Sucarnoochee**; Village, Kemper County, Miss., and Creek, Kemper County, Miss., and Sunter County, Ala. (Not Sookanatchie, Sucarnoochee, Sucarnooche, Suchanatchie, Suckernochee, nor Sukinatchi.)
- Success**; Divide, between South Tahoma and Pyramid Glaciers, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Success**; Glacier, lobe of Kautz Glacier, immediately east of Pyramid Glacier, southwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Success Cleaver**; prominent rocky ridge (arrete) descending from Point Success between South Tahoma and Success Glaciers, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Succonneset**; Point and Shoal at junction of Nantucket and Vineyard Sounds, Mashpee Town, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Succoneset.)
- Succor Flat**; Village, Placer County, Calif. (Not Sucker Flat.)
- Su-chaw*; *Su-Chew*; *Su-Chow*; *Su chow*; see Soo-chow.
- Suchanatchie*; *Suckernochee*; see Sucarnoochee.
- Sucker**; Creek, Malheur County, Oreg., and Owyhee County, Idaho. (Not Snake or Succor.)
- Sucker*; see Osvego; Wapogasset.
- Sucre**; City and Department, Bolivia. (Not Charcas, Chuquisaca, nor La Plata.)
- Sud**; Island, lying 1½ miles off the southeast end of Ushagat Island, Alaska.
- Sudan**; Region of Central Africa. (Not Beled-es-Soodan, Beled-es-Sudan, Nigritia, Soodan, nor Soudan.)
- Sudetes**; Mountains, Germany. (Not Sudeten nor Sudetic.)
- Sudjuk**; Point, Novorossisk Bay, Black Sea, Russia. (Not Sudzhuk nor Sujak.)
- Sue**; Lake, Glacier County, Mont.
- Suera*; see Mogador.
- Suez**; Gulf, Isthmus, and Seaport, Egypt. (Not Soueys nor Souez.)
- Suez*; see Sooes.
- Sugar Loaf*, Alaska; see Hive.
- Sugar Loaf*, Calif.; see Cone.
- Sugar Loaf*, Pa.; see Tomhickon.
- Sugar Pine*; see General.
- Sugarcreek**; Township and Village, Venango County, Pa. (Not Sugar Creek.)
- Sugarcreek**; Township, Armstrong County, Pa. (Not Sugar Creek.)
- Sugarloaf**; Mountain, Millard County, Utah. (Not Sugar Loaf.)
- Sugarloaf**; Township, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Sugar Loaf.)
- Sugarloaf**; Township, Columbia County, Pa. (Not Sugar Loaf.)
- Sugarloaf*; see Las Trampas.
- Sugartown*; see Cullasagee.
- Suiattle**; Glacier, southern slope Glacier Peak, source of Suiattle River, Snohomish County, Wash.
- Suira*; *Suirah*; see Mogador.
- Suisun**; Township, Solano County, Calif.
- Sujak*; see Sudjuk.
- Sukhodol**; Bay, Mountain, and River, head of Usuri Bay, lat. 43° 12' N., long. 132° 20' E., Siberia. (Not Gangu tza, Kangouza, nor Sukhoi Dolini.)
- Sukinatchi*; see Sucarnoochee.
- Sukkwai**; Strait, connecting northern part Cordova Bay with Tlevak Strait, Alexander Archipelago, near lat. 55° 10', long. 132° 50', Southeastern Alaska.
- Sukoi**; Bay, northern side of Cape Douglass, southwestern point of entrance to Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Dry Bay nor Sukoi Cove.)
- Sukoi Cove*; see Sukoi.
- Sulaiman**; Mountain Range, Afghanistan. (Not Suleiman nor Suliman.)

- Sulatna**; River, west fork Nowitna River, near lat. $64^{\circ} 30'$, long. 155° , Central Alaska. (Not Solatna nor Suletna.)
- Sulima*; see Ugashik.
- Sullivans**; Island, Charleston Harbor, S. C. (Not Sullivan's.)
- Sulphur**; Moraine, southern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Sulphur**; River, formed by the junction of North and South Forks, Delta County, Tex. It flows into Red River in Miller County, Ark. (Not Sulphur Creek, Sulphur Fork, nor Sulphur Fork of Red River.)
- Sulphur*; see Travertine.
- Sumbawa**; Island, one of the Dutch East Indies. (Not Soembawa.)
- Sumdum**; Island in Endicott Arm of Holkham Bay, Stephens Passage, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Sand nor Soundon.)
- Sumi*; see Shumi.
- Summer Land**; Park, under Fryngpan Glacier, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- ***Summerford**; Township and Village, Madison County, Ohio. (Not Somerford.)
- Summerland**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y.
- Summerset**; Township, Adair County, Iowa. (Not Summersett.)
- Summerville*; see Somersville.
- Summit**; Creek, connecting Crescent and Summit Lakes, Klamath County, Oreg.
- Summit*; see Trout Creek Pass.
- Summitville**; Town, Madison County, Ind. (Not Summit Hill.)
- Sun*; see Okatoma.
- Suncook*; see Belknap.
- Sunday**; Creek, flowing into head Rocky Cove, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Sunday Harbor**; Anchorage, on the east side of Port Dick, lat. $59^{\circ} 15'$, long. 151° , Alaska.
- Sundricks*; see Swaderick.
- Sunflower*; see McLure.
- Sunito**; Anchorage, lat. $37^{\circ} 42' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 17' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Rooper Harbor nor Suni To.)
- Sunniani*; *Sumniyani*; see Sonmianf.
- Sunny Cove**; Bay, southernmost of two on west side of Renard Island, Resurrection Bay, Alaska.
- Sunnyside**; Railroad Station, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Stanton Station nor Sunny Side.)
- Sunrise**; Lake, about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile southwest of Sunrise Peak, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Sunrise**; Peak (altitude 2,715 feet), about 2 miles from western shore. $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from northern shore, and 2 miles from head of Circle Bay, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Sunset**; Island, Lake Champlain, Colchester Town, Chittenden County, Vt. (Not Hog Back.)
- Sunset**; Peak (altitude 3,090 feet), about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the eastern, western, and southern shores, Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Sunset**; Valley, central and eastern portion of T. 11 N., R. 24 W., Sunset oil district, Kern County, Calif. (Not Maricopa.)
- Suon**; Cape (kutchi), eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Duroch nor Suonku.)
- Supai*; *Suppai*; see Havasupai.
- Superior*; see Lake Superior.
- Superstition**; Mountains, lat. $33^{\circ} 25'$, long. $111^{\circ} 25'$, Pinal County, Ariz. (Not Sierre de la Espuma.)
- Suquamish**; Village, Port Madison, Puget Sound, Kitsap County, Wash. (Not Bartow.)
- Surabaya**; River and Seaport of Java. (Not Soerabaya, Soorabaya, nor Sourabaya.)
- Surface**; Creek, Delta County, Colo. (Not East Fork Winnemucca.)
- Suria*; see Syria.
- Surprise**; Bay, eastern side Nuka Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

- Surprise;** Cove, western side Cochrane Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Surprise;** Pass, Flathead County, Mont.
- Surratsville;* see Clinton.
- Sursuit;* see Sesuit.
- Surveyors;** Creek, Ts. 12 and 13 N., R. 25 W., tributary to Fish Creek from west, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Deep Water nor Deepwater.)
- Surveyors;** Island, north of Sturgeon Point, Sturgeon Bay, Potagannissing Bay, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not Rose nor Surveyor's.)
- Surveyors;** Lake, at head of Rockdale Creek, King County, Wash.
- ***Susitna;** Mountain, lat. $61^{\circ} 30'$, long. $151^{\circ} 45'$; River, tributary from the north to Cook Inlet, and Village, Alaska. (Not Sushetna nor Sushitna.)
- Susquehanna;** Borough, Susquehanna County, Pa. (Not Susquehanna Depot.)
- Susquehanna;** River, New York, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. (Not North Branch from junction with West Branch.)
- Sutallee;** Village, Cherokee County, Ga. (Not Sutalleo.)
- Sutherland;** Village, O'Brien County, Iowa. (Not Southerland.)
- Sutkhwik;* see Sutwik.
- Sutro;* *Sutro Crest;* see Mount Sutro.
- Suttle;** Lake, in T. 13 S., R. 8 E., Jefferson County, Ore. (Not Suttle's nor Suttles.)
- Suttlers;* see Settlers.
- Sutton;** Bay and Point, Bingham Township, Leelanau County, Mich. (Not Suttons.)
- Sutwik;** Island, off southern shore Alaska Peninsula, north of Semidi Islands, near long. 157° , Alaska. (Not Sutkhwik.)
- Suwanee;** Village, Gwinnett County, Ga. (Not Suwannee.)
- Suwanee;* see Suwannee.
- Suwanee;** County, and Precinct and Village in same, and River, Fla., and Ga. (Not Suwanee.)
- Suwanukto;* see Sagavanirktok.
- Suworof;** Cape, Bristol Bay, Alaska. (Not Naknek nor Souvoroff.)
- Sverdrup;** Township, Otter Tail County, Minn. (Not Swerdrup.)
- Swaderick;** Creek, Harford County, Md. (Not Lauderick, Ludowick, nor Sundricks.)
- Swahn;* see Tuttle.
- Swaitecy Troitsa;* see Troitsa.
- Swamp;** Creek, small tributary to Yellow Water Creek from northeast, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Swamp;** Lake and Portage, southwest of Saganaga Lake, Rainy River District, Ontario, Canada, and Lake County, Minn., International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario).
- Swamp;* see Unami.
- Swampy Lake;* see Fen Lake.
- Swampy Point;* see Tulip Point.
- Swan;** Lake, Swanville, Waldo County, Me. (Not Goose.)
- Swan;** River, rising in Mission Range, Flathead and Missoula Counties, and emptying into Flathead Lake below Swan Lake, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Sweathouse.)
- Swan,* Alaska; see Kugruk.
- Swan,* Mont.; see Kootenai.
- Swan,* Wash.; see Ozette.
- Swan;* see Swann.
- Swann;** Point, on south Bank of James River, opposite Jamestown, Surry County, Va. (Not Swan, Swan's, nor Swans.)
- Swan's;* *Swans;* see Swann.
- ***Swans;** Island, Hancock County, Me. (Not Burnt Coat, Swan, nor Swan's.)
- Swansea;** Village, Blount County, Ala. (Not Viola.)
- Swarte;** Kill, Ulster County, N. Y. (Not Black, Crosier's, Swarts, nor Swartz.)
- Swasey;** Peak and Spring, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Swatau;* see Swatow.
- Swatow;** Treaty Port, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Swatau.)
- Swauk;** Creek, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Schwak nor Swauk.)

Swcathouse; see Swan.

Sweden; Village, Sweden Town, Monroe County, N. Y. (Not West Sweden.)

Sweden Center; Village, 3 miles northeast of Sweden, Sweden Town, Monroe County, N. Y. (Not Sweden.)

Sweedlin; Village, Pendleton County, W. Va. (Not Sweedlin Hill.)

Sweet; Island, Sheepscot River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Isle of Springs.)

Sweet Grass; County, Mont.

Sweetwater; Town, Nolan County, Tex. (Not Sweet Water.)

Sweganset; see Segreganset.

Swerdrup; see Sverdrup.

Sweseckochi; see Sankaty.

Swimming Pen; Creek, Clay County, Fla. (Not Swimming Pan.)

Swimming Woman; see Careless.

Swinborn; *Swinburn*; see Swinburne.

Swinburne; Island, Lower Bay, Richmond Borough, New York City, N. Y. (Not Dix, Swinborn, nor Swinburn.)

Swinomish; Slough, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Swiwomish.)

Switzerland; Republic, Europe. (Not Helvetic Confederation nor Swiss Confederation.)

Sword; Point, east side San Carlos Bay, at north side of mouth of Caloosahatchee River, Lee County, Fla. (Not Cape Blanco nor Punta Blanco.)

Sycamore; Creek, Yavapai County, Ariz. (Not Dragoon nor Dragoon Fork.)

***Sycan**; River, tributary to Sprague River from the north, Klamath Indian Reservation, Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Saikan nor Sykan.)

Syuan; *Synan*; see Sequan.

Sykan; see Sycan.

Sylvan; Bay, on Fremont Lake, T. 35 N., R. 108 W., Fremont County, Wyo.

Sylvan; see Goodrich.

Sylvia Basin; see Chinkai.

Symmes; Creek, Gallia, Jackson, and Lawrence Counties, Ohio. (Not Simms.)

Symonds; Bay, Biorka Island, Sitka Sound, Alaska. (Not Symond.)

Syncline; Hill, prominent feature in southeast quarter of T. 29 S., R. 17 E., San Luis Obispo County, Calif.

Synnes; Township, Stevens County, Minn. (Not Symes.)

Syooknook; see Pile.

Syool; see Keijo.

Syool; see Seoul.

Syracuse; City, Sicily. (Not Sira-cusa.)

Syria; grand division of Asiatic Turkey. (Not Suria.)

Sysladobsis; Lake, Penobscot and Washington Counties, Me. (Not Sisladobsis nor Sysledobsis.)

***Szechwan**; Province, China. (Not Ssuch'-uan, Sze-chuan, Sze-chuen, nor Szechuen.)

Szema; Sub-postal District of Yunnanfu, China.

T.

Ta Yu Ling; see Tayuling.

Taaijaku; Island (to), lat. 37° 11' N., long. 126° 14' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Simpson.)

Tabago; see Tobago.

Tabasco; River and State, Mexico. (Not Grijota.)

Tabasco; see Grijalva.

Tabernacle; Town, Coffee County, Ala. (Not Tabanacle.)

Table; Mountain, between Columbus and Quintino Sella Glaciers, Alaska, the summit being 3 miles from the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).

Table; Mountain, lat. 37° 12', long. 118° 37', Inyo County, Calif.

Table; Mountain, sec. 35, T. 14 S., R. 32 E., west side Kern Basin, northwest of Whitney Mountain, Tulare County, Calif. (Not Hazen.)

Table; Peak (altitude about 1,500 feet), a prominent detached one at the northeast end of Ushagat Island, Barren Islands, Alaska.

Table; Rock, sec. 28 of T. 14 S., R. 36 E., southwestern part Baker County, Oreg. (Not Table Rock Mountain.)

Table; see Flat Top; Table Top.

Table Mountain; Glacier, Table Mountain, northeastern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Table Rock; see Table Top.

Table Rock Mountain; see Table.

Table Top; Mountain, T. 7 S., R. 3 E., Pinal County, Ariz. (Not Table nor Table Rock.)

Tabor; Village, Morris County, N. J. (Not Mount Tabor.)

Taborton; Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Georgetown.)

Tabriz; City, Persia. (Not Tabreez. Tabuz, Tauris, Tarvis, Tebris, nor Tebriz.)

Tacca; *Taccoy*; see Toccoa.

Tachime; Cape (zaki), eastern side of entrance to Kagoshima Gulf, Japan. (Not Tatsume no hana.)

Tackaras; see Thackery.

Tackawasick; Creek and Pond, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Cummings nor Tsatsawassa.)

Taconic; Mountain Range, Berkshire County, Mass., Rensselaer County, N. Y., and Bennington County, Vt. (Not Taghanic nor Taghkanick.)

Tacoy; see Toccoa.

Tadda; see Binue.

Tadrandike; see Chandalar.

Tacnarum; see Matapan.

Taghanic; Creek, flowing northeasterly through southeastern part Hector Town, Schuyler County, and northeastern part Ulysses Town, Tompkins County, N. Y., emptying into Cayuga Lake. (Not Mecklenburg, Smith's Hollow, Taughanack, Taughanic, Taughannock, nor Toughanack.)

Taghanic; Falls, Tompkins County, N. Y. (Not Taughannock.)

Taghanic Falls; Village, Tompkins County, N. Y. (Not Taughannock Falls.)

Taghkanic; Town and Village, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Taghkanick.)

Tagus; River, Spain and Portugal. (Not Tajo, Tayo, nor Tejo.)

Tahana; Mountain (altitude 11,950 feet), secs. 10, 11, 14, and 15, T. 6 S., R. 74 W., Park County, Colo.

Tahawus; Village, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Tahawa nor Tahawas.)

Tahavus; see Marcy.

Tahchito; Creek, 18 miles west of Chile, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.

Tahini; River, draining Duff Lake into Chilkat River, near lat. 59° 30', Southeastern Alaska and British Columbia.

Tahoma; Creek, heading in South Tahoma and Tahoma Glaciers; tributary to Nisqually River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Rainier Creek.)

Tahoma; Glacier, discharging into South Fork Puyallup River and Tahoma Creek, southwestern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not North Tahoma.)

Tahosa; Valley, near Longs Peak, east of Continental Divide, Estes Park, Boulder and Larimer Counties, Colo. (Not Elkanah.)

Tahunga; Canyon, northeastern part San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Tajunga nor Tuyunga.)

Tai-dong; *Taidong*; see Daido.

Taikongon; Island (to), lat. 37° 08' N., long. 126° 19' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Baker.)

Taileung; Channel and City, south of Canton, Kwangtung Province, China. (Not Shun tuk, Tai lung, nor Tai-lung.)

Tainaron; see Matapan.

Tai-pin; *Taipinsan*; see Miyako.

Taiwan; Island, China Sea, belonging to Japan, and Strait separating it from China. (Not Formosa.)

Taiya; Inlet and River, at head of Lynn Canal, Alaska. (Not Dayay, Dejah, Dyea, Perrier, nor Tyya.)

Taiyüanfu; see Taiyuanfu.

Taiyuanfu; Subpostal district of Peking, China. (Not Taiyüanfu.)

Takahola; **Takahoola**; see Takahula.

Takahula; Lake and River, tributary to Alatna River, northwestern Alaska. (Not Takahoola nor Takahola.)

Takao; City and Harbor (ko), southwestern coast Taiwan (Formosa). (Not Takau, nor Takow.)

Takau; see Takao.

***Takhini**; River, in the upper Yukon watershed. (Not Tahkeena, Tahkena, nor Tahkheena.)

Takoma; see Takoma Park.

Takoma; see Mount Rainier.

***Takoma Park**; Town, suburb of Washington, D. C., in Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md. (Not Takoma.)

Takow; see Takao.

Taku; Glacier, at the head of Taku Inlet, Alaska. (Not Klumū Gutta, Klumma Gutta, nor Foster.)

Takuchaku; Island (to), lat. 37° 15' N., long. 126° 08' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea.) (Not Takchau, Tak chau, nor Taku chaku.)

Takushan; Town, lat. 39° 52' N., long. 123° 4' E., Shengking Province, Manchuria, China. (Not Ta ku shan nor Ta-ku-shan.)

Talapus; Mountain, T. 1 N., R. 7 E., eastern part of Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Shellrock.)

Talassee; Shoals and Village, Jackson County, Ga. (Not Talasse nor Tallasee.)

Talbot; Mountain, north-northwest of Devils Thumb, Alaska, near International Boundary Line.

Talbott; Village, Jefferson County, Tenn. (Not Talbot.)

Talcaguano; see Talchuano.

Talcahuano; Town, lat. 36° 42' S., coast of Chile. (Not Talcaguano.)

Taliaferro; Gap, White Oak Mountains, Bradley, and Hamilton Counties, Tenn. (Not Talliferro nor Tallioferro.)

Talien; *Ta-lien-wan*; see Dairen.

Talkeetna; Mountains and River, north of Cook Inlet, on the east side of Susitna River, Alaska. (Not Talkeet, Talkeetno, nor Talkütno.)

Tallahatchie; River, northern Mississippi. (Not Tallahatchee.)

Talleyville; Village, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Del. (Not Tallyville.)

Tallmadge; Town and Township, Ottawa County, Mich. (Not Talmage.)

Tallulah; see Tuluha.

Tally's; see Tolly.

Tama; Township and City, Tama County, Iowa. (Not Tama City.)

Tamarac; see Tamarack.

Tamarack; Creek, tributary to Clark Fork in sec 9, T. 18 N., R. 27 W., 4 miles north of St. Regis, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Four Mile.)

Tamarack; Creek, northern part of T. 18 S., Rs. 35 and 36 E., Harney County, Oreg. (Not Antelope.)

Tamarack; Creek, Trempealeau County, Wis. (Not Tamarac.)

Tamarack; see Pond.

Tamarawa; Ridge, Prairie du Long Township, Monroe County, Ill. (Not Tomorrowway.)

Tamatave; Province, Madagascar.

Tamaulipas; State, Mexico. (Not New Santander.)

Tamsui; see Tansui.

Tanaak; Cape, northern point of entrance to Alimvoak Bay, western coast Afognak Island, Alaska.

***Tanalian**; River, draining Kontrashibuna Lake and tributary to Clark Lake, Alaska. (Not Kontrashibuna, Koontrashiboona, Kunth-rashiboona, nor Kunthrashibuna.)

Tanana; see Chisana.

Tananarive; Province, Madagascar.

***Tananarive**; Town, capital of Madagascar. (Not Antanarivo, Tananarivo, Taxanarivo, nor Antaxaxarivo.)

Tananarivo; see Tananarive.

Tanaskan; Bay, indenting the southern shore of Beaver Bay, Unalaska, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Macks.)

Tandjoeng; *Tandjong*; see Tanjung.

Taneum; Creek, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Tanum.)

Taneum; see Bumping.

- Tanganyika**; Great Lake, Central Africa. (Not Kimana, Msaga, Tanganika, nor Yemba.)
- Tangik**; Island, near the eastern shore of Akun Island, Krenitzin Group, Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Waverly.)
- Tanginak**; Islet, east of Akun Island. Unimak Pass, Alaska. (Not Breed nor Propagation.)
- Tanjong**; Equivalent for the Malay word meaning cape, in the Malay Peninsula and British portions of Borneo.
- Tanjong*; see Tanjung.
- Tanjung**; Equivalent for the Malay word meaning cape, in the Netherlands East Indies. (Not Tandjoeng, Tandjong, nor Tanjung.)
- Tanner**; Creek and Mountain, near the State line and long. $123^{\circ} 25'$, southern part Josephine County, Oreg. (Not Tanner.)
- Tanner**; Butte, T. 1 N., R. 7 E., on divide between Hood River and Multnomah Counties, Oreg. (Not Tanner Creek.)
- Tanner**; Canyon, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tanner**; Creek, Meigs County, Ohio. (Not Tanner's.)
- Tanner*; see Ragged.
- Tanner*; see Tannen.
- Tanner Creek*; see Tanner.
- Tanners**; Crossing, on Little Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Tanner's.)
- Tannery*; see Gilmore.
- Tansui**; Harbor (ko) and River, northern part of Taiwan Island, China Sea. (Not Tamsui.)
- Tantic*; see Okeechobee.
- Tanum*; see Bumping.
- Tapajos**; River, tributary to the Amazon, central Brazil. (Not Tapajoz nor Topayos.)
- Tapashaw*; see Topashaw.
- Tapien*; see Puki.
- Tappan*; see Negro.
- Taquamenaw**; River, at the extremity of Lake Superior, and contiguous to Chippewa and Luce Counties, Mich. (Not Tacquimenon, Tahquamenaw, Tahquamenon, Tahquamenow, Taquamenon, nor Tequamenon.)
- Tar Coal*; see Sillery.
- Tara**; Township, Swift County, Minn. (Not Tava.)
- Tarabloos*; *Tarablous*; *Tarablus*; *Tarabulus*; see Libia.
- Tarabozu*; see Trebizond.
- Taramu**; Point (kut u), lat. $35^{\circ} 04'$ N., long. $128^{\circ} 38'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Atkinson.)
- Tartinga*; see Terlingua.
- Taroda*; *Tarota*; see Toroda.
- Tarpley**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Washington County, Miss. (Not Tarpley's.)
- Tarpon*; see Woodrings.
- Tarrant**; Creek, near Norfolk, Va. (Not Terrane nor Edmund's.)
- Tarroda*; see Toroda.
- Taryan**; Islands (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 50'$ N., long. $128^{\circ} 14'$ E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chu ho tong nor Ta rang.)
- Tasa Lingo*; see Terlingua.
- Tasajero*; see Tassajero.
- Tascawilla*; see Tuscawilla.
- Taschemna*; *Tashinna*; see Tazimina.
- Tashkend*; see Tashkent.
- *Tashkent**; Town, capital of a province in Russian Turkestan. (Not Tashkend.)
- Tashuk*; *Tasuk*; *Tas'yuk*; see Elson.
- Tasiko*; see Epi.
- Tasmania**; Island, South Pacific Ocean. (Not Van Dieman's Land.)
- Tasnuna**; River, tributary to Copper River from the west, opposite Bremner River, Alaska. (Not Tasnu.)
- Tassajero**; Creek, Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, and Village, Contra Costa County, Calif. (Not Tasajero nor Tassajera.)
- Tatezaka**; Tank, just south of Canyon de Chelly, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.
- Tatina**; River, western slope Alaska Range, tributary to Kuskokwim River (South Fork) from the east, near lat. $62^{\circ} 15'$, long. $153^{\circ} 15'$, Alaska. (Not Rohn, Tatena, Tateno, nor Tate-no.)
- Tatundu*; *Tatonduc*; see Tatonduk.

- Tatonduk**; River, tributary to Yukon River from northeast, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.) (Not Sheep, Tatondou, nor Tatonduc.)
- Tatoosh**; Creek, tributary to Paradise River from east, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Tatoosh**; Range, south of Mount Rainier, between Nisqually, Paradise, and Cowlitz Rivers, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Tatow**; Knob, House Range, Millard County, Utah. (Not Mollie's Nipple.)
- Tatsume no hana*; see Tachime.
- Tatum**; Town, Marlboro County, S. C. Not Tatum Station.)
- Tatung*, see Pingyang.
- Tatung**; Postal district, China.
- Tatungkow**; Town, western side of mouth of Yalu River, Shengking Province, Manchuria, China. (Not Taatonko, Ta tung kau, nor Tatunkau.)
- Tau**; Island (a single mountain 2,499 feet high), largest island of the Manua Group of the Samoan Islands. (Not Manua.)
- Taughanack*; *Taughanic*; *Taughanock*; see Taghanic.
- Taughannock Falls*; see Taghanic Falls.
- Taughanuc*; see Everett.
- Tauris*; *Tavis*; see Tabriz.
- Tava*; see Tara.
- Tawas**; Bay, Harbor, and Point, Iosco County, Mich. (Not Ottawa.)
- Tawas**; Lake, Iosco County, Mich. (Not Ashettimoyawk.)
- Taxanarivo*; see Tananarivo.
- Taylor**; Bay, northern extension of Port Dick, lat $59^{\circ} 17'$, long. $151^{\circ} 03'$ Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Taylor**; Creek, Orange and Osceola Counties, Fla. (Not Crab Grass, Crop Grass, nor Taylors.)
- Taylor**; Creek, tributary to Gallatin River about 3 miles above Eldridge, Gallatin and Madison Counties, Mont. (Not Dodge nor Taylor Fork).
- Taylor**; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Taylor**; Village, Lafayette County, Miss. (Not Taylor's.)
- Taylor**; River, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Spring.)
- Taylor**; River, tributary to Middle Fork Snoqualmie River, T. 24 N., R. 10 E., King County, Wash.
- Taylor*; see Taylors.
- Taylor Fork*; see Taylor.
- *Taylors**; Island, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Taylor nor Taylor's.)
- Taylor's*; see Taylors; Turville.
- Taylors Island**; District and Village, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Taylor's Island.)
- Taylorville**; Village, Worcester County, Md. (Not Taylor nor Taylorsville.)
- Tayo*; see Tagus.
- Tayuling**; Mountain range, China. (Not Bohea, Ta Yu Ling, nor Tayu Ling.)
- Tazhemima*, *Tazimeena*; *Taziminah*; *Tazimine*; see Tazimina.
- Tazimina**; Lakes, two, east of Clark Lake, and River draining them, Alaska. (Not Nulhutno, Taschemna, Tashimna, Tazhemina, Tazimeena, Tazimnah, nor Tazimine.)
- Tazlina**; Glacier, 20 miles east of Nelchina Glacier, draining to south end of Tazlina Lake, about lat. $61^{\circ} 45'$, long. $146^{\circ} 30'$, west side Copper River Valley, Alaska. (Not Taxlina.)
- Tazlina**; River, draining Tazlina Lake into Copper River from west, about lat. 62° , long. 146° , Alaska. (Not Tazlena, Tezlina, nor Tlieshitna.)
- Tazlina*; see Nelchina.
- Tcha lien*; see Chalien.
- Tchad*; see Chad.
- Tchaoul*; see Sohoru.
- Tchaplin*; see Chaplin.
- Tchefuncta*; see Chefuncte.
- Tchegoula*; see Chugul.
- Tcheliuskun*; see Chelyuskin.
- Tchigul*; see Chugul.
- Tchineyak*; see Chiniak.
- Tching Toy Fou*; see Chengtu.
- Tchitchagoff*; see Chichagof.
- Tcho-pahk*; *Tcho-park*; see Chopaka.

- Tchoutacabouffa**; River, tributary to Biloxi Bay, Harrison County, Miss. (Not Cabawfa, Tchouticabouffa, Tchula, Tchula Cabawfa, Tchula Cabawta, nor Thutacabawfa.)
- Tchuginadak**; see Chugindak.
- Tchukotski**; see Chukotski.
- Tchula**; **Tchula Cabawfa**; **Tchula Cabawta**; see Tchoutacabouffa.
- Teadeпахto**; Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Te-a-de-pah-to.)
- Teays**; Valley, Cabell and Putnam Counties and Village, Putnam County, W. Va. (Not Teayes, Teayse, nor Teazes.)
- Tebenkof**; Bay, western side of Kuin Island, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Tebienkof.)
- Tebenkof**; Glacier, between Blackstone and Cochrane Bays, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Tebris**; **Tebriz**; see Tabriz.
- Techevah**; see Tesheva.
- Techong**; Group of islands, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Sir James Hall nor Te chong.)
- Te Do**; see Ui.
- Teddy Bear**; Harbor, northeast corner Barter Island, northern coast Alaska. (Not Bernard.)
- Tee**; Cove or Harbor, Lynn Canal, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Stephens.)
- Teccan**; see Tikan.
- Te-en-ta**; see Tyende.
- Teeout**; see Trout.
- Teepee**; see Burnt Cabin.
- Tegua**; Spring Settlement, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Tehachapi**; Pass and Town, Kern County, Calif. (Not Tehachapai.)
- Teheran**; Capital of Persia. (Not Tehran nor Tehraun.)
- Tehua**; Hills, rising to the east of Apache Trail about 28 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Little Alps nor Tejua.)
- Teibui**; Island (to), lat. $37^{\circ} 23' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 25' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Mu, Richy, nor Tebui.)
- Teiwantsun**; Island, lat. $35^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 07' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Namangding, Tei Wantsun, nor Tei-Wantsun.)
- Tejera**; **Tejares**; see Tijeras.
- Tejo**; see Tagus.
- Tejua**; see Tehua.
- Telephone**; Creek, tributary to Mosquito Creek from the northeast, Seward Peninsula, Alaska.
- Telin**; see Tieling.
- Temblor**; Creek, T. 30 S., R. 20 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Temblor**; Valley, north of Temblor ranch, T. 29 S., R. 20 E., and R. 21 E., Kern County, Calif.
- Temblor Range**; reaching from Cholame Creek on the north; southeasterly to about lat. 35° , where it joins the Tejon Mountains. The Temblor Range lies between the south end of the San Joaquin Plain on the east and Carrizo Plain and the valley of San Juan Creek on the west. Its north end is west of Antelope Valley, standing *en echelon* with the south end of the Diablo Range, Calif. (Not Temploa.)
- Tempe**; Butte, rising above Tempe Town, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Temple Crag**; Peak (elevation 13,016 feet), Sierra Nevada, lat. $37^{\circ} 07'$ long. $118^{\circ} 29'$, south of Big Pine Lakes, Inyo County, Calif. (Not Mount Alice.)
- Temple of Om**; see Tyndall Dome.
- Templeman**; Lake, T. 63 N., R. 1 E., Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Smith Lake No. 1.)
- Temploa**; see Temblor Range.
- Ten Boctoo**; see Timbuktu.
- Ten Feet**; see Habush.
- Ten Mile**; see Sellers.
- Tenakee**; Hot Springs, northern shore Tenakee Inlet, Chichagof Island, Alexander Archipelago, Alaska. (Not Hooniah.)
- *Tenants Harbor**; Harbor, Lighthouse, and Village, Knox County, Me. (Not Tenant's Harbor, Tenant Harbor, nor Tennant's Harbor.)

- *Tenasillahe;** Island, Columbia River, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Tenas Illihee, Tenas-Illihee, Tenasillihee, nor Tennassillihi.)
- Tenasket;** see Tonasket.
- Tenebito;** Spring and Wash, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Denabeto, Denebito, Dine Bito, Dinebito, nor Tinebito.)
- Tenedos;** Shoal, Gulf of Anadir, 60 miles off the eastern coast of Siberia, lat. $64^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $178^{\circ} W.$
- Tenghiz;** see Balkash.
- Tengyueh;** Subpostal district of Yunnanfu, China.
- Tenleytown;** Suburb, District of Columbia. (Not Tenallytown.) (Named for John Tenley, a pioneer of Washington, D. C.)
- Tenmile;** Creek, rising near Tenmile Mountain, T. 33 N., R. 27 W., tributary to Swamp Creek from north-west Lincoln County, Mont.
- Tenmile;** Town and Township, Macon County, Mo. (Not Ten Mile.)
- *Tenmile;** Village, Upshur County, W. Va. (Not Sellars, Sellers, nor Ten Mile.)
- Tenmile;** see South Tenmile.
- Tenpeak;** Mountain (altitude 7,960 feet), on Cascade Divide southeast of Glacier Peak, Chelan and Snohomish Counties, Wash.
- Tenpound;** Island, Gloucester Harbor, Mass. (Not Ten-Pound.)
- Tenpozan;** Fort and Light near Osaka, Japan. (Not Tempo Zan, Tempozan, Tenposan, nor Tenpo Zan.)
- Tensas;** Bayou, Parish, River, and Town, eastern Louisiana. (Not Tensaw.)
- Tent;** Mountain, lat. $48^{\circ} 09' N.$, long. $113^{\circ} 12' W.$, Flathead County, Mont.
- Tent;** Rocks, 4 miles southeast of Longs Peak, along northern side North St. Vrain Creek, sec. 29, T. 3 N., R. 73 W., opposite mouth Cony Creek, Boulder County, Colo.
- Tent Hills;** line of hills on west side McClure Valley, southwest corner of Kings County, Calif. (Not Las Tien-das nor The Tents.)
- Tepee;** Creek, west branch of Flathead River, north of Whale Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Terlingua;** Creek and Village, Brewster County, Tex. (Not Latis Langua, Tarlinga, Tasa Lingo, Terlinga, nor Terlingo.)
- Terminal;** Island, San Pedro Bay, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Rattlesnake nor Rattlesnake Terminal.)
- Termination Land;** about long. 96° to $100^{\circ} E.$, forming western part of Wilkes Land, Antarctic Continent. Discovered and named by Capt. Wilkes in 1840.
- Tern's;** see Orowoc.
- Teroda;** see Toroda.
- Teroda Creek;** see Toroda Creek.
- Terra del Fuego;** see Tierra del Fuego.
- Terrane;** see Tarrant.
- Terrebonne;** Bay, Gulf Coast, Terrebonne Parish, La. (Not Terre Bonne.)
- Terrell;** Branch, Cumberland County, Tenn. (Not Terrill.)
- Terrell;** Landing, Ohio River, Ballard County, Ky. (Not Terrel's.)
- Terremoto Cay;** see Enmedio.
- Territorie de Kouang-Tcheou;** see Kwangchow.
- Terror;** Bay, southern arm of Uganik Passage, Alaska.
- Terry;** Point, northeastern shore of Long Island, near Orient, Suffolk County, N. Y. (Not Terry's.)
- Terry's;** see McDonald.
- Tesecah;** *Teshecah*; *Teshecah*; *Teshecah*; see Tesheva.
- Tesheva;** Creek, tributary to Yazoo River, Yazoo County, Miss. (Not Techevah, Tesecah, Teshecah, Tesheeah, nor Tesheevah.)
- Teslin;** Lake and River, tributary to the upper Yukon, British Columbia and Yukon, Canada. (Not Hootalingua, Hotalinga, Teslinhina, nor Teslintoo.)
- Tesnatee;** Creek, Lumpkin and White Counties; Gap, Union and White Counties; Militia District and Town, White County, Ga. (Not Tessantee nor Tosnata.)

- ***Tete Des Morts**; Creek and Township, Jackson County, Iowa. (Not Des Morts, Des Motts, Tete de Mort, Tete des Morts, nor Tete Morts.)
- Tetlick**; see Tump.
- Teton**; Basin, west of Teton Mountains, Fremont and Teton Counties, Idaho. (Not Pierre's Hole.)
- Teton**; River, rising near Teton Pass, T. 41 N., R. 117 W., tributary to Henrys Fork from east, Fremont, Madison, and Teton Counties, Idaho, and Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Pierre.)
- Teton**; see Jackson.
- Tevebau**; Run, emptying into the Ohio River at Baden, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Tebebaugh, Tevebough, Tevibaugh, Tivebaugh, Tivepaugh, nor Tivetaugh.)
- Teyahalee**; Bald (peak), Snowbird Mountains, south of Robbinsville, Graham and Cherokee Counties, N. C. (Not Cheoah, Joanna, King's, nor Teyahali.)
- Te-ye-ba-a-kit**; see Debebekid.
- Tezah**; see Deza.
- Tezcucuo**; Lake and Town, near the city of Mexico. (Not Texcoco nor Tezcoco.)
- ***Thacher**; Island, near Cape Ann, Essex County, Mass. (Not Thacher's, Thatcher, nor Thatcher's.)
- Thacker**; Creek, Cullman County, Ala. (Not Jack, Leek, Sipsey, nor Thacher's.)
- Thackeray**; Town, Hamilton County, Ill. (Not Thackery.)
- Thackery**; Point, Elk River, Cecil County, Md. (Not Tackaras.)
- Thaddeus**; see Fadeyef.
- Thaddy**; see Fattig.
- Thanlyeng**; see Salwin.
- Tharpe**; *Tharpe's Log*; see Log.
- Thatch**; Island, Poponesset Bay, Mashpee Town, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Hatch.)
- Thatchers**; see Thacher.
- The Abbey**; see Glenmont.
- The Alacranes**; see Alacran.
- The Beast**; Dike, erosion form near Red Lake, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- The Bluffs**; see Stony Ledge.
- The Brothers**; see Hermanos.
- The Bull**; see Gooseberry Island.
- The Colonnade**; High Terrace, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- The Cone**; Peak (altitude 2,740 feet), $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of head of Ursus Cove, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- The Cove**; see Cutchogue.
- The Crags**; Cliffs, sec. 20, T. 4 N., R. 73 W., northwestern side Twin Sisters Mountains, Larimer County, Colo.
- The Dells**; Rapids, Wisconsin River, Adams, Columbia, Juneau, and Sauk Counties, near Kilbourn, Wis. (Not Dalles nor The Dalles.)
- The Dragon**; Plateau, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- The Gate**; small Pass between Elbow Passage and Khaz Bay, west coast of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- The Graves**; Group of Rocks, entrance to Boston Harbor, Mass. (Not Graves Ledge.)
- The Graves**; Ledge of Rocks, Penobscot Bay, Me. (Not Graves.)
- The Head**; Mountain, Glacier County, Mont.
- The Helmet**; Peak, western part of secs. 6 and 7, T. 8 S., R. 2 E., Madison County, Mont. (Not Mount Washington.)
- The Hump**; Peak, St. Elias Range, about 6 miles west of summit of Mount St. Elias, Alaska.
- The Hussey**; Rock, entrance to Casco Bay, Me. (Not Hussey Rock.)
- The Lookout**; see Lookout.
- The Needle**; Rock, about 75 feet high, lying $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles east from Point Helen, Alaska.
- The Needles**; see Ship Rock.
- The Nub**; see Bald.
- The Palisades**; Cliff, northwestern slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- The Pimental**; see Pimental.
- The Plot**; see La Platte.

The Pyramids; see Pyramid Hills.

The Ramparts; Ridge, west of Longmire Springs, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

The Savannah Lake; see Savannah.

The Summit; Highest point on Apache Trail (altitude 3,988 feet), 22 miles east of Roosevelt Dam, Gila County, Ariz.

The Tabernacle; Peak, Vishnu quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

The Tents; see Tent Hills.

The Thumcap; see Thumcap.

The Toadstools; Islet group close to eastern shore Iniskin Bay, about 1 mile above its mouth, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

The Tooth; Prominent sharp finlike elevation on ridge between Chair Peak and Denny Mountain, King County, Wash. (Not Denny Horn nor Denny Tooth.)

The Transept; Canyon (deep), Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

The Trap; a blind passage in the Ohio River, Allegheny County, Pa. (Not Traps.)

The Triplets; Islands (three), off the northern end of Spruce Island, Alaska. (Not Rock Islets nor Triplets.)

The Virgin Mary; see Our Lady of Arizona.

Theiss; see Tisza.

Theodore Roosevelt; Pass, in Rocky Mountains, extending 37 miles along the south boundary of Glacier National Park, and followed by the Great Northern Railway between Glacier Station and Belton, Flathead County, Mont. (Not Belton.)

Thessalonica; see Saloniki.

Thian Shan; see Tien Shan.

Tibet; see Tibet.

Thibodaux; Town, Lafourche Parish, La. (Not Thibodeaux.)

Thieling; see Tieling.

Thi-nai; see Kwinhon.

Thirsty; Canyon, Pahute Mesa, Nye County, Nev.

Thoma; Creek, T. 37 N., R. 23 W., tributary to Yakinikak Creek from northwest, east of Tuchuch Creek, Flathead County, Mont.

Thomas; Landing, Mississippi River, Tipton County, Tenn. (Not Thomas'.)

Thomas; Point, Chesapeake Bay, near Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Thomas's.)

Thomas; Point, Potomac River, Charles County, Md. (Not Lower Thoms, Lower Thom's, nor Lower Thorn.)

Thomas; see Baldy; Dugway.

***Thompson**; Borough and Township, Susquehanna County, Pa. (Not Thomson.)

Thompson; Creek, a head stream of Nyack Creek, and Mountain, lat. 48° 32', long. 113° 41', Flathead County, Mont.

Thompson, L a n d i n g, Mississippi River, Scott County, Mo. (Not Thompson's.)

Thompson; Peak, near Goat Lake, on boundary between Boise and Custer Counties, Idaho.

Thompson; Village, Bullock County, Ala. (Not Thompson Station.)

Thompson; see Fish.

Thompson Lake; Lake, Androscoggin, Cumberland, and Oxford Counties, Me. (Not Lake Thompson, nor Thompson Pond.)

Thompson Point; Promontory, on the northwest margin of Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Thompson Pond; see Thompson Lake.

Thompsons; see Locks.

Thompstontown; Borough, Juniata County, Pa. (Not Thompeonville.)

Thomson; see Thompson.

Thor; Mountain (altitude 6,801 feet), secs. 9 and 16, T. 44 N., R. 7 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.

Thor Temple; Peak, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.

Thormanby; Islands, British Columbia. (Not Thornmanby.)

Thorn; Township, Perry County, Ohio. (Not Thorne.)

Thorn; see Cassidy.

Thornton; Township and Village, Cook County, Ill. (Not Thornton Station.)

Thorodin; Mountain, lat. 39° 53' N., long. 105° 26' W., Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Sheep.)

Thoulouse; see Toulouse.

***Three Forks**; District and Town, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Three-forks.)

Three Hole; Bay and Point, east side Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Three Lakes; Peak, T. 17 N., R. 23 W., on divide between Ninemile Creek and former Flathead Indian Reservation, Missoula and Sanders Counties, Mont.

Three Lynx; Creek and Village, Clackamas County, Oreg. (Not Three Links.)

Three Mile Branch; see McCoy.

Three Sisters; see Loma Atravesado.

Three Tetons; see Crestone Peaks.

Three Tree; Island, west of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.

Three Way; Passage, between Stanhope and Etolin Islands, connecting Rocky Bay with Clarence Strait, Alaska.

Threesuns; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.

Threetops; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.

Throgs Neck; Lighthouse, East River and Long Island Sound, Bronx Borough, New York City, N. Y. (Not Throg's Neck.)

Thrumcap; Landmark, Kent County, Del. (Not The Thrumcap.)

Thsionan-Cheou-Fou; see Chuanchow.

Thua-Thien; see Hue.

Thumb; Cove, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. (Not Dickinson.)

Thunder; Butte, Douglas County, Colo. (Not Christs.)

Thunder; Cape, east entrance to Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada. (Not Pointe au Tonnerre.)

Thunder; Glacier, western slope Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.

Thunder; Lake, an expansion of North St. Vrain Creek, sec. 14, T. 3 N., R. 74 W., about 3 miles southwest of Longs Peak, Boulder County, Colo.

Thunder; see Le Conte.

Thuringer Wald; see Thuringerwald.

Thuringerwald; Mountain Range, Central Germany. (Not Thuringer Wald, Thüringer Wald, nor Thuringian Forest.)

Thuringian Forest; see Thuringerwald.

Thurlo; see Crotch.

Thurso; see Wallace.

Thutacabawfa; see Tchoutacabouffa.

***Thwartway**; Island, Admiralty Group, St. Lawrence River, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. (Not Leak nor Leek.)

Tia Juana; River, San Diego County, Calif., and in Mexico, and Village, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Tijuana.)

Tiah; Cove, Tisbury Great Pond, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Tyers nor Tyres.)

Tian Shan; see Tien Shan.

Tibbets; Point, St. Lawrence River, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Tibbett's.)

Tibesti; arid mountainous district, Sahara, Africa. (Not Tibesty nor Tu.)

Tibet; Plateau, central Asia. (Not Thibet.)

Tibukligarra; Creek, tributary to the Inglutalik River from the west, Alaska.

Tiburcio; see Tirbircio.

Tichigan; Lake and Village, Racine County, Wis. (Not Tischigan, Tishagan, Tishigan, nor Tish-shar-gan.)

Tickanetley; Creek and Village, Gilmer County, Ga. (Not Ticanetlee, Tickanetly, nor Tickenetly.)

Tidbury; Creek, Kent County, Del. (Not Tidburg.)

Tidmore; Town, Blount County, Ala. (Not Nectar nor Nector.)

***Tiehling**; City, Shengking Province, China. (Not Telin, Thieling, Tieling, nor Tieling.)

Tickaga; *Tickagagmiut*; see Tigara.

- *Tien Shan;** Mountains, Turkestan. (Not Thian Shan, Thian-Shan, Tian-Shan, nor T'ien Shan.)
- Tientsin;** City and Treaty Port, China. (Not Tien Tsin, Tien-tsin, nor Tien-tsin-fu.)
- Tierra del Fuego;** Group of Islands, south end of South America. (Not Terra del Fuego.)
- Tiete;** River, Brazil. (Not Anhembi nor Anhemby.)
- Tigara;** Eskimo Village, Point Hope, Arctic coast of Alaska. (Not Figarok, Tiekaga, Tiekagagmiut, Tigara, Tig-arah, Tigera, Tikera, Tik-ë-ra, Tikira, Tik-i-ráh, Tik-i-ráh-mün, nor Tikirak.)
- Tiger;** Glacier, head of Icy Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Tigertail;** Glacier, Nassau Fiord of Icy Bay, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Tih-hawa-fu;** *Tihwa;* see Tihwafu.
- Tihwafu;** City, lat. 43° 47' N., long. 87° 37' E., Province of Sinkiang, western China. (Not Tih-hawa-fu, Tih-hwa-fu, Tihwa, Urumchi, nor Urumtsi.)
- Tijeras;** Village, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Madrid, Tejares, Tejera, nor Tijeres.)
- Tijuana;** see Tia Juana.
- Tikan;** Creek, near lat. 66° 12', branch of Black River on the south bank, Yukon, Canada. (Not Teecan.)
- *Tikchik;** Lake, and River tributary to Nushagak River, Alaska. (Not Nouchagak nor Nushagak.)
- Tilghman;** see Roberts.
- Tilhance;** Creek, Berkeley County, W. Va. (Not Tilahanchee, Tilhancos, Tilehance, nor Tillehances.)
- Tilley;** see Filley.
- Tilsey;** see Brickyard.
- Tiltill;** Valley, Tuolumne County, Calif. (Not Til Till, Tiltill, nor Tiltill.)
- Tilton's;** see Higgon.
- Timbalier;** Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Terrebonne Parish, La. (Not Timballier.)
- Timber;** see Charleston.
- Timberhill;** Township, Bourbon County, Kans. (Not Timber Hill.)
- Timberline;** Creek, T. 2 S., R. 7 E., tributary to East Gallatin River from southeast, Gallatin County, Mont. (Not Steel.)
- Timberridge;** Village, Greene County, Tenn. (Not Evans Cross Roads.)
- Timbuktu;** Town, Africa. (Not Ten Boctoo, Timbucktoo, Tombouctou, Tombuctoo, nor Tombuktu.)
- Timico;** Lake, T. 35 N., R. 106 W., Fremont County, Wyo.
- Timken;** Railroad Station, Rush County, Kans. (Not Timpkin.)
- Timor;** Island, easternmost of the Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. (Not Timur.)
- Timpanogos;* see Provo.
- Tin Ear;* see Tinear.
- Tindir;** Creek, tributary to Nation River, Alaska, near International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada).
- Tinear;** Creek, T. 42 N., R. 10 E., tributary to Bean Creek from south, Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Tin Ear.)
- Tinicum;** Island and Township, Delaware County, Pa.
- Tinkers;** Island, southeast of Marblehead Neck, Essex County, Mass. (Not Tinker nor Tinker's.)
- Tinkham;** Peak (elevation 5,356 feet), on main divide of Cascade Range, above Mirror Lake, King, and Kittitas Counties, Wash.
- *Tinney Grove;** Village, Ray County, Mo. (Not Tinney's Grove.)
- Tintic;* see East Tintic and West Tintic.
- Tippecanoe City;** Village, Miami County, Ohio. (Not Tippecanoe.)
- Tirabzon;* see Trebizond.
- Tirbircio;** Creek, La Plata County, Colo. (Not Tiburcio.)
- Tirzah;** Town, York County, S. C. (Not Tiryah.)
- Tisbezon;* see Trebizond.
- Tisbury Great;** Pond, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. (Not Great Tisbury nor Ukiesia.)

Tischigan; see Tichigan.

Tisdell Towhead; Post Light, Mississippi River, Pike County, Mo. (Not Tisdale Towhead nor Tisdell's Towhead.)

Tishagan; *Tishigan*; *Tish-shar-gan*; see Tichigan.

Tisnasbas; Canyon, western slope Carrizo Mountains, and Settlement, Apache County, Ariz.

Tisza; River, Hungary. (Not Theiss.)

Titabawassee; *Tittabawassink*; see Tittabawassee.

Tittabawassee; River, Gladwin, Midland, and Saginaw Counties, Mich. (Not Titabawassee, Tittabawassink, nor Tittibawassee.)

Tittmann; Glacier, west of Mount Anderson and about 60 miles north of Mount St. Elias; joins Anderson Glacier about 4 miles west of the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon).

Tittmann; Mountain, at head of Tittmann Glacier, about 5 miles west of junction of Anderson and Tittmann Glaciers, Alaska.

Tiyo; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Tiz-nat-zin; see Delnazini.

Tkachen; Bay, lat. 64° 27' N., long. 172° 50' W., Bering Strait, Siberia. (Not Admiral Butakov, Iskagan, Rtkachin, Skagen, Tkachin, nor Tskagen.)

Tlee-al-um; see Clealum.

Tleekakeela; see Tlikakila.

Tleekh; see Kruzof.

Tlikakila; River, tributary to head of Clark Lake from northeast near lat. 61°, long. 153° 30', Alaska. (Not Big River, Bulshi River, Chicakachachno, Klikakillah, nor Tleekakeela.)

Toad; Lake, Douglas County, Oreg.

Toadindaaska; Mesa, 22 miles southwest of Chinle, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not To atin da haska nor Toatindaaska.)

Toadlena; Settlement, San Juan County, N. Mex.

To atin da haska; *Toatindhaska*; see Toadindaaska.

Toats Coulee; Creek, tributary from West to Sinlahekin Creek, and Valley, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Toad Coulee, Toads Coula, nor Toats Coula.)

Tobacco Root; Mountains, north of Virginia City, Madison County, Mont.

Tobago; Island, West Indies. (Not Tabago.)

Tobanao; *Tobanca*; see Topanga.

Tobar Terrace; Spur of lower altitude, extending southwest from Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.

Tobehanna; Creek, Schuyler County, N. Y. (Not Big Tobyhanna nor Tobyhanna.)

Tobi; see Shumi.

Tobin; Township, Perry County, Ind. (Not Tobia.)

Tobuchi; Bay, southern coast Sakhalin Island (Japanese, Karafuto), lat. 46° 31' N., long. 142° 43' E. (Not Busse nor Tobootchi.)

Toby's; see Sky.

Toccoa; River, Fannin County, Ga. (Not Ocoee, Taccoa, Taccoy, nor Taccoy. The part in Tennessee is called Okoee.)

Toccoa; see Okoee.

Tod; Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. (Not Todd.)

Todds; Point, southern side of Choptank River, about 9 miles west of Cambridge, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Todd nor Todd's.)

Toddlito Park; Valley, McKinley County, N. Mex.

Todokozh; Spring, just north of lat. 36°, western side Apache County, Ariz.

Toe; see North Toe.

Toecho; Bay (kei) and Village, lat. 39° 53' N., long 127° 48' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Viti-az.)

Toes; see Tue.

Togoholtsoe; Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not To-go-hol-tas-e.)

- Togus**; Pond, near Togus, Kennebec County, Me. (Not Waromontogus.)
- Togwotee**; Pass, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Towotee, Two-Gwo-Tee-e, nor Twogwotee.)
- Tohachi**; Settlement and Spring, McKinley County, N. Mex. (Not Tohatchi nor Tohatchie.)
- Tohadistoa**; Spring, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not To-hah-le-tis-to nor To hah le tis to.)
- Tohanadli**; Spring, Navajo Indian Reservation, San Juan County, Utah. (Not To Hanadli nor Tohonadla.)
- Tohasged**; Spring, 12 miles north of Gallup, McKinley County, N. Mex. (Not Tohasgyed nor Tohoscade.)
- Tohatchi*; *Tohatchie*; see Tohachi.
- Tojin**; Shoal (se), lat. $33^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 49' E.$, coast of Kiushu, Japan. (Not Kushi, Tonin, nor Tozin.)
- Toketee**; Falls, North Umpqua River, Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Toketie.)
- Tokko**; Group and Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 11' E.$, southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Virginie.)
- Tokna*; *Tokua*; see Toqua.
- Tokyo**; Capital City of Japan. (Not Jeddo, Tokei, Yedo, nor Yeddo.)
- Tolani**; Lakes, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tolchico**; Settlement, The Crossing, Little Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Tolchaco.)
- Toler Landing**; Post Light, Mississippi River, 10 miles above New Madrid, Mo. (Not Toler's Landing.)
- Toleston**; Village, Lake County, Ind. (Not Tolleston.)
- Toll Gate**; Creek, Arapahoe County, Colo. (Not Gate.)
- Tolly**; Point, Chesapeake Bay, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Tally's.)
- Tolman Branch*; see Harris Branch.
- Tolmie**; Creek, flowing northwest from Tolmie Peak to Carbon River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Evans.)
- Tolmie**; Peak, northwest of Ipsut Pass, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Tolopatomo*y; see Totopotomoy.
- Tolstoi*; see Burunof.
- Toltec Point**; Headland, on the south rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 2 miles west of Bass Camp, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Toltec Pyramid**; Butte, rising north of Apache Trail about 13 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Tom*; see Barnsley.
- Tom Lavin**; Creek, T. 52 N., R. 1 W., tributary to Little North Fork Coeur d'Alene River from west, Kootenai County, Idaho. (Not Canyon nor North Canyon.)
- Tom Nevers**; Head and Pond, southeast coast of Nantucket Island, Mass. (Not Tom Never's.)
- Tomahabu**; Island, lat. $37^{\circ} 55' N.$, long. $124^{\circ} 58' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Kulin.)
- Tombigbee**; River, in western Alabama and eastern Mississippi. (Not Tombigby.)
- Tomboucton*; *Tombuctoo*; *Tombuktu*; see Timbuktu.
- Tomhickon**; Village, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Sugar Loaf.)
- Tomichi**; Creek and Dome, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Tumitche.)
- Tommy**, Glacier (small), northwestern coast Prince William Sound, between Port Wells and Unakwik Inlet, near lat. $60^{\circ} 57'$, long. $147^{\circ} 50'$, Alaska.
- Tomorrowway*; see Tamarawa.
- Toms Run**; Post Light, Ohio River, Jackson County, W. Va. (Not Tom's Run.)
- *Tomyhoi**; Creek, tributary to Chilliwack River from south, Whatcom County, Wash., and British Columbia, Canada, and Peak, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Tamihi, Taminy, Tummeahai, nor Tummeahia.)
- *Tomyhoi**; Lake, Tomyhoi Creek, Whatcom County, Wash. (Not Puthish-go-hap, Puthishgohap, Tamihi, Taminy, Tummeahai, nor Tummeahia.)
- Tonai**; Harbor or Port (Kai), in the Santo Group off southern coast of Chosen (Korea), Japan. (Not Port Hamilton.)

- Tonasket**; Creek and Village, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Dry Gulch, Tenasket, nor Tonasket.)
- Tonga**; Group of Islands, South Pacific Ocean. (Not Friendly.)
- Tongue**; Creek, Delta County, Colo. (Not Forked Tongue nor West Fork Winnemucca.)
- Tonin*; see Tojin.
- Tonk*; see Tunk.
- Tonki**; Bay, with two arms, on western side of Tonki Cape, northeastern coast Afognak Island, Alaska.
- Tonkin**; Gulf and Province, the northernmost of Anam, Indo China. (Not Tongking, Tonquin, nor Tungking.)
- Tonowek**; Narrows, between western end of Heceta Island and Prince of Wales Island, northeast of Nossuk Bay, Alaska.
- Tonset**; Village, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Tonsett.)
- Tonto**; Cliff dwellings, in Cholla Canyon, Gila County, Ariz.
- Tonto**; Trail, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tony**; Landing and Towhead, Mississippi River, New Madrid County, Mo. (Not Tony's.)
- Too-loo-sook*; see Tutuksuk.
- Toochka*; see Wigwam.
- Tooele**; City, County, Peak, Precinct, and Valley in Utah. (Not Tooelle.)
- Toomey*; see Tumey Gulch.
- Toonigh**; Village, Cherokee County, Ga. (Not Lebanon.)
- Toorkistan*; see Turkestan.
- Too's*; see Tue.
- Tootooksook*; see Tukuksuk.
- Top*; see Pop.
- Topanga**; Canyon, Los Angeles County, Calif. (Not Tobanao, Tobanca, nor Topango.)
- Topashaw**; Creek, tributary to Yalobusha River, Calhoun County, Miss. (Not Tapashaw nor Tupashaw.)
- Topayos*; see Topajos.
- Topaz**; Canyon, in the south wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, between Mimbreno and Mescalero Points, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Topaz Mountain**; Butte, in Tarryall Mountains, Park County, Colo. (Not Pyramid.)
- Topisaw**; Creek, tributary to Bogue Chitto, Lawrence, Lincoln, and Pike Counties, Miss. (Not Otapasso, Topishaw, nor Topsaw.)
- Topocoba**; Spring, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not To-po-co-bah nor Topocobya.)
- Toppenish**; City and Creek, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Topinish.)
- Topsaw*; see Topisaw.
- *Toqua**; Township, Big Stone County, Minn. (Not Tokna nor Tokua.)
- Toridashi*; see Funa.
- Torino*; see Turin.
- Toro**; Hill, on Point Verraco, eastward of Point Ventana, P. R.
- Toro**; Indian Reservation, Riverside County, Calif. (Not Toros, Torres, nor Torros.)
- *Toroda**; Creek, Ferry and Okanogan Counties, and Mountain, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Taroda, Tarota, Tarroda, nor Teroda.)
- Torreones**; Arroyo, tributary of Chaco Arroyo, near Cabezon, Sandoval County, N. Mex. (Not Arroyo de los Torreones, Arroyo de los Torrijo, nor Torrejon.)
- Torrivio Ridge**; Mesa, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- Tortilla**; Creek, tributary to Salt River from southeast near Mormon Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Tortilla**; Flat, 33 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Tortillita*; see Tortolita.
- Tortola**; one of the Virgin Islands, British West Indies. (Not Tortula nor Turtle Dove.)
- Tortolita**; Mountains, T. 10 S., R. 13 E., Pinal County, Ariz. (Not Tortillita, Tortollitas, nor Tortollita.)
- Tortollitas*; *Tortollita*; see Tortolita.
- Tosin*; see Tojin.
- Totonteac**; Mountain, rising above Alchesay Canyon, part of Two Bar Ridge, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Totopotomoy**; Creek, Hanover County, Va. (Not Tolopatomo.)
- Totsenbet*; *Totzunbetna*; *Totzunbitna*; see Wild.
- Totsenbetna*; see John; Wild.
- Toudes Coulé*; see Sinlahékin.
- Toug-ting*; see Tungting.

- Toulon**; Seaport, France. (Not Toulon-sur-Mer.)
- Toulouse**; City, France. (Not Toulouse.)
- Toupechue**; see Wigwam.
- Tourane**; Bay, City, and River, Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Touron, Turan, nor Turon.)
- Tournay**; City, Belgium. (Not Doornick, Doornik, nor Tournai.)
- Tovar**; Mesa, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Tow**; see North Toe.
- *Towamencin**; Township, Montgomery County, Pa. (Not Towamensing.)
- Tower**; Butte, north of Apache Trail, about 23 miles from Mesa, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Turkey-Head Rock.)
- Tower of Ra**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tower of Set**; Butte, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tower Rock**; see Heyburn.
- Towesic**; Neck, eastern side Kennebec River, site of Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Me.
- Townsend**; Mountain (altitude 5,466 feet), T. 27 N., R. 11 E., Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Merchant.)
- Townsend Gut**; Passage, narrow and crooked, leading from Boothbay Harbor into Sheepscoot River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Towns End.)
- Townshend**; Railroad Station, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Osborne.)
- Townsville**; Town and Township, Vance County, N. C. (Not Townsville.)
- Towotce**; see Togwotee.
- *Toxaway**; Mountain, Jackson and Transylvania Counties, N. C. (Not Great Hogback.)
- Toyabe**; Range of Mountains, Nye County, Nev. (Not Toiyabe nor Toiyabe.)
- Toyonok**; see Tyonek.
- Tozi**; *Tozikakat*; see Tozitna.
- Tozitna**; River, tributary to the Yukon River, between Tanana and Koyuk Rivers, Alaska. (Not Tozi, Tozikakat, nor Tozikaket.)
- Trabazon**; see Trebizond.
- Trachyte Knob**; Mountain, Teller County, Colo. (Not Iron Knoll nor Iron Mountain.)
- Tracy*; see Troy.
- Trail**; Creek, T. 60 N., R. 1 E., tributary to Deep Creek from southeast near Naples, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Trout.)
- Trail*; see Rutledge.
- Train*; see Au Train.
- Tramp**; Harbor, Puget Sound, King County, Wash. (Not Trump.)
- Tranquil**; Basin, with two lakes, lat. 48° 13' N., long. 113° 24' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Tranquility*; see Little Hauken.
- Transvaal**; Republic in Africa. (Not South African Republic.)
- Transylvania**; Grand Principality, Hungary. (Not Erdely; Siebenbürgen, nor Transylvanie.)
- Transters**; Creek, forming part of boundaries of Beaufort, Martin, and Pitt Counties, N. C. (Not Trantus.)
- Trap Hill**; Magisterial District, Raleigh County, W. Va. (Not Marshes.)
- Trappe*; see Dividing.
- Trapper**; Creek, rising in small lake on eastern slope of Cascade Range, tributary to Icicle Creek from west, Chelan County, Wash.
- Traps*; see The Trap.
- Travelers Rest**; Precinct and Town, Coosa County, Ala. (Not Travellers Rest.)
- Travers**; Cove and Point, western side of Slaughter Creek, near its mouth, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Travers's nor Traverse.)
- Traverse**; Peak, on the divide between the Inglutalik, Kateel, and Ungalik Rivers, Alaska. (Not Divide.)
- Travertine**; Creek formed by Antelope and Buffalo Springs, Murray County, Platt National Park, Okla. (Not Sulphur.)
- Tread*; see Freds.
- Treadwell**; Bay, Lake Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y. (Not Tredwell.)
- Treadwell**; Village, Murray County, Ga. (Not Amzi.)
- Treasure*; see Burnt.

- Treaty**; Point, Gulf of Tokyo, Japan.
(Not Hommoku, Hommoku Bana, nor Honmoku Bana.)
- Trebizond**; Turkish Seaport on southeast coast of the Black Sea. (Not Tarabozn, Tirabzon, Tisbezoz, Tra-bezon, nor Trapezunt.)
- Tred Avon**; River, Talbot County, Md. (Not Tred Haven.)
- Tremain**; see Twelvemile.
- Tremblau**; Point, Lake Champlain, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Trombly.)
- Tremble's**; see Conners.
- Tremont**; Mountain (altitude 10,400 feet), 1 mile south of Mount Thorodin, 5 miles northeast of Blackhawk, in sec. 22, T. 2 S., R. 72 W., Gilpin County, Colo.
- Trenganu**; see Trengganu.
- Trengganu**; British Protected Malay State, Malay Peninsula. (Not Tren-ganu nor Tringano.)
- Tres Hermanos**; Rocks, between Point Morrillos and Cosinera, P. R.
- Tres Piedras**; see Joaquin.
- Triangle**; Lake, T. 35 N., R. 108 W., north of Long Lake, Fremont County, Wyo.
- Trieste**; City and Gulf, at the head of the Adriatic Sea. (Not Triest.)
- Trimbelle**; Town, Pierce County, Wis. (Not Trim Belle.)
- Tringano**; see Trengganu.
- Trinity**; Creek, branch of Colorado River, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Trinity**, Mountain, lat. 48° 07' N., long. 113° 24' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Trinity**; Point, southern side Passage Canal, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northwest Passage Bay, lat. 60° 49' N., long. 148° 37' W., northwestern part Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Trinity**; see Troitsa.
- Triple**; Creek, about 20 miles north of Cape Nome, tributary to Flambeau River from the west, near lat. 64° 41' N., long. 165° 05' W., Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Iron nor Tripple.)
- Tripoli**; see Libia.
- Tripoli**; Seaport of Syria. (Not Tarabloos, Tarablous, Tarabulus, Tarabulus, nor Tripolis.)
- Trippe**; Creek, Talbot County, Md. (Not Trippe's, Tripp's, nor Tripps.)
- Tripple**; see Triple.
- Tristan da Cunha**; Island, in the South Atlantic Ocean. (Not Tristan d'Acunha.)
- Troitsa**; Bay, lat. 42° 39' N., long. 131° 05' E., southeastern coast of Siberia. (Not Holy Trinity, Swaiteey Troitsa, Trinity, nor Troitzui.)
- Trombly**; see Trembleau.
- Trondhjem**; City, ancient capital, Norway. (Not Drontheim nor Thrond-jem.)
- Trots**; Hills, Nantucket, Nantucket County, Mass. (Not Trott's.)
- Trotter**; Landing, Mississippi River, Tunica County, Miss. (Not Trot-ter's.)
- Troupe**; Town, Smith County, Tex. (Not Troup.)
- Troups**; Creek, Steuben County, N. Y., and Tioga County, Pa. (Not Troop's.)
- Trout**; Creek, T. 63 N., Rs. 1 and 2 W., tributary to Kootenai River from west, Boundary County, Idaho. (Not Teeout.)
- *Trout**; Creek, flowing in a northwesterly direction and emptying into Minam River, T. 1 S., R. 41 E., Wal-lowa County, Oreg. (Not East Fork Minam.)
- Trout**; Lake, San Miguel County, Colo. (Not San Miguel.)
- Trout**; see Barrett, Wingate.
- Trout Creek**; Pass, Trout Creek Hills, between Chaffee and Park Counties, Colo. (Not Bath, Summit, nor Trout.)
- Trout Lake**; see Upper Trout.
- Troy**; Township, Pipestone County, Minn. (Not Tracy.)
- Trueman**; Point, Patuxent River, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Truman.)
- Trujileo**; Bay and Town, northern coast of Honduras. (Not Truxillo.)

- Trumbull**; Mountain Peak, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Cranberry Peak nor Mount Trumbull.)
- Trump*; see Tramp.
- Tsad*; see Chad.
- Tsadaka*; see Moose.
- Tsatsawassa*; see Tackawasick.
- Tschad*; see Chad.
- Tsch'a lien*; see Chalien.
- Tschifu*; see Chefoo.
- Tschili*; see Pechili.
- Tschilket*; see Kelsall.
- Tsching Tu Fu*; see Chengtu.
- Tse lagaideza*; see Seklagaidesa.
- Tseanazti**; Stream, San Juan County, N. Mex.
- Tsegi*; see Segi.
- Tsegiatsosi*; see Segiatsosi.
- Tseitsokit*; see Mishongnovi.
- Tschlogai-deza*; see Seklagaidesa.
- Tsenakahn*; see Round Rock.
- Tsetsiltso*; see Setsiltso.
- Tseyi Hatsosi*; see Segiatsosi.
- Tsiltcoos*; see Siltcoos.
- Tsin**; Range of Mountains, western China, (Not Tsin Ling, Tsin-ling-shan, Tsin-ling-shan, nor Tsinling shan.)
- *Tsinan**; Capital City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Tsee-nan, Tsi-Nan, Tsi nan, Tsi-nan-fu, nor Tsinanfu.)
- Tsingtau**; City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Tsing tau nor Ts'ing-tao.)
- Tsin-ling-chan*; see Treaty.
- Tsin-ling-shan*; see Tsin.
- Tsisia**; City, Shantung Province, China, (Not Ch'i-hsia-hsien, Sihsia hsien, nor Tsi Hia.)
- Tsitsihar**; City, Heilungkiang Province, Manchuria, China. (Not Tsitsikar, Tsitsikhar, nor Zitzikar.)
- Tsitsikhar*; see Heilungkiang.
- Tsiuen-Tchoo*; see Chuanchow.
- Tsl-kaht*; see Chilkat.
- Tsoo-e-es*; see Sooes.
- Tsubu Shoto*; see Okinawa; Nansei.
- Tsung Ling*; see Karakoram.
- Tsushima**; Island, Korea Strait, Japan. (Not Tsu Shima, Tsu shima, nor Tsu sima.)
- Tswanchowfoo*; see Chaunchow.
- Tu*; see Tibesti.
- Tuakay**; Hot Springs, in the canyon of Salt River, about 59 miles from Mesa and below Roosevelt Dam, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Tualatin**; Precinct, Clackamas County; River, Clackamas and Washington Counties, and Village, Washington County, Oreg. (Not Tualitin nor Tualtin.)
- Tualatin*; see Oswego.
- Tualtin*; see Tualatin.
- Tuamotu**; Archipelago, in the South Pacific Ocean. (Not Dangerous, Low Archipelago, Paumotu, Paumotu, nor Pomotu.)
- Tuba**; Settlement, Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz.
- Tucannon**; River, rising in Blue Mountains and emptying into Snake River near Starbuck, Wash. (Not Tucanon, Tucanyon, Tukanon, nor Twocanyon.)
- Tuckaleechee**; Village, Blount County, Tenn. (Not Tuchaleeche nor Tuckaleeche.)
- Tuckasegee**; River, North Carolina. (Not Tuckaseegee nor Tuckaseigee.)
- Tucker Beach**; Lighthouse, near entrance to Little Egg Harbor, below Barnegat Inlet, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Tucker's Beach.)
- Tucker's Cove*; see Little Egg.
- Tuck's*; *Tucks*; see Tuxis.
- Tue**; Point, Chesapeake Bay, York County, Va. (Not Toes nor Too's.)
- Tuftonboro Bay*; see Winter Harbor.
- Tugaloo**; River, forming part of the boundary between Georgia and South Carolina; also Villages in Habersham County, Ga., and Oconee County, S. C. (Not Tugalo.)
- Tuklukyet*; see Nuklukayet.
- Tulare*; see Tule.
- Tule**; Lake, Modoc and Siskiyou Counties, Calif., and Klamath County, Oreg. (Not Rhett.)
- Tule**; River, Kings and Tulare Counties, Calif. (Not Tulare.)
- Tulip Point**; Headland, northwest margin of Rainbow Plateau, Cocino County, Ariz. (Not Swampy Point.)

- *Tuliumnit;** Point, western point of entrance to Chignik Bay, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Castle, Tulioumnint, nor Tutiumnik.)
- Tulpehocken;** Creek, Burlington County, N. J. (Not Tulepelauken nor Tulipehaukin.)
- Tulula;** Creek, tributary to head of Cheoah River, and Town, Graham County, N. C. (Not Tallulah.)
- Tu-lu-la-wi-ak;* see Lilouette.
- Tumalt;** Creek, tributary to Columbia River, 1 mile below Warrendale, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Devil nor Devil's Slide.)
- Tumey;** Hills, Diablo Range, extending north and south between Tumey Gulch on the east and Silver Creek on the west, Fresno and San Benito Counties, Calif.
- Tumey Gulch;** Arroyo, Fresno, and San Benito Counties, Calif., crossing foothill belt between Ciervo Mountain and Silver Creek, opening into San Joaquin Valley, about 5 miles south of mouth of Panoche Creek. (Not Dry Creek nor Toomey.)
- Tumtum;** Peak, isolated mountain, between Nisqually River, Kautz and Tahoma Creeks, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Tuna;** Creek, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Tung;** River (kiang), Southern China. (Not East River, Tung kiang, nor Tungkiang.)
- Tung Hai;* see Eastern.
- Tung Kiang;* see Tung.
- Tungking;* see Tonkin.
- Tungsausheng;* see Manchuria.
- Tungshan;** Bay or Harbor, southeastern coast of China. (Not Tong-sang.)
- Tungting;** Lake, Province of Hunan, China. (Not Tong-ting.)
- Tunicha;* *Tunitcha;* see Tuntsa.
- Tunis;** Seaport and one of the Barbary States, Africa. (Not Afrika, Jezirat-el-Maghreb, Tunisia, nor Tunisee.)
- Tunk;** Creek and Mountain, Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Tonk.)
- Tunkis;* see Farmington.
- Tunnel;** Creek, flowing from Divide Lake just north of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Tunnel east into Coal Creek, Kittitas County, Wash.
- Tunnelhill;** Borough, Cambria County, Pa. (Not Tunnel Hill.)
- Tunnelhill;** Village, Whitfield County, Ga. (Not Tunnel Hill.)
- Tunp;** Mountain Range, above Rock Creek, west of Hams Fork Plateau, east of Sublets Range, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Campbell, Seedskeedee, nor Tetlick.)
- Tuntsa;** Mountain Stream, heading in Tunitcha Mountains, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Tunicha nor Tunitcha.)
- Tunungwant;** Creek, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and McKean County, Pa. (Not Tunangwant, Tunaungwant, nor Tunegawant.)
- Tupashaw;* see Topashaw.
- Turan;* *Turon;* see Tourane.
- *Turbotville;** Borough, Northumberland County, Pa. (Not Turbutville.)
- Turbut;** Township, Northumberland County, Pa. (Not Turbot.)
- Turin;** City and Province, Italy. (Not Torino.)
- Turkestan;** great region in Central Asia. (Not Toorkistan nor Turkistan.)
- Turkey;** Creek, branch of Arkansas River, El Paso and Pueblo Counties, Colo. (Not Big Turkey.)
- Turkey;* see Bear.
- Turkey;* see Wawasee.
- Turkey Cock;* see Hibriten.
- Turkey-Head Rock;* see Tower.
- Turkey's Head;* see Turkshead.
- Turks;** Islands, easternmost group of the Bahamas. (Not Turk's.)
- Turk's;* see Tuxis.
- Turks Head;* see Turkshead.
- Turkshead;** Peak, Front Range, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Turkey Head, Turkeyhead, nor Turks Head.)
- Turnabout;* see Povorotni.
- Turnage;** Post Light, Mississippi River, Mississippi County, Ark. (Not Turnage's.)

- Turnbull**; Island, Red River, Pointe Coupee Parish, La. (Not Turnbull's.)
- Turner**; Glacier, Yakutat Bay, Alaska. (Not Dalton nor Duffield.)
- Turner**; Island, between Big Koninji and Nagai Islands, Shumagin Group, Alaska. (Not Stierfeld.)
- Turner**; Island and Landing, Mississippi River, Calhoun County, Ill. (Not Turner's.)
- Turner**; Peak (altitude 5,825 feet), sec. 1, T. 45 N., R. 6 E., near the head of Turner Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Turner**; River, Alaska, debouching on the Arctic coast, at the International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada). (Not Kougukuk.)
- Turner Center**; Village, Turner Town, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Bradford.)
- Turney**; Village, Clinton County, Mo. (Not Turney's Station.)
- Turquoise**; Canyon, south wall of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, between Piute and Walapai Points, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Turret**; Ridge, Ouray quadrangle, Gunnison County, Colo.
- Turtle**; Island, Anguilla Group, west of Esquibel Island, Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, southeastern Alaska.
- Turtle**; Reef, off South Head, entrance Iliamna Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Turtle Back Dome**; Domed Platform on the south side of Yosemite Valley, near its lower entrance, Mariposa County, Calif.
- Turtle Dove*; see Tortola.
- Turville**; Creek, Worcester County, Md. (Not Taylors, Turval's, nor Turvill.)
- Tusayan**; Province, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Tuscalameta*; *Tuscalamita*; see Tuscalameta.
- Tuscawilla**; Lake, Alachua County, Fla. (Not Tascawilla.)
- Tuscohatchie**; Lake, source of creek of same name north of Granite Mountain, T. 22 N., R. 10 E., King County, Wash.
- Tuscolameta**; Creek, tributary to Pearl River, Leake, Newton, and Scott Counties, Miss. (Not Tuscalameta, Tuscalamita, Tushalamita, Yazoo Mongon, nor Young Warrior.)
- Tuscor**; Creek, T. 24 N., R. 32 W., tributary to Clark Fork from the west at Tuscor, Sanders County, Mont. (Not Dry.)
- Tuskahoma**; Township, Pushmataha County, Okla. (Not Tushkahomma.)
- Tuskegee**; Creek and Town, Graham County, N. C. (Not Tuskeega, nor Tuskegee.)
- Tusquitee**; Creek, Gap, Mountains, and Town, Clay County, N. C. (Not Tusquittah.)
- Tutiumnik*; see Tuliumnit.
- Tutlut*; see Nenana.
- Tutoya**; Coast Town, State of Maranhao, Brazil. (Not Tutoia.)
- Tuttle**; Lake, Polk County, Wis. (Not Swahn.)
- Tutuila**; Island, one of the Samoa Islands.
- Tutuksuk**; River, tributary to Kobuk River, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Too-look-sook nor Tootooksook.)
- Tutzona**; Rapids, first and largest of rapids in Salt River, 53 miles from Mesa, Gila and Maricopa Counties, Ariz.
- Tuxedni**; Harbor, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Snug.)
- Tuxedo*; see Magruder.
- Tuxis**; Island, Long Island Sound, about 4 miles east of Guilford; also Pond and Brook, Madison Town, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Tuck's, Tucks, nor Turk's.)
- Tuxpam**; Reef, River, and Town, State of Vera Cruz, Mexico. (Not Tuspan, nor Tuxpan.)
- Tuxpam*; see Stilaguamish.
- Tuye**; Spring, 18 miles northwest of Ganado, on road from Ganado to Keams Canyon, Apache County, Ariz. (Not Togai, Togay, nor Tuyay.)

- Tweed**; Island, near entrance to Coscob Harbor, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Finch's.)
- Tweed's*; see Red.
- Twelvemile**; Creek, Davison, Hanson, and Hutchinson Counties, S. Dak. (Not North Fork Twelvemile nor Tremain.)
- Twelvemile**; Town and Township, Madison County, Mo. (Not Twelve-Mile.)
- Twenty Mile*; see Nezinscot.
- Twin**; Island, northern part of Khaz Bay, Chichagof Island, Alaska.
- Twin**; Islands, entrance to Aialik Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- Twin**; Islands, west of Anguilla Group, long. 133° 40', lat. 55° 40', Southeastern Alaska.
- Twin**; Lakes, Glacier County, Mont.
- ***Twin**; Mesas, Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz. (Not Zuni.)
- Twin**; Peaks, due south of North Peak northern side Indian Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Twin*; see Delyle; Gun; Loon; Two.
- Twin Falls**; County, Formed February, 1907, from part of Cassia County, Idaho.
- Twin Lakes*; see Little Sunapee.
- Twin Lakes**; Village, near Twin Lakes, Lake County, Colo. (Not Dayton.)
- Twin Lakes**; Township, Calhoun County, Iowa. (Not Twin Lake.)
- Twin Sisters**; Mountains (altitude 11,400 feet), about 5 miles northeast of Longs Peak, and 1 mile east Longs Peak Village, Front Range, Larimer County, Colo. (Not Lillie.)
- Twin Sisters**; two high peaks, visible from Bellingham, southwest of Mount Baker, Whatcom County, Wash.
- Twin Springs**; Creek, first stream west of ridge west of Pinchot Butte, tributary to Floodwood Creek, T. 42 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not West Fork Floodwood.)
- Twin Springs*; see Floodwood.
- Twining**; suburb of Washington, D. C. (Not Twining City.)
- Twins*; see Sisters.
- Two**; Lakes, sec. 32, T. 8 N., R. 22 W., Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Twin.)
- Two Bar**; Ridge, south of Roosevelt Reservoir, T. 4 N., R. 12 E., Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Two Dot*; see Twodot.
- Two-Gwo-Tee-e*; see Togwotee.
- Two Lick**; Creek, and Village, Indiana County, Pa. (Not Two-Licks nor Twolick.)
- Two Moon**; Bay, southern shore Port Fidalgo, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Bowie.)
- Two Sisters*; see Sisters.
- Twoorack**; Island, lying three-fourths mile off northwest end of Anguilla Island, Boca de Finas, Alaska.
- Twodot**; Peak (altitude 6,503 feet), sec. 17, T. 44 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho. (Not Two Dot.)
- Twoquotee*; see Togwotee.
- Tyende**; Creek, Mesa, and School, Navajo National Monument, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Kayenta, Keen-ta, nor Te-en-ta.)
- Tyers*; see Tiah.
- Tygart**; River, Barbour, Marion, Randolph, and Taylor Counties, W. Va. (Not Tygarts Valley nor Valley.)
- Tyler**; Pond, Goshen Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Marshapauge, Tyler's, nor West Side.)
- Tyler*; see Willis.
- Tyndall*; see Copeland.
- Tyndall Dome**; Peak, northeast of Wallace Butte, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Temple of Om.)
- Tyonek**; Creek, southwestern part Moquawkie Indian Reservation, west side Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Tyonek Town*; see Moquawkie.
- Tyonek**; Village, near head of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Toyonok nor Tycniek.)
- Tyres*; see Tiah.
- Tyrrhenian**; Sea, that part of the Mediterranean which extends between the coast of Italy and the islands of Corsica, Sardinia, and Sicily. (Not Tyrrhene.)
- Tyja*; see Dyea.
- Tzernogora*; see Montenegro.
- Tzues*; see Soes.

U.

U; Island (to), eastward of Quelpart Island, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Beaufort.)

Ubera; Anchorage, southern side of Mona Island, 1 mile westward of Caigo o no Caigo Point, P. R. (Not Ensenada de Santa Isabel o del Uvero.)

Ucayali; River, Peru. (Not Paro nor Ucayale.)

Uceba; Creek, Blount County, Tenn. (Not Eucebia.)

Ugagik; *Ugaguk*; *Ugiagik*; see Egegik.

Ugaiushak; Island, south shore of Alaska Peninsula, north of Semidi Islands, Alaska. (Not Ugaluschak.)

Ugalgal; *Ugalgan*; see Egg.

Ugamok; see Chirikof.

Uganik; Passage, separating Uganik Island from Kodiak Island; and adjoining Viokoda Bay and Uganik Bay, Alaska.

Ugashik; River and Village, north coast Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Oogahik nor Sulima.)

Ugrische; see Yugor.

Uharie; Mountains and River, Montgomery County, N. C. (Not Uwharrie.)

Ui; Group, Island, and Bay, lat. 34° 63' N., long. 125° 50' E., southwestern coast of Chosen-(Korea). (Not Windsor Castle Anchorage.)

Ui; Island (to), lat. 35° 36' N., long. 126° 17' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Te Do.)

Uinta; Mountains, northeastern Utah and southwestern Wyoming, and Reservation, River, and Valley, Uintah County, Utah. (Not Uintah.)

Uintah; County, Utah, and Village, Weber County, Utah.

Ujong; see Ujung.

Ujung; Equivalent for the Malay word meaning point or extremity, in the Netherlands East Indies. (Not Oedjoeng nor Ujong.)

Ujut; see King.

Ukiesa, Mass.; see Black Point; Tisbury Great.

Ukivok; see King.

Ukraine; see Kharkof.

Ul-leung-do; see Utsuryo.

Ula; see Kirin.

Ulak; Island, near Great Sitkin Island, Middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Ulakh.)

Ulati; Creek, flowing down Weldon Canyon, Solano County, Calif. (Not Ualtis.)

Ulcofauhachee; see Alcovy.

Ulen; Township and Village, Clay County, Minn. (Not Uhlen.)

Ulloa; Channel, extending from Bucareli Bay to Tlevak Strait, and includes Tlevak Narrows, Alaska. (Not Ulloa Canal.)

Ulloa; Island, in Ulloa Channel, one-half mile eastward of Meares Island, and three-fourths mile northwest of Turn Point, Alaska.

Ulloa Canal; see Ulloa.

Ulmsteads; Point, south side of Magothy River, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Huddels, Huddle, Huddle's, Umfreys, nor Umphreys.)

Ultramarine; Glacier, Port Nellie Juan, Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Ulugat; see East Chugach.

Umak; Island, near Adak Island, middle Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Oumakh.)

Umalik; see Omilak.

Umbazooksis; see Umbazooksus.

Umbazooksus; Lake, Piscataquis County, Me. (Not Umbazooksis.)

Umera; see Omeira.

Umnak; Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Oumnakh.)

Umpqua; River, Douglas County, Oreg. (Not Umpquah.)

Um-ta-lah; see Humptulips.

***Umtanum**; Creek and Ridge, Kittitas and Yakima Counties, and Village, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Umptanum.)

Unakserair; see Unakserak.

Unakserak; River, tributary to Alatna River, Northwestern Alaska. (Not Unakserair.)

Unakwik; Peak, northern coast Prince William Sound, between Unakwik Inlet and Port Wells, near lat. 61° long. 147° 50', Alaska.

- Unalakleet**; River and Village, eastern shore Norton Sound, Alaska. (Not Unalaklit.)
- Unalaska**; Bay and Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Captains nor Ounalashka.)
- Unalaska*; see Iliuliuk.
- Unalishagvak**; Cape, west shore Shelikof Strait, Alaska Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Unalishogvak.)
- Unami**; Creek, rising in Milford Township, Bucks County, and joining Ridge Valley Creek at Sumneytown, Marlborough Township, Montgomery County, Pa. (Not East Swamp nor Swamp.)
- Unatkuyuk*; see Wosnesenski.
- Uncanoonuc**; Mountains, Goffstown Town, Hillsborough County, N. H. (Not Uncanodnuck, Uncanoonuck, nor Unkonoonuc.)
- Unchechewaton**; Pond, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Unchechewalunk.)
- Uncle Sam**; Gulch, T. 7 N., R. 5 W., west side Cataract Creek, Jefferson County, Mont. (Not Bear.)
- Uncle Sam*; see Konokti.
- Uncompahgre**; Mountain, Hinsdale County; River, Delta, Montrose, and Ouray Counties; and Village, Montrose County, Colo. (Not Unca-pahgre.)
- Underground Passage of White River*; see Whitewater.
- Undine*; see Guilder.
- Undong*; see Oondogu.
- Unhaca*; see Inyak.
- Unicoi**; Gap and Turnpike, White and Towns Counties, Ga. (Not Unicoy.)
- Unicorn**; massive summit with rock chimney at northern end, on Tatoosh Range, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis County, Wash.
- Unimak**; Island and Pass, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Ounimak.)
- Union**; Mountain, lat. 48° 04' N., long. 113° 17' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Union*; see Keystone.
- ***Union Gap**; City and Precinct, Yakima County, Wash. (Not Yakima City.)
- Uniontown**; Borough, Fayette County, Pa. (Not Union Boro.)
- Uniontown**; Town, Union County, Ky. (Not Union Town.)
- Unionville*; see Parker.
- Unionville Center**; Town, Union County, Ohio. (Not Union.)
- Unitas**; Reef, west side entrance to Guayanilla Harbor, and northeast of Guayanilla Reef, P. R.
- Unkar**; Creek, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Unkety**; Brook, Middlesex County, Mass. (Not Unquetenasset.)
- Untsville*; see Huntsville.
- Uo**; Island (shima), lat. 34° 11' N., long. 133° 19' E., Inland Sea, Japan. (Not Oki.)
- Upatoi**; Creek, Chattahoochee, Marion, Muscogee, and Talbot Counties, and Precinct and Village, Muscogee County, Ga. (Not Upatoie.)
- Upoon*; see Apoon.
- Upper**; Passage, between Eleanor Island, of which Point Eleanor is the north end, and Ingot Island, lat. 60° 30' N., long. 147° 40' W., Alaska.
- Upper Alloways Creek*; see Alloway.
- Upper Canada*; see Ontario.
- Upper Cedar**; Point, Potomac River, Charles County, Md. (Not Cedar.)
- Upper Crab*; see Crab.
- Upper Dowry**; Creek, north side Pungo River, Beaufort County, N. C.
- Upper Glacier*; see Upper Scenic.
- Upper Goose**; Pond, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Long.)
- Upper Iowa**; River, Iowa and Minn. (Not Oneota.)
- Upper Klamath**; Lake, Klamath County, Oreg.
- Upper Loop*; see Dunloup.
- Upper Mahantango**; Township, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Not Mahantongo.)
- Upper Middle Ground*; see Middle Ground.
- Upper St. Croix**; Lake, Douglas County, Wis. (Not St. Croix.)
- Upper Scenic**; Lake, at head Surprise Creek near Scenic, King County, Wash. (Not Upper Glacier.)

- Upper Trout;** Lakes, covering an area of over 5 miles, beginning about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile inland from the eastern shore Port Chester, Annette Island, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Trout Lake.)
- Upper Uwchlan;** Township, Chester County, Pa. (Not Upper Uwchland.)
- Upper Whitefish;** Lake, on East Fork Whitefish Creek west of Diamond Peak, secs. 21 and 28, T. 34 N., R. 23 W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Uquiesu;* see Black Point.
- Ural;** Mountains and River, Russia. (Not Jaik, Oural, nor Yaik.)
- *Urbanna;** Creek and Town, Middlesex County, Va. (Not Urbana.)
- Urga;** City, Mongolia. (Not Bogdo Kuren, Bogdo Lama en Hurac, Da Kuren, Hurac, Oorga, nor Ourga.)
- Urilia;** Bay, northern coast of Unimak, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Shag nor Shaw.)
- Ursus;** Cove, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Bear.)
- Ursus Head;** Cliff, 300 feet high, northern side entrance to Ursus Cove, Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Urunchi;* *Urumtsi;* see Tihwafu.
- Urup;* see Uruppu.
- Uruppu;** Island (to), Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Companys nor Urup.)
- Urusan;** Bay or Harbor (ko), on the southwestern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Commemoration nor Pamyat Didimov.)
- Uruyon;* see Utsuryo.
- Ushuaia;* *Ushuwaia;* see Ushuaia.
- Ushuaia;** Bay, Peninsula, and Village, southern coast of Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. (Not Oushouaia, Ushuaia, Ushuwaia, Ushuwaia, nor Usaia.)
- Uskudar;* see Skutari.
- Usof;** Bay, indenting the southeastern shore of Unalaska, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Whalebone.)
- Ustia;** Point, western side of the entrance to Onion Bay, Alaska. (Not Entrance.)
- Ustrichni;** Point, entrance of Razboinik Bay, lat. $42^{\circ} 54' N.$, long. $132^{\circ} 21' E.$, coast of Siberia. (Not Elizarov.)
- Usuaia;* see Ushuaia.
- Usuri;** Bay, near Vladivostok, southeastern coast of Siberia. (Not Ousouri, Oussouri, nor Ussuri.)
- Usuri;** River, tributary to the Amur River, between Manchuria and Siberia. (Not Ousouri, Oussouri, nor Ussuri.)
- Ute;* see Black; Paiute.
- Utila;** Island and Town, Honduras. (Not Utila nor Utille.)
- *Utkiavi;** United States Meteorological Station, near Point Barrow, Alaska. (Not Ootkeavie.)
- Utsayantha;** Mountain, Delaware County, and Lake, Delaware and Schoharie Counties, N. Y. (Not Utsayanthe, Utsyantho, Utsyantha, nor Utsyanthia.)
- *Utsuryo;** Island (To), lat. $37^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $130^{\circ} 53' E.$, Sea of Japan. (Not Dagelet, Matsu Shima, Matsu Sima, Matsushima, Ul-leung-do, nor Uruyon.)
- Utharrie;* see Uharie.
- Uyut;* see King.
- Uzinki;** Point, southwestern one of Spruce Island, Alaska. (Not Elovoi nor Spruce.)

V.

- Vaal;** River, South Africa, (Not Gariep, Kai Garib, nor Ky Gariep.)
- Vaca;** Mountains, boundary between Napa and Solano Counties, Calif. (Not Blue.)
- Vaca;* see Mount Vaca.
- Vaigach;** Island, near Nova Zembla, Arctic Ocean. (Not Vaigatch nor Waigatch.)
- Vail;** Railroad Station, Warren County, N. J. (Not Vails.)
- Vaill;** Island, southerly end Long Island of Casco Bay northeast of Peak Island, and about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles to eastward of Portland, Cumberland County, Me. (Not Marsh.)

Vailsgate; Railroad Station, Orange County, N. Y. (Not Vailgate nor Vail's Tollgate.)

***Valdez**; Glacier, Narrows, Port, Summit, and Town, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not Valdes.)

Valdez Arm; Body of water lying between Valdez Narrows and Point Freemantle and Busby Island, Alaska. (Not Port Valdez nor Valdez Bay.)

Valencia; Island, southwestern coast of Ireland. (Not Valentia.)

Valentia; see Valencia.

Valhalla; see Walhalla.

Valladolid; see Michoacan.

Vallecitos; Valley, lying at the northern base of main ridge of Diablo Range, northwest of New Idria, San Benito County, Calif.

Vallena; see Hardware.

Valletta; Capital of Malta. (Not Valletta.)

Valley, N. H.; see Mirey.

Valley, W. Va.; see Tygart.

Van Buren; see Blackwell.

Van Deusenville; Village, Great Barrington Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Van Deusen nor Vandeußen.)

Van Deventer; Island, Potomac River, Montgomery County, Md. (Not Gassaway, Gassaways, Van Deventer, Van Devenner, nor Vandevener.)

Van de Whacker; see Vanderwhacker.

Van Diemen's Land; see Tasmania.

Van Duzer; see Vanduzer.

Van Dyke; see Vandyke.

Van Etten; Town and Village, Che-mung County, N. Y. (Not Van-etten.)

Van Horn; see Vanhorn.

Van Sickle; Island, junction of Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers, Calif. (Not Van Sickle's.)

Van Trump; Creek, heading in Van Trump Glacier, tributary to Nisqually River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Van Trump; Glacier, discharging into Van Trump Creek, southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

Van Trump; Park, below Van Trump Glacier, between Kautz and Nisqually Glaciers, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

Van Wies; Point, Hudson River, 3 miles below Albany, N. Y. (Not Van Wies's.)

Vanada; Landing, Ohio River, near Scuffletown, Henderson County, Ky. (Not Vannada's.)

Vance; Creek, Clear Creek County, Colo. (Not Little Bear.)

Vance; Village, Sullivan County, Tenn. (Not Vance's Tank.)

Vancouver; Point, low wooded one, northern shore of Columbia River, 2 miles southeast of Washougal, Clarke County, Wash.

Vancouver; see Hayden.

Vandalia; Village, Lewis County, W. Va. (Not Austin.)

Vanderpool; Village, Highland County, Va. (Not Galltown.)

Vanderwhacker; Creek, Mountain, and Pond, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Van de Whacker nor Vander Whacken.)

Vandeusen; see Van Deusenville.

Vanduzer; Railroad Station, Ouachita County, Ark. (Not Van Duzer nor Vanduser.)

Vandyke; Village, New Castle County, Del. (Not Van Dyke.)

Vanetten; see Van Etten.

Vanhorn; Village, Benton County, Iowa. (Not Van Horn.)

Vankarem; Cape and River, in longitude about 177° W. northern coast of Siberia. (Not Wankarem nor Wankarema.)

Vannatta; see Kenvil.

Vaquero; Mesa, south of Salt River and north of Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz. (Not Horse.)

Varela; Cape, eastern coast of Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Varella.)

Vasilief; Shoal, Chiniak Bay, Kodiak Island, lying between the south ends of Long and Woody Islands, Alaska.

Vasilief; see Corwin; Williams.

Vate; see Efate.

Vatomandry; Province, Madagascar.

- Vaughn; Hill, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Vaughen.)
- Velasquez; Rock, near Boqueron, Boqueron Bay, P. R.
- Venable; Creek, Fluvanna County, Va. (Not Venobles.)
- Venada; see Sampson.
- Venado; Island, Panama Bay. (Not Venada.)
- Venado; Peak (altitude 12,800 feet), Sangre de Cristo Range, Taos County, N. Mex.)
- Venado; Village, southern coast Canal Zone.
- Venado; see Sampson.
- Venern; see Wenner.
- Venice; City and Province, Italy. (Not Venedig, Venetia, nor Venezia.)
- Venita; see Vinita.
- Ventana; Mesa, 10 miles southwest of Chinle, Apache County, Ariz.
- Ventura; City, Ventura County, Calif. (Not San Buenaventura.)
- Venus Needle; Erosion Column, Todilto Park, McKinley County, N. Mex.
- Venus Temple; Peak, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Vera Cruz; City, Mexico. (Not Veracruz.)
- Verde; Cape; the westernmost cape of Africa. (Not Verd.)
- Verdery; Village, Greenwood County, S. C. (Not Verdrey.)
- Verdigre; Township and Village, Knox County, Nebr. (Not Verdigris.)
- Verdure; Creek, east of South Mountain, flowing east into Montezuma Creek, San Juan County, Utah.
- Verdure; Village, on Verdure Creek, due south of Monticello, San Juan County, Utah.
- Verkoturof; Island, lat. 58° 40' N., long. 164° 40' E., coast of Siberia. (Not Verkhoturof, Verkhoturoff, nor Werchoturo.)
- Vermejo; River, Argentina. (Not Bermejo nor Rio Grande.)
- Vermelha; see Reuben.
- Vermilion; Bay, Parish, and River, Louisiana: City and Township, Clay County, and River, Clay and Turner Counties, S. Dak.; Counties, River, and Townships in Illinois and Indiana; Lighthouse, River, and Town. Erie County, Ohio; Village, Edgar County, Ill. (Not Vermillion.)
- Vermillion; see Little Vermillion.
- Vernon; see Kokosing.
- Verplanck; Point, Hudson River, Westchester County, N. Y. (Not Verplanck's.)
- Verstovia; Mountain, near Sitka, Alaska. (Not Verstova nor Verstovaia.)
- Vert; Island, about one-fourth mile south of Scott Island, entrance Iniskin Bay, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- Vesta; Bay, on west side of Tlevak Strait, near its junction with Kalgani Strait, Alaska.
- Vesta Temple; Peak, on west side of Boucher Creek, near Mimbreno Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Vesuvius; see Salubrious.
- Veta; see La Veta.
- Vettern; see Wetter.
- Vicory; Victory; see Victor.
- Victor; Creek, tributary to Kenai Lake, from the east, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. (Not Vicory nor Victory.)
- Victor; Township, Osborne County, Kans. (Not Victory.)
- Victoria; Colony in Australia. (Not Port Phillip District nor Southern District of New South Wales.)
- Victorio; Peak, in the Sierra Ancha, Gila County, Ariz.
- Victory Mills; Village, Saratoga County, N. Y. (Not Victory.)
- Vida; Cliff, rim of Crater Lake, Oreg. (Not Applegate Peak.)
- Vidal; Shoals, just above St. Marys Falls, Ontario, Canada. (Not Vidal's.)
- Viekoda; Bay, northeastern side of Uganik Island, between it and Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Outlet.)
- Vienna; Capital of Austria. (Not Vienne nor Wien.)

- Vieques**; Island, off eastern end of Porto Rico. (Not Biequi, Crab, nor Viquez.)
- View Point**; Peak, prominent headland north edge Lukachukai Mountains, Navajo Indian Reservation, Apache County, Ariz.
- Vigil**; Peak, Flathead County, Mont.
- Villa Rica**; *Villa Rica do Ouro Preto*; see Ouro Preto.
- Vinalhaven**; Town and Village, Knox County, Me. (Not Vinal Haven.)
- Vincennes**; see Curecanti.
- Vincent**; see Klokachef.
- Vine**; Village, Ottawa County, Kans. (Not Vine Creek.)
- Vine*; see Wine.
- Vine Island*; see Wine Island.
- Vineyard**; Sound, in southeastern part of Massachusetts, separating Marthas Vineyard from Elizabeth Islands and the mainland, and extending eastward to the line joining Succunnesset Point and East Chop.
- Vining*; see Leevining.
- Vinita**; Township, Kingman County, Kans. (Not Venita.)
- Vinland**; Town, Winnebago County, Wis. (Not Vineland.)
- Viola**; Railroad Station, Sedgwick County, Kans. (Not Peotone.)
- Viola*; see Swansea.
- Violet Point**; Headland, on southeast margin of Rainbow Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Vique**; Bay, southern coast Panama, near Canal Zone. (Not Bique.)
- Virgin**; Canyon, Mountains, and Valley, southeastern Nevada, and River, Arizona, Nevada, and Utah. (Not Virgen.)
- Virginia**; Lake, into which Porterfield Creek empties; drained into Eastern Pas age by Mill Creek, western coast mainland, north of Wrangell Island, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Lake Virginia.)
- Virginia**; Peak, Front Range, Jefferson County, Colo. (Not Craigs.)
- Virginia City**; City, Madison County, Mont. (Not Virginia.)
- Virsylvania**; Peak, (altitude 12,455 feet), north of Venado Peak, Sangre de Cristo Range, Taos County, N. Mex.
- Vishnu**; Creek, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Vishnu Temple**; Peak, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Visitation**; Point and Valley, San Mateo County, Calif. (Not Visitation.)
- Vistula**; River, Europe. (Not Ishtula, Weichsel, nor Wisla.)
- Viti*; see Fiji.
- Vjodr*; see Oder.
- Vlaardingen*; see Makassar.
- Vladimir*; see Vsadnik.
- Vloman**; Kill, or Creek, in Bethlehem Town, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Valmans Kil nor Vlauman Kill.)
- Vodnany**; Village, Bon Homme County, S. Dak. (Not Vodney.)
- Vogt**; Creek, T. 33 N., R. 20 W., tributary to Big Creek from south, Flathead County, Mont.
- Vohemar**; Province, Madagascar.
- Volcan**; Mountains, San Diego County, Calif. (Not Balcan nor Bolcan.)
- Volcan Grande*; see Popocatepetl.
- Volcano*; see Golden Trout.
- Volchok**; Place in Russia, near the mouth of the Danube, coast of the Black Sea. (Not Valchok, Volchek, nor Voltchok.)
- Volga**; River, European Russia. (Not Rha nor Wolga.)
- Voorheesville**; Railroad Station, Albany County, N. Y. (Not Farlin.)
- Vostochni*; see Orient..
- Vossnesensky*; *Vozoychenski*; see Vossnesenski.)
- Vsadnik**; Bay, northern part of Providence Bay, lat. 64° 30' N., long. 173° 15' W., coast of Siberia. (Not Vladimir.)
- Vsevidof**; Volcano, Unimak Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Vseridoff.)

W.

- Waackaack**; Beacon and Creek, New York Lower Bay, Monmouth County, N. J. (Not Waycake.)
- Waal**; River, Netherlands. (Not Wahl.)
- Wabash**; see Marys River.
- Wabespinicon**; see Wapsipinicon.
- Waccamaw**; River, Georgetown County, S. C. (Not Waucimaw.)
- Wachocastinook**; Creek, Salisbury Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Mount Riga nor Washinee.)
- Wade**; Point, Albemarle Sound, Pasquotank County, N. C. (Not Wade's.)
- Wade Hampton**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Ascension Parish, La. (Not Wade Hampton's.)
- Wades**; Point, Eastern Bay, Talbot County, Md. (Not Wade.)
- Wade's**; see Bald.
- Wadleigh**; Rock, lying near and to the eastward of the south point of Al-ber-to Island, Alaska.
- Wad Medani**; Town, Blue Nile River, Egyptian Sudan. (Not Wad-Me-dani, Wold Medina, nor Wold-Me-dineh.)
- Wahatoya**; see Guajatoyan.
- Wahclella**; Natural Park, near base Beacon Rock, north side Columbia River, Skamania County, Wash.
- Wahkeena**; Falls, near Bridal Veil, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Gordon.)
- Wahlahmath**; see Willamette.
- Wahoo**; Creek, Ts. 43 and 44 N., R 9 E., between Indian and Midget Creeks, tributary to St. Joe River from east, Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Wahpugaissee**; *Wahugaissee*; see Wapogasset.
- Wahsatch**; see Wasatch.
- Waid**; see Waud.
- Waigatch**; see Vaigach.
- Waigeol**; see Waigeu.
- Waigeu**; Island, northwest of New Guinea, Malay Archipelago. (Not Waigeoe, Waigiou, Waigiu, nor Way-giu.)
- Waigiou**; *Waigiu*; see Waigeu.
- Wakely**; Dam and Pond, Hamilton County, N. Y. (Not Wakeley.)
- Wakpa Shicka**; *Wak-pa-chicha*; see Bad.
- Walaka**; see Welaka.
- Walapai Point**; see Montezuma Point.
- Walcott**; Township and Village, Rice County, Minn. (Not Wolcott.)
- Walden**; Mountain Ridge, Anderson, Campbell, Morgan, and Roane Coun-ties, Tenn. (Not Walden's.)
- Wales**; see San Pitch.
- Waleska**; Town, Cherokee County, Ga. (Not Walesca nor Waluska.)
- Walfisch**; Bay, southwest coast of Africa. (Not Walvisch.)
- Walhalla**; Glades and Plateau, Coco-nino County, Ariz. (Not Greenland nor Valhalla.)
- Walk-in-the-Water**; see Weohyakapka.
- Walke**; Point, North Landing River, Princess Anne County, Va. (Not Wauk.)
- Walker**; Bar, Ohio River, Crittenden County, Ky. (Not Walker's.)
- Walker**; Creek, west of Carrizo Moun-tains, northern part of Apache County, Ariz. (Not Gothic Wash.)
- Walker**; Island, Columbia River, Co-lumbia County, Oreg. (Not Walk-er's.)
- Walker**; Landing, Ohio River, Scioto County, Ohio. (Not Walker's.)
- Walker**; Pass, Lake, and River, west-ern Nevada. (Not Walker's.)
- Walker**; Railroad Station, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Walkers Station nor Walkers Switch.)
- Walker**; see Howlock.
- Walker Island**; Bar and Post Light, Columbia River, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Walker's Island.)
- Walkers**; see Puncheon.
- Walkerville**; Village, Lewis County, W. Va. (Not Walkersville.)
- Walla**; Valley, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Walla Walla**; City and County, Wash-ington. (Not Wallawalla.)
- Walla Walla**; Creek entering Norton Bay, south of Mount Kwiniuk, Alaska.

- Wallace; Butte, northeast of Huxley Terrace, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Thurso.)
- Wallace; Island, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles long in Columbia River, Columbia County, about 3 miles east of Westport, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Wallaces.)
- Wallace; Run, Boggs and Union Townships, Center County, Pa. (Not Walis nor Wallis.)
- Wallace; Slough, about 450 yards wide, lying between Wallace Island, Columbia County, Oreg., and the Oregon shore. (Not Wallaces.)
- Wallacetown; Village, Norfolk County, Va. (Not Wallacetown.)
- Wallholla; see Gualala.
- Wallkill; River, Orange and Ulster Counties, N. Y., and Sussex County, N. J. (Not Wall Kill.)
- Wallkill; see Sparta.
- Walloomsac; River, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and Bennington County, Vt., and Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (Not Wallumshack.)
- Wallery; Bar, in the Ohio River, Beaver County, Pa. (Not Waller's.)
- Wallowa; Mountains, eastern Oregon, between Baker, Union, and Wallowa Counties. (Not Cornucopia, Eagle, Granite, nor Powder River.)
- Wallowa; River, rising in Wallowa Mountains, flowing northward through Wallowa Lake to its junction with the Grande Ronde, Wallowa County, Oreg.
- Walls of Bronze; Cliffs, rising on both sides of Fish Creek Canyon above Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- Walmouth Head; see Watmough Head.
- Walpi; Settlement, Province of Tusayan, Hopi Indian Reservation, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Walsenburg; Town, Huerfano County, Colo. (Not Walsen.)
- Walsh; Glacier, Alaska, heads near Mount Walsh, crosses the International Boundary (between Alaska and Yukon) about 42 miles north of Mount St. Elias, and joins Logan Glacier.
- Walters; Town, Cotton County, Okla. (Not Walter.)
- Walters; see Carlisle.
- Waltham; Creek, South Fork of Los Gatos Creek, passing Coalinga, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Alcalde, Can-too-oa, Cantua, Wartham, nor Warthan.)
- Walthenberg; Canyon, Shinumo quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Walton; see Lotus.
- Wamelo Rock; Mountain, Mariposa County, Calif. (Not Hogan's Dome, Wameloo, nor Walemo.)
- Wan; Island (to), lat. $34^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 42' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Selby.)
- Wanaissa; see Waonaze.
- Wangum; Lake, Canaan Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Wangem, Waugum, nor Wungum.)
- Wanh sien; Subpostal District of Chengtu, China.
- Wankarem; Wankarema; see Vankarem.
- Wannacut; Lake, T. 39 N., R. 26 E., Okanogan County, Wash. (Not Wannacott, Wanicot, Wannacott, Wannicut, Wannicutt, Waunakee, Wonnacutt, nor Wonacot.)
- Wanompakook; see Wononpakook.
- Waonaze; Peak, prominent one just north of Edinburg Gap, Shenandoah County, Va. (Not Wanaissa.)
- Wapagessi; see Wapogasset.
- Wapecket; see Weepeeket.
- Wapogasset; Lake, Garfield and Lincoln Towns, Polk County, Wis. (Not Sucker, Wahpugaissee, Wahugaissee, Wapagessi, Wappagasset, Wapugasett, nor Wopogasset.)
- Wappinger; Creek, Dutchess County, N. Y. (Not Wappinger's.)
- Wapsipinicon; River, eastern Iowa. (Not Wabespinicon, Wapsie, nor Wapsiepinnecon.)
- Waptus; River, rising eastern slope Cascade Range, and flowing through Waptus Lake, tributary to Cle Elum River from west, Kittitas County, Wash. (Not Middle Fork.)
- Wapugasset; see Wapogasset.

- Ward**; Creek, Ts. 17 and 18 N., R. 29 W., rising near Wards Peak, tributary to St. Regis River between Buford and Henderson, Mineral County, Mont. (Not Nine Mile.)
- Ward**; Landing, Ohio River, Scioto County, Ohio. (Not Ward's.)
- Ward**; Point, Staten Island, New York Lower Bay, Richmond Borough, New York City, N. Y. (Not Ward's.)
- Ward**; Terrace, near Little Colorado River, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Wardout**; see Brightman.
- Wards**; Island, East River, New York City, N. Y. (Not Ward's.)
- Wards**, Calif.; see Henness.
- Wards**, R. I.; see Brightman.
- Ware**; see County Line.
- Warfield**; Point, Mississippi River, Washington County, Miss. (Not Warfield's.)
- Waring**; *Waring-Sinlehegan*; see Sinlehekin.
- Warland**; Creek, T. 32 N., Rs. 28 and 29 W., tributary to Kootenai River from east near Warland, Lincoln County, Mont. (Not Bristow.)
- Warm**; see Worm.
- Warm Chuck**; Inlet, northeast portion of Tonowek Bay, southern side of Heceta Island, Alaska.
- Warm Spring**; *Warm Springs*; *Warm-springs*; see Warmspring.
- Warmspring**; Village, Jefferson County, Oreg. (Not Warm Spring, Warm Springs, nor Warmsprings.)
- Warner**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Houston County, Minn. (Not Warner's.)
- Warner**; see Deep.
- Warner Lakes**; series of lakes and playas in Lake County, Oreg., in the Warner Valley (including Anderson Lake and Mugwump Lake.) (Not Warner Lake.)
- Warnick's Knob**; *Warnocks Knob*; see Wornock.
- Waromontogus**; see Togus.
- Warren**; Mountain (altitude 13,300 feet), 1 mile northeast of Mount Evans, 8 miles southeast of Georgetown, east middle of T. 5 S., R. 74 W., Clear Creek County, Colo.
- Warren**; see Kunshi.
- Warrens Crag**; see Platte.
- Warrior**; Light, Point, and Rock, Columbia River, about 1 mile above St. Helens, Columbia County, Oreg. (Not Warrior's.)
- Warriorsmark**; Township and Village, Huntingdon County, Pa. (Not Warrior's Mark.)
- Warsaw**; Town, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Wassaw.)
- Wartham**; see Waltham.
- Warton's**; see Wharton.
- Warwick**; Ridge, Bath County, and Run, Highland County, Va. (Not Warrick.)
- Wasatch Range**; Mountains, Utah and Idaho, extending from the bend of Bear River at Soda Springs, Bannock County, Idaho, south to the mouth of San Pitch River in San Pete County, Utah, including the Bear River Range. (Not Wahsatch.)
- Washakie**; Fort, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Wash-a-Kie.)
- Washakie**; see Flat Top.
- Washila**; see Wasilla.
- Washinee**; see Wachocastinook.
- Washington**; Cascades, Paradise River below outlet of Paradise Valley, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- Washington**; Lake, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Dwamish.)
- Washington**; Pass, Chuska Mountains, 6 miles east of Crystal, San Juan County, N. Mex. (Not Cottonwood.)
- Washington**; see Everett.
- Washington Mountain**; Brook, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Basin nor Basin Pond.)
- Washita**; see Ouachita.
- Wasilief**; see Williams.
- Wasilla**; Townsite, at Wasilla Lake, north of Knik Arm, Cook Inlet, near long. 149° 20', secs. 3, 4, 9, and 10, T. 17 N., R. 1 W., Alaska. (Not Washila nor Wassila.)
- Wassamma**; Stage Station, Madera County, Calif.; original Indian name. (Not Ahwahnee.)

- Wassaw;** Island and Sound, Chatham County, Ga. (Not Warsaw.)
Wassaw; see Warsaw.
Wassila; see Wasilla.
Watap; Lake, between Rose and Mountain Lakes, Cook County, Minn., and Long and Watap Portages, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, International Boundary (between Minnesota and Ontario). (Not Rove.)
Watch; Point, eastern shore of Seldovia Harbor, one-half mile southward of Gray Cliff, and one-fourth mile northward of Seldovia, Alaska. (Not Lookout.)
Watchman; Peak, near Crater Lake, Oreg. (Not Bentley nor Helio.)
Watequin; see Wetipquin.
Water Cay; see Cayo Real.
Water Quebec; *Waterchuichi*; see Ottauquechee.
Waterfall; Cove, of Slocum Arm, indenting southwestern shore of Chichagof Island, Alaska.
Waterford; see Jordan.
Waterford Works; Railroad Station, Camden County, N. J. (Not Waterford.)
Waterloo; see Lake of the Isles.
Waters Point; Post Light, Mississippi River, Randolph County, Ill. (Not Water.)
***Waterton;** Lake, Glacier County, Mont., International Boundary (between Alberta and Montana). (Not Chief Mountain nor Kutanie.)
Watkins; Village, Adams County, Colo. (Not Box Elder.)
Watmough Head; Hill, southeastern part of Lopez Island, San Juan County, Wash. (Not Walmouth Head.)
Watson; Creek, east side of Gunpowder River, Harford County, Md. (Not Waterson, Waterton, nor Watsons.)
Watson; see Garrett.
Watterstown; Town, Grant County, Wis. (Not Watertown.)
Watts; Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Accomac County, Va. (Not Watt's.)
Waucimaw; see Waccamaw.
Waud; Bluff, eastern side Williamette River, about 3 miles below Portland, Multnomah County, Oreg. (Not Waids.)
Waugoshance; see Rose.
Waugum; see Wangum.
Wauhillaui; Township, Adair County, Okla. (Not Wau-hil-lau.)
Wauk; see Walke.
Waukechon; Town, Shawano County, Wis. (Not Wauketchon.)
Wauna; High Point, south cliffs Columbia River Gorge, between Eagle and Tanner Creeks, Multnomah County, Oreg.
Wauneka; High Point, south cliffs Columbia River Gorge, between McCord and Moffett Creeks, Multnomah County, Oreg.
Waunakee; see Wannacut.
Wauhaccum; Ponds, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Washacum.)
Wauhakum; see Shakum.
Waverly; see Tangik.
Wawasee; Lake, T. 34 N., R. 7 E., Kosciusko County, Ind. (Not Turkey.)
Wawatosa; Island, Minnetonka Lake, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Dunlap's Island.)
Wayah; Creek, tributary to Cartoogechaye Creek, Macon County, N. C. (Not Cartoogechaye.)
Wayanda; Sunken Ledge, Peril Strait, Southeastern Alaska. (Not Eureka nor Wyanda.)
Waycake; see Waackaack.
Waygin; see Waigen.
Wea; see Big Wea.
Weakeyever; see Wekiva.
Weare; see Weir.
Weasel; Creek, rising east of Mount Wam, T. 37 N., R. 25 W., Lincoln County, Mont., and tributary to Wigwam River from southeast, Kootenai District, British Columbia. (Not East Fork nor Weazel.)
Weasel; Lake, secs. 20 and 29, T. 37 N., R. 24 W., northeast of Bald Mountain, Lincoln County, Mont.
Weatherford; Creek, Wayne County, Tenn. (Not Rutherford, Rutherfords, nor Rutherford's.)

- Weaver**; Mountain, Douglas County, Oreg.
Weaver; see Meadow.
- Weavers**; Creek and Village, Calhoun County, Ala. (Not Weaver's Station.)
- Weavers Needle**; Mountain (altitude 4,535 feet), Pinal County, Ariz.
- Weazel*; see Weasel.
- Webb Landing**; Post Light, Kanawha River, Putnam County, W. Va. (Not Webb's Landing.)
- Webster Station**; Village, Madison County, N. Y. (Not Ballina.)
- *Weden**; Creek, tributary to South Fort Sauk River, from southwest, west of Monte Cristo, Snohomish county, Wash. (Not Lewis nor Weeden.)
- Weeden*; see Weden.
- Weedweeder*; see Weweeder.
- Weeks**; Canyon, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Weepectet**; Island and Shoal, near Woods' Hole, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Wapecket nor Wepectet.)
- Weeping Child**; Creek and Hot Springs, Ravalli County, Mont. (Not Sleeping Child.)
- Weeset**; Village, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Weset.)
- Weeweder*; see Weweeder.
- Weichsel*; see Vistula.
- Weimar**; Village, Placer County, Calif. (Not Weimer.)
- Weir**; River, Boston Bay, Plymouth County, Mass. (Not Weare.)
- Weisenberg**, Township and Village, Lehigh County, Pa. (Not Weissenburg.)
- Weitas-Beaver*; see Hemlock.
- Wekepeke**; Brook, Worcester County, Mass. (Not Wickapekit nor Wicket Picket.)
- Wekiva**; River, Orange County, Fla. (Not Weakeyever.)
- Welaka**; City, Putnam County, Fla. (Not Walaka.)
- Welch**; Island, Winnepesaukee Lake, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Fisher's, Fishers, nor Witch.)
- Welch**; Island in Columbia River east of Skamokawa Creek, Clatsop County, Oreg. (Not Welch's nor Welchs.)
- Weldon**; Brook, Morris County, N. J. (Not Hurd.)
- Weldon**; Canyon, Vaca Mountains, first large canyon south of Miller Canyon, on headwaters of Ulatis Creek, Solano County, Calif. (Not Bucks nor Mixs.)
- Wellfleet**; Harbor, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Wellfleet Bay.)
- Wells**; Island, Ohio River, near Centerville, Tyler County, W. Va. (Not Wells's.)
- Wells**; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Wellesley.)
- Wells**; Passage, between Perry Island and Esther Island, leading to Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Wells*; see Wills.
- Wells Pond*; see St. Catharine.
- Welsh**; Railroad Station, Chambers County, Ala. (Not Welch.)
- Wenas**; Creek, Kittitas and Yakima Counties and Precinct, Yakima County, Wash.
- *Wenatchee**; City, Lake, Precinct, and River, Chelan County, and Mountains, between Chelan and Kittitas Counties, Wash. (Not Wenache nor Wenatche.)
- Wenatchee*; *Wenatchee Creek*; see Little Wenatchee.
- Wenchow**; Treaty Port, Chekiang Province, China. (Not Wen chau fu, Wenchau, nor Wenchau fu.)
- Wemacut*; see Wannacut.
- Wenner**; large lake in south Sweden. (Not Venern, Wener, nor Wenern.)
- Wenteng**; City, Shantung Province, China. (Not Weêtênghsien nor Wunntung Hsien.)
- Weohyakapka** (Lake Walk in the Water); Lake, Twps. 30 and 31 S., R. 29 E., Polk County, Fla. (Not Walk-in-the-Water, nor Weoh-yakapka.)

- Weoka**; Creek, Elmore and Coosa Counties, and Precinct and Village, Elmore County, Ala. (Not Wewoka, Wewokee, nor Wiwoka.)
- Wepawaug**; River, Milford, Orange, and Woodbridge Towns, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Wepowage, Wepowaug, Wopopaug, nor Wopowaug.)
- Wepecket**; see Weepeeket.
- Wepo**; Spring, Valley, and Wash, Navajo County, Ariz.
- Wepowage**; *Wepowaug*; see Wepawaug.
- Wequetequock**; Cove and River, Stonington Town, New London County, Conn. (Not Wicketequock.)
- Werchoturo**; see Yerkoturof.
- Wescott**; Point, near Cape Charles Town, Chesapeake Bay, Northampton County, Va. (Not Westcott's.)
- Weset**; see Weset.
- Weskeag**; River, South Thomaston Town, Knox County, Me. (Not Geag, Gig, Wessawakeag, Wessaweskeag, nor Westkeag.)
- Wessner's Peak**; see Mount Wiessner.
- Wesson**; City, Copiah County, Miss. (Not Wessen.)
- West**; Arm of Bay of Isles, eastern side Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. (Not North.)
- West**; Bay, indenting northwestern shore Bligh Island, northwestern coast Prince William Sound, near lat. $60^{\circ} 52'$, long. $146^{\circ} 44'$, Alaska. (Not Busby.)
- West**; Cape, west end St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, Alaska. (Not Sanachno.)
- West**; Peak (altitude 2,725 feet), about $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles southeast of High Point, western part Woronkofski Island, Alexander Archipelago, South-eastern Alaska.
- West**; Point, southwest end Fire Island, at junction of Knik and Turnagain Arms, Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Spit.)
- West**; Point, Puget Sound, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Sandy.)
- West**; River, Kwangsi and Kwangtung Provinces, China. (Not Si Kiang nor Sikiang.)
- West**, Mass.; see Clapp; Kitchen.
- West**, N. Y.; see High; Northwest.
- West**; see Debauch Mountain.
- West**; see Mount Linnaeus.
- West Amatuli**; Island, one of the two largest at the eastern end of the Barren Island Group, Alaska.
- West Bank**; see Westbank.
- West Bay**; Point, southern point of entrance to West Bay, Bay County, Fla. (Not Shell.)
- West Bay**; see North Bay.
- West Branch of Nanticoke River**; see Marshyhope.
- West Branch Wolf**; see Wolf.
- West Cady**; Creek, rising on western slope Cascade Range, tributary to Skykomish River from east, Snohomish County, Wash. (Not Cady.)
- West Chester**; see Westchester.
- West Cliff**; see Westcliffe.
- West Clump**; see Outward Tump.
- West Elk**; Creek, branch of Taylor River, Gunnison County, Colo. (Not Illinois.)
- West Falmouth**; Harbor, near West Falmouth Village, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Hog Island.)
- West Fork**; Creek, tributary to Chandalar River from the west, near latitude 67° , longitude 149° , Alaska. (Not Granite.)
- West Fork**; River, Marion, Harrison, and Lewis Counties, W. Va. (Not West Fork of Monongahela.)
- West Fork**; see Crooked; Crystal; Phantom.
- West Fork**; see Lost Mine; Southwest Fork; West Fork Mill; Whitewater.
- West Fork Big Blue River**; Stream, Clay, Fillmore, Hamilton, Saline, Seward, and York Counties, Nebr. (Not Big Blue, Blue, South Branch of Big Blue River, nor West Blue River.)
- West Fork Floodwood**; see Twin Springs.

- West Fork Hawkins;** Creek, T. 65 N., R. 3 E., Boundary County, Idaho, tributary to Hawkins Creek, in British Columbia, near the International Boundary. (Not Canuck, Grove, nor South Fork of Meadow.)
- West Fork Mill;** Creek, Ts. 6 and 7 S., R. 9 E., tributary to Mill Creek, Park County, Mont. (Not Cameron nor West Fork.)
- West Fork of Chilkat;** see Kelsall.
- West Fork of Deschutes;** see Deschutes.
- West Fork of Fishhook;** see Outlaw.
- West Fork of South Fork of St. Joe;** see Sisters.
- West Fork or Northwest Fork of Nanticoke;** see Marshyhope.
- West Fork of White River;** Stream, draining Winthrop Glacier and tributary to White River, Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.
- West Fork Winnemucca;** see Tongue.
- West Gallatin;** see Gallatin.
- West Glacier;** Creek, flowing into Cook Inlet, Alaska.
- West Gloucester;** Village, Gloucester Town, Providence County, R. I. (Not West Gloucester.)
- West Gloucester;** see West Gloucester.
- West Hanover;** see Shellville.
- West Jefferson;** Village, Jefferson Township, Madison County, Ohio. (Not Jefferson.)
- West Lake;** see Abamgamook; Mosquito.
- West Lavandera;** see Lavandera.
- West Mill Stream;** see Nesochoaque.
- *West Millgrove;** Village, Wood County, Ohio. (Not West Mill Grove.)
- West Minneapolis;** Village, Minnetonka Township, Hennepin County, Minn. (Not Bushnell.)
- West Monistique;** see Indian.
- West Parish;** Village, Hampden County, Mass. (Not Mundale.)
- West Plains;** see Plains.
- West Point;** City and Militia District, Troup County, Ga. (Not Westpoint.)
- West Point;** District and Town, King William County, Va. (Not Westpoint.)
- West Point;** United States Military Academy, N. Y. (Not Westpoint.)
- West Point;** see Lone Cone.
- West Razor;** Creek, branch of Razor Creek, Yellowstone County, Calif.
- West River;** Village, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Not Owensville.)
- West River;** see Galesville.
- West Rockhill;** see Rockhill.
- West Rome;** Village, Floyd County, Ga. (Not De Soto.)
- West Salisbury;** see Elclick.
- West San Lorenzo;** Island, San Lorenzo Group, Gulf of Esquibel, Prince of Wales Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- West Seattle;** Village, near Seattle, King County, Wash. (Not Freeport.)
- West Seneca;** Village, Erie County, N. Y. (Not Limestone Hill.)
- West Side;** see Tyler.
- West Sweden;** see Sweden.
- West Tintic;** Mountain Range, Juab and Tooele Counties, Utah. (Not Champlin, Guyot, nor Tintic Mountains.)
- West Twin;** Bay, western one of two bays northern coast Perry Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Westbank;** Township, Swift County, Minn. (Not West Bank.)
- Westburg;** Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. (Not Westbury.)
- Westchester;** Village, Butler County, Ohio. (Not West Chester.)
- Westcliffe;** Town, Custer County, Colo. (Not West Cliff.)
- Westcott's;** see Wescott.
- Western;** see Azores; Bernard.
- Western Way;** Strait, on western side of Great Cranberry Island, separating it from Mount Desert Island, Me. (Not Cranberry Island Passage.)
- Westons Mills;** Railroad Station, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. (Not Weston Mills, Westons, nor Westonville.)
- Westport;** Harbor and River, Bristol County, Mass. (Not Acoakset.)

- Westside**; Township and Town, Crawford County, Iowa. (Not West Side.)
- Wet**; Mountains, Custer, Fremont, Huerfano, and Pueblo Counties, Colo. (Not Cuerno Verde nor Greenhorn.) This short range was originally known while the country was under Spanish dominion as Cuerno Verde. Subsequent to the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo the translation of the name came into use. The origin of the name Wet Mountains is not known, but in local usage it has nearly supplanted the name Greenhorn and appears upon the Land Office maps and the Hayden atlas.
- Wet Glaize**; Creek, Camden County, Mo. (Not Wet Anglais.)
- Wetipquin**; Creek and Town, Wicomico County, Md. (Not Watepquin.)
- Wetter**; Lake, Sweden. (Not Vetter nor Wetter.)
- Wetterhorn**; Creek, Ouray Quadrangle, Ouray County, Colo.
- Wetumpka**; see Wetumpka.
- *Wetumpka**; City and Precinct, Elmore County, Ala. (Not Wetumka.)
- *Wetumpka**; Town, Hughes County, Okla. (Not Wetumka.)
- Weweeder**; Ponds, Nantucket Town, Nantucket County, Mass. (Not Weedweeder nor Weeweder.)
- Wewoka**; Town, Seminole County, and Creek, Hughes and Seminole Counties, Okla. (Not We-wo-ka.)
- Wewoka**; *Wewokee*; see Weoka.
- Whale**; Buttes, south of Whale Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Whale**; Island, between Afognak and Kodiak Islands, Alaska. (Not Ketoy, Kitoi, nor Kittiwake.)
- Whaleback**; Lighthouse, at entrance to Portsmouth Harbor, York County, Me. (Not Whale's Back.)
- Whaleback**; Shoal, northerly part of Green Bay, Mich. (Not Whale's Back.)
- Whaleback**; Shoal, St. Lawrence River, about half a mile southwest from Oak Point, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Whale's Back.)
- Whalebone**; Cape, between Usof and Three Island Bays, on south coast of Unalaska, Alaska.
- Whalebone*; see Usof.
- Whallonsburg**; Bay and Village, Essex County, N. Y. (Not Whalonsburg.)
- Wharton**; Creek, Madison County, Ark. (Not Warton's nor Whorton.)
- Wharton Creek**; Township, Madison County, Ark. (Not Whorton Creek.)
- Wheatland**; Village, Ocean County, N. J. (Not Pasadena.)
- Wheatland*; see Archer.
- Wheaton**; Reef, Long Island Sound, south of the Thimble Islands, New Haven County, Conn. (Not Wheaton's.)
- Wheaton**; Run, Cumberland County, N. J. (Not Molly Wheaton's nor Wheatens.)
- Wheelbarrow**; Peak, the highest summit of Belted Range, Nye County, Nev.
- Wheeler**; Ridge (maximum altitude 12,970 feet), east of Rock Creek, Mono and Inyo Counties, Calif.
- Wheeler**; Rock, Killingworth Harbor, near Clinton, Middlesex County, Conn. (Not Wheeler's.)
- Wheeler**; Town, Lawrence County, Ala. (Not Wheeler's Station.)
- Wheeler Amphitheater**; head of canyon east of Antelope Spring, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
- Wheeler Point**; southern Promontory of Powell Plateau, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Wheeling**; Creek, Ohio and Marshall Counties, W. Va. (Not Big Wheeling.)
- Wheeling**; Island, in Ohio River at Wheeling, W. Va. (Not Madison nor Zanes.)
- Whetstone**; Creek, eastern and shorter of two main branches of the Olentangy River, Delaware and Morrow Counties, Ohio. (Not East Branch Olentangy River.)
- Whetstone Creek*; see Olentangy River.

Whidbey; Bay, east of Resurrection Bay, in long. $148^{\circ} 53'$, between Mansfield and Fairfield Capes, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Whiglane; Town, Salem County, N. J. (Not Whig Lane.)

Whipple; Point, Lake Memphremagog, Orleans County, Vt. (Not Whipple's.)

Whippoorwill; see Wynnville.

Whirlpool; Rock, 28 miles from Mesa on Apache Trail, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Whirlwind; Valley, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

Whiskey; Creek, T. 38 N., R. 110 W., tributary to Green River from west, Fremont County, Wyo.

Whiskey; Island, St. Lawrence River, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Whisky.)

Whiskey; see Low Gap.

Whiskey Creek; see Río de Arenas.

Whisky; see Whiskey.

Whist; Landing, Missouri River, Boone County, Mo. (Not Whist's.)

Whistler; Creek, small tributary to Lodgepole Creek, from Big Lodge Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.

Whitaker; see Whittaker.

***White City;** City, Morris County, Kans. (Not White.)

White; Cliff, on southwest coast of Heceta Island, Alaska.

White; Lake, Tamworth Town, Carroll County, N. H. (Not White Pond.)

White; Mountain (altitude 6,986 feet), on Cascade Divide near Glacier Peak, at head of White River, Snohomish County, Wash.

White; River, rising on northeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.

White, Alaska; see Bieli.

White, Colo.; see Río Blanco.

White, Wash.; see Emmons.

White Bear; see Bimerick.

White Bear Lake; Village, Ramsey County, Minn. (Not White Bear.)

White Bee; see Bardon.

White Chuck; Glacier, at head of White Chuck River, about 3 miles south of Summit of Glacier Peak, Snohomish County, Wash.

White Fish; see Bardon.

White-Fish; see Whitefish.

White Gull; Island, entrance Iliamna Bay, southern side of channel, northern shore Kamishak Bay, southwestern coast Cook Inlet, Alaska.

White Horse; see South Park; White-horse.

White Lick; see Whitelick.

White Lily; Pond, Otis Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Whitley.)

White Oak; Township, Ingham County, Mich. (Not Whiteoak.)

White Owl; Creek, tributary to Red Owl Creek from southwest, T. 3 N., R. 15 E., Meade County, S. Dak. (Not Red Owl.)

White Owl; Village, Meade County, S. Dak. (Not Whiteowl.)

White Pine; Village, Jefferson County, Tenn. (Not White Pines.)

White Point; Creek, tributary to Yeocomico River, Westmoreland County, Va. (Not Mill nor Northwest Yeocomico River.)

White River; Glacier, south of Glacier Peak and Suiattle Glacier, draining into White River, Chelan County, Wash.

White River; *White River Canon;* *White River Wash.*; see Whitewater Draw.

White River Park; Basin, between Huckleberry Creek and White River, northeastern corner Mount Rainier National Park, Pierce County, Wash.

White Salmon; see Salmon.

White Sisters; Rocks, near Black Island, Alaska.

White Sulphur; Springs, northwest shore Chichagof Island, in Tongass National Forest, 3 miles south of Point Urey, and 10 miles north of Cape Edward, Alaska. (Not Hooniah Hot.)

White Sulphur Springs; Town, Meagher County, Mont. (Not White Sulphur Spring.)

White Tail; Creek, Lewis and Clark County, Mont. (Not Carmichael.)

White Top; Butte, near Arizona-New Mexico boundary line, Apache County, Ariz.

- White Water, White Water Station*; see *Whitewater*.
- Whitefish**; Point, shore of Lake Superior, Chippewa County, Mich. (Not *White-Fish*.)
- Whitefish**; Point, west of Prentiss Bay, Mackinac County, Mich. (Not *Whist Island* nor *Whitefish Island*.)
- Whitehall**; Creek, Dorchester County, Md. (Not *Newtown*.)
- Whitehall, N. J.*; see *Glenview*; *Woodglen*.
- Whitehall Station*; see *Glenview*.
- Whitehawk**; Creek, flowing westward into *Deadwood River*, T. 11 N., R. 7 E., *Payette National Forest*, *Boise County*, *Idaho*.
- Whitehawk*; see *Stevens*.
- Whitehead**; Dock, *Raritan River*, *Middlesex County*, *N. J.* (Not *Whitehead's*.)
- *Whitehorse**; Rapid and Town, on *Lewes River*, below *Miles Canyon*, *Yukon*, *Canada*. (Not *White Horse*.)
- Whitelick**; River, *Hendricks and Morgan Counties*, tributary to *West Fork White River*, *Ind.* (Not *White Lick*.)
- Whitemans*; see *Frenchman*.
- Whitemarsh**; Railroad Station, *Baltimore County*, *Md.* (Not *Cowenton* nor *White Marsh*.)
- Whiteoak*; see *White Oak*.
- Whiteowl*; see *White Owl*.
- Whites**; Railroad Station, *Madison County*, *Ky.* (Not *Whites Station*.)
- Whites**; Run, *Indiana County*, *Pa.* (Not *Whites Spring*.)
- White's*; *Whites*, *Ala.*; see *Loblockee*.
- White's*, *Alaska*; see *Shoals*.
- White's*; *Whites*, *Vt.*; see *Queneska*.
- Whites Ripple**; Shoal, *Ohio River*, *Allegheny County*, *Pa.* (Not *White's*.)
- Whitesbog**; Settlement, *Burlington County*, *N. J.* (Not *Whites Bog*.)
- Whitestone*; see *Jordan*.
- Whitetail**; Creek, T. 54 N., Rs. 2 and 3 E., rising near *Beaver Peak*, tributary to *Deer Creek* from west, *Shoshone County*, *Idaho*.
- Whitewater**; City and Town, *Walworth County*, *Wis.* (Not *White Water*.)
- Whitewater**; River, rising in *Randolph County*, flowing through *Wayne, Fayette, Dearborn, and Franklin Counties*, emptying into *Miami River* in *Hamilton County*, *Ohio*. (Not *West Fork* nor *White Water*.)
- Whitewater**; Town and Township, *Cape Girardeau County*, *Mo.* (Not *White Water Station*.)
- Whitewater Draw**; Drain, *Sulphur Springs Valley*, *Cochise County*, *Ariz.* (Not *Agua Prieta*, *Underground Passage of White River*, *White River*, *White River Canyon*, *White River Wash*, nor *White Water Creek*.)
- Whitewood*; see *Basswood*.
- Whiting**; Railroad Station, *Ocean County*, *N. J.* (Not *Whiting's*.)
- Whiting's*; see *Queechy*.
- Whitley**; Township, *Crawford County*, *Ark.* (Not *Whitney*.)
- Whitley*; see *White Lily*.
- Whitman*; see *Wittman*.
- Whitmore**; Spring, near *Mount Logan*, *Coconino County*, *Ariz.* (Not *Wittmore Spring*.)
- Whitney**; Creek, *Tulare County*, *Calif.* (Not *Crabtree*.)
- Whitney**; Mountain, *Sierra Nevada*, near *Owens Lake*, *Inyo and Tulare Counties*, *Calif.* (Not *Fisherman's Peak*.)
- Whitney**; Post Light, *Mississippi River*, *Adams County*, *Ill.* (Not *Whitney's*.)
- Whitney*; see *Golden Trout*.
- *Whitpain**; Township, *Montgomery County*, *Pa.* (Not *Whitepain*.)
- Whitsuntide*; see *Izhut*.
- Whittaker**; Branch, *Putnam County*, and Cove, *White and Putnam Counties*, *Tenn.* (Not *Whitaker*.)
- Whittemore**; Pond, *Hillsborough County*, *N. H.* (Not *Whittimore*.)
- Whittington**; Point, *Chincoteague Bay*, *Worcester County*, *Md.* (Not *Willington's*.)

- Whittum**; Island, Sheepscot River, Lincoln County, Me. (Not Whit-tom.)
- Whortleberry**, see Huckleberry.
- Whorton**; see Wharton.
- Wickapekit**; **Wicket Picket**; see Weke-peke.
- Wickersham**; see Deborah.
- Wicketequock**; see Wequetequock.
- Wicomico**; River, rising in Charles County and emptying into the Potomac River near Blackistone Island, Md. (Not Great Wicomico.)
- Wide Ruin**; Stream, Valley, and Wash, tributary to Leroux Wash. Apache County, Ariz.
- Widow**; Mountain (altitude 6,553 to 6,781 feet), secs. 22 and 27, T. 43 N., R. 4 E., Shoshone County, Idaho.
- Widow Reynolds Bar**; Post Light, Tennessee River, Trigg County, Ky. (Not Widow Reynold's Bar.)
- Widow's**; see Bolivar.
- Wien**; see Vienna.
- Wiessner's Peak**; **Wiessners Peak**; see Mount Wiessner.
- Wigwam**; Pond, Nantucket Town, Nantucket County, Mass. (Not Tooohka nor Toupchue.)
- Wiju**; see Gishu.
- Wilber**; Point, on the eastern shore of Cobscook River, Trescott Town, Washington County, Me. (Not Wilber's, Wililbor's, Wilbur, Wilburs, nor Willber.)
- Wild**; River, a large affluent on the north side of Kuyukuk River, near long. 151° 31', Northern Alaska. (Not Hokatena, Totsenbet, Totzenbetna, Totzunbetna, nor Totzun-bitna.)
- Wild Basin**; a drainage basin, just east of Continental Divide and south of Longs Peak, containing headwaters of North St. Vrain Creek, northwestern part of Boulder County, Colo.
- Wild Cat**; see Big Wea; Wildcat.
- Wild Goose**; see Sasakwa.
- Wild Horse**; see Halfbreed; Rose.
- Wild Rose**; see Brier; Rose.
- Wildcat**; Creek, rising in Tipton County, flowing westerly through Howard and Carroll Counties, and tributary to Wabash River, about 6 miles below Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Ind. (Not Wild Cat.)
- Wildcat**; Volcanic Peak, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Wildcat**; see Big Wea; Laguna Seca.
- Wildcherry**; see Cottonwood.
- Wildhorse**; Creek, Ouray County, Colo.
- Wildrose**; Mountain, lat. 48° 06' N., long. 113° 21' W., Flathead County, Mont.
- Wilds Island**; Post Light, Mississippi River, near Winona, Minn. (Not Wild's.)
- Wilhelmshaven**; Seaport Town of Germany. (Not Wilhelmshafen.)
- Wili**; see Wel.
- Wilkes Land**; between long. 155° E. and 96° E., Antarctic Continent. Discovered, coasted along, and roughly charted by Capt. Wilkes in 1840.
- *Wilkes-Barre**; City, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Wilkes Barre nor Wilkes-barre.)
- Wilkinson**; Island, Mississippi River, Jackson County, Ill. (Not Wilkin-son's.)
- Will**; see Wills.
- Will Creek**; Post Light, Ohio River, Brooke County, W. Va. (Not Will's.)
- Willamette**; River, northern Oregon. (Not Ouallamet, Wahlahmath, nor Williamette.)
- Willapa**; Bay, River, and Village, Pacific County, Wash. (Not Shoal-water.)
- Willes**; see Reisu.
- Willet**; Town and Village, Cortland County, N. Y. (Not Willett.)
- Willetts**; Point, Little Neck Bay, Long Island, Queens County, N. Y. (Not Willett's.)
- Willey**; Pond, Bethlehem Town, Grafton County, N. H. (Not Ethan's.)
- William**; Point, entrance to Samish Bay, Skagit County, Wash. (Not Point William.)

- William;** Village, Tucker County, W. Va. (Not Helms.)
- William Penn;** Village, Montgomery County, Pa. (Not Spring Mill.)
- Williams;** Creek, T. 12 S., R. 41 E., Bannock County, Idaho. (Not Bridge.)
- Williams;** Glacier, eastern side College Fiord, just north of Amherst Glacier, Prince William Sound, Alaska.
- Williams;** Island, Landing, and Shoal, Lake Superior, Alger County, Mich. (Not Williams'.)
- Williams;** River, tributary to Colorado River, Mohave and Yuma Counties, Arizona. (Not Bill Williams.)
- Williams;** Sunken Reef, entrance to Chiniak Bay, Kodiak Island, Alaska. (Not Vasilief nor Wasilieff.)
- Williams;** Township, Dauphin County, Pa. (Not William's.)
- Williams,** Del.; see Dirickson.
- Williams,** Mass.; see Millham.
- Williamsbridge;** Station, Bronx County, N. Y. (Not Williams Bridge.)
- Willington's;** see Whittington.
- Willis;** see Hatcher; North Mowich.
- Willis Wall;** Cliffs, head of Carbon Glacier, Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Williwakas;** Creek, heading in Williwakas Glacier; tributary to Muddy Fork of Cowlitz River, Mount Rainier National Park, Lewis and Pierce Counties, Wash. (Not Little Cowlitz.)
- Williwakas;** Glacier, between Cowlitz and Paradise Glaciers, discharging into Williwakas Creek, southeastern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash.
- Willmont;** Township, Nobles County, Minn. (Not Wilmont.)
- Willoughby;** Bay and Point, Norfolk County, Va. (Not Willowbys.)
- Willow;** Creek, T. 35 N., R. 9 E., tributary to Obia Creek from the north, Idaho County, Idaho.
- Willow;** Creek, Lincoln County, Wyo. (Not Crow.)
- Willow;** see Reid Gap.
- Willow Creek;** Lava Field, on Willow Creek, Bingham County, Idaho.
- Willow Creek;** see Laguna.
- Willow Glen;** Village, Santa Clara County, Calif. (Not Willowglen.)
- Willow Island;** Precinct and Village, Dawson County, Nebr. (Not Willow.)
- Willow Springs;** see Kayhatin.
- Willowgrove;** Village, Gloucester County, N. J. (Not Willow Grove.)
- Willows;** Town, Glen County, Calif. (Not Willow.)
- Will's;** Creek, Allegany County, Md., and Bedford and Somerset Counties, Pa.; and Mountain, Allegany County, Md., and Bedford County, Pa. (Not Will's.)
- Will's;** Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio. (Not Will, Willis, nor Will's.)
- Will's;** Township, Laporte County, Ind. (Not Wells.)
- Will'y;** see Hambleton.
- Wilmon;** Peaks, 1 mile southeast of Monte Cristo town, T. 29 N., R. 11 E., Snohomish County, Wash.
- Wilsco;** Creek, Gap, Mountain, and Town, Fannin County, Ga. (Not Wellsco nor Wilsco.)
- Wilson;** Creek, tributary to Pilchuck River, T. 29 N., R. 8 E., Snohomish County, Wash. (Not North Branch nor North Branch Pilchuck River.)
- Wilson;** Glacier, discharging into Nisqually Glacier from west, southern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not Stevens.)
- Wilson;** Island and Point, Mississippi River, St. Louis County, Mo.; Landing and Town, Mississippi River, East Carroll Parish, La. (Not Wilson's.)
- Wilson;** Mountains, extending from Waterton Lakes, southern Alberta, Canada, to North Fork of Belly River, Glacier National Park, Glacier County, Mont.
- Wilson;** Point, near entrance to Norwalk Harbor, Fairfield County, Conn. (Not Wilson's.)
- Wilson;** Village, Anderson County, Tenn. (Not Wilsons.)
- Wilson;** see Mount Wilson.

- Wilson Landing**; Post Light, Mississippi River, Pike County, Mo. (Not Wilson's Landing.)
- Wilsons*; see Henness.
- Wilton**; Town and Township, Muscatine County, Iowa. (Not Wilton Junction.)
- Wilton*; see Cornelius.
- Winetka*; see Winnetka.
- Winchel*; *Winchell*; see Prospect.
- Winchester**; Village, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Winchester Center.)
- Winchester**; Village, Queen Annes County, Md. (Not Fords Store.)
- Winchester*; see Canal Winchester.
- Wind**; River, rising near summit of Wind River Range, flowing southeasterly and uniting with Popo Agie River to form Big Horn River, Fremont County, Wyo. (Not Big Wind.)
- Wind*; see Big Horn.
- Wind River**; Trail, along Aspen Brook, from mouth of Wind River, at southwestern end of Estes Park, up Aspen Brook to Cow Creek Divide, Larimer County, Colo.
- Wind River*; see Bea Ogwa; Shoshone.
- Winder**; Town, Barrow County, Ga. (Not Jug Tavern.)
- Windom*; see Norris.
- Windmill Point*; see Rappahannock.
- *Windsor**; Town, Weld County, Colo. (Not New Windsor.)
- Windsor**; Village, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Windsor Hill.)
- Windsor*; see New Windsor.
- Windy*; see Cerro del Temporal.
- Wine**; Island, near entrance to Terrebonne Bay, Terrebonne Parish, La. (Not Vine.)
- Wine Island**; Pass, Terrebonne Parish, coast of Louisiana. (Not Vine Island.)
- Winfall**; Town, Perquimans County, N. C. (Not Winfield.)
- Wingate**; Brook, Tuftonboro Town, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Copp, Copps, nor Trout.)
- Wings*; see Pocasset.
- Wings Neck**; Lighthouse, Pocasset Harbor, Buzzards Bay, Mass. (Not Wing's Neck.)
- Winn**; Railroad Station, Douglas County, Ga. (Not Winston.)
- Winnetka**; Village, Cook County, Ill. (Not Winetka.)
- Winnibigoshish**; Lake, Cass and Itasca Counties, Minn. (Not Winnebighoshish.)
- Winnipeg**; City, Manitoba, Canada. (Not Winipeg nor Winnepeg.)
- Winnipegosis**; Lake, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, Canada. (Not Little Winnipeg, Winnipegoos, Winnipegoose, nor Winnipegosis.)
- Winnisquam**; Lake, Belknap County, N. H. (Not Great Bay, Lake Winnesquam, nor Lake Winnisquam.)
- Winona**; Ridge, between Flathead River and Cyclone Creek, Flathead County, Mont.
- Winooski River**, tributary from the east to Lake Champlain, Chittenden and Washington Counties, Vt. (Not Onion.)
- Winow*; see Irish Canyon.
- Winston*; see Winn.
- Winston-Salem**; City, Forsythe County, N. C.
- Winter**; Creek, branch of Middle Fork Flathead, Flathead County, Mont.
- Winter**; Point, St. Johns River, Duval County, Fla. (Not Lancaster.)
- *Winter**; Point, southern end of Neebish Island, St. Marys River, Mich. (Not Henry.)
- Winter*, Me.; see Wood Island.
- Winter*, Mich.; see Henry.
- Winter Harbor**; Arm of Winnetka Lake, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Tuftonboro Bay.)
- Winters**; Landing, Mississippi River, Winona County, Minn. (Not Winter's.)
- *Winthrop**; Glacier, discharging into West Fork of White River, northern slope Mount Rainier, Pierce County, Wash. (Not White.)
- Winthrop**; Head, Boston Bay, Winthrop Town, Suffolk County, Mass. (Not Great.)
- Winthrop*; see White.

- Winyah;** Bay, Georgetown County, S. C. (Not Winyaw.)
Wiper Loop; see Dunloup.
Wirttemberg; see Wurttemberg.
Wisconsin; River, Wisconsin. (Not Ouisconsin nor Wiskonsin.)
Wisdom; see Big Hole.
Wishard; Peak (altitude 6,425 feet), sec. 36, T. 46 N., R. 7 E., Idaho-Montana state line, Shoshone County, Idaho, and Missoula County, Mont.
Wista; see Vistula.
Wisner's; see Duck.
Witch; see Welch.
Witch Pool; Pond, Mount Trumbull, Coconino County, Ariz. (Not Witches Pool.)
Witchcoat; Point, Black River, Baltimore County, Md. (Not Witheate.)
Withers Mill; Railroad Station, Marion County, Mo. (Not Wither's Mills.)
Witten; Post Light, Towhead, and Village, Ohio River, Monroe County, Ohio. (Not Witten's.)
Wittman; Town, Talbot County, Md. (Not Whitman.)
Wittmore Spring; see Whitmore.
Witts; Village, Hamblen County, Tenn. (Not Witts Foundry.)
Wiwaka; see Weoka.
Wolasatux; Village, lower Yukon River, Alaska. (Not Wolsatux.)
Wolcott; see Walcott.
Woldang; see Sainei.
Wolf; Bar, Ohio River, Mason County, W. Va. (Not Wolf's.)
Wolf; Creek, Sandusky and Seneca Counties, Ohio. (Not Raccoon nor West Branch Wolf.)
Wolf Trap; Lighthouse and Spit, Chesapeake Bay, Mathews County, Va. (Not Wolf Trap Spit.)
Wolfe; Island, St. Lawrence River, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, near Clayton, Jefferson County, N. Y. (Not Grand nor Long.)
Wolfeboro; Village, Carroll County, N. H. (Not Wolfborough.)
Wolford's; see Woolford.
Wolfetail; Mountain, Flathead County, Mont.
Volga; see Volga.
Wolhurst; Village, Arapahoe County, Colo. (Not Platte Junction.)
Wolsatux; see Wolasatux.
Wolsey; Creek and Village, Meagher County, Mont. (Not Woolsey.)
Wolverton; see Log.
Won san chin; see Gensan.
Wonacot; see Wannacut.
Wong-Poo; see Shanghai.
Wononpakook; Pond, Salisbury Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Long, Wanompakook, Wonon Pakok, nor Wononpokok.)
***Wononskopomuc;** Lake, Salisbury Town, Litchfield County, Conn. (Not Furnace, Wononsco Pond, Wononscopomoc, nor Wononskopomus.)
Wonsan; see Gensan; Onsan.
Woo-Sung; see Shanghai.
Wood; Group of three islands, west of Anguilla Group, long. 133° 43', lat. 55° 40', southeastern Alaska.
Wood; see Big Wood; Canyon.
Wood Island; Harbor, mouth of Saco River, York County, Me. (Not Winter.)
Wooded; see Makhnati.
Woodglen; Village, Hunterdon County, N. J. (Not Whitehall.)
Woodland; Village, Talbot County, Md. (Not Chapel.)
Woodland; see Newlin.
Woodlawn; Village, Jefferson County, Ill. (Not Wood Lawn.)
Woodmere; Village, Nassau County, N. Y. (Not Woodburg nor Woodsburg.)
Woodmoor; Village, Prince Georges County, Md. (Not Woodmore.)
Woodpecker; Cove, southern shore Mitkof Island, Sumner Strait, and just to westward of Howe Point, southeastern Alaska.
***Woodrings;** Point, northeast point of Sanibel Island, west side of San Carlos Bay, Lee County, Fla. (Not Middle nor Tarpon.)
Woodrow; Creek and Landing, in Knik Arm of Cook Inlet, Alaska. (Not Port Woodrow nor Ship Creek.)

- Woodruff**; Town and Township, Spartanburg County, S. C. (Not Woodruff's.)
- Woodruff**; Village, Marion County, Ind. (Not Woodruff Place.)
- Woods**; see Lake of the Woods.
- Woods**, Alaska; see Carroll.
- Woods**, Conn.; see North Branch.
- Woods Hole**; Harbor, Strait, and Village, Barnstable County, Mass. (Not Woods Holl.)
- Woolford**; Creek and Neck, Dorchester County, Md. (Not Wolford's.)
- Woolford**; see Milton.
- Woolsey**; see Wolsey.
- Wosung**; Town, on the Yangtze Estuary, Kiangsu Province, China. (Not Wusung.)
- Wopogasset**; see Wapogasset.
- Wopopaug**; **Wopowaug**; see Wepawang.
- Worm**; Creek, Ts. 15 and 16 S., Rs. 39 and 40 E., Franklin County, Idaho. (Not Warm.)
- Wornock**; Mountain, Blount County, Ala. (Not Warnick's Knob nor Warnocks Knob.)
- Woronkofski**; Peak (altitude 3,305 feet), highest one of Woronkofski Island and near its center, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Worsham**; see Kisselen.
- Worthley**; Brook and Pond, tributary to Little Androscoggin River, Poland Town, Androscoggin County, Me. (Not Worthly.)
- Worthville**; see Klondike.
- Wosnesenski**; Island, off south shore of Alaska Peninsula and west of Unga Island, Shumagin Group, Alaska. (Not Crested, Peregrebnoi, Unatkuyuk, Vozoychenski, Vossnesensky, nor Wossnessenski.)
- Wotans Throne**; Peak, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Wow**; see Mount Wow.
- Wrangell**; Narrows, connecting Sumner Strait with Frederick Sound and separating Mitkof Island from Kupreanof and Woewodski Islands, Alexander Archipelago, Southeastern Alaska.
- Wrangell**; Town, Alaska. (Not Fort Wrangel nor Wrangle.)
- Wright**; Gap and Precinct, Banner County, Nebr. (Not Wrights.)
- Wright**; see Raht.
- Wrightson**; see Old Baldy.
- Wrist**; see Rist.
- Wuchang**; City, Hupeh Province, central China. (Not Wu-tschang.)
- Wuchow**; Subpostal District of Canton, China.
- Wuhu**; Postal District, China.
- Wungum**; see Wangum.
- Wunntung Hsien**; see Wenteng.
- Wurtemberg**; Kingdom, Germany. (Not Wirtemberg, Wurtemberg, nor Wurttemberg.)
- Wurzburg**; City, Bavaria. (Not Wurtzburg.)
- Wyanda**; see Wayanda.
- Wyanett**; Township and Village, Isanti County, Minn. (Not Wyanette.)
- Wyanoke**; Island, St. Lawrence River, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (Not Pine.)
- Wye**; River, flowing from a point east of Queenstown and emptying into Eastern Bay, Md. (Not Back Wye nor Front Wye.)
- Wye East**; River, eastern fork of Wye River, forming part of the boundary line between Queen Annes and Talbot Counties, Md. (Not Back Wye nor Front Wye.)
- Wymne**; see Benville.
- Wynnville**; Creek, Blount County, Ala. (Not Whippoorwill.)
- Wynoochee**; **Wynootchee**; see Wynoochee.
- Wynoochee**; River, tributary to Chehalis River from north, below Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Wash. (Not Wynooche nor Wynootchee.)
- Wyomanock**; Creek, Columbia County, N. Y. (Not Kinderhook nor Lebanon.)

X.

- Xabary**; see Yavari.
- Xalapa**; see Jalapa.
- Xalisco**; see Jalisco.

Xicalango; Point and Village, State of Campeche, Mexico. (Not Jicalango.)

Xicng Mai; see Chiengmai.

Xingu; River, tributary to the Amazon, Central Brazil. (Not Chingu.)

Xuandai; Bay and Point, coast of Anam, French Indo-China. (Not Fuyen, Phu yen, nor Xuanday.)

Y.

Yaak; River, northwestern Montana and Canada. (Not Yaac, Yahk, nor Yak.)

Yablonoi; Range of mountains in Eastern Siberia, not orographically connected with Stanovoi Mountains but continuous with Kentei Mountains, Mongolia.

Yablonoi; *Yablonovoi*; see Stanovoi.

Yabucoa Harbor; see Port Yubucoa.

Yachin; Cliff, easternmost one of three rising at Mormon Flat, Maricopa County, Ariz.

Yaeyama; see Yayeyama.

Yafa; *Yaffa*; see Jaffa.

Yag; see Ob.

Yahara; River, Dane and Rock Counties, Wis. (Not Catfish nor Gahara.)

Yahtse; River, Icy Bay, Alaska. (Not Jones.)

Yaik; see Ural.

Yakaio; see Yakataga.

Yakama; see Yakima.

***Yakataga**; Cape and River, southeastern Alaska. (Not Yakaio, Yakiao, Yaktag, nor Yaktaga.)

Yaki; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Yakima; City and Precinct, Yakima County, Wash. (Not North Yakima.)

Yakima; County, River, and Valley, Wash. (Not Yakama.)

Yakima; see North Yakima.

Yakima City; see Union Gap.

Yakoba; City, Central Africa. (Not Yakubu.)

Yaktag; see Yakataga.

Yakutat; Bay, southeastern coast of Alaska. (Not Admiralty, Bale de Monti, Behring, nor Jakutat.)

Yakutsk; City and Province, eastern Siberia. (Not Jakoutsk nor Yakoutsk.)

Yalabutch; see Lobutchka.

Yalaha; Precinct and Village, Lake County, Fla. (Not Yallaha.)

Yalaka; Creek and Mountains, Swain County, N. C. (Not Alarka nor Yalagi.)

Yale Point; Headland, west of Chinle Valley, 20 miles northwest of Chinle, Apache County, Ariz.

Yalik; Bay and Glacier, western side Nuka Bay, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Yalla Balley; *Yallo Bally*; see North Yolla Bolly; South Yolla Bolly.

Yalobusha; River, northwestern Mississippi. (Not Yallabusha.)

Yampa; River, Garfield, Moffat, and Routt Counties, Colo. (Not Bear.)

Yamsay; Mountain (altitude 8,248 feet), Klamath and Lake Counties, Oreg. (Not Yam Say.)

Yan; Islands (to), lat. 40° 45' N., long. 129° 32' E., northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Arefief.)

Yanfa; Bay, lat. 40° 03' N., long. 128° 15' E., eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Monomakh.)

Yangtze; River, China. (Not Yangtsi-Kiang.)

Yankee; see Indian.

Yapura; River, tributary to the Amazon, northern Brazil. (Not Caqueta, Coqueta, Hyapura; Japura, nor Yupura.)

Yaqui; River, Sonora, Mexico. (Not Hiaqui nor Huaqui.)

Yaquina; Bay, Head, Precinct, River, and Village, Lincoln County, Oreg. (Not Yaquinna.)

Yaquina; see Foulweather.

Yarkand; City and River, Turkestan, Central Asia. (Not Yarkend nor Yarkund.)

Yassy; see Jassy.

***Yatesville**; Borough, Luzerne County, Pa. (Not Yates.)

Yatesville; see Randall.

Yava Supai; *Yavai Supai*; *Yavai Suppai*; see Havasupai.

Yavapai; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.

Yavari; River, tributary to the Amazon, between Brazil and Peru. (Not Hyabary, Jabary, Javari, Javary Xabary, nor Yavary.)

Yayeyama; Islands, east of Taiwan, the western one of the two groups forming the Sakishima Group, southern part of the Nansei Chain, Japan. (Not Yaeyama.)

Yazoo Mongen; see Tuscolameta.

Ye; northern point of Awaji Island, Inland Sea, Japan. (Not E nor Yesaki.)

Yeager; Landing, Missouri River, Warren County, Mo. (Not Yeager's.)

Yeates; Mountain, Yancey and Madison Counties, N. C. (Not Yates.)

Yedo; *Yeddo*; see Tokyo.

Yegua; Cove, western side of Cape San Juan, P. R. (Not Ensenada la Yegua.)

Yeguas; Creek, heading in sec. 33, T. 28 S., R. 19 E., and flowing northwesterly into Bitterwater Creek, San Luis Obispo County, Calif. (Not Los Yeguas.)

Yekaterinburg; see Ekaterinburg.

Yelenina; Spit, eastern entrance of the Sea of Azof, Russia. (Not Elenia nor Elenina.)

Yellow; Point, eastern shore of Tamgas Harbor, Annette Island, Alaska. (Not Signal.)

Yellow; *Yellow Butcha*; see Lobutcha.

Yellow Water; Creek, tributary to Scotty Creek, Alaska, International Boundary (between Alaska and Canada.).

Yellowstone; see Absaroka.

Yelowoi; see Elovoi.

Yemba; see Tanganyika.

Yenisei; Estuary and River, Asiatic Russia. (Not Enisel, Ienisei, Jenisei, nor Jenisey.)

Yerba Buena; see Goat.

Yerimo; Cape (saki), southeastern point of Hokushu Island, Japan. (Not Erimo.)

Yes; Bay and Village, mainland coast, northwestern part of Behm Canal, Alaska. (Not McDonald nor Yess.)

Yesaki; see Ye.

Yesso; see Hokushu.

Yetorofu; Island (jima) and Strait (kaikyo), Kuril Islands, Japan. (Not Etorofu, Etoropu, Etorufu, Iturup, Staten, nor Yetorup.)

Yetorup; see Yetorofu.

Yezo; see Hokushu.

Yo; Island and Light, entrance to Yunging Bay, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Nikolskago, Nikolski, nor Yō.)

Yochow (Changteh); Sub-postal District of Hankow, China.

Yocona; River, tributary to Tallahatchie River, Lafayette, Panda, Pontotoc, Quitman, and Yalobusha Counties, Miss. (Not Yohnapotawpha, Yok-na-pata-fa, Yoknapatawpha, nor Yoknapotawpha.)

Yogo; Peak, Little Belt Mountains, Cascade, Fergus, and Meagher Counties, Mont. (Not Yogo Baldy.)

Yoguchon; Island (to), lat. 37° 30' N., long. 126° 32' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Yongjong nor Yong jong.)

Yohnapolawpha; see Yocona.

Yoi-ya-be; see Toyabe.

Yoji; Bay, lat. 34° 43' N., long. 127° 30' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Otchobi.)

Yok-na-pata-fa; *Yoknapatawpha*; *Yoknapotawpha*; see Tocana.

Yokosha; see Yokosuka.

Yokosuka; Harbor (ko) and Town, southward of Yokohama, Gulf of Tokyo, Japan. (Not Yokoska.)

Yokuchi; Island (to), lat. 34° 38' N., long. 128° 15' E., southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Observatory.)

Yokum; Pond, Becket Town, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Reservoir.)

Yokun Seat; Mountain, Berkshire County, Mass. (Not Yoken's Seat.)

Yola Buti, *Yolla Bolly*; see North Yolla Bolly; South Yolla Bolly.

Yon; Island (to), lat. 36° 05' N., long. 126° 26' E., western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Chong hong, Choh ghong, nor Helen.)

Yongampo; Town (Treaty Port), near mouth of Yalu River, Chosen (Korea.) Not Nombau, Yong Am Po, Yong am Po, nor Yoom Po.)

Yōnghung; *Yongjong*; see Ryankou.

- Yonguzei**; Bay and Village, lat. $41^{\circ} 59' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 59' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Tizenko.)
- Yonhai**; River and Village, lat. $36^{\circ} 33' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 24' E.$, southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Yōng-hāi nor Yonghai.)
- Yoniru**; Bay and Village, lat. $36^{\circ} 03' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 28' E.$, southeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Yōng-il, nor Unkofski.)
- Yono**; Point (kutchi), lat. $39^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $127^{\circ} 33' E.$, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Loseva.)
- Yonoha**; Islands and largest Island, lat. $34^{\circ} 39' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 34' E.$, southern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Dove.)
- Yonpyon**; Islands, lat. $37^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $125^{\circ} 43' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Tsia tung.)
- Yonyo**; Island (to), lat. $37^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $126^{\circ} 25' E.$, western coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Jacquinot.)
- York**; Precinct and Town, Sumter County, Ala. (Not York Station.)
- York Nubble*; see Cape Neddick.
- Youghiogheny**; River, western Maryland and Pennsylvania. (Not Youghiogheny.)
- Yugor*; see Yugor.
- Younaska*; see Yunaska.
- Young**; Mountain, Sandwich Range, Carroll County, N. H.
- Young*; see Mount Young.
- Young hung*; see Ryankou.
- Young Warrior*; see Tuscolameta.
- Youngs**; eastern point of entrance to Stirling Basin, Greenport Harbor, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. (Not Young's.)
- Youngs**; Township and Village, Laurens County, S. C. (Not Young's Store.)
- Youngs Point**; Landing, Mississippi River, Madison Parish La. (Not Young's Point.)
- Ysla de Piedras*; see Piedras.
- *Yucaipa**; Creek and Valley, Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, Calif. (Not Yucaipe.)
- Yucatan**; Peninsula, State, and Strait, Mexico. (Not Merida nor Island of Santa Maria de los Remedios.)
- Yucca**; Mountain, west of Fortymile Canyon, Nye County, Nev. (Not Joshua.)
- Yugor**; Strait, separating Vaigach Island from the mainland of Russia, Arctic Ocean. (Not Jugor, Jugorsche, Pet, Ugrische, nor Yougor.)
- Yujin**; Point (kutchi), lat. $40^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $129^{\circ} 13' E.$, northeastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Blagov-yeshchenskago.)
- Yukla*; *Yukla-hitna*; see Eagle.
- Yukon**; River, Alaska and Canada. (Not Jukchana, Juna, Kvikhpak, Kwichpack, Kwichpak, Niga To, Youcon, nor Youkon.)
- Yukwoniuhuk*; see George.
- Yuma**; Point, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Yunaska**; Island, west of Umnak Island, eastern Aleutians, Alaska. (Not Younaska.)
- Yunchenghsien**; City, Tsinan District, Shantung Province, China. (Not Yūnch'êng Hsien, Yūnch'êng hsien, nor Yūncheng-hsien.)
- Yung hung*; see Ryankou.
- Yunghing**; Bay, eastern coast of Chosen (Korea). (Not Yung hing nor Yung Hing.)
- Yungpingfu**; City, Chihli Province, China. (Not Yun-fing-fu nor Yung-p'ing Fu.)
- Yunnan**; Province, China. (Not Yun nan, Yun-nan, nor Yünnan.)
- Yunnanfu**; Postal District, China. (Not Yünnanfu.)
- Yunsiao**; City, Fukien Province, China. (Not Jun-hsiao nor Yünsiao.)
- Yurakra*; see Jugra.
- Yuthia*; see Ayuthia.
- Yutien*; see Khotan.

Z.

Zachar; Bay, eastern arm of Uyak Bay, western coast of Kodiak Island, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northward of Amook Island, Alaska.

- Zagazig**; City, in the Nile Delta region, Egypt. (Not Sagasig, Zagazeeg, nor Zakazik.)
- Zahara**; see Sahara.
- Zambezi**; River, Southeastern Africa. (Not Ambezi, Cuama, Luambezi, Molonko, Zambere, Zambesi, nor Zambeze.)
- Zambre**; see Zumbro.
- Zanes**; see Wheeling.
- Zanzibar**; City and Island, off eastern coast of Africa. (Not Sansibar nor Zanguebar.)
- Zapato**; Creek, flowing easterly down to the northern end of Kettleman Plain, Fresno County, Calif. (Not Zapato Chino nor Zapatos.)
- Zapato Chino**; **Zapatoe**; see Zapato.
- Zaragoza**; see Saragossa.
- Zarcillo**; Canyon, Las Animas County, Colo. (Not Sarcilla nor Sarcillo.)
- Zealand**; Island, Denmark. (Not Sealand, Seeland, Sieland, Sjaelland, Sjeland, Soro Sjeland, nor Zeeland.)
- Zeeland**; Province, Netherlands. (Not Zealand.)
- Zeeland**; see Zealand.
- Zelock**; see Segloch.
- Zelonoi**; **Zelony**; see Green.
- Zetinje**; see Cetinje.
- Zeto Yeito**; see Choragu.
- Zhonkier** (Due); **Zhonkier** (skii); see Jonquieres.
- Zidon**; see Saida.
- Zigzag**; Canyon, Glacier, Mountain, and River west of Mount Hood, and Village, T. 3 S., R. 7 E., Clackamas County, Oreg. (Not Zig Zag.)
- Zilbetod**; Peak, Carrizo Mountains, Apache County, Ariz.
- Zilditloi**; Mountain, McKinley County, N. Mex. (Not Baigaichi.)
- Zilh-in-Sah**; see Zillesa.
- Zilh-le-jini**; see Black.
- Zilh-nez**; see Zilnez.
- Zilh-Tusayan**; see Fluted Rock.
- Zillesa**; Mesa, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Zilh-in-Sah.)
- Zilnez**; Mesa, Navajo National Monument, Navajo County, Ariz. (Not Zilh-nez.)
- Ziltadin**; Mountain, hogback leading to Four Peaks, 51 miles from Mesa, Gila and Maricopa Counties, Ariz.
- Zilth-le-jini**; see Black.
- Zimme**; see Chiengmai.
- Zitsikar**; see Tsitsihar.
- Zig Zag**; see Zigzag.
- Zoroaster Temple**; Peak, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Zuider Zee**; Gulf, Netherlands. (Not Zuyder Zee.)
- Zumbro**; River, Wabasha County, Minn. (Not Embarras, Zambre, nor Zumbroto.)
- Zuni**; Point, Vishnu Quadrangle, Coconino County, Ariz.
- Zuni**; see Twin.

The Board also approved a conventional sign or symbol to be used on United States Military Maps to indicate dense woods or heavy undergrowth.

The abbreviations relating to Lights on the table of Conventional Signs have been amended to use the abbreviation "Fl." for flash, flashing, flashes, and "Gp." for group.

**NAMES APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD
ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON
HAWAIIAN GEOGRAPHIC NAMES.**

A.

Aahoaka; Hill, elevation 805 feet, between North and South Forks of Wailua River, Lihue district, Kauai.

Aaka; Ridge, south side of Honuaula Valley, near lat. $21^{\circ} 58' 45''$, long. $159^{\circ} 35'$, southwestern slope of Kauai.

Aakukui; Gulch, Waimea District, Kauai.

Ahihi; Point, between the mouths of Homaikawaa and Kamalomaloo Streams, near lat. $22^{\circ} 07'$, eastern coast of Kauai.

Ahole; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Ahualiku; Peak, near lat. $21^{\circ} 57'$, long. $159^{\circ} 34'$, southwestern slope of Kauai. (Not Ahualiku nor Ahuaiki.)

Ahuaki; *Ahuaiiku*; see Ahualiku.

Ahukini; Landing, on Hanamaulu Bay, Kauai.

Aiea; Land Division, in Government ownership, Ewa District, Oahu.

Aiea; Village, East Loch of Pearl Harbor, Oahu.

Alakahi; Stream, rising on northeastern slope of Kohala Mountains, tributary to Waipio River from the west, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Alakai; Swamp, in extreme northern part of Waimea River Basin, draining southward through tributaries of Waimea River.

Alalakeiki; Channel, 6 sea miles wide, between Kahoolawe and Maui Islands.

Aleamai; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Papaikou, Hawaii.

Alelele; Stream, rising on southwestern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southward into sea west of Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui.

Alenuihaha; Channel, 26 sea miles wide, between Maui and Hawaii Islands.

Alia; Light, one-sixth mile south of Alia Point, northeastern coast of Hawaii Island. (Not Keawemoe, Makahanaloa, nor Pepekeo.)

Aliapaakai; see Salt Lake.

Aliomanu; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Alo; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into Waiaikomo Stream from the east; water taken into Spreckels ditch at Alo division weir, Hana District, Maui.

Amalu; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of west Maui, tributary to Honokawai Stream from the north, Lahaina District, Maui.

Anahola; Bay, at mouth of Anahola Stream, northeast Kauai.

Anahola; Land Division, in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Anahola; Stream, rising on northern slope of Pueo Peak, flowing eastward into Anahola Bay, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Anahola; Village, Anahola Bay, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Anahulu; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northwestward into Waialua Harbor, Waialua District, Oahu.

Anini; Stream, about 1 mile east of Hanalei River, in long. $159^{\circ} 28' N.$, northern coast of Kauai.

Apua; Land Division, in Government ownership, Puna District, Hawaii.

Auau; Channel, 7 sea miles wide, between Lanai and Maui Islands.

Auwahi; Land Division, Hana District, Maui.

Awaawa; see Nualolo.

Awaawapuhi; Stream and Valley, near long. $159^{\circ} 40' 30''$, northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Aawapuhi.)

Awapuhi; see Awaawapuhi.

Awaualoa; see Olympus.

Awehi; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing south-eastward, entering Wailuku Stream from the north, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Awini; Stream, rising on northern slope of Kohala Mountains, flowing northward into sea east of Honokane Gulch, Kohala District, Hawaii.

B.

Barbers Point; Area, southwest corner of Oahu. (Not Laeloa.)

Barking Sands; Range of sand hills extending half a mile northward from Nohili Point, west Kauai. When thoroughly dry these sands emit a variety of resonant sounds whenever the grains are disturbed; this phenomenon is a rare one, said to be common to only a few places in the world.

C.

Center; Ditch, diversion from Puohokamoa Stream, east Maui, extending westward across country on a gentle grade to Nailiilihaele Stream at the intake of Haiku and Lowrie Ditches.

China; Ditch, diverting water from the west side of Hanalei River, Hanalei District, Kauai.

D.

Diamond Head; Tufa-cone Crater, forming most southern point of Oahu, just east of the city of Honolulu; the rim of the crater is a com-

plete circle, with the highest point on the south side (elevation, 761 feet); Lighthouse and Military Reservation from which firing of all forts on Oahu can be directed. (Not Leahii.)

E.

Eahua; see Kahua.

Eehui; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii, entering sea near Honohina.

Eke; Crater Peak, elevation 4,500 feet, a few miles north of Puu Kukui, west Maui.

Eleele; Ditch, diverting water from the west side of Wahiawa Stream for cane irrigation, Koloa District, Kauai.

Eleele; Landing, Hanapepe Bay, South Kauai.

Eleele; Village, Koloa District, Kauai.

Ewa; District, in city and county of Honolulu; political subdivision in south-central Oahu.

Ewa Mill; Town, Ewa District, Oahu.

G.

Glenwood; Village and Terminus of Volcano branch of Hilo Railroad, about 9 miles from Kilauea Volcano.

H.

Haaeleele; see Haeleele.

Haeleele; Ridge and Valley, lat. $22^{\circ} 05' 30''$, near northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Haaeleele.)

Haena; Caves, in cliff on Haena coast, north Kauai; large unexplored caves at sea level filled with sweet water; visited by tourists.

Haena; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.

Haena; Point, most northerly point to the west of Hanalei, near long. $159^{\circ} 34'$, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Kaaulamapoko.)

Halalawe; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southeastward into sea east of Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui.

- Haiku**; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.
- Haiku**; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Haiku**; Ditch, about 30 miles long, heading in Nailililihaele Stream near Kailua, extending westward across country on a rather steep grade to cane lands in the vicinity of Spreckelsville and Puunene, intercepting all streams on the way, east Maui.
- Haiku**; Village, just east of Maliko Gulch, Maui.
- Haipuaena**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- Hakalau**; Land Division, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Hakalau**; Bay, at mouth of Hakalau Gulch, east Hawaii.
- Hakalau**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing northeastward into sea at Hakalau, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Hakalau**; Village, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Halahula*; see Halaula.
- Halaula**; Locality, lat. $22^{\circ} 07' N.$, near eastern coast of Kauai. (Not Halahula.)
- Halawa**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Halawa**; Land Division, eastern Molokai.
- Halawa**; Stream, rising at about 3,000 feet elevation, flowing northeastward into sea through Hawala Gulch, eastern Molokai. Water used for taro irrigation.
- Halawa**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward through Halawa Gulch to East Loch of Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Haleakala**; Crater, east Maui; largest extinct crater in the world; area 19 square miles; circumference, 20 miles; extreme length, 7.48 miles; extreme width, 2.37 miles, elevation of summit 10,032 feet; depth, 2,000 feet.
- Haleakala**; Extinct Volcanic Mountain of east Maui; elevation highest point, 10,032 feet; has largest crater in the world.
- Halehaku**; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.
- Halehaku**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northward into sea through a deep gulch, Makawao District, Maui.
- Haleiwa**; Village, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Halemanu**; Peak, elevation, 3,700 feet at upper end of Waimea Canyon, Kauai.
- Halemanu**; Stream, westernmost tributary to Waimea River, upper Waimea basin, Kauai.
- Halemaumau**; Pit and Lake of Fire in floor of Kilauea Crater, Hawaii; level and dimensions of lake vary from time to time; ordinarily, level is about 250 feet below the rim of the pit, and the dimensions, 250 by 400 feet.
- Hamakua**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in northern Hawaii.
- Hamakua (New)**; Ditch, diverting water from branches of Waipio River at about 1,000 feet elevation, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Hamakua (New)**; Ditch, east Maui; begins at Alo division weir at the west end of Koolau Ditch, taking two-thirds of the Koolau Ditch water; extends westward across country on a gentle grade to serve the higher cane lands above Hamakuapoko, and the area to the west, intercepting all streams from Nailililihaele westward.
- Hamakua (Old)**; Ditch, east Maui; intake, originally in Nailililihaele Stream, now abandoned as far as Lupi, where it crosses the New Hamakua Ditch; extends westward from Lupi across country on steep grade to cane lands near Hamakuapoko.
- Hamakua (Upper)**; Ditch, Hamakua District, Hawaii; diverting water from branches of Waipio River at a high elevation for fluming and irrigation purposes.

- Hamakualoa**; old District on northeast slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui; now included in Makawao District.
- Hamakuapoko**; old District, northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui; now included in Makawao District.
- Hamakuapoko**; Village, Makawao District, Maui.
- Hana**; Bay and Landing, eastern end of Maui.
- Hana**; District, Maui County; political subdivision in southeastern Maui.
- Hana**; Village, at east end of Maui.
- Hanahanapuhi*; see Hanahanapuni.
- Hanahanapuni**; Hill, near lat $22^{\circ} 03'$, long. $159^{\circ} 25' 30''$, eastern slope of Kauai. (Not Hanahanapuhi.)
- Hanakaoo**; Land Division, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Hanakapiae*; see Hanakapiai.
- Hanakapiai**; Land Section and Stream, near long. $159^{\circ} 36'$, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Hanakapiae.)
- Hanakoa**; Stream, flowing northward into sea, Napali Section, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Hanalei**; Bay, mouth of Hanalei River, north Kauai.
- Hanalei**; District, Kauai County; political subdivision in northern Kauai.
- Hanalei**; Land Division, chiefly in Government ownership, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Hanalei**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Waialeale Peak, flowing northward into Hanalei Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Hanalei**; Village, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Hanamaulu**; Bay, mouth of Hanamaulu Stream, east Kauai.
- Hanamaulu**; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of South Fork of Wailua River, Lihue District, Kauai. (Not Hanamaula.)
- Hanamaulu**; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Hanamaulu**; River, debouching in Hanamaulu Bay, Kauai, Hawaii. (Not Kapaia Stream.)
- Hanamaulu**; Village, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Hanapepe**; Bay, near long. $159^{\circ} 36'$ W., indenting southwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Eleele Harbor.)
- Hanapepe**; Ditch, diverting water from Hanapepe and Hiloa streams, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Hanapepe**; Falls, Hanapepe River, 362 feet high and about 8 miles from the sea, Kauai.
- Hanapepe**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Koloa and Waimea Districts, Kauai.
- Hanapepe**; River, forming boundary between Koloa and Waimea Districts, rising on southern slope of Kawaikini Peak, and flowing southward into Hanapepe Bay.
- Hanapepe**; Village, Hanapepe Valley, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Hanawana**; Stream, rising on the northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northward into sea, just west of Kailua, Makawao District, Maui.
- Hanawi**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing eastward into sea between Papaikou and Pepeekeo, South Hilo District, Hawaii. (Not Hanawai.)
- Hanawi**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, supplying water to Nahiku Ditch, Hana District, Maui.
- Haunapueo**; Stream, tributary to Umauma Stream, eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Haupu**; Peak, elevation, 2,280 feet, Kolao-Lihue Divide, Kauai. (Not Haupo.)
- Hauula**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Hauula**; Settlement, 31 miles from Honolulu, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Hauula**; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into sea, Koolauloa District, Oahu. (Not Hauulu.)
- Hawaii**; County, Territory of Hawaii, at southeastern end of group; includes only Hawaii Island.

- Hawaii**; Island, at southeast end of group, 134 sea miles from Honolulu; consists of several mountain peaks 20 to 25 miles apart, with high intermontane areas; highest point, 13,825 feet; roughly triangular in shape; 90 miles long and 75 miles wide; area, 4,015 square miles; has two active craters, Kilauea being the largest active crater in the world, called the "Big Island."
- Hawaiian**; Islands, North Pacific Ocean. (Not Sandwich.)
- Hawi**; Village, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Heeia**; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Heeia**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Kaneohe Bay; Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Heeia**; Village, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Helemanu**; Ditch, diverting water from Poamoho and Helemanu streams, Oahu.
- Helemanu**; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northwestward into Kaiaka Bay, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Hilawe**; Falls, about 1,700 feet high, Waipio Gulch, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Hilea**; Land Division, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Hilea**; Village, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Hilo**; Bay, at mouth of Wailuku River, east Hawaii.
- Hilo**; Harbor, Hawaii Island.
- Hilo**; Town, Hilo Bay, Hawaii.
- Hilo, North**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in central Hawaii.
- Hilo, South**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in eastern Hawaii.
- Hiloa**; Stream, tributary to Hanapepe Stream from the west, below Hanapepe Falls, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Hinalua**; see Makaokahai.
- Hoaeae**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Hoalua**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northward into sea, Makawao District, Maui.
- Hokukano**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Hokumahoe**; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Papaaloa, Hawaii.
- Holualoa**; Village, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Homaikaua*; see Homaikawaa.
- Homaikawaa**; Stream, debouching on eastern coast of Kauai, near lat. 22° 07'. (Not Homaikaua.)
- Homestead**; Village, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Honaunau**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Honaunau**; Bay, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Honaunau**; Village, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Honohina**; Land Division, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Honohina**; Village, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Honoipu**; Landing, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Honokaa**; Town, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Honokahua**; Land Division, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Honokahua**; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of west Maui, flowing northwestward, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Honokaia**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Honokane**; Land Division, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Honokane**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Kohala Mountains, flowing northward into sea through Honokane Gulch, Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Honokohau**; Ditch, 13 miles long, diverting water from Honokohau and Honolua streams, West Maui. (Not Honokahau.)

- Honokohau**; Land Division, Lahaina District, Maui. (Not Honokahau.)
- Honokohau**; Land Division, North Kona District, Hawaii. (Not Honokahau.)
- Honokohau**; Stream, rising on northern slope of West Maui near the summit and flowing northward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui. (Not Honokahau.)
- Honokohau**; Village, north coast of west Maui.
- Honokowai**; Ditch, diverting water from south side of Honokowai Stream, west Maui. (Not Honokawai.)
- Honokowai**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Lahaina District, Maui. (Not Honokawai.)
- Honokowai**; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of west Maui, flowing northwestward into sea, receiving the flow of Amalu Stream from the north, Lahaina District, Maui. (Not Honokawai.)
- Honokua**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Honolewa**; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southeastward into sea, near Wailua, Hana District, Maui.
- Honolii**; Stream, rising on upper eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing southeastward into sea a few miles north of Hilo, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Honolua**; Landing, on north coast of west Maui.
- Honolua**; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of west Maui, flowing northwestward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Honolulu**; City (capital and metropolis of Hawaiian Islands); County in Territory of Hawaii, including only the island of Oahu; District, in city and county of Honolulu; and Harbor on south coast of Oahu.
- Honomalino**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, South Kona District, Hawaii. (Not Honomilino.)
- Honomanu**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hana District, Maui.
- Honomanu**; Stream, rising high up on northern slope of Haleakala, flowing northeastward into sea through a very deep gulch, Hana District, Maui.
- Honomu**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea south of Honomu post office, Hawaii.
- Honomu**; Village, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Honopou**; Stream, rising on the northern slope of Haleakala, flowing northward into sea, Makawao District, Maui.
- Honouliuli**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Honouliwai**; Land Division, in Government ownership, southeastern Molokai.
- Honuapo**; Village, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Honuaula**; Homestead Section, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Honuaula**; old District, in the southwestern part of east Maui; now included in Makawao district.
- Hookena**; Land Division and Village, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Hoolawa**; Stream, rising on the northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northward into sea, Makawao District, Maui.
- Hoolehua**; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Molokai.
- Hoopuloa**; Village, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Hualalai**; Mountain, elevation, 8,275 feet, western Hawaii. Like Mauna Kea, it has no crater on its summit.
- Huali**; see Koheo.
- Huehue**; Village, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Huelo**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northward into sea, west of Huelo Village, Makawao District, Maui.
- Huelo**; Village, east Maui.

Huleia; Stream, rising on eastern slope of main divide, flowing southeastward to Nawiliwili Bay, Lihue District, Kauai.

Huliilii; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea near Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Humuula; Land Division, in Government ownership, North Hilo District, Hawaii.

I.

Iao; Stream, rising near summit of west Maui, flowing eastward through deep canyon and valley into sea, Wailuku District, Maui.

Iao; Valley, west Maui; length (above Wailuku), about 5 miles; width, 1 to 2 miles; depth, near head, about 4,000 feet; elevation of Puu Kukui, overlooking valley, 5,790 feet; called the "Yosemite of Hawaii."

K.

Ka Lae; extreme southern point of Hawaii.

Ka Lae o Kailio; **Ka Law o Kailio**; see Kailiu.

Kaahakini; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea just south of Hakalau post office, Hawaii.

Kaahukuula; Hill, near lat. 21° 58' N., long. 159° 28' W., southeastern Kauai. (Not Kauhuula.)

Kaakaaniu; Land Grant, long. 159° 20' 30" W., northern coast of Kauai. (Not Kaakaanui.)

Kaakaanui; see Kaakaanui.

Kaala; Peak, elevation, 4,030 feet, Waianae Range, west Oahu; highest point on island of Oahu.

Kaalea; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kaalea; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing eastward into Kaneohe Bay, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kaanapali; Landing, west coast of west Maui.

Kaanapali; old District, north side of west Maui, now included in Lahaina and Wailuku Districts.

Kaapahu; Homestead Section, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Kaapuna; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Kaaulamapoko; see Haena.

Kaawalii; Stream, in large deep gulch on eastern slope of Manua Kea, most northern permanent stream running continuously in Hilo district, south of Waipio Stream, Hawaii. (Not Kawalii.)

Kaawaloa; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Kaehulua; Stream, flowing eastward into sea, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kaena; Land Division, in Government ownership, Waialua District, Oahu.

Kaena; Point, western end of Oahu.

Kahakuloa; Land Division, in Government ownership, Wailuku District, Maui.

Kahakuloa; Point, at mouth of Kahakuloa Valley, northeast coast of west Maui.

Kahakuloa; Stream, rising on northern slope of west Maui, flowing northeastward into sea, Wailuku District, Maui.

Kahakuloa; Village, at mouth of Kahakuloa Valley, east Maui.

Kahaluu; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kahana; Bay, at mouth of Kahana Stream, east Oahu. (Not Kehana.)

Kahana; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Kahana; Stream, tributary to Olokele River from the north, in central Waimea basin, Kauai.

Kahana; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Kahana Bay, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Kahana; Village, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Kahanahaiki; Land Division, in Government ownership, Waianae District, Oahu.

- Kahanui**; Land Division, central Molokai.
- Kahaualea**; Land Division, Puna District, Hawaii.
- Kahauiki**; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu; U. S. Military Reservation.
- Kahaula**; see Kapaula.
- Kahauloa**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kahawaihapapa**; Gulch, east of Nahi-ku, east Maui.
- Kahikinui**; old district, on the southeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui, now included in Hana District.
- Kahili**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kahili**; Peak, elevation, 3,016 feet, on the main divide at the head of Huleia River, Kauai.
- Kahina Pokii**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii. (Not Kahina Pukii.)
- Kahoma**; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Kahoma Stream, west Maui.
- Kahoma**; Stream, rising on western slope of west Maui, flowing westward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Kahoolawe**; Island, in public ownership south of Maui and 6 sea miles distant; highest point, 1,472 feet; area 44 square miles; included in Makawao District, Maui County.
- Kahua**; Land Division, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kahuku**; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Kahuku**; Point, northern end of Oahu.
- Kahuku**; Land Division, extending from sea to summit of Mauna Loa, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Kahuku**; Village, Koolauloa District, Oahu. Northern terminus of Oahu Railroad, 69½ miles from Honolulu by rail.
- Kahului**; Bay and Harbor, northern coast of Maui.
- Kahului**; Town, on Kahului Harbor, Maui.
- Kai o Kalohi**; Channel, 7 sea miles wide, between Lanai and Molokai Islands.
- Kaiaka**; Bay, at mouth of Kaukonahua Stream, northwest Oahu.
- Kaieie**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea near Papaikou, Hawaii.
- Kaieiewaho**; see Kauai.
- Kaiholena**; Land Division, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kaili**; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Haleakala, flowing south-eastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- *Kailiu**; Cape, near long. 159° 35' W., northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Ka Lae o Kailio, Kalaeokailio, Lae Kailiu, nor Lae Kailoi.)
- Kailua**; Bay, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kailua**; Bay, mouth of Kailua Stream, east Oahu.
- Kailua**; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Kailua**; Settlement, east of Huelo, east Maui.
- Kailua**; Stream, rising high up on northern slope of Haleakala, flowing northeastward into sea, Makawao District, Maui.
- Kailua**; Stream, rising in southern Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Kawainui Swamp, and thence into the sea, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Kailua**; Village, on Kailua Bay, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kaimuki**; Hill, elevation, 291 feet, and residential section of Honolulu, Oahu, just back of Diamond Head.
- Kainaliu**; Village, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kaipapau**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Kaipapau**; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into sea, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Kaiwi**; Channel, 23 sea miles wide, between Molokai and Oahu Islands.

- Kaiwiki**; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Kakaako**; Section of Honolulu on the water front, east of harbor, Oahu.
- Kalaekailio**; see Kailiu.
- Kalaheo**; Gulch, near long. $159^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., southern coast of Kauai. (Not Kawaihaka.)
- Kalaheo**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Kalahiki**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kalala**; Land Division in Government ownership, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kalalau**; Stream, flowing northward into sea through the deep and narrow canyon of the same name, Napali Section, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kalamaula**; Land Division, in Government ownership, south central Molokai.
- Kalaoa**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Papaikou, Hawaii.
- Kalapaki**; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Kalapana**; Village, Puna District, Hawaii.
- Kalauao**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Kalauao**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward into East Loch of Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Kalaupapa**; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Molokai.
- Kalaupapa**; Landing and Town, of leper settlement, northern Molokai.
- Kalawao**; County, Territory of Hawaii, including only the leper settlement on the peninsula, north coast of Molokai.
- Kalawao**; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Molokai.
- Kalawokailo**; see Kailiu.
- Kalehuahakihaki**; Peak, elevation, 3,548 feet, Waimea River basin, Kauai.
- Kalena**; Peak, elevation, 3,507 feet, Waianae Range, west Oahu.
- Kalepa**; Ridge, elevation, 700 feet, near the sea, eastern Kauai.
- Kalialinui**; Land Division, Makawao and Wailuku Districts, Maui. (Not Kaliali.)
- Kalihi**; Arm of the ocean on south coast of Oahu.
- Kalihi**; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Kalihi**; Section, Honolulu City, Oahu.
- Kalihi**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward into Kalihi Inlet, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Kalihika**; see Kalihikai.
- Kalihikai**; Land Grant, long. $159^{\circ} 27'$ W., Hanalei District, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Kalihika.)
- Kalihiwai**; Bay, mouth of Kalihiwai Stream, north Kauai.
- Kalihiwai**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kalihiwai**; Stream, rising on western slope of Pueo Peak, flowing northward into Kalihiwai Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kalihiwai**; Village, Kalihiwai Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kaloko**; Land Division, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kaluakoi**; Land Division, western Molokai.
- Kaluanui**; Ditch, heading in Opana Stream, well up the mountain slope, extending westward across country to junction with New Hamakua Ditch, above Hamakuapoko, east Maui.
- Kaluanui**; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Kaluanui**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into sea, Koolauloa District, Oahu.
- Kama**; Auwai, or old Hawaiian ditch, diverting water from south side of Iao Stream, west Maui.
- Kamaio**; see Kamalo.
- Kamakou**; Peak, elevation, 4,958 feet, at the head of Pelekunu and Wailau Gulches, Molokai.
- Kamalo**; Land Division, southern Molokai. (Not Kamaio.)

Kamalomalo; *Kamamoloo*; see *Kamalomaloo*.

Kamalomaloo; Land Section and Stream near lat. 22° 08' N., eastern coast of Kauai. (Not *Kamalomalo* nor *Kamamoloo*.)

Kamananui; Ditch, diverting water from north side Anahula Stream, Oahu.

Kamananui; Land Division, Waialua District, Oahu.

Kamaoa; Land Division, in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.

Kamaole; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.

Kamenehune; Ditch, diverting water from the west side of Waimea River, Waimea District, Kauai.

Kamiloloa; Land Division, in Government ownership, south-central Molokai. (Not *Kamilolo*.)

Kamoa; Land Division, Puna District, Hawaii.

Kamoku; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Kamooloa; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of Kamooloa Stream, Koloa District, Kauai.

Kamooloa; Stream, tributary to Huleia Stream from the north, Lihue District, Kauai.

Kanaha; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of North Fork of Wailua River, Lihue District, Kauai.

Kanaio; Land Division, in Government ownership, Makawao District, Maui.

Kaneha; Ditch, diverting water from the north side of Kealia Stream, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kaneohe; Bay, on east coast of Oahu; receiving drainage from Heela, Kahaluu, Kalaea, Kaneohe, Waiahole, Waihee, and Waikane Streams. This bay is full of coral growth, allowing only smallest craft to enter.

Kaneohe; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kaneohe; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Kaneohe Bay, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kaneohe; Village, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Kaohe; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii; includes summit of Mauna Kea and land westward to summit of Mauna Loa.

Kaoheiki; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Waikamalo Stream, Hawaii.

Kaonoulu; Land Division, Makawao and Wailuku Districts, Maui.

Kaowahi; see *Lae o Kaonohi*.

Kapaa; Land Division, in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kapaa; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Kapehuala Peak, flowing eastward into sea, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kapaa; Village, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kapaakea; Land Division, in Government ownership, south-central Molokai.

Kapaa; see *Kealia*.

Kapaau; Village, North Kohala District, Hawaii.

Kapaheehē; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Honomu post office, Hawaii. (Not *Kapahehe*.)

Kapahi; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of Kapaa Stream, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kapahulu; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Kapaia; Village, Lihue District, Kauai.

Kapaia Stream; see *Hanamaulu*.

Kapalaalaea; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala, flowing northward into sea east of Halehaku Gulch, Makawao District, Maui. (Not *Kapaalalaea*.)

Kapalake; *Kapalakea*; *Kapalekea*; see *Kapalikea*.

Kapalama; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Kapalama; Section, Honolulu City, Oahu.

- Kapalaoa**; Peak, elevation, 3,436 feet, on main divide east of Hanapepe Falls and west of Kilohana Crater, near lat. 22° N., long. $159^{\circ} 30'$ W., Kauai. (Not Kapalao.)
- Kapalikea**; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 11'$ N., long. $159^{\circ} 31'$ W., northern slope of Kauai. (Not Kapalake nor Kapalikea.)
- Kapalaoa*; see Kapalaoa.
- Kapapala**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Kapaula**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Haleakala, flowing north-eastward into sea, Hana District, Maui. (Not Kahaula.)
- Kapehu**; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea just north of Pepeekeo post office, Hawaii. (Not Kapeha.)
- Kapehu**; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea just north of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.
- Kapehu**; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing southeastward into Wailuku Stream from the north, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Kapehuuuala**; Peak, elevation, 3,130 feet, on Kapaa-Kalihiwai Divide, near lat. $22^{\circ} 07'$ N., long. $159^{\circ} 25'$ W., Kauai. (Not Kapehuuala.)
- Kapehuuala*; see Kapehuuuala.
- Kapoho**; Land Division and Village, Puna District, Hawaii.
- Kapua**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kapuai*; see Nohili.
- Kapue**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea; flowing southeastward into sea at Papaikou, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Kapuhi*; see Kepuhi.
- Kau**; Desert Section, south of Kilauea Volcano, Kapapala Land Division, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Kau**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in southern Hawaii.
- Kau-Hilo**; Ditch, proposed for taking water from Hilo District around by the volcano into Kau District; approximate length, 100 miles.
- Kauai**; Channel, 63 sea miles wide, between Kauai and Oahu Islands. (Not Kaieiewaho Channel.)
- Kauai**; County, Territory of Hawaii, at northwest end of main group; includes Kauai and Niihau islands and a few small islets.
- Kauai**; Island, northwest end of main group, 98 sea miles from Honolulu; single mountain, highest point, 5,170 feet; nearly circular, 25 to 30 miles across; area, 547 square miles; called the "Garden Island."
- Kauaikanana*; *Kauaikanane*; see Kauaikinana.
- Kauaikinana**; Stream, tributary to Poomau River from the north, upper Waimea basin, Kauai. (Not Kauaikanana nor Kauaikanane.)
- Kauaula**; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Kauaula Stream, west Maui.
- Kauaula**; Stream, rising on western slope of west Maui, flowing westward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Kauhola**; Point, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kauhuuulu**; Land Division, Kau District, Hawaii. (Not Kauhuuulu.)
- Kauhuula*; see Kaahukuula.
- Kauiki Head**; Point, south of Hana Bay, east coast of Maui.
- Kaukonahua**; Stream, formed by junction of North and South Forks of Kaukonahua Stream, flowing north-westward into Kaiaka Bay, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Kaukonahua, North Fork**; Stream, rising in Central Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward, joining South Fork of Kaukonahua Stream to form Kaukonahua Stream, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Kaukonahua, South Fork**; Stream, rising in Central Koolau Mountains, flowing westward, joining North Fork of Kaukonahua Stream to form Kaukonahua Stream, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Kaulakahi**; Channel, 15 sea miles wide, between Kauai and Niihau Islands. (Not Kumukahi.)

Kaulanamauna; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Kaunakakai; Harbor, south-central coast of Molokai.

Kaunakakai; Land Division, south-central Molokai.

Kaunamano; Land Division, Kau District, Hawaii.

Kaunuohua; Peak, elevation 4,535 feet, at head of Pelekunu Gulch, Molokai.

Kaunuohua; Ridge, forming northern boundary of Waimea Basin, Kauai.

Kaupo; Gap, in the southeastern end of Haleakala Crater, west Maui.

Kaupo; old District, southern slope of Haleakala, east Maui; now included in Hana District.

Kaupo; Village, southern coast of east Maui.

Kaupulehu; Land Division, North Kona District, Hawaii.

Kawaiele; *Kawaieli*; see Waieli.

Kawaihae; Bay, South Kohala District, Hawaii.

Kawaihae; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, and Village, South Kohala District, Hawaii.

Kawaihaka; see Kalaeo.

Kawaihapai; Land Division, Waialua District, Oahu.

Kawaihau; District, Kauai County, political subdivision in northeastern Kauai.

Kawaikini; Peak, elevation 5,170 feet, south of Waialeale Peak, Kauai.

Kawaikoi; Stream, tributary to Waimea River, rising in Alakai Swamp, flowing southwestward to Poomau River, upper Waimea Basin, Kauai.

Kawailoa; Land Division, Waialua District, Oahu.

Kawainui; Stream, tributary to Waipio River, rising on northeastern slope of Kohala Mountains, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Kawainui; Stream, rising on upper eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing eastward into sea, south of Pepeekeo, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Kawainui; Swamp, in Kailua Stream Basin, draining into Kailua Bay, east Oahu.

Kawaipapa; Gulch near Hana, east Maui.

Kawaipapa; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hana District, Maui.

Kawaipuuia; see Kawaipuuu.

Kawaipuuu; Stream, near lat. 22° N., long. 159° 33' 30'' W., southern slope of Kauai. (Not Kawaipuuia.)

Kawalii; see Kaawalii.

Kawela; Land Division, south central Molokai.

Kawi; Stream, tributary to North Fork Wailua River from the north, Lihue District, Kauai.

Ke Ana Puka; see Keanapuka.

Keaalau; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing north-eastward into sea, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Keaau; Land Division, Puna District, Hawaii.

Keaau; Land Division, in Government ownership, Waianae District, Oahu.

Keaau (Nine Miles); Village, several miles south of Hilo, Hawaii.

Keahialaka; Land Division, Puna district, Hawaii. (Not Keahalaka.)

Keahole; western point of Hawaii.

Keahua; Stream, tributary to North Fork of Wailua River from the north, Lihue District, Kauai.

Keahuolu; Land Division, North Kona District, Hawaii.

Kealaikahiki; Channel, 16 sea miles wide, between Lanai and Kahoolawe Islands.

Kealakekua; Bay and Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Kealakekua; Village, near Kealakekua Bay, North Kona District, Hawaii.

Kealia; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Kealia; Land Division, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Kealia; River, near lat. 22° 06' N., rising on eastern slope of Pueo Peak, flowing eastward and entering Kapaa River from the north, Kawaihau District, Kauai. (Not Kapaa.)

- Kealia**; Village, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Keanae**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hana District, Maui.
- Keanae**; Stream, formed by East and West Branches, rising high up on northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain; flowing northeastward into sea near Keanae Village, Hana District, Maui.
- Keanae**; Village, northern coast east Maui.
- Keanapuka**; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 37' W.$, northwestern slope of Kauai. (Not Ke Ana Puka.)
- Keaoopu**; Stream, tributary to Anahola Stream from the north, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Keauhou**; Bay, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Keauhou**; Land Division, including larger part of Kilauea Crater, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Keauhou**; Land Division, North and South Kona Districts, Hawaii.
- Keauhou**; Village, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Keeli**; Land Division, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kehana*; see Kahana.
- Kekaha**; Ditch, diverting water from the east side of Waimea River, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Kekaha**; Village, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Kelana**; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Iao Stream, west Maui.
- Keokea**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Makawao District, Maui.
- Keokea**; Point, southern side of Hilo Bay, Hawaii.
- Kepuhi**; Point, western shore of Wainiha Bay, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Kapuhi.)
- Kiaiakua**; Stream, flowing northward into sea, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kihalani**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Papaaloa, Hawaii.
- Kihei**; Village, south of Kahului Harbor, west coast of east Maui.
- Kiholo**; Bay, North Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kikala**; Stream, tributary to Honolii Stream, near Hilo, Hawaii. (Not Kikola.)
- Kilau**; Stream, eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Laupahoehoe Gulch, Hawaii.
- Kilauea**; Bay, at mouth of Kilauea Stream, northeast Kauai.
- Kilauea**; Crater, southeastern slope of Mauna Loa, elevation, nearly 4,000 feet; largest active crater in the world, containing the Pit, Halemau-mau, with its lake of fire, south-central Hawaii. (Not Kilaua.)
- Kilauea**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kilauea**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Namahana Peak, flowing northward into Kilauea Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kilauea**; Village, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Kilohana**; Point, elevation, 4,023 feet, northern edge of Alakai Swamp overlooking Wainiha Canyon, Kauai.
- Kilohana**; Tufa Crater, elevation, 1,100 feet, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Kiolakaa**; Land Division partly in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii. (Not Kiomakaa.)
- Kipahoehe**; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Kipahulu**; old District, southeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui; now included in Hana District.
- Kipahulu**; Village, southern coast of east Maui.
- Kipapa**; Ditch, diverting freshet water from east side of Kipapa Stream, Oahu.
- Kipapa**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southward, joining Waikakalaua Stream to form Waipahu Stream, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Kipu**; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.

- Koaie**; Stream, rising on western slope of main divide, flowing southwestward to Waimea River, through a deep, picturesque canyon which extends nearly to its source, north-central Waimea Basin, Kauai.
- Kohala**; Ditch, diverting water from the west side of Awini and Honokane Streams, Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kohala**; Mountains, deeply eroded on northern slopes; highest elevation, 5,489 feet, northern Hawaii.
- Kohala**; Village, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Kohala, North**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in northern Hawaii.
- Kohala, South**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in northwestern Hawaii.
- Kohala (upper)**; Ditch, diverting water at a high elevation from Honokane Stream, Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Koheanu**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea just north of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii. (Not Koheaka.)
- Koheo**; Point, near long. 159° 34', southern coast of Kauai. (Not Huali.)
- Koholalele**; Land Division and Landing, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Koiawe**; Stream tributary to Waipio River, rising on northern slope of Kohala Mountains, entering Waipio River from the west, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Kokee**; Stream, tributary to Waimea River from the north, upper Waimea Basin, Kauai.
- Koko Head**; two tufa craters, elevation of higher, 1,205 feet; elevation of lower, 644 feet, southeast Oahu.
- Kolea**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- Kolekole**; Pass, between Leilehua Military Reservation and Lualualei Valley on the south, Waianae Range, west Oahu.
- Kolekole**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing eastward into sea a short distance north of Honomu post office, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Koloa**; District, Kauai County; political subdivision in southern Kauai east of Hanapepe River and south of Haupu Ridge.
- Koloa**; Land Division, Landing, and Village, Koloa District, south Kauai.
- Koloa**; Stream, rising on southern slope of main divide, flowing southward into sea, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Kona, North**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in western Hawaii.
- Kona, South**; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in southwestern Hawaii.
- Konahuanui**; Peak, elevation, 3,105 feet, south of Nuuanu Pali Pass, Koolau Range, east Oahu.
- Konohiki**; Stream, flowing eastward into sea, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Koolau**; Ditch, beginning at weir near Kopiliula, at mouth of Nahiku Ditch, extending westward across country to division weir at Alo Stream, intercepting the streams east of Honomanu Stream, east Maui.
- Koolau**; Gap, north rim of Haleakala Crater, west Maui, through which later lava streams poured into Keanae Valley.
- Koolau**; old District, northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui; now included in Hana District.
- Koolauloa**; District, in city and county of Honolulu; political subdivision in northeastern Oahu.
- Koolaupoko**; District, in city and county of Honolulu; political subdivision in southeastern Oahu.
- Kopiliula**; Stream, rising on northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- Koukouai**; Stream, rising on southwestern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southeastward into sea near Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui.

Kuiaha; Stream, rising on northwest-ern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing into sea east of Maliko Gulch, Makawao District, Maui.

Kukaiau; Land Division and Village, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Kukuihaele; Village, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Kukuipahu; Land Division, North Kohala District, Hawaii.

Kukuila; Stream, rising on south-eastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southeastward into sea west of Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui. (Not Kuikiuila.)

Kula; old District, western slope of Haleakala Mountain, east Maui; now included in Makawao District.

Kula pipe line; domestic water-supply system for upper, western, and southern slopes of Haleakala Mountain, Maui; intake at Puohokamoa Stream at about 4,500 feet elevation; length of main line, 25 to 30 miles.

Kulanakii; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii; entering sea near Maulua Gulch. (Not Kulanakii (Papaa) nor Papaa (Kulanakii).)

Kuliouou; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Kumukahi; Cape, extreme eastern point of Hawaii.

Kumukahi; see Kaulakahi.

Kumunuiakea; Stream, on lower southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea near Papaikou, Hawaii.

Kuna; Ditch, diverting water from the east side of Hanalei River, Hanelei District, Kauai.

Kunakaiole; see Kuumakaiole.

Kurtistown; see Olaa (Kurtistown).

Kuunakaiole; Point, near long. 159° 36' 30'', southern coast of Kauai. (Not Kunakaiole.)

L.

Laaaukala; eastern point of entrance to Waimea River, near long. 159° 40', Kauai.

Lae Kailiu; *Lae Kalioi*; see Kailiu.

Lae Kaonohi; see Lae o Kaonohi.

Lae Lipoa; Point, near lat. 22° 08', eastern coast of Kauai. (Not Lae o Makalea nor Papaloa.)

Lae o Kaonohi; Cape, near long. 159° 33' 20'', northern coast of Kauai. (Not Lae Kaonohi nor Kaowahi.)

Lae o Makahoa; see Makahoa.

Lae o Makalea; see Lae Lipoa.

Lae Oniea; see Pohakuloa.

Laeloa; see Barbers Point.

Lahaina; District, Maui County; political subdivision in west Maui, including Lanai Island.

Lahaina; Roadstead and Village, on west coast of west Maui; formerly the old capital of the Hawaiian Kingdom.

Lahainaluna; Stream, rising on western slope of west Maui, flowing westward into Kahoma Stream from the south, Lahaina District, Maui.

Laie; Land Division and Village, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Laie; Bay, northeast coast of Oahu.

Lalakea; Land Division, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Lalamilo; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Kohala District, Hawaii.

Lamaloloa; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, North Kohala District, Hawaii.

Lanai; Island, in private ownership south of Molokai, west of Maui, more than 50 sea miles southeast of Honolulu; 18 miles long, 10 miles wide; highest point, 3,400 feet; area, 139 square miles included in Lahaina District, Maui County.

Lanihuli; Peak, elevation, 2,781 feet, north of Nuanu Pali Pass, Koolau Range, east Oahu.

Launiupoko; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Launiupoko Stream, west Maui.

Launiupoko; Land Division, privately owned, Lahaina District, Maui.

Launiupoko; Stream, rising on southwestern slope of west Maui, flowing southwestward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.

- Laupahoehoe**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Laupahoehoe**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, and Village, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Laupahoehoe**; Stream, entering sea through a deep gulch of the same name at Laupahoehoe, eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Lawai**; Land Division, Stream, flowing southward into sea, and Village, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Leahi*; see Diamond Head.
- Leleiwi**; Point, east of Hilo Bay, Hawaii.
- Lepeuli**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Lihue**; District, Kauai County, Political subdivision in southeastern Kauai.
- Lihue**; Ditch, diverting water from south side of Waiahi Stream, Lihue District, Kauai.
- Lihue**; Town, Lihue District, Kauai; county seat of Kauai County.
- Limahuli**; Stream, flowing northward into sea, near long. $159^{\circ} 35'$ Hanalei District, Kauai. (Not Limaluli.)
- Limaluli*; see Limahuli.
- Lowrie**; Ditch, heading in Naililihaele Stream, near Kailua at about the same elevation as Haiku Ditch, extending westward across country near Hamakuapoko, east Maui.
- Lualailua**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hana District, Maui.
- Lualualei**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Waianae District, Oahu.
- Lumahai**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Lumahai**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Waialeale Peak, flowing northward into sea, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- M.**
- Maalaea**; Bay, southern side of peninsula, Maui.
- McGregors**; Landing, on Maalaea Bay, southern side of peninsula, Maui.
- Mahaulepu**; Land Division, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Maheauli*; see Mahinauli.
- Maheo*; see Puu Maheu.
- Mahinauli**; Gulch, near lat. $21^{\circ} 56'$, long. $159^{\circ} 38'$, Waimea District, Kauai. (Not Mahenauli.)
- Mahukona**; Village, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Mailepai**; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of west Maui; flowing northwestward, Lahaina District, Maui.
- Maili**; Stream, tributary to Honolii Stream from the south, southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Makaha**; Land Division, Waianae District, Oahu.
- Makahanalooa**; Land Division, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Makahanalooa*; see Alia.
- Makahoa**; western point of entrance to Hanalei Bay, Kauai. (Not Black Head nor Lae o Makahoa.)
- Makaihuaa*; see Makaihuwaa.
- Makaihuwaa**; Hill, near southern shore of Hanalei Bay, lat. $22^{\circ} 12'$, long. $159^{\circ} 31'$, Kauai. (Not Makaihuaa nor Peapea.)
- Makaka**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Makakahai*; see Makaokahai.
- Makana**; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 13'$, long. $159^{\circ} 35'$, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Makano.)
- Makanalua**; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Molokai.
- Makano*; see Makana.
- Makaokahai**; Point, near long. $159^{\circ} 31'$, southern coast of Kauai. (Not Hinalua nor Makakahai.)
- Makapala**; Village, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Makapipi**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea near Nahiku, Hana District, Maui.
- Makapuu**; Point, at southeastern end of Oahu; site of lighthouse.
- Makawao**; District, Maui County, political subdivision in central east Maui, including Kahoolawe Island.

Makawao; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.

Makawao; Village, northwestern slope of Haleakala Mountain, Maui.

Makaweli; Land Division, Waimea District, Kauai.

Makaweli; River, formed by Olokele and Mokuone streams, flowing southwestward, entering Waimea River from the east about a mile from the sea, southern Waimea Basin, Kauai.

Makaweli; Village, Waimea District, Kauai.

Makea; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Pepeekeo post office, Hawaii.

Makena; Village, western coast of east Maui.

Makiki; Land Division, in Government ownership, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Makiki; Residential Section, and Valley, Honolulu, Oahu.

Makiki; Stream, rising on the southern slope of Tantalus Hill, Koolau Range, flowing southward into sea, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Makoewai; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Pepeekeo post office, Hawaii.

Makua; Land Division, in Government ownership, Waianae District, Oahu.

Makuacae; see Mokuacae.

Makuone; see Mokuone.

Malaekahana; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Maliko; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northwestward through a deep gulch into sea, Makawao District, Maui.

Mamalao; see Manoloa.

Mamolokama; see Namolokama.

Mana; Swamp, west end of Kauai.

Mana; *Manoa*; see Nohili.

Manana; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.

Manawaiiao; Stream, rising on northwestern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northwestward into sea east of Maliko Gulch, Makawao District, Maui.

Manawainui; Stream, rising on southern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southward into sea west of Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui.

Maniania; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Iao Stream, west Maui.

Manianiaula; see Manienieula.

Manienieula; Hill, near lat, $21^{\circ} 56' 30''$, long. $159^{\circ} 36' 30''$, southwestern slope of Kauai. (Not Manianiaula.)

Manoa; Land Division and Stream, on southern slope of Konahuanui Peak, Koolau Range, flowing southward into sea, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Manoa; Residential Section of Honolulu, in Manoa Valley, Oahu.

Manoloa; Point, near long. $159^{\circ} 30' 30''$, southern coast of Kauai. (Not Mamaloa.)

Manoloa; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Manowaialee; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Manowaiopae; Stream, entering sea south of Laupahoehoe Gulch, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Manuahi; Stream, tributary to Waimea River from the west, Waimea District, Kauai.

Manuka; Land Division, in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.

Mapulehu; Land Division, southeastern Molokai.

Maui; County, Territory of Hawaii, including the islands of Maui, Molokai, Lanai, and Kahoolawe.

Maui; Island, southeast of Oahu and 72 sea miles from Honolulu, consisting of two high mountains connected by low peninsula 8 miles in width; highest point, 10,032 feet, in east Maui; irregular in shape, 48

- miles long, 30 miles wide; area, 728 square miles; called the "Valley Isle."
- Maulua**; Bay, mouth of Maulua Gulch, east Hawaii.
- Maulua**; Land Division, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Maulua**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing north-eastward through a very deep gulch into sea, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Mauna Hau*; *Mauna Hou*; see Mauna-hou.
- Mauna Kea**; Mountain, northeastern Hawaii, elevation, 13,825 feet; highest island mountain in the world; does not culminate in a single prominent peak, but has a summit platform upon which rise many huge cinder cones.
- Mauna Loa**; Mountain, south-central Hawaii; elevation, 13,675 feet, unique in having a crater, Mokuaweoweo—the second largest active volcano in the world—sunk in its summit platform. (Not Mauna Roa.)
- Mauna Loa**; Peak, elevation, 1,382 feet, west Molokai.
- Maunahou**; Mountain, near lat. $22^{\circ} 13'$, long. $159^{\circ} 35'$, northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Mauna Hau nor Mauna Hou.)
- Maunalua**; Bay, between Diamond Head and Koko Head, on south coast of Oahu.
- Maunalua**; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Maunawili**; Land Division, Koolau-poko District, Oahu.
- Milolii**; Gulch, Napali Section, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Milolii**; Land Section, in Government ownership, western Kauai.
- Moanalua**; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu. (Not Moanualua.)
- Moanalua**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward into Kalihi Inlet, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Moanalulu**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Papaaloa, Hawaii.
- Moaula**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Mohihi**; Stream, tributary from the east to Poomau River, upper Waimea basin, Kauai.
- Mokapu**; Point, or headland, off Kaneohe Bay, east Oahu.
- Mokihana**; Stream, rising east of Kalehuahakihaki Peak, flowing southwestward to Waimea River, south-central Waimea Basin, Kauai.
- Mokuaeae**; Island, long. $159^{\circ} 24' W.$, off northern coast Kauai. (Not Makuaeae.)
- Mokuaweoweo**; Crater, on the summit of Mauna Loa, Hawaii; elevation, about 13,500 feet; second largest active crater in the world; area, 3.70 square miles; circumference, 9.47 miles; length, 3.7 miles; width, 1.74 miles; intermittently active, the activity usually lasting only a few days, when the lava forces its way through the side of the mountain, in a lava flow, after which the eruption in the crater ceases.
- Mokuleia**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Mokuone**; Stream, rising on western slope of Waialeale Peak, flowing southwestward to junction with Olokele River to form Makaweli River, central Waimea Basin, Kauai.
- Mokuone**; Valley, near lat. $22^{\circ} 02'$, long. $159^{\circ} 36'$, southwestern part of Kauai. (Not Makuone.)
- Molooa**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Molooa**; Stream, flowing northeastward into Molooa Bay, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Molokai**; District, Maui County, political subdivision including Molokai Island.
- Molokai**; Island, southeast of Oahu, 52 sea miles from Honolulu; lies east and west, 40 miles long, 9 miles wide; highest point, 4,958 feet, area, 261 square miles.
- Mount Para*; see Puu Pane.

Mountain View; Village, Puna District, Hawaii.

Muliwai; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

N.

Naalehu; Village, Kau District, Hawaii.

Nahiku; Ditch, heading in Makapipi Gulch, above Nahiku, extending westward across country to weir near Kopiliula, where it terminates at the eastern end of Koolau Ditch, east Maui.

Nahiku; Village, northern coast of east Maui; center of rubber district.

Naholoku; Land Division, Hana District, Maui.

Nailiilihaele; Stream, rising high up on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Makawao District, Maui.

Naiwa; Land Division, central Molokai.

Namahana; Peak, elevation, 2,650 feet, at head of Anahola Stream, Kauai.

Namalokama; see *Namolokama*.

Namolokama; Peak, near lat. $22^{\circ} 08' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 30' W.$, south of Hanalei Bay, Kauai. (Not Mamolokama, Mt. Namalokama, nor Namalokama.)

Nanakuli; Land Division, Waianae District, Oahu.

Nanue; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea just north of Honohina, Hawaii.

Napali; old district, in Government ownership in northwestern Kauai; now included in Hanalei District.

Napoopoo; Village, on Kealahakua Bay, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Nawiliwili; Bay, at mouths of Huleia and Nawiliwili Streams, southeast Kauai.

Nawiliwili; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.

Nawiliwili; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Kilohana Crater, flowing southeastward into Nawiliwili Bay, Lihue District, Kauai.

Nawiliwili; Village, on Nawiliwili Bay, Kaua; nearest landing from Honolulu.

Nienie; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Niihau; Island, southwest of Kauai in private ownership; area, 73 square miles; included in Waimea District, Kauai County.

Nine Miles; see Keaau.

Ninole; Stream, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Niu; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Niumalu; Land Division, Lihue District, Kauai.

Nohili; Point, near lat. $22^{\circ} 04' N.$, western coast of Kauai. (Not Kapuai, Mana, nor Manaa.)

Nonopahu; Ridge, southern side of Olokele River, near lat. $22^{\circ} 01' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 35' W.$, Kauai.

North Fork Kaukonahua; see *Kaukonahua*, North Fork.

North Fork Wailua; see *Wailua*, North Fork.

North Hilo; see *Hilo*, North.

North Kohala; see *Kohala*, North.

North Kona; see *Kona*, North.

North Waiehu; see *Waiehu*.

Nuaailua; Stream, flowing northeastward into sea, supplying water to Koolau Ditch through its branches, Hana District, Maui.

Nualolo; Gulch, Napali Section, Waimea District, Kauai. (Not Nuulolo.)

Nualolo; Stream, Nualolo Valley, debouching on northwestern coast of Kauai, near long. $159^{\circ} 43' W.$ (Not Awaawa River.)

Nuu; Land Division, Hana District, Maui.

Nuuanu; Stream, rising at Nuuanu Pali Pass, Koolau Range, flowing southwestward through Nuuanu Valley into Honolulu Harbor, receiving the flow of Pauoa Stream near its mouth, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Nuuanu; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Nuuanu; Residential Section of Honolulu, at the lower end of Nuuanu Valley, Oahu.

Nuuanu Pali; Cliff and Pass, Koolau Range, east Oahu; elevation, 1,207 feet; one of the historic and scenic places of Honolulu, only 6 miles distant.

Nuulolo; see Nualolo.

O.

Oahu; Island, near center of main group, lat. $21^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $158^{\circ} W.$, 98 sea miles southeast of Kauai and 134 sea miles northwest of Hawaii; consists of two mountain ranges, Koolau and Waianae, with a tableland between; highest point, Kaala, 4,030 feet, roughly quadrilateral; length, 45 miles; width, 24 miles; area, 598 square miles. (Not Wa-hoo, Waohoo, nor Woahoo.)

Oahu-Koolau; see Waiahole.

Oanui; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into Kailua Stream from the west, Makawao District, Maui.

Oheo; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing southeastward into sea near Kipahulu, Hana District, Maui.

Okole; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea near Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Olaa; Land Division, Puna District, Hawaii.

Olaa (Kurtistown); Village, Puna District, Hawaii.

Old Hamakua; see Hamakua (Old).

Oloheua; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Olokele; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of Olokele Stream for cane irrigation, Waimea District, Kauai.

Olokele; River, rising on western slope of Waialeale Peak, flowing south-westward to junction with Mokuone Stream to form Makaweli River, receiving the flow of Kahana Stream from the north, eastern Waimea Basin, Kauai.

Olowalu; Land Division, in Government ownership, Lahaina District, Maui.

Olowalu; Stream, rising in southern slope of west Maui, flowing south-westward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.

Olowalu; Village, southwestern coast, west Maui.

Olympus; Peak, elevation, 2,447 feet, at the head of Manoa Valley, Koolau Range, east Oahu. (Not Awawaloa.)

Omoe; Peak, near lat. $21^{\circ} 57' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 27' 30'' W.$, southeastern slope of Kauai. (Not Omoi.)

Onomea; Bay, South Hilo coast, Hawaii.

Onomea; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea south of Onomea Arch, Hawaii.

Onomea; Village, on Onomea Bay, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Ookala; Village, North Hilo District, Hawaii.

Copuola; Stream, on boundary between Makawao and Hana Districts, flowing northeastward into sea, east Maui.

Opaeakaa; Stream, tributary to Wailua River from the north, Lihue District, Kauai. (Not Opaikaa.)

Opaeula; Ditch, diverting water from north side Opaeula Stream, Oahu.

Opaeula; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Kaiaka Bay, Waialua District, Oahu.

Opana; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.

Opana; Stream, rising on the northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northwestward, entering Halehaku Stream from the west, Makawao District, Maui.

Opea; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea just south of Honohina, Hawaii.

P.

Paa; Land Division, Koloa District, Kauai.

Paakea; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.

Paalaa; Land Division, Waialua District, Oahu.

Paauhau; Land Division and Village, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Paauiilo; Village, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Paeahu; Land Division, Makawao District, Maui.

Pahala; Village, Kau District, Hawaii.

Pahoa; Village, Puna District, Hawaii.

Paia; Town, 10 miles east of Kahului Harbor, Maui.

Paiele; see Palikea.

Pailolo; Channel, 8 sea miles wide, between Maui and Molokai Islands.

Palaau; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Moloka.

Palemano; Point south of Kealakekua Bay, west coast of Hawaii. (Not Palemanu.)

Pali Kca; see Palikea.

Palikea; Hill, near lat. 22° 12' N., long. 159° 34' W., northern slope of Kauai. (Not Paele nor Pali Kea.)

Palikea; Peak, elevation, 3,111 feet, Waianae Range, west Oahu.

Palolo; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Waikapu Stream, west Maui.

Palolo; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Palolo; Stream, rising on southern slope of Olympus Peak, Koolau Range, flowing southward into sea; formed by junction of Waiomao and Pukele streams, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Panau Nui; Land Division, Puna District, Hawaii. (Not Panaunui.)

Papa; Village, South Kona District, Hawaii.

Papaa; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Papaa; Stream, flowing eastward into Papaa Bay, Kawaihau District, Kauai.

Papaaea; Stream, flowing northeastward into reservoir near Kailua, Makawao District, Maui.

Papaaloo; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Papaaloo, Hawaii.

Papaaloo; Village, North Hilo District, Hawaii.

Papaikou; Land Division and Village, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Papaloo; see Lae Lipoa.

Paukaa; Land Division, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Paumalu; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Pauoa; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward into Nuuanu Stream from the east, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Pauwela; Land Division and Village near Haiku, Makawao District, Maui.

Peahi; Village, just west of Halehaku Gulch, Maui.

Peapca; see Makaihuwaa.

Pearl City; Town, near East Loch, Pearl Harbor, Oahu.

Pearl Harbor; landlocked arm of the Pacific Ocean, southern coast of Oahu, about 6 miles west of Honolulu; consists of East, Middle, and West Lochs; principal affluents, Halawa, Kalauao, Waimalu, Waiawa, and Waipahu Streams, also numerous springs near sea level; contains Fords Island. Site of United States naval base and dry dock.

Pehca; see Pihea.

Pelekunu; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, northern Molokai.

Pelekunu; Stream, rising at 4,500 feet elevation, flowing northward into sea through Pelekunu Gulch, northern Molokai.

- Pepeekeo**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea just south of Pepeekeo post office, Hawaii.
- Pepeekeo**; Village, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Pepeekeo*; see *Alia*.
- Piha**; Land Division, in Government ownership, North Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Pihea**; Peak, elevation, 4,150 feet, near lat. $22^{\circ} 09' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 37' W.$, highest point on Kaunuohua Ridge, northwestern part of Kauai. (Not Pehea nor Puu Pihea.)
- Piihonua**; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Piilani**; Ditch, diverting water from north side of Kauaula Stream, West Maui.
- Pilaa**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Pili*; see *Puu Pilo*.
- Poamoho**; Stream, rising in central Koolau Mountains, flowing northward into Kaukonahua Stream from the east, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Pohakea**; Homestead Section, Hamakua District, Hawaii. (Not Pohokea.)
- Pohaku Hanalei**; Peak, elevation, 12,310 feet, northeastern slope of Mauna Loa, Hawaii.
- Pohaku o Kane*; *Pohuku o Kane*; see *Pohakuokane*.
- Pohakuao**; Land Section, near long. $159^{\circ} 38' W.$, northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Pohakuau.)
- Pohakuau*; see *Pohakuao*.
- Pohakuawaawa*; see *Pohakuwaawaa*.
- Pohakuloa**; Cape, near lat. $28^{\circ} 08' N.$, eastern coast of Kauai. (Not Lae Oniea.)
- Pohakunanaka**; Stream, lower southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea near Hilo, Hawaii.
- Pohakuokane**; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 10' 30'' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 34' W.$, northern slope of Kauai. (Not Pohaku o Kane nor Pohuku o Kane.)
- Pohakupili**; Peak, elevation, 2,589 feet, Kealia-Kapaa Divide, Kauai.
- Pohakupuka**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea near Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.
- Pohakuwaawaa**; Summit, near lat. $22^{\circ} 08' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 39' W.$, northwestern part of Kauai. (Not Pohakuwaawa.)
- Pokai**; Bay, at mouth of Waianae Stream, southwest Oahu.
- Poliahu**; Peak, elevation, 13,646 feet, near summit of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Pololu**; Land Division, in Government ownership, North Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Pololu**; Stream, rising on northern slope of Kohala Mountains, flowing northward into sea west of Honokane Gulch, Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Ponahawai**; Land Division, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Poomau**; River, rising in Alakai Swamp, flowing southwestward to Waimea River, its lower portion being in a deep canyon, upper Waimea Basin, Kauai.
- Poopoo*; see *Poupou*.
- Poowaiomahaihai**; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of Makaweli River, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Poupou**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii. (Not Poopoo.)
- Puako**; Village (post office, Lalamilo), on Puako Bay, South Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Puanaaiea*; see *Puanaiea*.
- Puanaiea**; Point, near long. $159^{\circ} 41' 30'' W.$, northwestern coast of Kauai. (Not Puanaaiea.)
- Pukele**; Stream, rising on southern slope of Kaau Crater, flowing southward to junction with Waiamao Stream to form Palolo Stream, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Pukihae**; Stream, rising on lower southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing southeastward into sea north of Hilo, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Pukoo; Harbor and Landing, southeastern coast of Molokai.

Pukumu; see Puukumu.

Pulehu; Ridge, near lat. $22^{\circ} 01' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 43' W.$, southwestern part of Kauai. (Not Puu Lehu.)

Pulehunui; Land Division, Makawao and Wailuku Districts, Maui.

Pulili; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, formed by junction of Kaleiiki and Kapena streams, entering the sea a short distance north of Honohina, Hawaii.

Puna; District, Hawaii County; political subdivision in eastern Hawaii.

Punahoa; Land Division, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Punahou; main Residential Section of Honolulu, adjoining grounds of Oahu College, Oahu.

Punakou; Land Division, southwestern Molokai.

Punaluu; Land Division and Landing, Kau District, Hawaii.

Punaluu; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Punaluu; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into sea, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Punaluu; Village, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Punchbowl Hill; Tufa Crater, elevation, 498 feet, just back of Honolulu, Oahu.

Puohokamoa; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui. (Not Puohakamoa.)

Puolo; Point, western side of Hanapepe Bay, near long. $159^{\circ} 35' 40'' W.$, Kauai. (Not Ukula.)

Puowaina; see Punchbowl Hill.

Pupukea; Land Division, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Puu Alaea; Stream, eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Laupahoehoe Gulch, Hawaii.

Puu Alani; see Puulani.

Puu Alua; *Puu Elua*; see Puu Lua.

Puu Ehu; Peak, elevation, 1,939 feet, Anahola Mountains, Kauai.

Puu Eu; Peak, elevation, 2,747 feet, Kealia-Kalihiwai Divide, Kauai.

Puu Ka Manu; Hill, near long. $159^{\circ} 31' 30'' W.$, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Puu Kamanu.)

Puu Ka Pele; see Puukapele.

Puu Kamanu; see Puu Ka Manu.

Puu Kukui; Summit, elevation, 5,790 feet, west Maui.

Puu Lani; see Puulani.

Puu Lehu; see Pulehu.

Puu Lua; Peak, near lat. $22^{\circ} 05' 30'' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 41' W.$, western slope of Kauai. (Not Puu Alua nor Puu Elua.)

Puu Maheu; Hill, elevation, 858 feet, on ridge between Hanalei and Kalihiwai Rivers, near lat. $22^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 27' W.$, northern slope of Kauai. (Not Maheo.)

Puu no Pili; see Puu Nopili.

Puu Nopili; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 13' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 34' W.$, northern coast of Kauai. (Not Puu no Pili nor Puu-nopili.)

Puu o Pae; see Puu Opae.

Puu Ohia; see Tantalus.

Puu Olii; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea near Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Puu Opae; Hill, near lat. $22^{\circ} 02' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 42' 30'' W.$, western slope of Kauai. (Not Puu o Pae.)

Puu Pane; Hill, 552 feet high, 2 miles southeast of Kilauea, lat. $22^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 24' W.$, northern slope of Kauai. (Not Mt. Para.)

Puu Pehu; see Puu Poa.

Puu Pihea; see Pihea.

Puu Pilo; Hill, northern bank Wailua River, near lat. $22^{\circ} 03' N.$, long. $159^{\circ} 24' W.$, Kauai. (Not Pili.)

Puu Poa; Headland, eastern entrance Hanalei Bay, northern coast Kauai. (Not Puu Pehu.)

Puu Waawaa; Peak, elevation, 3,824 feet, north of Hualulai, North Kona District, Hawaii.

Puuanahulu; Land Division, in Government ownership, North Kona District, Hawaii.

Puueo; Land Division, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Puukapele; Peak, elevation, 3,657 feet, western edge of Waimea Canyon, Kauai. (Not Puu Ka Pele.)

Puukapu; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Kohala District, Hawaii.

Puukumu; Stream, emptying into Kalihiwai Bay, long. $159^{\circ} 25' 30''$ W., northern coast of Kauai. (Not Puukumu.)

Paulani; Hill, near lat. $21^{\circ} 57'$ N., long. $159^{\circ} 35'$ W., southern slope of Kauai. (Not Puu Alani nor Puu Lani.)

Puuloa; Land Division, just west of entrance to Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.

Puuloa; Village, east of Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.

Puumakaa; Land Division, Kau District, Hawaii.

Puunene; Town, a few miles south of Kahului Harbor, Maui.

Puunopili; see Puu Nopili.

Puuhua; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea south of Maulua Gulch, Hawaii.

Puupehu; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.

Puuwaawaa; Land Division, in Government ownership, North Kona District, Hawaii.

R.

Round Top; Hill, elevation, 1,049 feet, back of Honolulu, Oahu. (Not Ualakaa.)

S.

Salt Lake; Lake, near sea level, in crater west of Honolulu, Oahu. (Not Aliapaakai.)

Scofield Barracks; Cantonment of the United States Army at Leilehua, near the center of Oahu.

Sisal; Railway Station, west of Ewa mill, in center of the sisal district, Ewa District, Oahu.

South Fork Kaukonahua; see Kaukonahua, South Fork.

South Fork Wailua; see Wailua, South Fork.

South Hilo; see Hilo, South.

South Kohala; see Kohala, South.

South Kona; see Kona, South.

South Waiehu; see Waiehu.

Spreckels Ditch; Diversion from Honomanu Stream, east Maui, at about 1,500 feet elevation; extends westward across country, dropping successively into the various streams and taking out again at a lower elevation until it reaches Naililihaele Stream at the intake of Haiku and Lowrie ditches.

Spreckels Ditch; Diverts water from south side of Waihee Stream, west Maui.

Spreckelsville; Village, a few miles east of Kahului Harbor, Maui.

T.

Tantalus (or Puu Ohia); Hill, elevation, 2,013 feet, northeast of Honolulu, Koolau Range, East Oahu.

U.

Ualakaa; see Round Top.

Uhaiole; Stream, tributary to North Fork Wailua River from the north, Lihue District, Kauai. (Not Uhau Iole.)

Ukula; see Puola.

Ukumehame; Land Division, in Government ownership, Lahainai District, Maui.

Ukumehame; Stream, rising on southern slope of west Maui, flowing southwestward into sea, Lahaina District, Maui.

Ulupalakua; Settlement, near Makena, western slope of Haleakala Mountain, Maui.

Umauma; Stream, formed by the junction of Wailua and Haunapueo Streams, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing northeastward into sea near Hakalau, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Upolu; extreme northern Point of Hawaii.

Upper Hamakua; see Hamakua (Upper).

Upper Kohala; see Kohala (Upper.)

V.

Volcano House; Hotel, on brink of Kilauea Crater, Hawaii; elevation, 3,971 feet.

W.

Wahiawa; Land Division, Koloa District, Kauai.

Wahiawa; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Waialua District, Oahu.

Wahiawa; Reservoir Ditch, diverting water from North and South Forks of Kaukonahua Stream, below Wahiawa Dam, Oahu.

Wahiawa; Reservoir, on Kaukonahua Stream, central Oahu.

Wahiawa; Stream, rising on western slope of main divide, flowing southwestward into sea, Koloa District, Kauai.

Wahiawa; Village, on plateau in pineapple district near center of Oahu; reached by branch line of Oahu Railway from Waipahu.

Wahikuli; Gulch, heading on western slope of west Maui, Lahaina District, Maui. Flood waters flow westward into sea.

Wahikuli; Land Division, in Government ownership, Lahaina District, Maui. (Not Wahiuli.)

Wahoo; *Waohoo*; see Oahu.

Waiaaka; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.

Waiaama; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Kawaiunui Stream, Hawaii.

Waiahi; Stream, tributary to South Fork Wailua River, Lihue District, Kauai.

Waiahole; Ditch, proposed for bringing water from the windward side of Oahu through the main Koolau Range north of Pearl Harbor; approximate length, 15 miles; length of main tunnel, about 14,000 feet. (Not Oahu-Koolau.)

Waiahole; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Waiahole; Stream, rising in central Koolau Mountains, flowing southeastward into Kaneohe Bay, receiving Waianu Stream from the north, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Waiahole; Village, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

Waiahulu; Stream (from Halemanu Stream to Koaie Stream), near lat. 22° 06' N., long. 159° 40' W., northwestern part of Kauai.

Waiakalua; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.

Waiakamoi; Stream, rising on northern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui. (Not Waikamoi.)

Waiakea; Land Division, in Government ownership, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Waiakea; Village, suburb of Hilo, on Hilo Bay, Hawaii.

Waiakoa; Land Division, in Government ownership, Makawao and Wailuku Districts, Maui. (Not Waiakaa.)

Waiakoa; Post Office, in Kula Section, west Maui.

Waiakoali; Stream, tributary to Kawaikoi Stream from the east, upper Waimea Basin, Kauai.

Waialae; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Waialae; Stream in Central Waimea Basin, Kauai; rising on western slope of Waialeale, flowing westward and southwestward to Waimea River, with a fall of about 2,500 feet within a short distance from its mouth.

Waialeale; Peak, elevation, 5,080 feet, in central mountain mass of Kauai.

Waialea; Land Division, in Government ownership, Koolauloa District, Oahu.

Waialua; Bay, at mouth of Anahulu Stream, northwest Oahu.

Waialua; District, in city and county of Honolulu; political subdivision in north-central Oahu.

- Waialua**; Land Division, southeastern Molokai.
- Waialua**; Village, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Waianae**; District, in city and county of Honolulu; political subdivision in southwestern Oahu.
- Waianae**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Waianae District, Oahu.
- Waianae**; Stream, rising on south slope of Kaala Peak, Waianae Range, flowing southwestward through Waianae Valley into sea, Waianae District, Oahu.
- Waianae**; Village, at mouth of Waianae Valley, Waianae District, Oahu.
- Waianae Uka**; Land Division, Waialua District, Oahu. (Not Waianae Uku.)
- Waianu**; Stream, rising in central Koolau Mountains, flowing southeastward, entering Waiahole Stream from the north, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waiau**; Lake, elevation 13,041 feet, near summit of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Waiau**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waiawa**; Ditch, diverting freshet water from Waiawa Stream, Oahu.
- Waiawa**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waiawa**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward through Waiawa Gulch into Middle Loch of Pearl Harbor, receiving Manana Stream from the east, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waiea**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, South Kona District, Hawaii.
- Waiehu**; Land Division, Wailuku District, Maui.
- Waiehu**; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Honohina, Hawaii.
- Waiehu**; Stream, consisting of two branches, North and South Waiehu streams, rising on eastern slope of west Maui, and flowing eastward into sea, Wailuku District, Maui.
- Waieli**; Locality, near lat. $22^{\circ} 01' N.$, western coast of Kauai. (Not Kawaiele, Kawaieli, nor Waiele.)
- Waieli**; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Haleakala, flowing southeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- Waieli**; Stream, tributary to Waikalalua Stream from the west, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waihee**; Canal, diverting water from south side of Waihee Stream, west Maui.
- Waihee**; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waihee**; Land Division, Wailuku District, Maui.
- Waihee**; Stream, rising on northeastern slope of west Maui near the summit, flowing northeastward through a deep picturesque canyon into sea, Wailuku District, Maui.
- Waihee**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing eastward into Kaneohe Bay, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waihee**; Village, near mouth of Waihee Stream, east Maui.
- Waikakalaua**; Ditch, diverting water from south side of Waikakalaua Stream, Oahu.
- Waikakalaua**; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southward, joining Kipapa Stream from the west to form Waipahu Stream, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waikamoi**; see Waiakamoi.
- Waikane**; Land Division, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waikane**; Stream, rising in central Koolau Mountains, flowing southeastward into Kaneohe Bay, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waikane**; Village, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waikapu**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waikapu**; Land Division, Wailuku District, Maui.

Waikapu; Stream, rising on eastern slope of west Maui, and flowing eastward and southward, Wailuku District, Maui.

Waikapu; Village, a few miles south of Wailuku, Maui.

Waikapu, South Side Ditch; Diversion from south side of Waikapu Stream; west Maui.

Waikaumalo; Land Division, North Hilo District, Hawaii.

Waikaumalo; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Honohina, Hawaii.

Waikele; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.

Waikiki; Beach and bathing section of Honolulu City, Oahu.

Waikoeke; Land Division, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Waikoko; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.

Waikola; see Waikolu.

Waikoloa; Land Division, South Kohala District, Hawaii.

Waikolu; Land Division, in Government ownership, northern Molokai.

Waikolu; Stream, lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering the sea north of Waikaumalo Stream, Hawaii. (Not Waikola.)

Waikolu; Stream, flowing northward into sea through Waikolu Gulch and Valley, northern Molokai.

Wailau; Land Division, in Government ownership, northwestern Molokai.

Wailau; Stream, rising at 4,900 feet elevation, flowing northeastward and northward into sea through Wailau Gulch, northeastern Molokai.

Wailau; Peak, elevation, 4,547 feet, at head of Wailau Gulch, Molokai.

Wailua; Land Division, in Government ownership, Lihue District, Kauai.

Wailua; Stream, formed by junction of North and South Forks of Wailua River, flowing eastward into sea, Lihue District, Kauai.

Wailua; Stream, tributary to Uauma Stream on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.

Wailua, North Fork; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Waialeale, flowing eastward to junction with South Fork to form main stream, Lihue District, Kauai.

Wailua, South Fork; Stream, rising on southeastern slope of Kawaikini Peak, flowing eastward to junction with North Fork to form main stream, Lihue District, Kauai.

Wailuaiki; Stream, rising on the northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea near Wailua, Hana District, Maui.

Wailuanui; Stream, rising on northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, east of Keanae Valley, Hana District, Maui.

Wailuku; District, Maui County, political subdivision in windward west Maui.

Wailuku; Land Division, Wailuku District, Maui.

Wailuku; River, rising high up on southeastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing eastward into Hilo Bay, South Hilo District, Hawaii.

Wailuku; Town, about 3 miles west of Kahului Harbor, east Maui; county seat of Maui County.

Wailupe; Land Division, Honolulu District, Oahu.

Waima; Stream, rising on northern slope of Kohala Mountains, entering Waipio River from the west, Hamakua District, Hawaii.

Waimalu; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.

Waimalu; Stream, rising in Koolau Mountains, flowing southwestward through Waimalu Gulch into East Loch of Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.

Waimanalo; Ditch, diverting water from various tributaries of Kailua Stream, Oahu.

Waimanalo; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.

Waimanalo; Land Division, in Government ownership, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.

- Waimanalo**; Bay, on southeast coast of Oahu.
- Waimanalo**; Stream, rising in southern Koolau Mountains, flowing northeastward into Waimanalo Bay, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waimanalo**; Village, Koolaupoko District, Oahu.
- Waimano**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waimanu**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waimanu**; Stream, heading in Waimanu Gulch north of Waipio River, flowing northward into sea, through Waimanu Valley, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waimea**; Bay, at mouth of Waimea River, southwest Kauai.
- Waimea**; Bay, at mouth of Waimea Stream, northwest Oahu.
- Waimea**; Canyon, 2,000 to 3,000 feet deep, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles wide, about 10 miles long, called "Miniature Grand Canyon," Kauai.
- Waimea**; District, Kauai County, political subdivision in southwestern Kauai.
- Waimea**; Ditch, diverting water from Waimea River, about 4 miles above its mouth, Kauai.
- Waimea**; Ditch, diverting water from the west side of Waimea River for cane, irrigation, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Waimea**; Land Division, in Government ownership, comprising about one-fifth of total area of island, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Waimea**; Land Division, South Kohala District, Hawaii.
- Waimea**; Land Division, in Waialua District, Oahu.
- Waimea**; River, rising in Alakai Swamp northwest of Waialeale Peak, flowing southward through deep, picturesque canyon to Waimea Bay; length, about 15 miles, Waimea Land Division, Kauai.
- Waimea**; Stream, rising in northern Koolau Mountains, flowing northwestward into Waimea Bay, Waialua District, Oahu.
- Waimea**; Town, at mouth of Waimea River, Waimea District, Kauai.
- Waimea**; Village (post office, Kamuela), on Waimea Plains, southeast of Kohala Mountains, Hawaii.
- Waimea**; westernmost Landing for freight and passengers on southern coast of Kauai.
- Wainaku**; Suburb of Hilo and freight landing, South Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Wainiha**; Canal, diverting water from the west side of Wainiha River, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Wainiha**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Wainiha**; Landing, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Wainiha**; River, rising on northern slope of Waialeale Peak, flowing northward and debouching in Wainiha Bay near long. $159^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., Hanalei District, Kauai. (Not Wainike, Waipake, nor Warniho.)
- Wainike**; see Wainiha.
- Waioa**; see Waipa.
- Waiohinu**; Land Division, in Government ownership, and Village, Kau District, Hawaii.
- Waiohue**; Stream, rising on northeastern slope of Haleakala Mountain, flowing northeastward into sea, Hana District, Maui.
- Waiohuli**; Land Division, in Government ownership, Makawao and Wailuku Districts, Maui.
- Waioli**; Land Division, partly in Government ownership, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Waioli**; Stream, flowing northward into Hanalei Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Waiomao**; Stream, rising on southern slope of Olympus Peak, Koolau Range, flowing southward to junction with Pukele Stream to form Palolo Stream, Honolulu District, Oahu.
- Waipa**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.

- Waipa**; Stream, flowing northward into Hanalei Bay, Hanalei District, Kauai. (Not Waioa.)
- Waipahoe**; Stream, rising on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, flowing southeastward into sea south of Paipai, Hilo District, Hawaii.
- Waipahu**; Stream, formed by junction of Kipapa and Waikahalau Streams, flowing southward into West Loch of Pearl Harbor, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waipahu**; Town, on West Loch of Pearl Harbor, Oahu.
- Waipake**; Land Division, Hanalei District, Kauai.
- Waipake**; Stream, in Waipake Land Grant, long. $159^{\circ} 21' W.$, northern coast of Kauai.
- Waipake*; see Wainiha.
- Waipao**; Gulch, Waimea District, Kauai. (Not Waipau.)
- Waipio**; Land Division, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waipio**; Land Division, Ewa District, Oahu.
- Waipio**; River, rising on northeastern slope of Kohala Mountains, flowing eastward and northeastward into sea through Waipio Valley, receiving the flow of Kawainui, Alakahi, Koiawe, and Waima Streams, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waipio**; Village, at mouth of Waipio Valley, Hamakua District, Hawaii.
- Waipouli**; Land Division, Kawaihau District, Kauai.
- Waipunalei**; Stream, on eastern slope of Mauna Kea, entering sea north of Laupahoe, Hawaii.
- Walbridge**; Ditch, diverting water from south side of Iao Stream, west Maui.
- Warniho*; see Wainiha.
- Watertown**; Village, entrance to Pearl Harbor, Oahu.
- Weli**; Point, eastern one at entrance to Wahiawa Bay, near long. $159^{\circ} 34' 30''$, Kauai.
- Weliweli**; Land Division, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Weloka**; Stream, entering sea just north of Maulua Gulch, on lower eastern slope of Mauna Kea, Hawaii.
- Wilcox**; Ditch, diverting water from the south side of Huleia Stream, Koloa District, Kauai.
- Woods**, Ditch, Kohala District, Hawaii.

DECISIONS OF THE PHILIPPINE COMMITTEE ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES.

APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

A.

- Abancay*; see Abangay.
- Abangay**; Barrio, Janiuay Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Abancay.)
- Abatan**; River, southwest part of Bohol, discharging into Maribojoc Bay. (Not Abalan nor Abalon.)
- Abbeg**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Abbig.)
- Abbig*; see Abbeg.
- Abejilan*; see Abihilan.
- Abelo**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Avelo.)
- Abihid**; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Abihio nor Abijid.)
- Abihilan**; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Abejilan nor Abijilan.)
- Abihio*; see Abihid.
- Abijid*; see Abihid.
- Abijilan*; see Abihilan.
- Abojan*; see Obuhan.
- Abra de Ilog**; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.
- Abucay**; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Abucayan**; Barrio, Balambau Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Abukayan.)
- Abukayan*; see Abucayan.
- Abulug**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Abuyog**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Accusilian**; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Aunsilian nor Acrillan.)
- Acle**; Barrio, Mexico Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Acli.)
- Acle**; Barrio, Tuy Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Acle**; Sitio, Umpucan Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Akle.)
- Acli*; see Acle.
- Acrillan*; see Accusilian.
- Adaoag**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Adauag.)
- Adauag*; see Adaoag.
- Adayao*; see Adiauw.
- Adiauw**; Sitio, Mabitac Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Adayao.)
- Adquilo*; see Agkilo.
- Afusing*; see Afusingdaga.
- Afusing Bato*; see Afusingbato.
- Afusing Batu*; see Afusingbato.
- Afusing daga*; see Afusingdaga.
- Afusingbato**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Afusing Batu nor Afusing Bato.)
- Afusingdaga**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Afusing nor Afusing daga.)
- Agahao*; see Aghao.
- Agapa*; see Agape.
- Agape**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Agapa.)
- Agapo*; see Agoho.
- Agbabadiang*; see Agbadiang.
- Agbadiang**; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agbabadiang.)
- Agbalo Tico*; see Tiko.
- Agbanauan*; see Agbanawan.
- Agbanawan**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agbanauan nor Agbauan.)
- Agbauan*; see Agbanawan.
- Agbonod*; see Agbunod.

Agbunod; see Agbunud.

Agbunud; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agbonod nor Agbunod.)

Agcanilan; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agcanlare nor Agcawilan.)

Agcanlare; see Agcanilan.

Agcawilan; see Agcanilan.

Agdahon; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agdajao nor Agdajon.)

Agdajao; see Agdahon.

Agdajon; see Agdahon.

Agdalipe; see Agdalipi.

Agdalipi; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agdalipe.)

Aggugaddan; Barrio, Penablanca Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Aguggaddan.)

Agguiri; see Agguirit.

Agguiric; see Agguirit.

Agguirit; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Agguiric.)

Agguirit; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Agguiri.)

Aghao; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Agahao nor Agjao.)

Agipo; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Aguiipo.)

Agjao; see Aghao.

Agkilo; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Adquilo nor Agquilo.)

Aglibacao; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Aglibarao nor Aglipacao.)

Aglibarao; see Aglibacao.

Aglipacao; see Aglibacao.

Agmailig; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agmillig.)

Agmillig; see Agmailig.

Agno; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Agoho; Barrio, Calauag Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Pateros Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Looc Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas Island. (Not Agojo.)

Agoho; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Agapo, Agojo, nor Agujo.)

Agojo; see Agoho.

Agoo; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.

Agquilo; see Agkilo.

Agsilab; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agulab.)

Agtambe; see Agtambi.

Agtambi; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agtambe.)

Agtangao; Barrio, Bangued Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Agaňgao nor Agtangas.)

Agaňgao; see Agtangao.

Agtangas; see Agtangao.

Aguggaddan; see Aggugaddan.

Aguilar; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Aguiipo; see Agipo.

Agujo; see Agoho.

Agulab; see Agsilab.

Aguri; see Agusi.

Agusi; Barrio, Camalaniugan Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Aguri.)

Akle; see Acle.

Alaas; see Alasas.

Alabat; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Alabat.

Alabug; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Alubug.)

Alaminos; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Alaminos; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Alangalang; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Alanihao; see Alaiuihao.

Alanijao; see Alaiuihao.

Alasaguin; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Alasaquin.)

Alasaquin; see Alasaguin.

Alasas; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Alaas.)

Alaiuhao; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines, Province, Luzon. (Not Alanihao, Alanijao, nor Alaiujao.)

Alaiuhao; Barrio, Badian Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Alawihao.)

Alaiuhao; Barrio, Manjuyod Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Alaiujao.)

Alaiujao; see Alaiuhao.

Alava; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Alawihao; see Alaiuhao.

Albay; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Albay Province, Luzon.

Alburquerque; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Alcala; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Alcala; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Alegria; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Alcajuan; see Alihawan.

Alfonso; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.

Aliaga; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Aliang; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Alilang.)

Alianza; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mianza.)

Alibago; Barrio, Enrile Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Ilagan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Alibagu.)

Alibago; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Alibagu; see Alibago.

Alibimbangan; *Alibombungan*; see Alibumbungan.

Alibumbungan; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Alibimbangan nor Alibombungan.)

Alihawan; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Alijanan, Alijauan, nor Alejauan.)

Alihawan; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Alijauan, Alijavan, nor Alijawan.)

Alijanan; see Alihawan.

Alijara; see Ariara.

Alijauan; see Alihawan.

Alijavan; see Alihawan.

Alijawan; see Alihawan.

Alilem; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.

Alilim; see Alilinu.

Alilinu; Barrio, Camalaniugan Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Alilim nor Alilino.)

Alimoan; see Alimuan.

Alimsog; Barrio, Libog Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Alinsoc.)

Alimuan; Barrio, Calveria Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Alimoan.)

Alinnu; see Alinunu.

Alinnunu; see Alinunu.

Alinsoc; see Alimsog.

Alinunu; Barrio, Abulug Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Alinnunu nor Alinnu.)

Alipaciauan; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Alipauauan.)

Alipauauan; see Alipaciauan.

Alipio; Reef, between Culion and Dumarán Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Alipotos; see Aliputos.

Aliputos; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Alipotos.)

Alitagtag; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Alilang; see Aliang.

Allen; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Alilino; see Alilinu.

Almagro; Municipality, Samar Province, Talajib.

Alaguinsan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Alolod; see Alulud.

Alubug; see Alabug.

Alulayan; see Atulayan.

Alulud; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Alolod.)

Ambolon; *Ambolong*; see Ambulong.

Ambulong; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrios in Miagao and Sara Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ambolon.)

Ambulong; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Mindoro Province, Mindoro. (Not Ambolon nor Ambolong.)

Amoguis; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Amoguis.)

Amoquis; see Amoguis.

Ampusungan; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.

Amulung; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Amungan; Barrio, Iba Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.

Anabuculan; see Annabuculan.

Anahao; Barrio, Argao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu, and Barrio, Odiongan Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas Island. (Not Anajao.)

Anajao; see Anahao.

Anao; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Anapog; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Anapug.)

Anapug; see Anapog.

Anayan; see Auayan.

Anayatan; see Annayatan.

Anda; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Anda; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Cabarruyan.

Andagao; see Andagaw.

Andagaw; Barrio, Calivio Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Andagao.)

Andarayan; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Andrayan.)

Andrayan; see Andarayan.

Angaki; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon. (Not Angaqui.)

Angat; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Angeles; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Angquiray; see Anquiray.

Anhaon; see Anhauan.

Anhauan; Barrio, Dauin Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Anhayan, Anjauan, nor Anjayan.)

Anhauan; Barrio, Duenas Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Anjauan.)

Anhauan; Barrio, Janiway Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Anhauan; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Anhaon nor Anhauon.)

Anhauon; see Anhauan.

Anhayan; see Anhauan.

Anibong; see Anibung.

Anibongan; *Anibongon*; see Anibungan.

Anibung; Barrio, Burauen Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; Barrio, Infanta Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Anibong.)

Anibungan; Barrio, Jaro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Anibungon nor Aninongon.)

Anibungan; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol, and Barrio, Hinatuan Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao. (Not Anibongan.)

Anibungan; Barrio, Lianga Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.

Anibungan; Barrio, Santa Rita Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Anibongon.)

Anibungon; see Anibungan.

Anilao; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Anilas.)

Anilao; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Anilaw.)

Anilas; see Anilao.

- Anilaw*; see Anilao.
- Aninongon*; see Anibungan.
- Anjauan*; see Anhauan.
- Anjayan*; see Anhauan.
- Annabuculan**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Annabulculan nor Anabuculan.)
- Annabulculan*; see Annabuculan.
- Annafatan**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Annayatan**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Anayatan.)
- Anolid*; see Anulid.
- Anoling*; see Anuling.
- Anoling 2°*; see Anuling 2°.
- Anoling 3°*; see Anuling 3°.
- Anonang**; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Anunang.)
- Anos*; see Anus.
- Anquira*; see Anquiray.
- Anquiray**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Angquiray nor Anquira.)
- Antamok**; Barrio and Creek, about 5 miles east of Baguio, Mountain Province, Luzon. (Not Atimok nor Antomock.)
- Antequera**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Antimok*; see Antamok.
- Atimonan**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Antipolo**; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Burgos nor Nuestra Senora de Antipolo.)
- Antipolo**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Antomock*; see Antamok.
- Anulid**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon; Barrio, Malasiqui Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Mangaldan Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Anolid.)
- Anuling**; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Infanta Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Anoling.)
- Anuling 2°**; Barrio, Camiling Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Anoling 2°.)
- Anuling 3°**; Barrio, Camiling Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Anoling 3°.)
- Anunang*; see Anonang.
- Anus**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Los Banos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; Barrio, Macaleon Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Tayabas Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Anos.)
- Apalit**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Aparrí**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Apatot**; Barrio, Badoc Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon. (Not Apatut nor Apatut-Darat.)
- Apatot**; Barrio, Balaoan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Apatut.)
- Apatot**; Barrio, San Esteban Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Apatut*; see Apatot.
- Apatut-Darat*; see Apatot.
- Apoapuraguan**; Point, lat. 9° 20' 0'', long. 118° 30' 9'', and River, lat. 9° 20' 0'', long. 118° 30' 6'', eastern coast Palawan.
- Aquilaquilao*; see Anquiliquilao.
- Aquiliquilao**; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Aquilaquilao.)
- Aragan*; see Aragon.
- Aragon**; Barrio, Cabugao Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Aragan.)
- Aragon**; Barrio, Cateel Municipality, Davao Province, Mindanao, and Barrio, San Nicolas Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Aranguel**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Aranguel.)

- Arayat**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Arevalo**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Argao**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Ariara**; Island, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north-east of Linapacan Island, Palawan. (Not Alijara.)
- Aringay**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Armenia**; Barrio, Dimasalang Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate Island. (Not Arminia.)
- Armige**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Armigo.)
- Armigo*; see Armige.
- Arminia*; see Armenia.
- Aromahan*; see Arumahan.
- Aroroy**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Masbate.
- Arranguel*; see Aranguel.
- Arumahan**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Aromahan.)
- Asasi*; see Asassi.
- Asassi**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Asasi nor Assassi.)
- Asdum**; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Asdun.)
- Asdun*; see Asdum.
- Asingan**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Aslom**; Barrio, Dagami Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Aslom**; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay, and Barrio, Naval Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Aslum.)
- Aslum*; see Aslom.
- Assassi*; see Asassi.
- Asturias**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Atalaya*; *Atalayan*; see Atulayan.
- Atimok*; see Antamok.
- Atok**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Atolayan*; see Atulayan.
- Atoloyan*; see Atulayan.
- Atulayan**; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Atolayan nor Atoloyan.)
- Atulayan**; Island, in Lagonoy Gulf, Luzon. (Not Alulayan, Atalaya, nor Atalayan.)
- Atulu*; see Atulut.
- Atulut**; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Atulu.)
- Auayan**; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Anayan.)
- Aunsilian*; see Accusilian.
- Auyaoyao**; Barrio, Tigaon Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cuyaoyao, S. Francisco, San Francisco Cuyaoyao, nor San Francisco y Auyaoyao.)
- Avclo*; see Abelo.
- Ayaoilao*; see Ayaoiyao.
- Ayaoiyao**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ayaoilao.)
- Ayogan**; Barrio, Pili Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ayugan.)
- Ayugan*; see Ayogan.
- Ayuquitan**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

B.

- Baao**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Babaguin*; see Bagbaguin.
- Babatngon**; Municipality and River, northern coast of Leyte. (Not Babatugon nor Babatungon.)
- Babatugon*; *Babatungon*; see Babatngon.
- Babaynan*; see Babayuan.
- Babayuan**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Babay-oan.)
- Babay-oan*; see Babayuan.
- Babayuan**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Babaynan nor Babuyan.)
- Babuyan**; Channel, between Babuyan Islands and Luzon.
- Babuyan*; see Babayuan.

- Bacacay**; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bagacay.)
- Bacagan**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Bacajan.)
- Bacajan*; see Bacagan.
- Bacalan**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Baualan.)
- Bacang**; Bank, between Culion and Dumarang Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Bacarra**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Baccuit*; see Bacuit.
- Bachao*; see Bakhaw.
- Bachawan*; see Bakhawan.
- Bachaw*; see Bakhaw.
- Bache**; Reef, near Cabulanan Island, northeast of Palawan.
- Bacjao*; see Bakhaw.
- Bacjauan*; see Bakhawan.
- Bacjaw*; see Bakhaw.
- Bacjawan*; see Bakhawan.
- Baclayan*; see Baclayon.
- Baclayon**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Baclayon**; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay, and Barrio, Zumarraga Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Baclayan.)
- Bacnotan**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- ***Bacolod**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Baculod nor Baculud.)
- Bacolod**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Ilagan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Baculud.)
- ***Bacolod**; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Baculud nor Banculud.)
- Bacolod**; Barrio, Tandag Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao. (Not Baculod.)
- Bacolod**; Provincial Capital, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Bacolor**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Bacon**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Bacon*; see Bacong.
- Bacong**; Barrio, Anda Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bakong.)
- Bacong**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Bacon.)
- Bacoor**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Bacsalan*; see Baksalan.
- Bacuit**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Baccuit.)
- Bacuit**; Settlement, Palawan Province, Palawan.
- Baculod. Baculud*; see Bacolod.
- Bacun*; see Bakun.
- Bacuranan**; Barrio, Passi Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Bauranan nor Bauranan.)
- Badajoz**; Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas.
- Badbaranan**; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Badcaranan.)
- Badcaranan*; see Badbaranan.
- Baddiang*; see Badiang.
- Badian**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Badiang**; Barrio, Cebu Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Badiang.)
- Badiang**; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Badiang.)
- Badiang**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Badyang.)
- Badiangan**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Badiang.)
- Badiangan**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Badyangan.)
- Badiañgan*; see Badiang.
- Badiangon*; see Badiangan.
- Badio**; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Padio.)
- Badoc**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Badyang*; see Badiang.
- Badyangan*; see Badiangan.

- Bagabag**; Township, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.
- Bagac**; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Bagacay**; Barrio, Borbon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Bagakay.)
- Bagacay**; Barrio, Ibayay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Zagacay.)
- Bagacay**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bogacay.)
- Bagacay*; see Bacacay.
- Bagagnan**; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bagagñan nor Bagognan.)
- Bagagñan*; see Bagagnan.
- Bagakay*; see Bagacay.
- Bagalangit**; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Balangit.)
- Bagalumbi*; see Magalumbi.
- Baganga**; Municipality, Moro Province, Davao District, Mindanao.
- Bagasbas**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bagsabas.)
- Bagbaguin**; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Babaguin.)
- Bagbaguin**; Barrio, Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Babaguin.)
- Baggao**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Baghari**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bagjari.)
- Bagit*; see Bahit.
- Bagjari*; see Baghari.
- Bagnen**; Barrio, Bauko Municipality, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.
- Bago**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Bagognan*; see Bagagnan.
- Bagohan*; see Baguhan.
- Bagom*; see Bagong.
- Bagombayan*; see Bagumbayan.
- Bagon*; see Bagong.
- Bagombayan*; see Bagumbayan.
- Bagon Tubig*; see Bagongtubig.
- Bagong**; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Bagon nor Bagom.)
- Bagong**; Barrio, Angat Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Bagon.)
- Bag-ong Cambangay*; see Bagong Cambangay.
- Bagong Cambangay**; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Bag-ong Cambangay.)
- Bagong Bayan*; see Bagumbayan.
- Bagongpooc**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bagonpooc.)
- Bagongpooc**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bagong-Pooc nor bagongpook.)
- Bagong-Pooc*; *Bagonpook*; *Bagonpooc*; see Bagongpooc.
- Bagongtubig**; Barrio, Calaca Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bagon Tubig.)
- Bagsabas*; see Bagasbas.
- Baguhan**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Bagujan.)
- Baguhan**; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bagohan.)
- Baguilana*; see Baguilaua.
- Baguilaua**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Baguilana.)
- Baguio**; Barrio, Tayabas Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Baguio**; City, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Bagujan*; see Baguhan.
- Bagulin**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Bagumbayan**; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bagombayan nor Bagonbayan.)
- Bagumbayan**; Barrio, Tiwi Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bagombayan nor Bagonbayan.)
- Bagumbayan**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bagombayan, Bagun bayan, nor Bagun Bayan.)

Bagumbayan; Sitio, Paete Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bagombayan nor Bagungbayan.)

Bagumbayan; Sitio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bagonbayan nor Bagong Bayan.)

Bagun bayan; *Bagun Bayan*; *Bagung-bayan*; see Bagumbayan.

Bagunot; see Bagunut.

Bagunut; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Bagunot nor Bungunut.)

Baha; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Baja.)

Bahaypare; Barrio, Meycauayan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Bahay-Pari.)

Bahay-Pari; see Bahaypare.

Bahi; Barrio, Alburquerque Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Baje nor Baji.)

Bahi; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Baji.)

Bahi; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Baje nor Baji.)

Bahian; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Baji-an nor Bajian.)

Bahit; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bagit.)

Bahit; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bajit.)

Bailan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Baylan.)

Bai Lake; see Laguna de Bay.

Bais; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Baja; *Baje*; *Baji*; see Bahi.

Baji-an; see Bahian;

Bajit; see Bahit.

Bakhaw; Barrio, Tabaco Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bachao nor Bacjao.)

Bakhaw; Barrio, Casan Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque. (Not Bachao, Bachaw, nor Bacjao.)

Bakhaw; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay, and Barrio, Jordan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Bacjao nor Bacjaw.)

Bakhaw; Barrio, Almagro Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Bachao nor Bacjao.)

Bakhawan; Barrio, Concepcion Municipality, Mindoro Province, Mindoro. (Not Bachauan nor Bacjawan.)

Bakhawan; Barrio, Sara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Bacjauan.)

Bakong; see Bacong.

Baksalan; Barrio, Cabusao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bacsalan nor Baxsalan.)

Bakun; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon. (Not Bacun.)

Balabud; see Bulabud.

Balactasan; see Balaktasan.

Balaktasan; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Balactasan.)

Balamban; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Balanac; see Balanak.

Balanak; Barrio, Janiway Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay, and Barrio, Magdalena Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Balanac.)

Balanak; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Balanac.)

Balancas; see Balankas.

Balanga; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Bataan Province, Luzon.

Balangiga; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Balangit; see Bagalangit.

Balanini; see Balauini.

Balankas; Barrio Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Balancas.)

Balanni; Barrio, Faire Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Balauin.)

- Balaoan**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Balaogan**; Barrio, Bula Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Balasgan nor Blaogon.)
- Balasan**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Balasgan*; see Balaogan.
- Balauin*; see Balanni.
- Balauini**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Balanini.)
- Balayan**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Balentiouac**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Balintiuac, Valentianan, nor Valentiouac.)
- Baler**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Balet*; see Balit.
- Balete**; Barrio, in Arayat and San Fernando Municipalities, Pampanga Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Catanduanes. (Not Baliti.)
- Balete**; Barrio, Imugan Municipality, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Pinamalayan Municipality, Mindoro Province, Mindoro. (Not Balite.)
- Balete**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Calumpit Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay; and Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Balete**; Barrio, Pura Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Balite nor Valet.)
- Balete 1°**; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Balite 1°.)
- Baliangao**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Balibago**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Balibajo.)
- Balibajo*; see Balibago.
- Balighot**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Baligjot.)
- Baligjot*; see Balighot.
- Balilihan**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Balilijan.)
- Balimbing*; see Balingbing.
- Balincaguin**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Balingasag**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Balingbing**; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Balimbing.)
- Balingtan*; see Balingtang.
- Balintang**; Channel and Island, north of Luzon. (Not Balingtan.)
- Balintiuac*; see Balentiouac.
- Balit**; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Balet.)
- Balite*; see Balete.
- Balite 1°*; see Balete 1°.
- Baliti*; see Balete.
- Baliuag**; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
- Balizo*; see Caliso.
- Ballesteros**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Balocbaloc*; see Balokbalok.
- Balocuan*; see Balucuan.
- Balod*; see Balud; Bolod.
- Balogo*; see Balugo.
- Balokbalok**; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Balocbaloc.)
- Balolo*; see Bololo.
- Balongay*; see San Jose.
- Balot*; see Balut.
- Balsa*; see Balza.
- Bahuang*; see Buluang.
- Balucuan**; Barrio, Sigma Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay; and Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Balocuan.)
- Balud**; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, Milagros Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate; Barrio, Pambujan Municipality, Samar Province, Samar; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Santa Margarita Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

- Balud**; Barrios in Barugo and Capoo-
can Municipalities, Leyte Province,
Leyte; Barrio, Dao Municipality,
Antique Province, Panay; and Bar-
rio, Dumangas Municipality, Iloilo
Province, Panay. (Not Balod.)
- Balud Norte**; Barrio, Santa Barbara
Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Balugo**; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality,
Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
(Not Balogo.)
- Balungao**; Municipality, Pangasinan
Province, Luzon.
- Balungay*; see San Jose.
- Balut**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Ba-
taan Province, Luzon. (Not Balot.)
- Balza**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality,
Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Balsa.)
- Bamban**; Municipality, Tarlac Prov-
ince, Luzon.
- Bambang**; Township, Neuva Vizcaya
Province, Luzon.
- Bambon*; see Bombon.
- Bangag*; see Bangag.
- Bamilad*; see Banilad.
- Bamu*; see Gamu.
- Banaao**; Township, Mountain Province
(subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.
- Banaba*; *Banaba*; see Banaba Norte.
- Banaba Norte**; Barrio, Indang Mu-
nicipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
(Not Banaba nor Banabá.)
- Banaga**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality,
Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not
Baniaga.)
- Banagan**; Point, east coast of Pagbi-
lao Grande Island, Tayabas Prov-
ince, Luzon.
- Banahao**; Barrio, Inabanga Muni-
cipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Is-
land. (Not Banahaw nor Banajao.)
- Banahaw*; see Banahao.
- Banajao*; see Banahao.
- Banan*; see Bauan.
- Banang*; see Bauang.
- Banao**; Barrio, Baganga Municipality,
Davao Province, Mindanao. (Not
Banaw.)
- Banate**; Municipality, Iloilo Province,
Panay.
- Banaue**; Settlement, Mountain, Prov-
ince (subprovince Ifugao), Luzon.
- Banaw*; see Banao.
- Banayoyo**; Township, Ilocos Sur Prov-
ince, Luzon.
- Banca banca*; *Banca Banca*; see
Bancabanca.
- Bancabanca**; Barrio, Nagcarlan Mu-
nicipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
(Not Banca banca, Banca Banca,
nor Bangcabangca.)
- Bancadala*; see Bukandala.
- Bancal*; see Bangkal.
- Banco**; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality,
Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not
Bangco, Bangko, nor Banko.)
- Bancoro*; see Bancuro.
- Bancoulud*; see Bacolod.
- Bancuro**; Sitio, Lilio Municipality, La-
guna Province, Luzon. (Bancoro.)
- Bane*; see Bani.
- Banga**; Municipality, Capiz Province,
Panay.
- Bangac*; see Bangag.
- Bangag**; Barrio, Camalaniugan Mu-
nicipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
(Not Bangac.)
- Bangar**; Barrio, Solana Municipality,
Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not
Bangag.)
- Bangar**; Municipality, La Union Prov-
ince, Luzon.
- Bangcabangca*; see Bancabanca.
- Banga-Sinubli*; see Bangkal Sinubli.
- Bangcal*; see Bangkal.
- Bangcal Pugad*; see Bangkal Pugad.
- Bangcal Sinubli*; see Bangkal Sinubli.
- Bangias**; Barrio, Calauan Municipal-
ity, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not
Banguias.)
- Bangco*; see Banco.
- Bangkal**; Barrio, Balasan Municipal-
ity, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Bar-
rio, Jimalalud Municipality, Orien-
tal Negros Province, Negros. (Not
Bancal nor Bangcal.)
- Bangkal**; Sitio, Carmona Municipality,
Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Ban-
cal nor Bangcal.)
- Bangkal**; Barrio, Leon Municipality,
Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Bang-
cal.)
- Bangkal**; Meycauayan Municipality,
Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not
Bancal.)

Bangkal Pugad; Barrio, Lubao Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Bangcal Pugad.)

Bangkal Sinubli; Barrio, Lubao Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Bangca-Sinubli nor Bangcal Sinubli.)

Bangkirohan; see Bankiruhan.

Bangko; see Banco.

Bang-Malague; see Batong Malaki.

Bangued; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.

Bangui; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.

Banguias; see Bangias.

Bangut Norte; see Bantug.

Bani; Barrio, Tinambac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bane.)

Bani; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Baniaga; see Banaga.

Banilad; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bamilad.)

Bankerohan; see Bankiruhan.

Bankiruhan; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bankerohan, Banquerohan, nor Banquiruhan.)

Bankiruhan; Barrio, Calauag Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Bangkirohan.)

Banko; see Banco.

Banlas; see Banlasan.

Banlasan; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Banlas.)

Banquerohan; see Bankiruhan.

Banquiruhan; see Bankiruhan.

Bantaranan; see Butaanan.

Bantay; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Bantayan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Bantayan.

Bante; see Banti.

Banti; Banti, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bante.)

Bantigue; see Bantigui.

Bantigui; Barrio, Pagbilao Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Bantigue nor Batengui.)

Bantog; see Bantug.

Bantug; Barrio, Asingan Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon; Barrio, Cuyapo Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon; Barrio, La Paz Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon; Barrio, Talavera Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Victoria Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Bantog.)

Bantug; Barrio, Angadanan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Tarlac Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Bantug; Barrio, Echague Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Bantug Norte.)

Bao; Barrio, Catmon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Bao Catmon, Bao Sogod, nor Baw.)

Bao; Barrio, Kitubud Municipality, Cotabato Province, Mindanao. (Not Bau.)

Bao; Barrio, Ormoc Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Baoang; see Bauang.

Bao Catmon; see Bao.

Baohogan; see Baohugan.

Bao Sogod; see Bao.

Baohugan; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Baohogan, Baojugan, nor Buaojogan.)

Baojugan; see Baohugan.

Baquia; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Baquid nor Baquio.)

Baquid; *Baquo*; see Baquia.

Barandilla; Sitio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Brandilla.)

Barancuag; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Baranguag.)

Barangauon; *Baranghanon*; *Baranghauon*; see Baranghawon.

Baranghawon; Barrio, Tabaco Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Barangauon, Baranghanon, Baranghauon nor Barangnauon.)

Barangnauon; see Baranghawon.

Baranquiag; see Barancuag.

Barayang; see Barayong.

- Barayong**; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Barayang.)
- Barbasa**; Poblacion of Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Barbaza.)
- Barbaza*; see Barbasa.
- Barcelona**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Barera*; see Barrera.
- Bari*; see Buri.
- Barihan**; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Barijan.)
- Barijan*; see Barihan.
- Barili**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Barire*; see Bariri.
- Bariri**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay, and Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Bariri**; Barrio, Miagao Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Barire.)
- Bariu*; see Bariw.
- Bariw**; Barrios, Albay Municipality and Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bariu.)
- Barotac Nueva**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Barrera**; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Barera.)
- Barugo**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Basac*; see Basak.
- Basak**; Barrios, in Ayuquitan, Bais, Canaan, and Guiljugan Municipalities, Oriental Negros Province, Negros; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island; Barrios, Catmon, Cebu, Compostela, Mandane, Opon, Pardo, and Sibonga Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, subprovince Bukidnon, Agusan Province, Mindanao. (Not Basac.)
- Basaco*; see Basdaco.
- Bascaran**; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Baskaran, Bazcaran, nor Bazcoran.)
- Basco**; Reef, between Culion and Dumararan Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Basco**; Township, Batanes Province, Batan.
- Bas-daco*; see Basdaco.
- Basdaco**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bas-daco nor Bascaco.)
- Bas-dio*; *Basdiyo*; see Basdio.
- Basdio**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bas-dio nor Basdiyo.)
- Based*; see Basud.
- Basey**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Basiano*; see Basiao.
- Basiao**; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Basiano.)
- Baskaran*; see Bascaran.
- Basod*; see Basud.
- Basud**; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Based.)
- Basud**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Basod.)
- Batac**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Batalay**; Barrio, Bato Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Sabang.)
- Batangas**; Municipality, provincial Capital, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Batasan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island (Not Batasan-Island.)
- Batasan-Island*; see Batasan.
- Batauanan*; see Butananan.
- Batbatan**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ysla de Batbatan.)
- Batengui*; see Bantigui.
- Bato**; Municipality, Albay Province (subprovince Catanduanes), Catanduanes; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; and Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Batoan*; see Batuan.
- Batobalain*; see Batobalani.

- Batobalani**; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Batobalain.)
- Batong Malaki**; Barrio, Los Banos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bang-Malague, Batong Malaque, nor Batong Malaqui.)
- Batong Malague*; *Batong-Malaqui*; see Batong Malaki.
- Battuquit**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not San Jose o Battuquit.)
- Batuan**; Barrio and Bay, San Fernando Municipality, Ticao Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Batoan.)
- Batuan**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Batulao**; Mountain, about 13 kilometers (8 miles) northwest of Balayan, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tanaun Peak.)
- Bau*; see Bao.
- Baua*; see Bawa.
- Baualan*; see Bacalan.
- Bauan**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Banan.)
- Bauan**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Bauang**; Barrio, Laoang Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Banang, Baoang, nor Bawang.)
- Bauang**; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Buuang.)
- Bauang**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Bauco*; see Bauko.
- Bauguen**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Bauí*; see Bawi.
- Bauranan*; see Bacuranan.
- Bauit*; see Bawi.
- Bauko**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon. (Not Bauco.)
- Bauranan*; see Bacuranan.
- Bautista**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Baw*; see Bao.
- Bawa**; Barrio, Gerona Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Pura Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Baua.)
- Bawang*; see Bauang.
- Bawi**; Barrio, Angadanan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Bauí nor Bauit.)
- Bawi**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bauí.)
- Baxsalan*; see Baksalan.
- Bay**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Bayambang**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Bayan Subay*; see Bayansubay.
- Bayanden*; *Bayandon*; see Bayandong.
- Bayang*; see Bayang.
- Bayandong**; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bayanden nor Bayandon.)
- Bayang**; Barrio, Ajuy Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Bayang.)
- Bayansubay**; Barrio, Binangonan Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Bayan Subay nor Janosay Bayan Subay.)
- Baybay**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Baylan*; see Bailan.
- Bayo*; see Bayo Grande.
- Bayo Grande**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bayo.)
- Bayoan*; see Buyuan.
- Bayoc*; see Bayog.
- Bayocain*; see Bayucain Ib.
- Bayog**; Barrio, Los Banos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bayoc.)
- Bayogo**; Barrio, Meycauayan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Bayugo.)
- Bayombong**; Township, Provincial Capital, Neuva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.
- Bayoña*; see Bayoyan.
- Bayoyan**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bayoña.)
- Bayubud**; Barrio, Tuy Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bayudbod nor Bayudbud.)
- Bayucain*; see Bayucain Ib.

- Bayucain Ib**; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bayocain nor Bayucain.)
- Bayudbod*; *Bayudbud*; see Bayubud.
- Bayugo*; see Bayogo.
- Bazcarau*; see Bazcaran.
- Bazcoran*; see Bazcaran.
- Beberon*; see Beberron.
- Beberron**; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Beberon, Biberhon, nor Bidirron.)
- Bem-od*; see Bonod.
- Benga*; see Bunga.
- Benito**; Shoal, between Culion and Dumararan Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Bera**; Reef, between Culion and Dumararan Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Besao**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.
- Betun*; see Biton.
- Biberhon*; see Beberron.
- Bical*; see Bikal.
- Bidirron*; see Beberron.
- Biga*; see Viga.
- Biga**; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Viga.)
- Bigaa**; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Vigaa.)
- Bigaa**; Barrio, Cabuyao Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Vigaa.)
- Bigaa**; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Santa Cruz Bigaa.)
- Bigang**; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
- Bigaan**; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Vigaan.)
- Bihis**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mojon.)
- Bikal**; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bical nor Vical.)
- Bikal**; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Mahalacat Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Bical.)
- Biking**; Barrio, Dauis Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Biquing.)
- Bilar**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Bilibinuang*; see Bilibinwang.
- Bilibinwang**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bilibinuang.)
- Biliran**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Biliran.
- Bil-isan*; see Bilisan.
- Bilisan**; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bil-isan.)
- Biloto*; see Bilulo.
- Bilulo**; Barrio, Orion Municipality, Batan Province, Luzon. (Not Bilolo.)
- Binahaan**; Barrio, Ragay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Binahan nor Binijan.)
- Binahan*; see Binahaan.
- Binalaba*; see Binalabag.
- Binalabag**; Island, Linapacan Strait, south of Dicabito Island and northeast of Palawan. (Not Binalaba.)
- Binalbagan**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Binalonan**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Binambang*; see Binangbang.
- Binan**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Binan*; see Binang.
- Binanagnan*; see Binauangan.
- Binanangan*; see Binauangan.
- Binang**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Binan.)
- Binangbang**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Binambang.)
- Binangig**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Binanguig.)
- Binangonan**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Binangonan*; *Binangonan de Lampon*; see Infanta.
- Binangtuan**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Binangtu-an nor Binantuan.)
- Binangtu-an*; see Binangtuan.

- Binanguig*; see Binangig.
Binanogan; see Binanugan.
Binantucan; see Binuntucan.
Binanuaan; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Binanuan nor Binonuaan.)
Binantuan; see Binangtuan.
Binanuan; see Binanuaan.
Binanugan; Barrio, Valderrama Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Binanogan.)
Binaobanan; *Binaobaoan*; *Binaobauan*; see Binaobawan.
Binaobawan; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Binaobanan, Binaobaoan, nor Binaobauan.)
Binas; see Biwas.
Binauangan; Barrio, Capalonga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Binanagnan nor Binanangan.)
Binijan; see Binahaan.
Binmaley; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
Binnanga; see Binuangan.
Binogsacan; see Binogsakan.
Binogsakan; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Binogsacan.)
Binontocan; *Binontucan*; see Binuntucan.
Binonuaan; see Binanuaan.
Binoyan; *Binoyoán*; see Binoyoan.
Binoyoan; Barrio, Nabua Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Binoyan nor Binoyoán.)
Biquing; see Biking.
Binuangan; Barrio, Obando Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Binnanga.)
Binubusan; Barrio, Lian Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bumbusan.)
Binuntucan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Binantucan, Binontocan, nor Binontucan.)
Bitaoagan; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Vistaogan, Vitaogan, nor Vitaugan.)
Bitaoy; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pitaoy.)
Bito; Barrio, Siruma Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Vito.)
Biton; Sitio, Ginangra Barrio, Magallanes Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Betun, Vetun, nor Vitun.)
Biwas; see Biwas.
Biwas; Barrio, Tanza Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Binas nor Biwas.)
Blaogon; see Balaogan.
Boac; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque.
Boangan; see Buangan.
Bobog; see Bugug.
Bobon; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
Bobonsoran; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bobonsuran nor Bobunsuran.)
Bobonsuran; see Bobonsoran.
Bobulusan; see Bubulusan.
Bobunsuran; see Bobonsoran.
Bocal; see Bukal.
Bocaobocao; see Bucaobucau.
Bocboc; see Bolboc.
Bocause; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
Bogacay; see Bagacay.
Bogho; see Bugho.
Bognabong; see Bongabong.
Bognalon; see Bungalon.
Bogo; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
Bogtongnapolo; see Bogtongnapulo.
Bogtongnapulo; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bogtongnapolo.)
Bohol; Strait, between Bohol and Cebu.
Bokod; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
Bolalacao; see Bulalacao.
Bolaobalite; Barrio, Tinambac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bulaobaliti.)
Bolauan; see Bulawan.

- Bolboc**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Boeboc nor Boloboc.)
- Bol-Bolo*; see Bolbolo.
- Bolbolo**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Bol-Bolo.)
- Boli*; see Buli.
- Bolinao**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Boliran y Pooe*; see Pooe.
- Bollilising*; see Bullilising.
- Boloboc*; see Bolboc.
- Bolod**; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Balod.)
- Bololo**; Barrio, Libon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Balolo.)
- Bombon**; Barrio, Magarao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bambon.)
- Bombon*; see Bonbon.
- Bombonon*; see Bonbonon.
- Bona*; see Bona Cerca.
- Bona Cerca**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Bona.)
- Bonacan*; see Bunakan.
- Bonbon**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bombon.)
- Bonbonon**; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bombonon.)
- Boncocan*; see Bongcocan.
- Boncucan*; see Bongcocan.
- Bondo*; see Bondoc.
- Bondoc**; Point and Town, southern part of Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Bondo nor Bondog.)
- Bondog*; see Bondoc.
- Boñga*; *Bonga*; see Bunga.
- Bongabon**; Barrio, Point and River, east coast of Mindoro.
- Bongabon**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Bongabong**; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bognabong nor Boñgaboñg.)
- Boñgaboñg*; see Bongabong.
- Bongahan**; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bongahon nor Bongajan.)
- Bongahon*; see Bongahan.
- Bongajan*; see Bongahan.
- Bongan*; see Bunga.
- Bongboñgan*; *Bongbongan*; see Bungbungan 1.
- Bongbongan*; see Bungbungan.
- Bongcocan**; Barrio, Lila Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Boncocan, Boncucan, nor Buncucan.)
- Bonod**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bem-od.)
- Bontoc**; Township, Provincial Capital, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Bo-oy*; see Booy.
- Booy**; Barrio, Tagbilaran Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bo-oy.)
- Borabod**; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Burabod.)
- Borabod**; Barrio, Pamplona Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. Not Burabod.
- Borabud*; see Burabud.
- Borac*; see Burak.
- Borbon**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Borol*; see Buroi.
- Borongan**; Port and Town, east coast of Samar. (Not Borongon.)
- Borongon*; see Borongan.
- Botananan*; see Butauanan.
- Botauanan*; see Butauanan.
- Botolan**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Boton*; see San Antonio.
- Boyoan*; see Buyuan.
- Brandilla*; see Barandilla.
- Bualagao**; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Bulagao.)
- Buangan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Boangan.)
- Buaojogan*; see Baohugan.
- Bubog*; see Bubug.
- Bubucal*; see Bubukal.
- Bubug**; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bobog nor Bubog.)

- Bubukal**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bubucal.)
- Bubukal**; Sitio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bubucal.)
- Bubulusan**; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bululo.)
- Bubulusan**; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bobulusan.)
- Bubuyan*; see San Ignacio.
- Bucal*; see Bukal; Bukol.
- Bucandala*; see Bukandala.
- Bucaobuca**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bocaobocao.)
- Bucay**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Bucol*; see Bukol.
- Buenaventura**; Barrio, San Pablo Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not San Buenaventura.)
- Buenavista**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Guimaras.
- Buenos Aires**, Barrio, Carmen Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Buenos-Aires nor Buenos-aires.)
- Buenos-Aires*; *Buenosaires*; see Buenos Aires.
- Bugason*; see Bugasong.
- Bugasong**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bugason.)
- Bugasongan*; see Bugasungan.
- Bugasungan**; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bugasongan nor Bugonangan.)
- Bugho**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Bugjo.)
- Bugho**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bogho nor Bug-jo.)
- Bug-jo*; *Bugjo*; see Bugho.
- Bugñalon*; see Bungalon.
- Bugonangan*; see Bugasungan.
- Bugsoc**; Barrio, Sierra-Bullones Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bugson.)
- Bugson*; see Bugsoc.
- Buguias**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Buhanginan**; Sitio, Lillo Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Buhanguinan.)
- Buhanguinan*; see Buhanginan.
- Buhi**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Bukal**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Calamba Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Magdalena Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Sariaya Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukal**; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukal**; Barrio, Calatagan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bocal, Bucal, nor Vocal.)
- Bukal**; Barrio, Longos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukal**; Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukal**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukal**; Sitio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal.)
- Bukandala**; Barrio, Imus Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Bacadala nor Bucandala.)
- Bukaran*; see Burakan.
- Bukol**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bucal nor Bucol.)
- Bula**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Bulabud**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Balabud.)
- Bulac*; see Bulak.
- Bulacan**; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Bulacnin; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bulainin.)

Bulagao; see Bualagao.

Bulaho; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bulajo nor Bulayo.)

Bulainin; see Bulacnin.

Bulajo; see Bulaho.

Bulak; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Bulac.)

Bulalacao; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bolalacao.)

Bulalacao; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bululacao.)

Bulalacao; Township, Mindora Province, Mindoro.

Bulan; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.

Bulaobaliti; see Bolaobalite.

Bulaua; *Bulauan*; see Bulawan.

***Bulawan**; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Bolauan nor Bulauan.)

Bulawan; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

***Bulawan**; Point, northern coast Linapacan Island. (Not Bulaua nor Bulauan.)

Bulayngan; see Buluangan.

Bulayo; see Bulaho.

Buli; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Boli.)

Bulihan; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Bulijan.)

Bulihan; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bulijan.)

Bulijan; see Bulihan.

Bullilising; Barrio, Villaviciosa Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Bollilising.)

Buluang; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Baluang.)

Buluangan; Barrio, Valderrama Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Buluañgan nor Bulayngan.)

Buluañgan; see Buluangan.

Bululacao; see Bulalacao.

Bululo; see Bubulo.

Bulusan; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.

Bumagcat; Barrio, Tayum Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Dumagcat.)

Bumbusan; see Binubusan.

Bumecbeg; Barrio, Tubo Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Supo-Bimmebec.)

Bunacan; see Bunakan.

Bunakan; Barrio, Madridejos Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

***Bunakan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Bonacan nor Bunacan.)

Buncalot; see Bungkalot.

Buncucan; see Bongcocan.

***Bunga**; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Benga, Boñga, nor Bonga.)

Bunga; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bonga.)

Bunga; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bonga nor Bongan.)

Bunga Ilaya; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bunga-Ilaya.)

Bunga-Ilaya; see Bunga Ilaya.

Bungalon; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Bognalon nor Bugñalon.)

Bunga-mar; see Bungamar.

Bungamar; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bunga-mar.)

Bungbungan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bongbongan.)

Bungbungan 1.; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bongbongan nor Bongboñgan.)

Bungcalot; see Bungkalot.

Bungkalot; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Buncalot nor Bungecalot.)

Bungsi; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bunsì.)

- Bungsuan**; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bunsuan.)
- Bungul*; see Rungus.
- Bungunut*; see Bagunut.
- Bungus*; see Rungus.
- Bunsi*; see Bungsi.
- Bunsuan*; see Bungsuan.
- Burabad*; *Burabod*; see Burabud.
- Burabod*; see Borabod.
- Burabud**; Barrio, Laoang Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Borabud nor Burabod.)
- Burabud**; Barrio, San Antonio Municipality, Samar Province, Samar; Barrio, San Isidro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; and Barrio, Santa Margarita Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Burabud**; Barrio, Sorsogon Municipality, Sorsogon Province (Rizal Vista), Luzon. (Not Burabad nor Burabod.)
- Burabud**; Barrio, Sorsogon Municipality, Sorsogon Province (Roro Vista), Luzon. (Not Burabod.)
- Burac*; see Burak.
- Buracan*; see Burakan.
- Burak**; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay, and Barrio, Tolosa Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Burac.)
- Burak**; Barrio, Salcedo Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Borac nor Burac.)
- Burakan**; Barrio, La Paz Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Bukaran.)
- Burakan**; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Buracan.)
- Burauen**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Burdeos**; Barrio and Bay, eastern coast Polillo Island, Polillo Municipality, Tayabas Province. (Not Burdeus.)
- Burdeus*; see Burdeos.
- Burgos*; see Antipolo.
- Buri**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Bari.)
- Burias**; Pass, between Burias Island and Luzon.
- Burol**; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Borol.)
- Buruanga**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Busuang*; see Buswang.
- Buswang**; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Busuang.)
- Butaanan**; Island, off the east coast of Luzon. (Not Bantaranan nor Batauanan.)
- Butaanan**; Barrio, Siruma Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Botananan nor Batauanan.)
- Butuan**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Agusan Province (subprovince Butuan), Mindanao.
- Buang*; see Bauang.
- Buyoan*; see Buyuan.
- Buyoc*; see Duyoc.
- Buyuan**; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Bayoan nor Buyoan.)
- Buyuan**; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Boyoan.)

C.

- C. Talaongan*; see Talaungan.
- C. Talaungan*; see Talaungan.
- Caamgan*; see Cauigan.
- Caaugan**, Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Caamgan nor Cauigan.)
- Caba**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Cabadbaran**; Municipality, Surigao, Mindanao.
- Cabadiangan*; see Kabadiangan.
- Cabagakian*; *Cabagaquian*; see Kabagakian.)
- Cabalian**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Cabilian.)
- Caballo**; Bay, on south shore Corregidor Island.
- Cabambanan*; see Cabanbanan.
- Cabanatuan**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Cabanbanan**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cabambanan.)

- Cabanbanan**; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cabambanan.)
- Cabancaban*; see Kabankalan.
- Cabancalan*; see Kabankalan.
- Cabangahan*; *Cabangajan*; see Kabungahan.
- Cabangan**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Cabangcaban*; *Cabangcalan*; *Cabangkalan*; see Kabankalan.
- Cabaroan**; Barrio, Manabo Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Cabaruan.)
- Cabaroan**; Barrio, San Esteban Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Cabarvan nor Cabaruan.)
- Cabaroan**; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cabaruan.)
- Cabaruan**; Bay, eastern coast Palawan.
- Cabaruan*; see Cabaroan.
- Cabarvan*; see Cabaroan.
- Cabasi*; see Kabasi.
- Cabatbatan*; see Kabatbatan.
- Cabatuan**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Cabayogan*; see Cabayugan.
- Cabayugan**; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Cabayugan**; Barrio, Janiuy Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cabayogan.)
- Cabayugan**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cabuyugan.)
- Cabayugan**; Barrio, Mangatarem Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Cabcaben**; Barrio, Mariveles Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Cabcabin.)
- Cabcabin*; see Cabcaben.
- Cabianan*; see Cabaian.
- Cabiao**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Cabaian**; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Cabianan nor Caviauan.)
- Cabidian*; *Cabidyan*; see Kabidian.
- Cabilanan*; see Kabilaoan.
- Cabilang Bay*; *Cabilang baybay*; see Cabilang Baybay.
- Cabilang Baybay**; Barrio, Carmona Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Cabilang Bay nor Cabilang baybay.)
- Cabilao*; see Kabilao.
- Cabilaoan*; see Kabilaoan.
- Cabilauan*; see Kabilaoan; Kabilaoan E; Kabilaoan O.
- Cabilauan E*; see Kabilaoan E.
- Cabilawan*; see Kabilaoan.
- Cabo*; see Cobo.
- Cabooan*; see Cabooan.
- Cabog*; see Cabug.
- Cabol-an or Pandanon & Cabul-an*; see Pandanon & Cabulan.
- Cabolaw*; see Kabulao.
- Cabolijan*; see Cabulihan.
- Cabol-Loan*; see Cabuluan.
- Caboloan*; see Cabuluan.
- Cabohuan*; see Cabuluan.
- Cabooan**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Caboan.)
- Cabotagan*; see Cabutagan.
- Cabu*; see Gabu.
- Cabubuhayan**; Barrio, Nagearlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cabubupayan.)
- Cabubupayan*; see Cabubuhayan.
- Cabudboran*; see Cabudburan.
- Cabudburan**; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabudboran.)
- Cabug**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabog.)
- Cabugao**; Barrio, Milaor Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Cabugao**; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Kabugao.)
- Cabugao**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Cabulao*; see Kabulao.
- Cabulauan**; Island, about 15 miles east of Linapacan Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not Sombrero.)
- Cabulihan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabolijan, Cabulijan, nor Cabulyan.)

Cabulijan; see Cabulihan.

Cabuloan; see Cabuluan.

Cabuluan; Barrio, Bangued Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Caboloan nor Cabuloan.)

Cabuluan; Barrios, in Leon and Oton Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Caboloan.)

Cabuluan; Barrio, Santa Catalina Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Cabol-Loan nor Caboloan.)

Cabuluan; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Caboloan.)

Cabuluan; Barrio, Urdaneta Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Caboloan.)

Cabulyan; see Cabulihan.

Cabunga-an; *Cabunga-an*; see Kabungaan.

Cabungahan; see Kabungahan.

Cabusao; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Cabutagan; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cabotagan.)

Cabuyao; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cabuyco, Cabuyio, nor Cabuyiw.)

Cabuyao; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Cabuyao; Sitio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cabuyeo nor Cabuyes.)

Cabuyco; see Cabuyao.

Cabuyes; *Cabuyio*; *Cabuyiw*; see Cabuyao.

Cabayugan; see Cabayugan.

Cacili; see Kasili.

Cadcadir; Barrio, Claveria Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cadcadiz.)

Cadcadiz; see Cadcadir.

Cadimajan; see Kadimahan.

Cadiz; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Cadoldolan; see Caduldulan; Kaduldulan.

Cadolonan; *Cadolonan*; see Cadulunan.

Cadoldulan; see Kaduldulan.

Caduldulan; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Cadoldolan.)

Cadulunan; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Cadolonan nor Cadolonan.)

Cagamotan; see Cagamutan.

Cagamutan; Barrio, Palapag Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Cagamotan.)

Cagamutan; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Cagay; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Kagay.)

Cagayan Sulu; Island, in Sulu Sea. (Not Cagayan Jolo.)

Cagayancillo; Settlement, Palawan Province, Cagayan.

Cagbacong; see Kagbakong.

Cagban; see Cagbang.

Cagbang; Barrio, in Cabatuan and Santa Barbara Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cagban.)

Cagbang; Barrios, in Miaga and Oton Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Cagbibi; Barrio, Pamplona Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cagbivi nor Cagvivi.)

Cagbivi; see Cagbibi.

Cagbogna; *Cagbugña*; *Cagbunga*; see Cagbunga.

Cagbugna; Barrio, Gainza Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cagbogna, Cagbugña, nor Cagbunga.)

Cagongcognan; see Cagongcognan.

Cagongcognan; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Cagongcognan.)

Cagumitan; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cagunitan.)

Cagunitan; see Cagumitan.

Cagvivi; see Cagbibi.

Cahabaan; Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cahabaan.)

Cahigam; see Cahigan.

- Cahigan**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cahigam.)
- Cahilo**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cajilo.)
- Caibigan**; see Kaibigan.
- Caibiran**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Biliran. (Not Caybiran.)
- Cailos**; see Calios.
- Cainguin**; see Kaingin.
- Cairanan**; see Cairauan.
- Cairauan**; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Cairanan nor Cairauan Lendero.)
- Cairauan Lendero**; see Cairauan.
- Caititinga**; see Kaytitinga.
- Caiyan**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ca-iyang nor Caiyang.)
- Caiyang**; *Ca-iyang*; see Caiyan.
- Cajabaan**; see Cahabaan.
- Cajidiocan**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Sibuyan.
- Cajilo**; see Cahilo.
- Calabagas**; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calabogas nor Catabagas.)
- Calabanga**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Calabasita**; see Kalabasita.
- Calabaza**; see Lusaran.
- Calabian**; see Kalakabian.
- Calabogas**; see Calabagas.
- Calabornay**; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calaburnay.)
- Calaboso**; see Calabozo.
- Calabozo**; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Calaboso.)
- Calaburnay**; see Calabornay.
- Calaca**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Calacab**; see Kalakab.
- Calacabian**; see Kalakabian.
- Calaccab**; see Kalakab.
- Calachuche**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Calasichi, Calasuche, nor Calusiche.)
- Calafangan**; see Calapangan.
- Calagbagnan**; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calagbagñan nor Calagbangan.)
- Calagbagnan**; *Calagbangan*; see Calagbagnan.
- Calaguiman**; Barrio, Samal Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Calaguinan.)
- Calaguinan**; see Calaguiman.
- Calamagui**; see Salomagui.
- Calamba**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Calambat**; Barrio, Lagayan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Calambaty.)
- Calambaty**; see Calambat.
- Calamias**; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Calamyas.)
- Calampinan**; see Calampinay.
- Calampinay**; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calampinan.)
- Calancawan Norte**; see Calancawan Norte.
- Calancawan Sur**; see Calancawan Sur.
- Calancauan Norte**; see Calancawan Norte.
- Calancauan Sur**; see Calancawan Sur.
- Calancawan**; see Calancawan Norte.
- Calancawan Norte**; Barrio, Indan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calancawan Norte, Calancauan Norte, Calancauan, nor Calangauan Norte.)
- Calancawan Sur**; Barrio, Indan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calancawan Sur, Calancauan Sur, nor Calangauan Sur.)
- Calanga**; see Kalanga.
- Calangauan Norte**; see Calancawan Norte.
- Calangauan Sur**; see Calancawan Sur.
- Calanit**; see Calawit.
- Calansayan**; see Kalansayan.
- Calantas**; see Kalantas.
- Calantocan**; see Calantucan.
- Calantucan**; Sitio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Calantocan.)

Calacalaoan; see Kalawkalawan.

Calaoan; see Kalaokan.

Calapan; Township, Provincial Capital, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.

Calapangan; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Calafangan.)

Calape; Barrio, Daan-Bantayan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Kalape.)

Calape; Barrio, Hinigaran Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros, and Barrio, Wright Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Calapi.)

Calape; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Calapi; see Calape.

Calasiao; Municipality Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Calasichi; see Calachuche.

Calasuche; see Calachuche.

Calauag; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Calauat; see Calawat.

Calaucalanan; see Kalawkalawan.

Calauit; see Calawit.

Calauitan; see Calawitan.

Calavacita; see Kalabasita.

Calawat; Barrio, Indan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calauat.)

Calawit; Barrio, Atimonan Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Calauit, Culauit, nor Culawit.)

Calawit; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Calanit nor Calauit.)

Calawitan; Barrio, Candaba Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Calauitan.)

Calawitan; Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Calauitan nor Kalawitan.)

Calayan; Barrio, Aparri Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Calayogan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calayugan.)

Calayucay; Barrio, Libog Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Kalayucay.)

Calbayog; Town and River, Samar Province, west coast of Samar. (Not Calbayoc, Calbayok, nor Kalbayok.) *Calayugan*; see Calayogan.

Calbiga; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Cale; Barrio, Dingras Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Dumangas Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cali.)

Cale; Barrio, Guimbal Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay and Barrio, Ragay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Cale; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cate.)

Cali; see Cale.

Caliat; see Kuliat.

Calibang; Island, about 4½ miles west of Linapacan Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not Calibangbagan.)

Calibangbagan; see Calibang.

Calimbahan; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Calimbajan.)

Calimbajan; see Calimbahan.

Calingaan; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calinga-an.)

Calinginan; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calinguian.)

Calinguan; see Calinginan.

Calios; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Callos nor Callos.)

Caliso; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Balizo nor Calizo.)

Calison; Barrio, Calumpit Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Calizon.)

Calituban; Barrio, Talibon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Isla de Calituban.)

Calivo; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Calibo nor Kalibu.)

Calizo; see Caliso.

Calizon; see Caliso.

Callongan; see Callungan.

Callos; see Calios.

Callungan; Barrio, Sanchez Mira Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Callongan.)

Calmyas; see Calamias.

Caloc; see Calog.

Calog; Barrio, Abulug Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Caloc.)

Calolbon; Municipality, Albay Province, Catanduanes.

Calolojan; see Katolohan.

Calonasan; *Calonasan Norte*; see Calunasan Norte.

Calonasan Sur; see Calunasan Sur.

Caloocan; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Caloong; see Coloong.

Calsadang Bago; Barrio, Inms Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Carsadang Bago nor Carzadang Bago.)

Calubcob; see Kalubkob.

Calubcub; *Calubcub 1°*; see Kalubkob 1°.

Calubsob; see Kalubkob.

Calumbuyan; Barrio, Calatagan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lumang-Bayan.)

Calumpit; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Calunasan Norte; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calonasan nor Calonasan Norte.)

Calunasan Sur; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calonasan Sur.)

Calungasan; see Calungusan.

Calungusan; Barrio, Orion Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Calungasan.)

Calunuran; see Kalunuran.

Calupeub; see Kalubkob.

Calupeup; see Kalubkob.

Calusiche; see Calachuche.

Caluya; Township, Mindoro Province, Caluya.

Calzada; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cazada.)

Camagacay; see Comagaycay.

Camagon; see Camagong.

Camagong; Barrio, Alabat Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Mabita Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Camagon.)

Camagong; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Camagon.)

Camagong; Barrio, Sorsogon Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Kamagong.)

Camalagui; see Salomagui.

Camalaniugan; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Camalig; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Camaligan; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Camambogan; see Camanbugan.

Camambungan; see Camanbugan.

Camambungan; see Camanbugan.

Camanbugan; Barrios in Balasan, Dingle, and Santa Barbara Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Camambungan.)

Camanbugan; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Camambungan.)

***Camanbugan**; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Camambogan nor Camambungan.)

Camanbugan; Barrio, Urbiztondo Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Camambogan, Camambungan, nor Camambungan.)

Camambogan; see Camanbugan.

Camambungan; see Camanbugan.

Camambungan; see Camanbugan.

Camangahan; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Camangajan nor Camanghan.)

Camangyanan; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Camangianan nor Kamangyanan.)

Camangajan; see Camangahan; see Kabungahan.

Camanghan; see Camangahan.

Camangianan; see Camangyanan.

Camansi; see Kamansi.

Camansihan; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Camancijan nor Camansijan.)

Camansijan; see Camansiban.

Camaya-an; *Camayaon*; see Camayaan.

Camayaan; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Camaya-an nor Camayaon.)

Camaysa; Barrio, Santa Rita Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Camayse.)

Camaysa; Barrio, Tayabas Municipality, Tabayas Province, Luzon.

Camayse; see Camaysa.

Cambacol; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canbacol.)

Cambaguio; Barrio, Bais Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Cambanjau nor Kambagyo.)

Cambaguio; Barrio, Villareal Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Cambaguis; see Cambakis.

Cambakis; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cambaguis, Cambaques, Cambaquis, nor Cambquis.)

Cambanjau; see Cambaguio.

Cambaques; see Cambakis.

Cambaquis; see Cambakis.

Camboac; see Cambuak.

Camboak; see Cambuak.

Cambquis; see Cambakis.

Cambuac; see Cambuak.

Cambuak; Barrio, Sikatuna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Camboac, Camboak, nor Cambuac.)

Cambugason; see Kambugason.

Cambuyo; see Kambuyo.

Camiling; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Camiros; see Kamiros.

Camotes; Sea, between Leyte, Bohol, and Cebu.

Campagan; see Campagao.

Campagao; Barrio, Bilar Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Campagan.)

Campatod; see Campatud.

Campatud; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Campatod.)

Cansombol; see Cansombol.

Camugao; see Kamugao.

Canaan; see Kanan.

Canagon; *Can-agong*; see Canagong.

Canagong; Barrio, Sikatuna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canagon nor Can-agong.)

Canaman; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Canan; see Kanan.

Canan-caan; *Canang-caan*; see Canangcaan.

Canangcaan; Barrio, Corella Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canang-caan.)

Canangcaan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Canan-caan.)

Canapnapan; Barrio, Corrella Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canapuapan.)

Canapuapan; see Canapnapan.

Canauan; see Canawan.

Canauay; Island and Light, Janabatas Channel, north coast of Leyte. (Not Cananay.)

Canawan; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Canauan nor Can-auan.)

Canayan; see Cauayan.

Canayaon; see Kanayaon.

Canbacol; see Cambacol.

Cancatao; see Cangcatac.

Candaba; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Candabong; see Kandabong.

Candagas; Barrio, Sierra-Bullones Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cundagas.)

Candame; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Candami.)

Candami; see Candame.

Candelaria; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Candelaria; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.

Candijay; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Candolao; see Canduaao.

Candon; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Candongao; see Candungao.

Candua; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Candolao.)

Candungao; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Candongao.)

Cang-Actol; see Kangaktol.

Cang-aktol; see Kangaktol.

Cangcatac; Barrio, Corella Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cancatac.)

Cangmaya; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canmaya.)

Canhanay; see Kanhaway.

Canhauay; see Kanhaway.

Canhayupan; see Canhayupon.

Canhayupon; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canhayupan.)

Caniogan; see Caniugan.

Caniugan; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Caniyugan nor Caniogan.)

Caniyugan; see Caniugan.

Canjulao; see Kanjulao.

Canlangit; Barrio, Sierra-Bullones Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canlanguit nor Catangit.)

Canlanguit; see Canlangit.

Canmanico; see Canmaniko.

Canmaniko; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canmanico.)

Canmaya; see Cangmaya.

Canoba; see Kanoba.

Canoc-oc; *Can-oc-oc*; see Canococ.

Canococ; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canoc-oc nor Can-oc-oc.)

Can-Odlong; see Canodlong.

Canodlong; Barrio, Cebu Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Can-Odlong.)

Can-Oling; see Kanoling.

Canolin; *Canoling*; see Kanoling.

Canopao; see Kanopao.

Cansinang; see Kansiwang.

Cansiwang; see Kansiwang.

Cansojay; see Kansuhay.

Cansombol; Barrio, Bilar Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cansumbol nor Cansombol.)

Cansoso; see Cansuso.

Cansuagit; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cansuagiet, Cansuaguët, nor Cansuaguit.)

Cansuagliet; see Cansuagit.

Cansuaguet; *Cansuaguit*; see Cansuagit.

Cansujay; see Kansuhay.

Cansumbol; see Cansombol.

Cansuso; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cansoso.)

Cantabaco; *Cantabuko*; see Kantabako.

Cantagay; see Kantagay.

Cantames; see Cantamis.

Cantam-is; see Cantamis.

Cantamis; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cantames nor Cantam-is.)

Cantigdas; Barrio, Batuan Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cantigras.)

Cantigras; see Cantigdas.

Cantilan; Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.

Cantoyoc; see Kantoyok.

Canupao; see Kanopao.

Cacayan; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Capacnusan; see Capucnasan.

Capacuan; *Capacuhan*; *Capacujan*; see Kapakuhan.

Capaculan; see Kapakulan.

Capacivan; see Kapakuhan.

Capagan; see Capagao.

Capagao; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province Panay. (Not Capagan.)

Capakulan; see Kapakulan.

Capalonga; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Capangan; see Kapangan.

Capangian; see Kapangian.

Capangihan; see Kapangian.

Capangijan; see Kapangian.

Caparangan; see Kaparangan.

Capas; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Capitihan; *Capilijan*; see Kapilihan.

Capiz; Municipality, Province, and River, on north shore of Panay Island. (Not Capis nor Kapiz.)

Capocnasan; see Capucnasan.

Capucnasan; Barrio, Milaor Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Capacnusan nor Capocnasan.)

Capul; Municipality, Sumar Province, Capul.

Carabangan; see Caralangan.

Caraga; Municipality, Moro Province, Davao District, Mindanao.

Caragmag; see Caragnag.

Caragnag; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Caragmag, Caragnay, Carañgac, nor Carognog.)

Caragnay; see Caragnag.

Caragomihan; Barrio, Baras Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Caragomijan.)

Caragomijan; see Caragomihan.

Caralangan; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Carabangan nor Carallangan.)

Carallangan; see Caralangan.

Caramoan; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Carañgac; see Caragnag.

Caranisan; *Carauisan*; see Carauisan 1.
Carauisan I; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Caranisan nor Carauisan.)

Carcar; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Carchuche; see Carsuche.

Caricaran; see Karkaran.

Caridad; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Carridad.)

Carigara; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Carigno; see Caringo.

Carigsa; *Carigsa*; see Karigsa.

Carigza; see Karigsa.

Caringa; see Caringo.

Caringo; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Carigno, Caringa, nor Cariño.)

Cariño; see Caringo.

Carmcu; see Carmen.

Carmen; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Nuestra Señora del Carmen.)

Carmen; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Carmcu.)

Carmen; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Carmen; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Carminos; see Kamiros.

Carmona; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.

Carndug; see Carudug.

Carogcog; see Karogkog.

Carognog; see Caragnag.

Caromangay; Barrio, San Jose, de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Carroman-gay.)

Carompit; Barrio Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Carumpit nor Carunpit.)

Caronoan; see Caronuan.

Caronuan; Barrio, Lapog Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Caronoan.)

Caronuan; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.

Carranglan; Municipality, Neuva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Carridad; see Caridad.

Carromangay; see Caromangay.

Carsadang Bago; see Calsadang Bago.

Carsuche; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Carchuche.)

Carugdug; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Carn-dug.)

Carumpit; *Carunpit*; see Carompit.

Carzadang Bago; see Calsadang Bago.

Casalingan; see Casalongan.

Casalngan; see Casalongan.

Casalogan; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Casalingan, Casalugan, nor Casulugan.)

- Casalongan; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Casalngan nor Casolongan.)
- Casalugan*; see Casalogan.
- Casay*; see Kasay.
- Casica*; see Kasika.
- Casiguran; Municipality, Sorsogon, Luzon.
- Casiguran; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Casili*; *Casiling*; see Kasili.
- Casincingan*; see Casinsingan.
- Casingsingan*; see Casinsingan.
- Casinsingan; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Casingsingan nor Casincingan.)
- Casolongan*; see Casalongan.
- Castilla; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Castillejos; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Casulugan*; see Casalogan.
- Catabagan*; see Catabangan.
- Catabagas*; see Calabagas.
- Catabangan; Barrio, Ragay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Catabagan.)
- Cataggaman*; *Cataggaman Nuevo*; see Cattagmanman Nuevo.
- Catagmanman Nuevo; Barrio, Tuguegaro Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cataggaman nor Catagmanman Nuevo.)
- Cataingan; Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Masbate.
- Catanauan; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Catandognanon*; see Catandonganon.
- Catandonganon; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Catandognanon nor Catandugnanon.)
- Catandugnanon*; see Catandonganon.
- Catangit*; see Canlangit.
- Catarman; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Catayauan*; see Catayuan.
- Catayuan; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Catayauan.)
- Catbalogan; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Samar Province, Samar.
- Cate*; see Cale.
- Cateel; Municipality, Moro Province, Davao District, Mindanao. (Not Catel.)
- Catiao; Sitio, Longos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Gatiao.)
- Caticlan; Barrio, Buruanga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Catulan.)
- Catipohan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Catipojan.)
- Catipojan*; see Catipohan.
- Catman*; see Cotmon.
- Catmon; Barrios, in Burauen and San Isidro Municipalities, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Katmon.)
- Catmon; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Katmon.)
- Catmon; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Catmonan*; see Catmunan.
- Catmon-daan*; see Catmondaan.
- Catmondaan; Barrio, Catmon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Catmon-daan, Daan Catmon, nor Katmon Daan.)
- Catmunan; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Catmonan.)
- Catmunan; Barrio, Dulag Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Catolohan*; see Katolohan.
- *Catubeg; Reef, in Albay Gulf, eastern coast of Luzon. (Not Catubig nor Katubeg.)
- Catubig; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Catubig*; see Catubeg.
- Catug-an*; see Catugan.
- Catugan; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Catug-an nor Catugao.)
- Catugao*; see Catugan.
- Catulan*; see Caticlan.
- Catulojan*; see Katolohan.
- Catunganan*; see Katungauan.
- Catungauan*; see Katungauan.

- Cauayan**; Barrio, Baliangao Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao, and Barrio, Gumaca Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Cawayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, Catarman Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Kawayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cawayan, Kauayan, nor Kawayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, Libagon Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Cawayan nor Kawayan.)
- ***Cauayan**; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cawayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Canayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, Manito Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Kauayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Canayan.)
- Cauayan**; Barrio, Tacloban Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Kauayan nor Kawayan.)
- Cauayan**; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- Cauayan**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- ***Cauayanan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Cawayanan.)
- Cauayanan**; see Cawayanan.
- Cauyanbugtung**; Barrio, Candaba Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Cawayan Gugtung.)
- Cauayanin**; Barrios, in Infanta and Pitogo Municipalities, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Kawayanin.)
- Caudiat**; see Cauguiat.
- Cauguiat**; Barrio, Pontevreda Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Caudiat.)
- Cauigan**; see Caaugan.
- Cawit**; see Kawit.
- Causojay**; see Kansuhay.
- Cavancalan**; see Kabankalan.
- Cavasi**; see Kabasi.
- Cavilauan**; see Cabiauan.
- Cavilauan**; see Kabilaoan.
- Cavit**; see Kawit.
- Cavite**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Cavite**; see Kawit.
- Cawayan**; see Cauayan.
- Cawayanan**; see Cauayanan.
- Cawayan Gugtung**; see Cauayanbugtung.
- Cawit**; see Kawit.
- Cawit North**; see Kawit.
- Cawit South**; see Kawit.
- Cay Pombo**; see Kaypombo.
- Cay Sio**; see Kaysio.
- Cayam**; see Kayam.
- Cayan**; see Kayam.
- Cayan**; see Kayan.
- Cayangnan**; see Cayanguan.
- Cayanguan**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cayangnan.)
- Cayanlog**; see Quianlog.
- Caybiran**; see Caibiran.
- Cay-Lanay**; see Caylaway.
- Caylaway**; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cay-Lanay.)
- Caypombo**; see Kaypombo.
- Cayquinit**; see Kaykiwit.
- Caysasay**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Caysaysay.)
- Caysaysay**; see Caysasay.
- Caysio**; see Kaysio.
- Caytambog**; see Kaytambog.
- Caytitinga**; see Kaytitinga.
- Cazada**; see Calzada.
- Cebu**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Cervantes**; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.
- Chavaian**; Barrio, Sabtang Municipality, Batanes Province, Sabtang Island, Batan Islands. (Not Chavayan.)
- Chavayan**; see Chavaian.
- Cimirara**; see Semirara.
- Claveria**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Can-auan**; see Canawan.
- Cobi**; see Ube.
- Cobo**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Cabo nor Cubo.)

Cocili; see Kosili.

Coco; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cuco.)

Codoldolan; see Kaduldulan.

Cogon; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay, and Barrios, in Cebu, Dumanjug, and Opon Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Kogon.)

Cogton; *Cogtong*; see Kogtong.

Colase; *Colasi*; see Culasi.

Colaen; *Colaun*; see Culauin.

Colaen; *Colaun*; see Culauin.

Coliat; see Kuliat.

Collago; see Kollago.

Colo; see Kulo.

Colongcogong; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Colongcogon, Colongcogong, nor Colongogong.)

Colong; see Kolongkolong.

Colongan; see Culungan.

Colongcogon; *Colongogong*; see Colongcogong.)

Colongcolong; see Kolongkolong.

Coloong; Barrio, Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Caloong.)

Comaang; see Cumaang.

Comagaycay; Barrio, Milaor Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Camagacay.)

Comon; see Comun.

Comun; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Comon.)

Colasi; see Kulasi.

Concepcion; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Concepcion; Township, Mindoro Province, Maestre de Campo.

Concepcion; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.

Conde; see Condes.

Condes; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Conde.)

Conquioto; see Conquista.

Conquista; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Conquioto.)

Coral na Montre; *Coralnaumunti*; see Corralnamunti.

Cordoba; see Cordova.

Cordova; Barrio, Amuling Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cordoba.)

Corella; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Coron; Township, Palawan Province, Busuanga.

Corral na Munti; *Corralnamonti*; see Corralnamunti.

Corralnamunti; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Coral na Montre, Corralnaumunti, Corral na Munti, nor Corralnamonti.)

Corregidor; Cove, on north shore of Corregidor Island.

Cortadilla; Barrio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Kortadilla.)

Cortes; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Cosili; see Kosili.

Cotabato; Town, near mouth of Mindanao River, Moro Province, Mindanao. (Not Cottabato nor Kota-Bato.)

Cotmo; see Cutmo.

Cotmon; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Catman.)

Cotta; see Cuta.

Cristina; Barrio, Tapas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Maria Cristina.)

Cristina; see Maria Cristina.

Cubi; Point and Shoal, Subic Bay, Luzon. (Not Cuby, Kuby, nor Kubi.)

Cubo; see Cobo.

Cuco; see Coco.

Cudian; Barrio, Iuisan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cudiang.)

Cudiang; see Cudian.

Cuenca; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Cugtong; see Kogtong.

Culajao; see Kulahao.

Culasi; Barrio, Ajuy Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay, and Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Colasi.)

***Culasi**; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Luzon. (Not Colasi, Kolasi, nor Kulasi.)

Culasi; Barrio, Samboan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Colase nor Kolasi.)

Culasi; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.

Culauin; Barrio, Argao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Colauin nor Colawin.)

Culauin; Barrio, Pastrana Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Colauen nor Colawen.)

Culauit; *Culawit*; see Calawit.

Culiat; see Kuliat.

Culis; see Kulis.

Cullago; see Kollago.

Cullat; see Kuliat.

Cullio; see Cullit.

Cullit; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Culio.)

Culo; see Kulo.

Cultihan; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cultijan.)

Cultijan; see Cultihan.

Culu; see Kulo

Culungan; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Colongan.)

Cumaang; Barrio, Tobigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Comaang.)

Cundagas; see Candagas.

Curianas Islands; see Hidong Island.

Cusili; see Kosili.

Cuta; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cotta.)

Cutangeawayan; see Cutangeawayan.

Cutangeawayan; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cutangeawayan.)

Cuteutan; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cutentan.)

Cutentan; see Cutentan.

Cutmo; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Cotmo.)

Cuyaoyao; see Anyaoyao.

Cuyapo; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Cuyo; Township, Palawan Province, Cuyo.

Cuyo East; Pass, between Cuyo Islands and Panay.

Cuyo West; Pass, between northeastern Palawan and Cuyo Islands.

D.

D. Tabogon; see Daangtabogon.

Daan Banua; see Caangbanua.

Daan Catmon; see Catmondaan.

Daan Longsud; *Daan Lungsod*; *Daan Lungsud*; see Daanglungsod.

Daan Tabogon; see Daangtabogon.

Daang Lungsod; see Daanglungsod.

Daang Tabogon; see Daangtabogon.

Da-Anglungsod; see Daanglungsod.

Daanbantayan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Daan Bantayan.)

Daanbanua; see Daangbanua.

Daangbanua; Barrio, Balasan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Daan Bañua nor Daanbanua.)

Daanglungsod; Barrio, Alcoy Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Daan Lungsod nor Daang Lungsod.)

Daanglungsod; Barrio, Bato Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte, and Barrio, Medellin Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Daang Lungsod.)

Daanglungsod; Barrio, Gigaquit Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao, and Barrio, Gingoog Municipality, Misamis Province Mindanao, (Not Daan Lungsod.)

Daanglungsod; Barrio, Oslob Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Da-Anglungsod, Daan-Longsod, Daan Longsud, Daan Lungsod, nor Daang Lungsod.)

Daanglungsod; Barrio, Toledo Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Daan-Lonsod nor Daan Lungsod.)

Daangtabogon; Barrio, Tabogon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not D. Tabogon, Daan Tabogon, nor Daang Tabogon.)

- Daan-Longsod*; *Daan-Lonsod*; see Daanglungso.
- Dabba*; see Dabbac.
- Dabbac**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Dabba.)
- Dacanglao*; see Dacanlao.
- Dacanlao**; Barrio, Calaca Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Dacanglao.)
- Dacolangbolo*; see Daculangbolo.
- Dacotan**; Creek, lat. 9° 23' 1'', long. 118° 32' 1'', eastern coast Palawan.
- Daculang Bolo*; see Daculangbolo.
- Daculang-Bolo*; see Daculangbolo.
- Daculangbolo**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dacolangbolo, Daculang Bolo, nor Daculang-Bolo.)
- Dado**; Bank, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Daet**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Dagami**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Dagotdotan*; *Dagotdutan*; see Dagutdutan.
- Dagupan**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Dagutdutan**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dagotdotan nor Dagotdutan.)
- Daha**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay, and Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Daja.)
- Daha**; Barrio, San Isidro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Dahat**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dajan, Dajat, nor Dajot.)
- Dahican*; see Dahikan.
- Dahikan**; Islands, off Mambulao, east coast of Luzon. (Not Dajican nor Dajikan.)
- Dahikan**; Sitio, Lumban Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Dahican.)
- Dahilig**; Barrio, Gainza Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dalulig.)
- Daihagan*; see Dayhagan.
- Daine*; see Dayni.
- Dait**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Dalt.)
- Daja*; see Daha.
- Dajan*; see Dahat.
- Dajat*; see Dahat.
- Dajican*; see Dahikan.
- Dajot*; see Dahat.
- Dakila*; see Daquilla.
- Dakit**; Island and Sitio, Dimasalang Municipality, Masbate Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Daquitdaquit nor Raquitdaquit.)
- Dala*; see Dalasingay.
- Dala Singay*; see Dalasingay.
- Dalaguete**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Dalanig*; *Dalaoig*; see Dalauig.
- Dalasingay**; Barrio, Pototan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Dala, Dala Singay, nor Singay Dala.)
- Dalauig**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Dalanig nor Dalaoig.)
- Daliaun**; Bank and Town, Davao Gulf southeastern coast of Mindanao. (Not Daliao, Daliaon, nor Deliaon.)
- Dalhogan**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Daljogan.)
- Daljogan*; see Dalhogan.
- Dalopaon*; see Dalupaon.
- Dalt*; see Dait.
- Dalulig*; see Dahilig.
- Dalupaan*; see Dalupaon.
- Dalupaon**; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dalopaon nor Dalupaan.)
- Damangan*; see Dammang.
- Damayan**; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Damayane nor Damayang.)
- Damayane*; *Damayang*; see Damayan.
- Dammang**; Barrio, Camalaniugan Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Damangan.)
- Dampas**; Barrio, Tagbilaran Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pampas.)
- Dana Ili*; see Danaili.

- Danaili**; Barrio, Abulug Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Dana-Yli, Dana Ili, nor Dana-Lli.)
- Danabunga*; see Danakbunga.
- Danakbunga**; Barrio, Botolan Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon. (Not Danak-Bunga nor Danakbunga.)
- Danak-Bunga*; see Danakbunga.
- Danala*; see Tauala.
- Dana-Lli*; see Danaili.
- Danao**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Danauan**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Dauanan.)
- Dana-Yli*; see Danaili.
- Dancalan**; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dangcalan.)
- Dancalan**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Dangcalan.)
- Daneo*; see Danio.
- Dangcalan*; *Dangcalan*; see Dancalan.
- Danglas**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Danglayan**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Danlayan.)
- Dangola*; see Dangula.
- Dangula**; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Dangola.)
- Danhagan*; see Dayhagan.
- Danin*; see Danio.
- Danio**; Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Daneo nor Danin.)
- Danlayan*; see Danglayan.
- Danlog*; see Danlog Mayor.
- Danlog Mayor**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Danlog.)
- Dansalan**; Municipality, Moro Province, Lanao District, Mindanao.
- Dansol*; see Donsol.
- Da-o*; see Dao.
- Dao**; Barrio, Dauis Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Da-o.)
- Dao**; Barrio, Mabalacat Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Dau.)
- Dao**; Barrio, Tagbilaran Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pao.)
- Dao**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Dao**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Dapa**; Municipality, Surigao Province, Siargao.
- Dapdap**; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Dap-Dap.)
- Dap-Dap*; see Dapdap.
- Dapdapan**; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Dapdapang.)
- Dapdapang*; see Dapdapan.
- Dapitan**; Municipality, Moro Province, Zambonga District, Mindanao.
- Daquila**; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Dakila.)
- Daquitdaquit*; see Dakit.
- Dasmariñas**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Pérez Dasmariñas nor Perez-Dasmariñas.)
- Dasol**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Dau*; see Dao.
- Dauanan*; see Danauan.
- Dauin**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.
- Dauis**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Panglao.
- Dauis**; Barrio, Caluya Municipality, Mindoro Province, Mindoro; Barrio, Carmen Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Gasan Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Dawis.)
- Davao**; Municipality, Moro Province, Davao District, Mindanao.
- Davis*; see Dauis.
- Dayagan*; see Dayhagan.
- Dayhagan**; Barrio, Aroroy Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Danhagan nor Dayjagan.)

- Dayhagan**; Barrio, Ormoc Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Daihagan nor Dayagan.)
- Dayhagan**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Dayjagan nor Daytagan.)
- Dayhagan**; Barrio, Sigma Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Dayhagon nor Dayjagan.)
- Dayhagon*; see Dayhagan.
- Dayjagan*; see Dayhagan.
- Dayni**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Daine.)
- Daytagan*; see Dayhagan.
- Del Carmen**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Del Carmon.)
- Del Carmon*; see Del Carmen.
- Del Encuentro*; see Encuentro.
- Del Remedio*; see Remedio.
- Dela Paz*; see La Paz.
- Deliaon*; see Daliaun.
- Denerica*; see Dinrika.
- Denrica*; see Dinrika.
- Depujols*; see Despujols.
- Despujol*; see Despujols.
- Despujols**; Barrio, Cagayan Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao. (Not Depujols nor Dispohol.)
- Despujols**; Barrio, Odiongan Municipality, Romblon Province, Romblon. (Not Despujol.)
- Diclum**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Didum.)
- Didum*; see Diclum.
- Dijikan*; see Dahikan.
- Dimasagua*; see Limasawa.
- Dimasalang**; Municipality, on eastern shore of Masbate Island.
- Dimasana*; *Dimasawa*; see Limasawa.
- Dimiao**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Dinaga**; Barrio, Naga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Liniaga.)
- Dinagat**; Municipality, Surigao Province, Dinagat.
- Dinagat**; Sound, between Dinagat and Siargao Islands.
- Dinaluphian**; Pueblo, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Dingen*; see Dingin.
- Dingin**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Dingen.)
- Dingle**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Dingras**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Dinrica*; see Dinrika.
- Dinrika**; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Denerica, Denrica, nor nor Dinrica.)
- Disdis**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Dispohol*; see Despujols.
- Divino Rostro**; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Verino Rostro.)
- Dogcal*; see Dugkal.
- Dogungan*; see Dugungan.
- Dolores**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Dolores**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Dolores**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Dolores*; see Lusaran.
- Domuclay*; see Dumuclay.
- Dumulog*; see Dumulog.
- Domurog*; see Dumurug.
- Dongsol*; see Donsol.
- Donsol**; Barrio, Pototan Municipality, Iloilo Province Panay. (Not Dandsol nor Dongsol.)
- Donsol**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province Luzon.
- Duero**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Dugayon*; see Dugayung.
- Dugayung**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Dugayong.)
- Dugcal*; see Dugkal.
- Dugkal**; Barrio, Camaligan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dogcal nor Dugcal.)
- Dugugnan*; see Dugungan.
- Dugungan**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Dogungan nor Dugugnan.)

Duhat; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Dujat.)

Duhat; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Dujat.)

Duhatan; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon (Not Dujatan.)

Dujat; see Duhat.

Dujatan; see Duhatan.

Dulag; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Dulom Bayan; see Dulongbayan.

Dulongbayan; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Dulom Bayan.)

Dumagcat; see Bumagcat.

Dumaguete; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Dumalag; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Dumangas; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Dumanjug; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Dumaran; Settlement, Palawan Province, Dumarán.

Dumarao; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Dumatad; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Dumatud.)

Dumatud; see Dumatad.

Dummun; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Dumun.)

Dumolog; see Dumulog.

Dumuclay; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Domuclay.)

Dumulog; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Domulog nor Dumulog.)

Dumun; see Dummun.

Dumurug; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Domurog.)

Dungan; *Dungon*; see Dungun.

Dungun; Barrio, Abulug Municipality, Cagayan Province, Mindanao.

Dungun; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Mindanao. (Not Dungan.)

Dungun; Barrio, Jaro Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay, and Barrio, Sara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Dungan.)

Dupax; Township, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.

Durungao; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Duyan; Barrio, Gulanga Municipality, Davao Province, Mindanao.

Duyan; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Mindanao. (Not Duyun.)

Duyanduyan; Barrios, in Cabatuan and Santa Barbara Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Dupanduyan.)

Duyan-duyan; see Duyanduyan.

Duyoc; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Bu-yoc.)

Duyun; see Duyan.

E.

Echague; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.

Emanuel; Barrio, Cuenca Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Emmanuel.)

Emmanuel; see Emanuel.

Encuentro; Barrio, Siniloan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Del Encuentro.)

Enrile; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Ensenagan; see Ensinagan.

Ensinagan; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ensenagan nor Eusiñagan.)

Escalante; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Esperanza; Township, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Estafania; see Estefania.

Estefania; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Estafania.)

Euon; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ewon.)

Eusiñagan; see Ensinañan.

Ewon; see Euon.

F.

Fabrica; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pabrica.)

Fabrica; Barrio, San Jose de Beunavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Tabrica.)

Falsto; see Taloto.

Famosa; Barrio, San Jacinto Municipality, Ticao Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Formosa nor Formosa.)

Famy; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Farallon; see Malaraya.

Faslan; see Taslan.

Fenankaten; Barrio, Awang Municipality, Cotabato Province, Mindanao. (Not Fenankaten-Sifarran.)

Fenankaten-Sifarran; see Fenenkatén.

Fifteenth Cavalry; Pass, in Butig Mountains, about 124° 18' east longitude and 7° 40' north latitude, Mindanao.

Filemon; Bank, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Fipaz; see Tipas.

Flordelis; Barrio, Milaor Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Flordilis.)

Flordilis; see Flordelis.

Florista; see Florista.

Floridablanca; Municipality, Pangasinana Province, Luzon.

Florista; Barrio, Jovellar Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Floresta.)

Formosa; *Formosa*; see Famosa.

Foran; see Horan.

Fragante; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Fragrante.)

Fragrantc; see Fragante.

Franca; see Tranca.

Fugu; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Jugu.)

Fugu; Barrio, Solano Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Jugu nor Tugu.)

Fundado; Barrio, Canaman Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Jundado.)

G.

Gaba; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Goba.)

Gabao; Barrio, Santiago Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Gabaw.)

Gabaw; see Gabao.

Gabon; Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Gabun.)

Gabu; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Cabu.)

Gabugao; see Cabugao.

Gabun; see Gabon.

Gagabutan; see Gaggabutan.

Gaggabutan; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Gagabutan.)

Gahonon; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Gajonon.)

Gainza; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Gajonon; see Gahonon.

Galamayamo; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Galamayano.)

Galamayano; see Galamayamo.

Galimuyod; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Gamu; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Bamu.)

Gandara; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Gangugo; see Gangugo.

Gangugo; Barrio, Camalaniugan Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Gangngo.)

Ganonocan; see Ginonocan.

Gaognan; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Gaogñan nor Gaongan.)

Gaogñan; see Gaognan.

Gaongan; see Gaognan.

Gaos; see Gaus.

Gapan; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Garcia Hernandez; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Garlan; see Garlang.

Garlang; Barrio, San Idelfonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Garlan.)

Gasan; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque. (Not Gazan.)

Gatiao; see Catiao.

Gattaran; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Gazan; see Gasan.

Gaus; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Gaos.)

Gelerang Cauayan; see Gelerangcauayan.

Gelerangcauayan; see Gelerangcauayan.

Gelerangcauayan; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Gelerang Cauayan nor Gelerangcauayan.)

Genamoan; see Ginamoan.

Gerona; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Gesi; see Gosi.

Hibaca; see Hibaka.

Gibraltar; see San Rafael.

Gigaquit; Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.

Gignaroy; see Mabalodbalod Gignanoy.

Gihulngan; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Guiljugan.)

Gitoma; see Hitoma.

Gimaga; see Himaga.

Gimogan; see Himugaan.

Gina; see Guia.

Ginacot; see Guinacot.

Ginagra; see Ginangra.

Ginamoan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Genamoan nor Ginamuan.)

Ginamuan; see Ginamoan.

Ginangra; Barrio and River, Magallanes Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Ginagra.)

Ginapo; *Ginapo Daco*; see Hinapongdaku.

Ginatilan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Gindacpan; Barrio, Talibon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guingdaupan.)

Gindi; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Guindi nor Hindi.)

Gingoog; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.

Ginguyuran; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guingoyoran, Guingoyuran, nor Guinguyuran.)

Ginictan; Barrio, Atavas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jinictan, Ginietas, nor Gunitan.)

Ginietas; see Ginictan.

Ginigaran; see Hinigaran.

Ginoban; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guinob-an nor Guinoban.)

Ginonocan; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ganonocan nor Jinonocan.)

Ginoragnan; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ginorangan.)

Ginorangan; see Ginoragnan.

Ginos; see Kios.

Ginsularan; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guinsolaran nor Guinsuluran.)

Gintu; Island, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Linapacan Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not Guintungauan.)

Giroan; see Hiraan.

Gitnang Bayan; Sitio, Paete Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Guit-ng-Bayan.)

Gitoma; *Gitona*; see Hitoma.

Giwang; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guio-ang, Guioang, nor Guiuang.)

Giwang; Barrio, Alcoy Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Guiwang.)

Giwang; Barrio, Imugan Municipality, Nueva Vizeaya Province, Luzon. (Not Guiuang.)

- Giwanon**; Barrio, Baclayon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guinanon, Guiuanon, nor Guiwanon.)
- Giwanon**; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, and Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guiuanon, nor Guiwanon.)
- Giwanon**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Guiuanon.)
- Giwanon**; Barrio, Ginatilan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Guiuanon, nor Guiwanon.)
- Goa**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Goba**; see Gaba.
- Gogon**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Halauig Gogon.)
- Golog**; see Gulod.
- Gonob**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Gon-ob.)
- Gon-ob**; see Gonob.
- Gonzales**; Barrio, Tubao Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Gonzales**; Barrio, Umingan Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Gonzales**; see Gonzalez.
- Gonzalez**; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Gonzales.)
- Gose**; see Gosl.
- Gosi**; Barrio, Tuguegarao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Gesi.)
- Gosi**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Gose.)
- Goson**; Reef, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Grijalvo**; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Gryalbo.)
- Gryalbo**; see Grijalvo.
- Guagua**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Gubat**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Guia**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Glna.)
- Guibuangan**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Guibungan Daan nor Guibuangan Dacu.)
- Guibuangan Dacu**; *Guibungan Daan*; see Guibuangan.
- Guijisan**; see Guisihan.
- Guilib**; see Kilib.
- Guiljugan**; see Gihulngan.
- Guimacut**; see Guinacot.
- Guimbal**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Guimbangaan**; see Guinbangaan.
- Guinabcaban**; see Kinabkaban.
- Guinacot**; Barrio, Danao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Guimacut nor Guinakot.)
- Guinacot**; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ginacot.)
- Guinacutan**; Barrio, Labo Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Guinamton.)
- Guinakot**; see Guinacot.
- Guinamton**; see Guinacutan.
- Guinanon**; see Giwanon.
- Guinaponan**; see Kinaponan.
- Guinasayan**; see Kinasayan.
- Guinatoan**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Quinato-an.)
- Guinat-oyan**; see Kinatuyan.
- Guinayangan**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Guinbangaan**; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Guimbangaan nor Guinbungan.)
- Guinbangaan**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Guimbangaan.)
- Guinbungan**; see Guinbangaan.
- Guindi**; see Gindi.
- Guindulman**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Guingdaopan**; see Gindacpan.
- Guingoyoran**; *Guingoyuran*; *Guinguyuran*; see Ginguyuran.
- Guinigaran**; see Hinigaran.
- Guinoban**; *Guinob-an*; see Ginoban.
- Guinobatan**; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Guinoguitan; see Kinokitan.
Guinotos; see Guinutos.
Guinsolaran; *Guinsuluran*; see Ginsularan.
Guintas; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Quintas.)
Guintungauan; see Gintu.
Guinutos; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Guinotos.)
Guioang; *Guio-ang*; see Giwang.
Guipot; see Kipot.
Guisi; see Lusaran.
Guisihan; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Guijisan nor Guisijan.)
Guisijan; see Guisihan.
Guisin; see Guising.
Guising; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Guisin.)
Guitan; see Kitang.
Guit-ng-Bayan; see Gitnang Bayan.
Gutuacloy; see Hiuaclay.
Guiuan; Municipality Samar Province, Samar.
Guiuang; see Giwang.
Guiuanon; see Giwanon.
Guiwang; *Guiwanon*; see Giwanon.
Gulod; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Golod.)
Gumaca; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
Gumareng; Barrio, Piat Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Gumarueng.)
Gumarueng; see Gumareng.
Gunitan; see Ginietan.
Gurenad; see Gurengad.
Gurengad; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Gurenad.)
Guyam; see Guyan Este.
Guyan Este; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Guyam.)

H.

Habay; Barrio, Bacoor Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Jabay.)

Habbacayan; see Nabbacayan.
Haboyana; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jabonaya nor Jaboyana.)
Haga; *Hagas*; see Nagas.
Hagikikan; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Jaguicican, Jaguiegualan, Jaguquican, nor Jaquiquican.)
Hagnaya; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jagnaya nor Tagnaya.)
Hagnaya; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Sibulan Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Jagnaya.)
Hagonoy; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
Haguimit; Barrio, Duenas Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Jaguimit.)
Haguimit; Barrio, La Carlota Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Jaguimit nor Taguimit.)
Haguimitan; Barrio, Passi Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Jaguimitan.)
Halag; see Halang.
Halang; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Amadeo Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Jalang.)
Halang; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Halan nor Jalang.)
Halang; Barrio, Lumban Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Talang.)
Halauig Gogon; see Gogon.
Halawig; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jalanig Tugan, Jalauig, Jalawig, nor Talanig.)
Haligue; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Haligui nor Jaligue)
Haligui; see Haligue.
Hamabad; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jamabad nor Jambad.)

- Jamilo**; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Jamibo nor Jamilo.)
- Hamilo**; Cove and Point, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Jamelo.)
- Hamoraon*; see Hamoraon.
- Hamoraon**; Island and Sitio, Dimasalang Municipality, Masbate Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Hamoraon nor Jamoraon.)
- Hamulauon**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jamul-auon nor Jamulauon.)
- Hamuranon**; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Hamuraon.)
- Hamuraon*; see Hamuranon.
- Hamurawon**; Barrio, Naval Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Jamorauon nor Jamuraon.)
- Hamurawon**; Barrio, Bulan Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Jamorauon nor Jamorawon.)
- Hanauatan*; see Nanauatan.
- Handayan**; Barrio, Jetafe Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Jandayan nor Tandayan.)
- Handong**; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Jandong.)
- Hanopol**; Barrio, Balilihan Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Janopol nor Tanopol.)
- Hart**; Reef, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Hasaam*; see Hasaan.
- Hasaan**; Barrio, Balingasag Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao. (Not Jasaan.)
- Hasaan**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Hasaam nor Jasaan.)
- Hassiping*; see Nassiping.
- Hatunuan*; see Natunuan.
- Hawili**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Janili, Jaulli, Jawili, nor Tauili.)
- Haybanga**; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Jaybanga nor Taybanga.)
- Hermosa**; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Hernani**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Hibaka**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Gibaca nor Jibaca.)
- Hibaras*; see San Isidro.
- Hibonauan*; see Hibunawan.
- Hibonawan*; see Hibunawan.
- Hibunawan*; see Hibunawan.
- Hibunawan**; Barrio, Baybay Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Hibunauan.)
- Hibunawan**; Barrio, Burauen Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Hibonawan nor Hibonauan.)
- Hidong**; Island, group of five small rocks, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Patoyac Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not Curianas Islands.)
- High**; Islet, about 65 feet high at entrance to Port Laguimanoc, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Hilongos**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Himaga**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Gimaga.)
- Himamailan*; see Himamaylan.
- Himamaylan**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Himamailan, Jimamailan, nor Jimamaylan.)
- Himilian**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Jimili-an, Jimilian, nor Timilian.)
- Himugaan**; River, in northern part of Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Gimogan.)
- Hinacloy*; see Hinacloy.
- Hinalinan**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Jinalinan.)
- Hinalinan**; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Jinalinan nor Linalinan.)
- Hinalinan**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Jinalinan nor Tinalinan.)
- Hinanangan*; see Hinunangan.

- Hinapongdaku**; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Ginapo Daco nor Hinapong Daku.)
- Hinapo*; see Hinaponggamay.
- Hinapong Daku*; see Hinapongdaku.
- Hinapong Gamay*; see Hinaponggamay.
- Hinaponggamay**; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Ginapo, Hinapo, nor Hinapong Gamay.)
- Hinatuan**; Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.
- Hindang**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Hindi*; see Gindi.
- Hingotanan*; see Hingutanan.
- Hingutanan**; Barrio, Talibon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Hingotanan.)
- Hinigaran**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, west coast of Negros. (Not Ginigaran, Guinigaran, nor Jinigaran.)
- Hinunangan**; Bay, east coast, and Town, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Ginunangan, Hinanangan, Hinonangan, nor Hinunanga.)
- Hinundayan**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Hiraan**; Barrio, Carigara Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Giroan, Hira-an, nor Jiraan.)
- Hira-an*; see Hiraan.
- Hitoma**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Giloma, Gitoma, nor Gitona.)
- Hiuacloy**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Guiuacloy nor Hinaclay.)
- Hobong**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Jobon nor Supang.)
- Holongahog**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jalonggajog, Jolangajog, Jolongajog and Talongajog.)
- Homapon**; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Jomapon nor Jumapan.)
- Honop**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Jonob nor Jonop.)
- Horoan**; Barrio, Tiwi Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Foroan nor Joroan.)
- Hoyonhoyon**; Barrio, Tigaon Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Joyonjoyon nor Loyonjoyon.)
- Huagdan**; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Inagdan, Juagdan, nor Tuagdan.)
- Hubas**; Barrio, Jaro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; and Barrio, Malitbog Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Jubas.)
- Hubasan**; Barrio, Allen Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Jubasan.)
- Hubasan**; Barrio, Hinundayan Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Hubay**; Barrio, Lilaon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Jubay nor Ubay.)
- Hubay**; Barrio, San Isidro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Jubay.)
- Hulugan**; Sitio, Malabon Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Julugan.)
- Humagikhhik**; Barrio, Badajoz Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas. (Not Humaguichic.)
- Humagikhhik**; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Humaguikhhik, Jumaguicjie, nor Jumaguigjic.)
- Humaguichio*; *Humaguikhhik*; see Humagikhhik.
- Humarap**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jumarap.)
- Humarap Norte**; Barrio, Paete Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Humarap Sur**; Barrio, Paete Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Hupi**; Barrio, Gubat Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Jupi.)
- Hupi**; Barrio, Santa Cruz, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Jopi nor Jupi.)

I.

- Iba**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Yba.)
- Iba**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Yba.)
- Iba**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Ibaan**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Ibabang Luquin**; Barrio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lukin, Luquin, nor Ybabang Luquin.)
- Ibabang Palina**; Barrio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Palina nor Ybabang Pailina.)
- Ibabang Sungi**; Barrio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Sunga, Sungi, nor Ybabang Sungi.)
- Ibabao**; Barrio, Cuenca Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ybaboa.)
- Ibajay**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Ibana*; *Ibang*; see Ivana.
- Ibid**; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ybid.)
- Ibohos**; Barrio, Sabtang Municipality, Batanes Province, Sabtang Island, Batan Islands. (Not Ivohos nor Ybujos.)
- Ic-Ic*; see Ikik.
- Idamacio**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ydamacio.)
- Idiacacan**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ydiacacan.)
- Idio**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ydio.)
- Igbalangao**; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Igbalañgao nor Ygbalangao.)
- Igbalañgao*; see Igbalangao.
- Igbalogo**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygbalogo.)
- Igbancal**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygbancal.)
- Igbobon**; Barrio, Patnongon Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygbobon nor Ygbobong.)
- Igbogacay**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygbocagay.)
- Igbonglo**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygbonglo.)
- Igcabuad**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcabu-ad.)
- Igcabu-ad*; see Igcabuad.
- Igcadac**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcadac.)
- Igcado**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcado.)
- Igcalauagan**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcalauagan.)
- Igcapuyas**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcapuyas.)
- Igcasicad**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ig-casicag nor Ygcasicad.)
- Igcasicag*; see Igcasicad.
- Igcococ**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygcococ.)
- Igdalaguet*; see Igdalaguit.
- Igdalaguit**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Luzon. (Not Ygdalaguit.)
- Igdalaguit**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Luzon. (Not Igdalaguit nor Igdalquit.)
- Igdalaguit**; Barrio, Miagao Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Igdalaguet.)
- Igdalaguit*; see Igdalaguit.
- Igdalquit*; see Igdalaguit.
- Igdanglug**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ig-danlog, Igdanlug, nor Ygdanlug.)
- Igdanlog*; see Igdanglug.
- Igdanlug*; see Igdanglug.
- Igdorarog**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygdorarog.)

Iglamot; see Iglanot.

Iglanot; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Iglamot.)

Iglinab; Barrio, Valderrama Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Yglinab.)

Igpalge; see Igpalgi.

Igpalgi; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Igpalge, Ygpalge, nor Ygpalhi.)

Igpalgi; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Igpalge.)

Igsoro; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygsoro.)

Igtomarum; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Igtumarum.)

Igtugas; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ygtugas.)

Igtumarum; see Igtomarum.

Iquait; see Iwahig.

Iguig; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Iguirindon; Barrio, San Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Iguirindum, Iquirindon, nor Yguirindon.)

Iguirindum; see Iguirindon.

Ikik; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ic-Ic, Ik-Ik, nor Yk-Ik.)

Ik-Ik; see Ikik.

Ilabas; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Llabas.)

Ilagan; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Isabela Province, Luzon.

Ilaod; see Ilaud.

Ilaor; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ylaor.)

Ilamnay; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ulamnay.)

Ilaud; see Ilaud.

Ilaud; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Ylaud.)

Ilaud; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ilaod, Ilaud, nor Ylaud.)

Ilaya Iuisan; see Ilayaiuisan.

Ilaya Ivisan; see Ilayaiuisan.

Ilayaiuisan; Barrio, Iuisan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ilaya Iuisan, Ilaya Ivisan, Ylayaiuisan, nor Ylaya-Yvisan.)

Ili; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ilo nor Yle.)

Ilian; see Ilihan.

Iligan; Municipality, Moro Province, Lanao District, Mindanao.

Ilihan; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ilijan.)

Ilihan; Barrio, Kabakan Municipality, Cotabato Province, Mindanao. (Not Ilian.)

Ilihan; Barrio, Romblon Municipality, Romblon Province, Romblon; and Barrio, Santo Niño Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Ilijan nor Ylijan.)

Ilihan Norte; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ilijan Norte nor Ylijan Norte.)

Ilihan Sur; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ilijan Sur nor Ylijan Sur.)

Ilijan; see Ilihan.

Ilijan Norte; see Ilihan Norte.

Ilijan Sur; see Ilihan Sur.

Illuru; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Ylluru.)

Ilo; see Ili.

Ilog; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ylog.)

Ilog; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Iloilo; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Iloilo, Panay.

Imaao; Barrio, Pili Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ymaao.)

Imaculada Concepcion; see Inmaculada Concepcion.

- Imamawo**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ymamawo nor Ymamawo.)
- Imoc**; Barrio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Imuc nor Ymoc.)
- Imuc*; see Imoc.
- Imugan**; Township, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.
- Imus**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Inabanga**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Inabasan**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ynabasan.)
- Inagauan**; River, lat. $9^{\circ} 33' 7''$, long. $118^{\circ} 39' 8''$, eastern coast Palawan.
- Inagdan*; see Huagdan.
- Inai-Awan*; see Inao-Awan.
- Inao-Awan**; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Inai-Awan, Inaoauan, nor Inaauan.)
- Inaauan*; see Inao-Awan.
- Inarado**; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Inorado.)
- Inaauan*; see Inao-Awan.
- Indan**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Indang**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Indias Españolas*; see Philippine.
- Induyong**; Barrio, Pidigan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Induyung nor Ynduyong.)
- Induyung*; see Induyong.
- Infanta**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Infanta**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Binangonan nor Binangonan de Lampon.)
- Iniculan**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Imibulan.)
- Initao**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Inmaculada Concepcion**; Barrio, Loay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Imaculada Concepcion, Inmaculeda Concepcion, Y. Concepcion, nor Ymaculado Concepcion.)
- Inmaculeda Concepcion*; see Inmaculada Concepcion.
- Inopacan**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Inorado*; see Inarado.
- Inosloban**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ynosloban.)
- Intampilan**; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Yntampilan.)
- Ipil**; Barrio, Talibon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ypil.)
- Ipil**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ypil.)
- Ipil**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ypil.)
- Iquirindon*; see Iguirindon.
- Iraga**; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Yraga.)
- Iraya*; see Iraya Norte.
- Iraya Norte**; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Iraya nor Yraya Norte.)
- Iraya Sur**; Barrio, San Vicente Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Yraya Sur.)
- Iriga**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Irosin**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Irocin.)
- Irucan**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Yrucan nor Yruian.)
- Isabela**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Isal de Volcan*; see Volcan.
- Isla de Calituban*; see Calituban.
- Isog**; River, lat. $9^{\circ} 30' 5''$, long. $118^{\circ} 37' 8''$, eastern coast Palawan.
- Itbayat**; Municipality, Batanes Province, Itbayat. (Not Isbayat.)
- Itlogan**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ytlogan.)
- Itoc**; Barrio Capalonga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ytoc.)

Itogon; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.

Itomang; Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Itumang nor Ytomang.)

Itulan; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ytulan nor Ytulano.)

Itum; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ytum.)

Itumang; see Itomang.

Iuahit; *Iuhuit*; *Iualit*; see Iwahig.

Iuisan; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ivisan.)

Ivana; Township, Batanes Province, Batan. (Not Ibana, Ibang, nor San Jose de Ibana.)

Ivisan; see Iuisan.

Ivohos; see Ibohohos.

Iwahig; River and Town, near Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island. (Not Yuahit, Iguait, Iuahit, Iuhuit, Iualit, nor Ihuahig.)

J.

Jabay; see Habay.

Jabonava; *Jaboyana*; see Haboyana.

Jaen; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Jaena; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tacna.)

Jagna; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Jagnaya; see Hagnaya.

Jaguicican; see Hagikikan.

Jaguicquican; see Hagikikan.

Jaguimit; see Haguimit.

Jaguimitan; see Haguimitan.

Jaguiquican; see Hagikikan.

Jalajala; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Jalang; *Jalang*; see Halang.

Jalanig Tugay; *Jalauig*; *Jalawig*; see Halawig.

Jaligue; see Haligue.

Jaloggajog; see Holongahog.

Jamabad; see Hamabad.

Jamalagon; see Tamalagon.

Jambad; see Hamabad.

Jamelo; see Hamilo.

Jamibo; see Hamilo.

Jamilo; see Hamilo.

Jamindan; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Jamoraoan; see Hamoraoan.

Jamoraun; *Jamoraun*, see Hamuraun.

Jamul-aun; *Jamulaun*; see Hamulaun.

Jamuraon; see Hamuraun.

Jandayan; see Handayan.

Jandong; see Handong.

Jangalan; see Tangalan.

Janili; see Hawili.

Januay; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Janopol; see Hanopol.

Janosay Bayan Subay; see Bayansubay.

Jaquiquikan; see Hagikikan.

Jaro; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Jaro; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Jasaan; see Hasaan.

Jawili; *Jawili*; see Hawili.

Jaybanga; see Haybanga.

Jetafe; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Jetay; see Tetay.

Jibaca; see Hibaka.

Jimamailan; *Jimamaylan*; see Himamaylan.

Jimenez; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.

Jimili-an; *Jimilian*; see Himilian.

Jinalinan; see Hinalinan.

Jinictan; see Ginictan.

Jinonocan; see Ginonocan.

Jipapad; Settlement, Samar Province, Samar.

Jiraan; see Hiraan.

Jobon; see Hobong.

Jolangajog; see Holongahog.

Jolo; Bay, Islands, and Town, Philippine Islands. (Not Jol6, Sug, Sulu, nor Suluk.)

Jol6; see Jolo.

Jolongajog; see Holongahog.

Jomapon; see Homapon.

Jonob; see Honop.

Jonop; see Honop.

Jopi; see Hupi.

Joroan; see Horoan.
Jovellar; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.
Joyonjoyon; see Hoyonhoyon.
Juagdan; see Huagdan.
Juban; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
Jubas; see Hubas.
Jubasan; see Hubasan.
Jubay; see Hubay.
Juga; *Jugu*; see Fugu.
Julugan; see Hulugan.
Jumanguicjie; *Jumaguiggie*; see Humagikjik.
Jumapan; see Homapon.
Jumarap; see Humarap.
Jundado; see Fundado.
Jupi; see Hupi.
Jurata; Lake, south coast of Cagayan Sulu Island. (Not Jiwata.)

K.

Kabadiangan; Barrios, in Alcantara and Lilaon Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cabadiangan nor Kabadyangan.)
Kabadiangan; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
Kabadiangan; Barrio, Laoang Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Cabadiangan.)
Kabadyangan; see Kabadiangan.
Kabagakian; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabagakian, Cabagaquian, nor Kabagaquian.)
Kabagaquian; see Kabagakian.
Kabangkalan; see Kabankalan.
Kabankacalan; see Kabankalan.
**Kabankalan*; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Cabancalan nor Cabangcaban.)
Kabankalan; Barrio, Mandaue Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cabangalan, Cabangcalan, Kabangkalan, nor Kabankaclan.)
Kabankalan; Barrio, Aroroy Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate Island. (Not Cabancalan nor Cabancalan.)
Kabankalan; Barrio, Lazi Municipality, Oriental Negros Province. (Not Cabangcalan nor Cabancalan.)
Kabankalan; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Cabancalan nor Cavancalan.)
Kabasi; Barrio, Liguao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Cabasi nor Cavasi.)
Kabatbatan; Barrios, in Dumanjug and San Fernando Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cabatbatan.)
Kabayan; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon. (Not Cabayan.)
Kabidian; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabidian, Cabidyan, nor Kabi-dyan.)
Kabidyan; see Kabidian.
Kabilao; Barrio, Balasan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cabilao.)
Kabilaoan; Barrio, Baratoc Nuevo Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cabilanan nor Cabilauan.)
Kabilaoan; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cabilauan, Cavilauan, nor Kabilawan.)
Kabilaoan; Barrio, Manaoag Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Cabilaoan nor Cabilawan.)
Kabilaoan E; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cabilauan E. nor Cabilauan.)
Kabilaoan O; Barrio, Santa Barbara Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cabilauan.)
Kabilawan; see Kabilaoan.
Kabugao; see Cabugao.
Kabulao; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabolaw nor Cabulao.)
Kabungaan; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabunga-an nor Cabungaan.)
Kabungahan; Barrio, Mandaue Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Pany. (Not Cabangahan nor Cabangajan.)
Kabungahan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cabangahan nor Cabungahan.)

Kabungahan; Barrio, Siaton Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Cabangajan nor Camangajan.)

Kadimahan; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cadimajan.)

Kaduldulan; Barrio, Cabatuan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cadoldolan.)

Kaduldulan; Barrio, Miagao Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cadoldolan nor Codoldolan.)

Kaduldulan; Barrio, San Joaquin Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Cadoldulan.)

Kagay; see *Cagay*.

Kagbacong; see *Kagbakong*.

Kagbakong; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Cagbacong nor Kagbacong.)

Kahumayhumayan; Barrio, Danao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Kaibigan; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Caibigan.)

Kaingen; see *Kaingin*.

Kaingin; Sitio, Kawit Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Cainguin nor Kaingen.)

Kalabacita; see *Kalabasita*.

Kalabasita; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Calabasita, Calavacita, nor Kalabacita.)

Kalaccab; see *Kalakab*.

Kalackab; see *Kalakab*.

Kalakab; Barrio, Angadanan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Calaccab.)

Kalakab; Barrio, Echague Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Calacab, Kalaccab, nor Kalackab.)

Kalakabian; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Calabian nor Calacabian.)

Kalanaga; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Calanaga nor Kalanoga.)

Kalanoga; see *Kalanga*.

Kalansayan; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Calansayan.)

Kalansayan; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Calansayan.)

Kalantas; Barrio, Casiguran Municipality, Neuva Ecija Province, Luzon; Barrio, Floridablanca Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon; and Barrios, in Macalelon and Tayabas Municipalities, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Calantas.)

Kalao-Kalauan; see *Kalawkalawan*.

Kalaokan; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Calaoacan.)

Kalape; see *Calape*.

Kalawitan; see *Calawitan*.

Kalawkalawan; Barrio, Manito Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Calaalacaoan, Calaulanan, nor Kalao-Kalauan.)

Kalayucay; see *Calayucay*.

Kalbayok; see *Calbayog*.

Kalibu; see *Calivio*.

Kalubkob; Barrio, San Rafael Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Calubcob.)

Kalubkob; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Calubcob, Calusbob, Calupcob, nor Calupcup.)

Kalubkob 1°, **Kalubkob 2°**; Barrio, Bolkob, Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Calubcob 1° nor Calubcob.)

Kalunuran; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Calunuran.)

Kamagong; see *Camagong*.

Kamangyanan; see *Camangyanan*.

Kamansi; Barrio, Carigara Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Kamansi; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Camance nor Camanci.)

Kamansi; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Camance, Camanci, nor Camansi.)

Kamansi; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Camansi.)

Kambagyo; see *Cambaguio*.

- Kambugason**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cambugason.)
- Kambuyo**; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cambuyo.)
- Kamiros**; Barrio, Banate Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Kamiros**; Barrio, Barotac Viejo Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Kamiros nor Carminos.)
- Kamugao**; Barrio, Borbon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Camugao.)
- Kamugao**; Barrio, Kakankalan Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Kanan**; Barrio, La Paz Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Canan.)
- Kanan**; Barrio, Paniqui Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Canaan nor Canan.)
- Kanayaon**; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canayaon.)
- Kandabong**; Barrio, Anda Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Candabong.)
- Kandabong**; Barrio, Manjuyod Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Candabong.)
- Kang Actol*; see Kangaktol.
- Kang Aktol*; see Kangaktol.
- Kangaktol**; Barrio, Dumanjug Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cang-Actol, Cang-aktol, Kang Actol, nor Kang Aktol.)
- Kanhauay*; see Kanhaway.
- Kanhaway**; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canhanay, Canhauay, nor Kanhauay.)
- Kanhaway**; Barrio, Borongan Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Canhauay.)
- Kanhulao**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canjulao nor Kanjulao.)
- Kanjulao*; see Kanhulao.
- Kanoba**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canoba nor Kanuba.)
- Kan-Olin*; see Kanoling.
- Kanoling**; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canolin, Canoling, nor Kan-Olin.)
- Kanoling**; Barrio, Carmen Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canoling nor Can-Oling.)
- Kanapao**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Canopao nor Canupao.)
- Kansiwang**; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cansinang nor Cansi-wang.)
- Kansuhay**; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cansojay, Cansujay, Causojay, nor Kansujay.)
- Kansujay*; see Kansuhay.
- Kantabako**; Barrio, Naga Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cantabaco.)
- Kantabako**; Barrio, Toledo Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cantabuko.)
- Kantagay**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cantagay.)
- Kantoyok**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Cantoyoc.)
- Kantoyok**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cantoyoc nor Kantuyok.)
- Kantuyok*; see Kantoyok.
- Kanuba*; see Kanoba.
- Kapakuhan**; Barrio, Batac Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon. (Not Capacwan.)
- Kapakuhan**; Barrio, Hinundayan Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Capacuhan.)
- Kapakuhan**; Barrio, Palapag Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Capacuhan nor Capacujan.)
- Kapakuhan**; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Capacuan.)
- Kapakulan**; Barrio, Dumanjug Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Capaculan nor Capakulan.)

- Kapakulan**; Barrio, Milagros Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate. (Not Capaculan.)
- Kapangan**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon. (Not Capangan.)
- Kapangi-an*; see Kapangian.
- Kapangian**; Barrio, Lambunao Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Capangian.)
- Kapangian**; Barrio, Tacloban Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Kapangian**; Barrio, Tolosa Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Capangian, Kapangi-an, nor Capangihan.)
- Kaparangan**; Barrio, Orani Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Caparangan.)
- Kapilihan**; Barrio, Ibahay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Capilihan, Capilijan, nor Kapilijan.)
- Kapilijan*; see Kapilihan.
- Kapiz*; see Capiz.
- Kapungan*; see Kibungan.
- Karigsa**; Barrio, Magarao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Carigsa, Carigsa nor Carigza.)
- Karkaran**; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Caricaran.)
- Karogkog**; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Carogkog.)
- Kasay**; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay; and Barrio, Mulanay Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Casay.)
- Kasica*; see Kasika.
- Kasika**; Barrio, Anda Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Casica nor Kasica.)
- Kasili**; Barrio, Camalaniugan Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Casili.)
- Kasili**; Barrio, Mandaue Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cacili, Casili, Nor Casiling.)
- Kasili**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Kasily.)
- Kasili**; Barrio, Santo Domingo Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Cacili nor Casili.)
- Kasily*; see Kasili.
- Katmon*; see Catmon.
- Katmon Daan*; see Catmondaan.
- Katolohan**; Barrio, Alcoy Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Catolohan.)
- Katolohan**; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Calolojon, Catulojan, nor Katulu-jan.)
- Katubeg*; see Catubeg.
- Katulujan*; see Katolohan.
- Katungauan**; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Catunganan, Catungauan, nor Katungawan.)
- Katungawan*; see Katungauan.
- Kauayan*; see Cauayan.
- Kawit*; see Kawit.
- Kavit*; see Kawit.
- Kawayan*; see Cauayan.
- Kawayan**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Biliran.
- Kawayanin*; see Cauayanin.
- Kawit**; Barrio, Boac Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Cawit nor Cawit.)
- Kawit**; Barrio, Manito Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Cawit, Cavite, nor Kavit.)
- Kawit**; Barrio, Medellin Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Cawit, Cawit North, Cawit South, nor Kavit.)
- Kawit**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Cawit.)
- Kawit**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Kay Pombo*; see Kaypombo.
- Kay Sio*; see Kaysio.
- Kayam**; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cayam nor Cayan.)

- Kayan**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon. (Not Cayan.)
- Kayapa**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.
- Kaykiwit**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Cayquilit.)
- Kaypombo**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Caypombo, Cay Pombo, nor Kay Pombo.)
- Kaysio**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Caysio, Cay Sio, nor Kay Sio.)
- Kaytambog Norte**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Caytambog.)
- Kaytitinga**; Barrio, Alfonso Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Caititinga nor Caytitinga.)
- Kiangan**; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Ifuago), Luzon. (Not Quiangan.)
- Kibungan**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon. (Not Kapungan.)
- Kilbay**; Barrio, Ragay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Quilbay.)
- Kilib**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Guilib nor Quilib.)
- Kimmalasag**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Quimmalasag nor Quim-Malasag.)
- Kinabiti**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Kinaviti, Quinaviti, nor Quinavitt.)
- Kinabkaban**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Guinabkaban nor Quinabkaban.)
- Kinagbaan**; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, and Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Quinagba-an nor Quinagbaan.)
- Kinalansan**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Quinalansan nor Quinalausan.)
- Kinamatayan Kabayo**; see Quinamatayang Kabayo.
- Kinamatayang-Cabayo**; see Quinamatayang Kabayo.
- Kinaponan**; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guinaponan, Quinapon-an nor Quinaponan.)
- Kinasayan**; Barrio, Altavas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Guinasayan, Quinasay-an, Quinasayan, nor Quinasaysay.)
- Kinastillohan**; Barrio, Tabaco Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Quinastillohan nor Quinastillojan.)
- Kinatuyan**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Guinat-oyan nor Quinatoyan.)
- Kinaviti**; see Kinabiti.
- Kinayuya**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Quinayuga nor Quinayuya.)
- Kinokitan**; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Guinoguitan, Kinoquitan, nor Quinoguitan.)
- Kinoquitan**; see Kinokitan.
- Kios**; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ginos nor Quios.)
- Kipot**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Guipot nor Quipot.)
- Kiragnay**; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Quiragnay, Quirangay, nor Quirañgay.)
- Kitang**; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Guitan nor Quitang.)
- Kogon**; see Cogon.
- Kogton**; see Kogtong.
- Kogtong**; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cogton, Cogtong, Cugtong, nor Kogton.)
- Kolasi**; see Culasi.
- Kollago**; Barrio, Lagayan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Collago nor Cullago.)
- Kolong Kolong**; see Kolongkolong.
- Kolongkolong**; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Colong, Colongcolong, nor Kolong Kolong.)

Kortadilla; see Cortadilla.

Kosili; Barrio, Bangued Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Cosili, Cosili, or Cusili.)

Kota-Bato; see Catabato.

Kubi Kuby; see Cubi.

Kulahao; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cula-jao nor Kulajao.)

Kulajao; see Kulahao.

Kulasi; see Culasi.

Kuliat; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Culi-at nor Cullat.)

Kuliat; Barrio, Caloocan Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Caliat nor Culi-at.)

***Kuliat**; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Coliat nor Culi-at.)

Kulis; Barrio, Hermosa Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Culis.)

Kulo; Barrio, Bago Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Culo nor Culu.)

Kulo; Barrio, Dinalupihan Municipality, Batan Province, Luzon. (Not Colo.)

Kulo; Barrio, Pulupandan Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Culo.)

L.

La Carlota; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

La Laguna; see Laguna.

La Paz; Barrio, Carmen Municipality, and Barrio, Cortes Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Dela Paz.)

La Paz; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.

La Paz; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

La Purisima; see La Purisima Concepcion.

La Purisima Concepcion; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not La Purisima.)

La Trinidad; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.

Labac; Barrio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon; Barrios, in Cuenca and Lipa Municipalities, Batangas Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Naic Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.

Labac; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Labak.)

Labak; see Labac.

Labangan; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Labangan; Barrios, in Cebu and Tabogon Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Labangon.)

Labangon; see Labangan.

Labayug; Township, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Labheng; Barrio, Cabugao Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Labheng; Barrio, Kayapa Municipality, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon. (Not Labeng.)

Labheng; Barrio, Sanchez Mira Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Labeng; see Labheng.

Labo; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Laboon; see Labuon.

Labuon; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Laboon nor Labu-on.)

Labu-on; see Labuon.

Lacundi; see Lagundi.

Lagadlarin; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lagaldarin.)

Lagaldarin; see Lagadlarin.

Lagangilang; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Lagayan; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Lagben; Barrio, Lagangilang Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Layben.)

Lagnatong; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Langatong nor Langatoñg.)

Lagonoy; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Lagtangan; see Lagtangan.

Lagtangan; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

- Lagtangon**; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Lagtangan.)
- Laguan*; *Lagugan*; see Laoang.
- Laguimbanua*; see Laguingbanua.
- Laguinba Este*; see Laguingbanua.
- Laguinba Oeste*; see Laguingbanua.
- Laguinbanua*; see Laguingbanua.
- Laguinganuan*; see Laguingbanua.
- Laguingbanua**; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Laguimbanua, Laguinbanua, nor Laguimbanuan.)
- Laguingbanua**; Barrio, Lezo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Laguinba Este, Laguinba Oeste, nor Laguimbanua.)
- Laguio**; Barrio, Ragay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Loguis.)
- Laguna**; Province, central Luzon. (Not La Laguna.)
- Laguna de Bay**; Lake, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Bai Lake.)
- Lagundi**; Barrio, Quingua Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Lacundi.)
- Lalanigan*; see Lalawigan.
- Lalauigan*; see Lalawigan.
- Lalawigan**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Lalauigan.)
- Lalawigan**; Barrio, Samal Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Lalauigan.)
- Lalawigan**; Barrio, Borongan Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Lalanigan nor Lalauigan.)
- Lal-lo**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Lalloc.)
- Lalud**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Salud.)
- Lamac*; see Lamak.
- Lamacan*; see Lamakan.
- Lamak**; Barrio, Dumanjug Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Hilongos Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Lamac.)
- Lamak**; Barrio, Mandaue Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Lamac nor Lamoc.)
- Lamakan**; Barrio, Argao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Lamacan nor Lamocan.)
- Lamakan**; Barrio, Sibonga Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Lamacan.)
- Lamangbayan*; see Lumangbayan.
- Lamoc*; see Lamak.
- Lamocan*; see Lamakan.
- Lanao**; Barrio, Bangui Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Lanao**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Lanaw.)
- Lanaw*; see Lanao.
- Lanawan**; Barrio, Pastrana Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Linawan.)
- Landan*; see Pandan.
- Langaran**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Langatoñg*; see Lagnatong.
- Langatong*; see Lagnatong.
- Langiden**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Langtang*; see Lantang.
- Languis*; see Lankis.
- Lankis**; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Languis nor Lanquis.)
- Lankiwa**; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lanquigua, Lanquiua, nor Lanquiwa.)
- Lanquigua*; see Lankiwa.
- Lanquis*; see Lankis.
- Lanquiua*; see Lankiwa.
- Lanquiwa*; see Lankiwa.
- Lantang**; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Langtang.)
- Laoa-an*; see Lawaan.
- Laoac*; see Laoak.
- Laoac Este*; see Laoak (Este).
- Laoag*; see Laog.
- Laoag**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Laoak**; Barrio, Tayug Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Laoac.)
- Laoak (Este)**; Barrio, Manaoag Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Laoac, Laoac Este, nor Loac.)

Laog; Barrio, Angat Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Laoag.)

Laoang; Bay, Island, and Town, northern coast of Samar. (Not Laguan nor Laguan.)

Lapacan; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Lapakan.)

Lapakan; see Lapacan.

Lapo; see Lupo.

Lapog; Bay, Municipality and Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Lano.)

Lapo Lapo; see Lapolapo.

Lapo-Lapo; see Lapolapo.

Lapolapo; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lapo-Lapo nor Lapo Lapo.)

Larena; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province (subprovince Siquijor), Siquijor.

Las Pinas; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Lasaan; Barrio, Nagecarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lazaam nor Laza-an.)

Laa; see Lawa.

Laaan; see Lawaan.

Laa-an; see Lawaan.

Laa-an; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.

Laaacan; see Luakan.

Lauaguin; see Lawagin.

Lauan; see Lawaan.

Lauang-Bato; see Lawangbato.

Lauang Bato; see Lawangbato.

Lauang Cupang; see Lawangkupang.

Lauangcupang; see Lawangkupang.

Lauan; see Luakan.

Lauin; see Lawin.

Lauis; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Islands. (Not Lavis nor Lawis.)

Lavezares; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Lavis; see Lauis.

Lawa; Barrio, Meycauayan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Laa.)

Lawa; Barrio, Obando Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Laa.)

Lawaan; Barrio, Alcantara Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrios, in Capiz and Dumarao Municipalities. Capiz Province, Panay; and Barrio, Wright Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Lauaan.)

Lawaan; Barrio, Dumanjug Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Laua-an, Lauaan, nor Lawa-an.)

Lawaan; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Laua-an, Lauaan, nor Lauan.)

Lawaan; Barrio, Laoang Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Laoa-an nor Lauaan.)

Lawaan; Barrio, Tagum Municipality, Davao Province, Mindanao; and Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Lawa-an; see Lawaan.

Lawagin; Barrio, Nagecarlan Municipality, Laguna Precinct, Luzon. (Not Lauaguin, Lawagin, nor Lawaguin.)

Lawaguin; see Lawagin.

Lawang Bato; see Lawangbato.

Lawangbato; Barrio, Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Lauang-Bato nor Lawang Bato.)

Lawangbato; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Lauang-Bato, Lauang Bato, nor Lawang Bato.)

Lawangcupang; see Lawangkupang.

Lawang-Kupang; see Lawangkupang.

Lawangkupang; Barrio, La Paz Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon. (Not Lauangcupang nor Lawangcupang.)

Lawangkupang; Barrio, San Antonio Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon. (Not Lauang Cupang, Lawang-Kupang, nor Leauang Cupang.)

Lawin; Sitio, Kawit Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Lauin, Lawin, nor Sawin.)

Lawis; see Lauis.

Layban; see Lagben.

Layog; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Layug.)

Lajug; see Layog.

Lazaan; see Lasaan.

Laza-an; see Lasaan.

Lazi; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province (subprovince Siquijor), Siquijor.

Leauang Cupang; see Lawangkupang.

Lebjo; see Libho.

Lectin; see Liktin.

Lectin; see Liktin.

Lelian; see Lilian.

Lemery; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Leon; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Lewin; see Lewin.

Lewin; Barrio, Lumban Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lewin.)

Leyte; Gulf, south of Samar and east of Leyte.

Leyte; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Lezo; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Liambasan; see Linambasan.

Lianga; Bay and Town, Surigao Province, east coast of Mindanao. (Not Liangan.)

Libac; see Libag.

Libacao; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Libag; Barrio, Tuguegarao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Libac.)

Libao; see Liboo.

Liberato; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Libirato.)

Libho; Barrio, Bato Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Lebjo, Libjo, nor Siyio.)

Libho; Barrio, Sikatuna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Libjo.)

Libho; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Libjo.)

Libho; Barrio, Infanta Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Manjuyod Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros; and Barrio, Polillo Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Libjo.)

Libirato; see Liberato.

Libjo; see Libho.

Libmanan; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Liboan; see Liloan.

Libog; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Libon; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Liboo; see Liboo.

Liboo; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Libao nor Liboo.)

Libtong; Barrio, Meycauyan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Ligton.)

Licab; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Licod; see Likod.

Lico-Lico; see Licolico.

Licolico; Barrio, Sevilla Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Lico-lico nor Licoluo.)

Licoluo; see Licolico.

Lictin; see Liktin.

Lidlidda; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Ligao; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Ligton; see Ligton.

Ligtong; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Ligton.)

Likod; Barrio, Cebu Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrios, in Jaro and Tanauan Municipalities, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Licod.)

Liktin; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Lectin, Leetin, nor Lictin.)

Lilian; Barrio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lelian nor Lili-an.)

Lili-an; see Lilian.

Lilio; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Liloan; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Liliuan.)

Liloan; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Liboan.)

Liloan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

- Liloan**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Panaoan.
Liluan; see Liloan.
- Limasawa**; Island, south of Leyte. (Not Dimasagua, Dimasana, Dimasaua, Limasagna, Limasagua, Limasana, Limasaoa, Limasaua, Masagna, nor Masaua.)
- Limit**; Point, Cavite Province, extreme west Luzon.)
- Limod*; see Lincod.
- Limtal*; see Luntal.
- Linaban**; Barrio, San Jose de Buenavista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Linabon.)
- Linabauan*; see Linabuan.
- Linabon*; see Linaban.
- Linabuan**; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Linabauan nor Linabwan.)
- Linabwan*; see Linabuan.
- Liñaga*; see Liniaga.
- Linalinan*; see Hinalinan.
- Linambasan**; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Liambasan.)
- Linampongan*; see Linampungan.
- Linampungan**; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Linampongan.)
- Linao**; Barrio, San Isidro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Linaw.)
- Linaoan*; see Linaon.
- Linaon**; Barrio, Cauayan Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Linaoan.)
- Linauan*; see Linawan.
- Linaw*; see Linao.
- Linawan*; see Lanawan.
- Linawan**; Barrio, Anda Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Linauan.)
- Linawan**; Barrio, Odiongan Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas. (Not Linauan.)
- Lincod**; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Limod nor Lincud.)
- Lincud*; see Lincod.
- Lingayen**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Liniaga**; Barrio, Canaman Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Liñaga.)
- Liniaga*; see Dinaga.
- Lintoan*; see Lintuan.
- Lintuan**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Lintoan.)
- Lipa**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Lipahan**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lipajan.)
- Lipajan*; see Lipahan.
- Ilabas*; see Ilabas.
- Loac*; see Laoak (Este).
- Loay**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Lobo**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Loboo.)
- Loboc**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Locob*; see Lucob.
- Loctob**; Barrio, Valencia Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Loctub.)
- Loctub*; see Loctob.
- Logohon**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Logojon, Logujon, nor Lugojon.)
- Logojon*; see Logohon.
- Logta*; see Lugta.
- Loguis*; see Laguio.
- Logujon*; see Logohon.
- Logun*; see Logung.
- Logung**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Logun.)
- Lolo**; Bay, lat. 9° 22' 0'', long. 118° 32' 2'', eastern coast Palawan.
- Loma De Gato**; Barrio, Marilao Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Lomadegato.)
- Lomadegato*; see Loma De Gato.
- Lomampong*; see Lomampung Balagbag.
- Lomampung Balagbag**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Lomampong nor Lomampong.)
- Lomanpong*; see Lomampung Balagbag.

- Lombog**; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Lumbog.)
- Lomot**; see Lumot.
- Lomboy**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Lumboy.)
- Longos**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Longsodaan**; *Longsoddaan*; *Lonsod-Daan*; *Longsod-daan*; see Lungsoddaan.
- Lonoy**; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Lunoy.)
- Lonsod Da-an**; *Lonsod da-an*; see Lungsoddaan.
- Looc**; Barrio, Opon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Look nor Lo-ok.)
- Looc**; Bay, Batangas Province, Luzon; Bay, Lubang Island; Bay and Point, Samar Inlet, Masbate. (Not Loog, Lug, nor Luk.)
- Looc**; Municipality, Capiz province (subprovince Romblon), and Port, Tablas.
- Looc**; see Looc Santander; Looc 1°; Looc Oslob.
- Looc 1°**; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Looc nor Look 1°.)
- Looc Caceres**; Barrio, Oslob Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Look, Look Caceres, nor Look-Nueva Caceres.)
- Looc Oslob**; Barrio, Oslob Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Looc, Look, nor Look Oslob.)
- Looc Santander**; Barrio, Oslob Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Looc, Look, nor Look Santander.)
- Loog**; see Looc.
- Look**; See Loos; Looc Caceres; Looc Oslob; Looc Santander.
- Lo-ok**; see Looc.
- Look 1°**; see Looc 1°.
- Look Caceres**; see Looc Caceres.
- Look Nueva Caceres**; see Looc Caceres.
- Look Oslob**; see Looc Oslob.
- Look Santander**; see Looc Santander.
- Loon**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Lopez**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Lopo**; see Lupo.
- Lorente**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Los Banos**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Lotao**; see Lutao.
- Loyo**; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Luyo.)
- Loyonjoyon**; see Hoyonhoyon.
- Luakan**; Barrio, Dinalupihan Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon (Not Lauacan nor Laucan.)
- Lubang**; Township, Mindoro Province, Lubang.
- Lubang**; see Sabang.
- Lubao**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Lubao**; see Lutao.
- Lubuagan**; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Kalinga), Luzon.
- Lucban**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Lucena**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Lucob**, Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Locob.)
- Lucon**; see Luzon.
- Lucsohin**; see Luksuhin.
- Lucsuhin**; see Luksuhin.
- Lugojon**; see Logohon.
- Lugta**; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Logta nor Lugtae.)
- Lugtae**; see Lugta.
- Luisiana**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Lukin**; see Ibabang Luquin.
- Luksuhin**; Barrio, Calatagan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lucsuhin.)
- Luksuhin**; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lucsohin nor Lucsuhin.)
- Luksuhin**; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Lucsohin nor Lucsuhin.)

- Luma**; Sitio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Lumang Bayan**; see Lumangbayan.
- Lumang-Bayan**; see Calumbuyan.
- Lumangbayan**; Barrio, Quingua Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Lumang Bayan nor Lamang-bayan.)
- Lumangbayan**; see Lumbangan.
- Lumay**; see Lunay.
- Lumban**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Lumbangan**; Barrio, Tuy Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Lumangbayan.)
- Lumbog**; see Lombog.
- Lumboy**; see Lomboy.
- Lumbuyan**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Lumlenyen.)
- Lumlenyen**; see Lumbuyan.
- Lumot**; Barrio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Lomot.)
- Luna**; see Namacpacan.
- Lunay**; Barrio, Magarao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Lumay.)
- Lungsodaan**; see Lungsoddaan.
- Lungsod Daan**; see Lungsoddaan.
- *Lungsoddaan**; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Longsoddaan, Longsodaan, Lonsod-Daan; nor Lungsod Daan.)
- *Lungsoddaan**; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Longsoddaan, Longsodaan, nor Lungsodaan.)
- *Lungsoddaan**; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Longsodaan, Longsoddaan, nor Lungsodaan.)
- Lungsoddaan**; Barrio, Hinundayan Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Lungsod Daan nor Lungsoddaan.)
- *Lungsoddaan**; Barrio, Sierro-Bulones Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Longsoddaan, Lonsod Daan, nor Lungsodaan.)
- Lungsuddaan**; see Lungsoddaan.
- Lunoy**; see Lonoy.
- Luntal**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Luntal.)
- Lupac**; see Lupak.
- Lupak**; Barrio, Boac Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Lupac.)
- Lupak**; Barrio, Buluan Municipality, Cotabato Province, Mindanao.
- Lupi**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Lupit**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Supit.)
- Lupo**; Barrio, Altavas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Lapo nor Lopo.)
- Luquin**; see Ibabang Luquin.
- Lusaran**; Point, on which Lusaran Light is situated, Guimaras Island. (Not Calabaza, Dolores, nor Guisi.)
- Lusaran**; **Luzaran**; see South Point.
- *Lusong**; Barrios, in Luba and Manabo Municipalities, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Luzong.)
- Lusong**; Barrio, San Nicolas Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon. (Not Luzon.)
- Lusong**; see Luzong.
- Lutac**; see Lutak.
- Lutak**; Barrio, Cabatuan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Barrio, Naga Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Lutac.)
- Lutao**; Barrio, Calauag Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Lutaw.)
- Lutao**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Lubao nor Lotao.)
- Lutao**; see Lutao.
- Luyo**; see Loyo.
- Luzon**; Barrio, Sigaboy Municipality, Davao Province, Mindanao.
- Luzon**; Largest of the Philippine Islands. (Not Luçon.)
- Luzon**; see Lusong.
- Luzong**; see Lusong.
- Luzuriaga**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

M.

M. Parang; see Mahabangparang.

Maalastas; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Maalas-as.)

Maalas-as; see Maalastas.

Maasin; see Maasin.

Maasin; Barrio, Malabon Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon; and Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Maasin.)

Maasin; Point, lat. $9^{\circ} 30' 3''$, long. $118^{\circ} 38' 1''$, and River, lat. $9^{\circ} 22' 2''$, long. $118^{\circ} 32' 1''$, eastern coast Palawan.

Mabalacat; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Mabalabalod Gignaroy; *Mabalabalod Gugnaroy*; see Mabalodbalod Gignaroy.

Mabalodbalod Gignaroy; Barrio, Tigaon Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mabalabalod Gignaroy, Mabalabalod Gugnaroy, Gignaroy, nor Salvacion.)

Mabalar; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mavalor.)

Mabatan; see Mabatang.

Mabatang; Barrio, Abucay Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Mabatan.)

Mabca; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mab-Oa.)

Mabilog na Bundoc; *Mabilognabondoc*; see Mabilognabundoc.

Mabilognabundoc; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mabilog na Bundoc nor Mabilognabondoc.)

Mabini; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Mabitac; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Mab-Oa; see Mabca.

Mabolo; Barrio, Bacoar Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Mam-bolo.)

Mabolo; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Mambulo.)

Mabunglot; see Mabungtot.

Mabungtot; Barrio, Langiden Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Mabunglot.)

Mabuquiao; see Mambukiao.

MacCrohon; see Macrohon.

Macabebe; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Macabogos; see Mikabugos.

Macabugos; see Makabugos.

Macalacaliat; see Macallacallat.

Macalamcam; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Macalamcan.)

Macalamcan; see Macalamcam.

Macalelon; Municipality, Tayaba Province, Luzon.

Macalingan; Barrio, Lila Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Macolingan.)

Macallacallat; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Macalacaliat.)

Macate; see Makato.

Macatimao; see Macatunao.

Macato; see Makato.

Macatunao; Barrio, Mabitac Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Macatimao.)

Macico; see Masico.

Macolingan; see Macalingan.

Macombo; see Macumbo.

Macong; see Mocong.

Macrohon; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not MacCrohon.)

Mactang; see Nactang.

Macumbo; Sitio, Paete Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Macombo.)

Madarulug; see Maddarulug.

Maddarulug; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Madarulug.)

Madica; see Madua Norte.

Madjuya; see Maduya.

Madrancia; Barrio, San Jose de Buena-vista Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Madrangca.)

Madrangca; see Madrancia.

- Madua Norte**; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Madica.)
- Maduya**; Barrio, Carmona Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Madjuya.)
- Magalalab**; Barrio, Enrile Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Magalalag.)
- Magalalag*; see Magalalab.
- Magalan**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Magalang.)
- Magalang Galang*; *Magalangalang*; see Magalanggalang.
- Magalanggalang**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Magalang Galang nor Magalangalang.)
- Magaldan*; see Mangaldan.
- Magallanes**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Magallania*; see Philippine.
- Magalling*; see Maguiling.
- Magalolon*; see Magalolong.
- Magalolong**; Barrio, Longos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Magalolon.)
- Magalumbi**; Island, off east coast of Panay. (Not Bagalumbi, Magatumbi, Nogalumbio, nor Ragalumbi.)
- Magarao**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Magasaunag-Sapa*; *Magasaunang Sapa*; see Magasawang Sapa.
- Magasawang Sapa**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Magasaunag-Sapa nor Magasaunang Sapa.)
- Magatumbi*; see Magalumbi.
- Magcaragit**; Channel, Island, and Sitio, Dimasalang Municipality, Masbate Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Magcaraguit, Magcaraquit, Magearagui, nor Mancaragat.)
- Magcaraguit*; *Magcaraquit*; see Magcaragit.
- Magdalena**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Magearagui*; see Magcaragit.
- Maghinao**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Manghinao.)
- Magindanao*; see Mindanao.
- Magnunaway*; see Maygnaway.
- Magobajay*; see Magubahay.
- Magos*; see Mayos.
- Magpagong**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Magpang-ong nor Magpag-ong.)
- Magpag-ong*; *Magpang-ong*; see Magpagong.
- Magsaguitsit*; see Masaguitsit.
- Magsingal**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Magsingal*; see Masingal.
- Magubahay**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Magobajay.)
- Maguiling**; Barrio, Piat Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Magalling.)
- Mahabang*; see Mahabangkahoy.
- Mahabang Baybay*; see Mahabangbaybay.
- Mahabangbaybay**; Barrio, Badajoz Municipality, Romblon Province, Tablas. (Not Mahabang Baybay.)
- Mahabang Dahilig*; see Mahabangdahilig.
- Mahabangdahilig**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Dahilig.)
- Mahabangdahilig**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Dahilig.)
- Mahabang Kahoy Balagbag*; see Mahabangkahoy Balagbag.
- Mahabang Lodlod*; see Mahabanglodlod.
- Mahabang Parang*; *Mahabang-Parang*; see Mahabangparang.
- *Mahabangkahoy**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang, Majabangcahoy, Majabang Cajoy, nor Maja-bangcajoy.)
- Mahabangkahoy Balagbag**; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Kahoy Balagbag.)
- *Mahabanglodlod**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Lodlod.)

- ***Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang-Parang, Mahabang Parang, nor M. Parang.)
- Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Lucban Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Parang nor Majabang Parang.)
- ***Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Mabitac Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang-Parang nor Majabanparang.)
- Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Parang.)
- Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Parang.)
- ***Mahabangparang**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahabang Parang.)
- Mahacot**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Majacot.)
- Mahanadyong**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahanaoyong nor Majanadiong.)
- Mahanaoyong*; see Mahanadyong.
- Mahanlud**; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mayanlud nor Majanlud.)
- Mahatao**; Municipality, Batanes Province, Bataan.
- Mahayahay**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mahayhay.)
- Mahayhay*; see Mahayahay.
- Mahipon**; Sitio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Majipon.)
- Maimit**; Barrio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Mayimit.)
- Maindag*; see Maindang.
- Maindang**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Maindag.)
- Maingauay*; see Maygnaway.
- Maisan**; Barrio, Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Maysan.)
- Majabang Cajoy*; see Mahabangkahoy.
- Majabang Parang*; see Mahabangparang.
- Majabangcahoy*; *Majabangcajoy*; see Mahabangkahoy.
- Majabanparang*; see Mahabangparang.
- Majacot*; see Mahacot.
- Majanadiong*; see Mahanadyong.
- Majanlud*; see Mahanlud.
- Majayjay**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Majipon*; see Mahipon.
- Makabugos**; Barrio, Libon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Macabogos nor Macabugos.)
- Makar**; Municipality, Moro Province, Gotabato District, Mindanao.
- Makatađ*; see Makatar.
- Makatar**; Sitio, Siniloan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Makatad nor Makatar.)
- Makato**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Macate nor Macato.)
- Makinabang**; Barrio, Baliuag Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Maquinabang.)
- Malabac*; see Malabag.
- Malabag**; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Malabac nor Malubad.)
- Malabbac**; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Malabbag.)
- Malabbag*; see Malabbac.
- Malablabaga*; see Malablabbaga.
- Malabag**; Municipality, Moro Province, Lanao District, Mindanao.
- Malab-Labbaga*; see Malablabbaga.
- Malablabbaga**; Barrio, La Paz Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Malab-Labbaga nor Malablabaga.)
- Malabon**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Malabor**; Barrio, Tibiao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Malavor.)
- Malabuyoc**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Malacanang**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Malacañang nor Malacangan.)

Malacañang; *Malacangan*; see Malacanang.

Malagabe; *Malagaby*; *Malagab-y*; see Malagabi.

Malagabi; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Malagabe, Malagaby, nor Malagab-y.)

Malagasan; *Malagasang* 1°; see Malagasang.

Malagasang; Barrio, Imus Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Malagasan nor Malagasang 1°.)

Malagñit; see Malaguit.

Malagui; see Malaki.

Malaguing Pulo; see Malakingpulo.

Malaguit; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Malagñit, Maloguit, nor Mologuit.)

Malainan Nuevo; *Malainang Nuevo*; *Malainan Viejo*; see Malainen.

Malainen; Barrio, Naic Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Malainan Nuevo, Malainan Viejo, nor Malainang Nuevo.)

Malaki; Barrio, Lagangilang Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Malagui nor Malaqui.)

Malaking Polo; see Malakingpulo.

Malakingpulo; Barrio, Longos Municipality, Languna Province, Luzon. (Not Malaking Polo.)

Malakingpulo; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malaguing Pulo nor Malaquingpulo.)

Malalatom; see Malalatan.

Malalatan; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Malalatom.)

Malalimnasas-Og; see Malalimnasanog.

Malalim-na-Lodlod; *Malalim na Lodlod*; see Malalimalodlod.

Malalim-na-sanog; *Malalim na Sanog*; see Malalimnasanog.

Malalimnalodlod; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malalim na Lodlod nor Malalim-na-Lodlod.)

Malalimnasanog; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malalim na Sanog, Malalim-na-Sanog nor Malalimnasan-Og.)

Malanao; Barrio, Angadanan Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Malannao nor Mallannao.)

Malanao; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Malangeang; see Matangcong.

Malannao; see Malanao.

Malapad na Parang; *Malapad-na-Parang*; see Malapadnaparang.

Malapadnaparang; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malapad na Parang nor Malapad-na-Parang.)

Malaqui; see Malaki.

Malaquing Pooc; *Malaquing-Pooc*; see Malaquingpooc.

Malaquingpooc; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malaquing Pooc nor Malaquing-Pooc.)

Malaquingpulo; see Malakingpulo.

Malaraya; Mountain, on boundary between Batangas and Laguna Provinces, Luzon, and about 8 kilometers (5 miles) northeast of Lipa. (Not Malarayat nor Farallon.)

Malaruhatan; Barrio, Lian Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malarujatan.)

Malarujatan; see Malaruhatan.

Malasgao; River, lat. 9° 18' 6", long. 118° 29' 7", eastern coast Palawan.

Malasigui; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Malauin; see Malauin.

Malavor; see Malabor.

Males; Barrio, Guiguinto Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Malis.)

Maliao; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Malio.)

Maliaualu; see Maliaualu.

Malibili; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Milibili.)

Malibo; see Malibu.

Malibu; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Tuy Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malibo.)

Maliobog; see Malitbog.

Maticsi; see Maliksi.

Maligan; see Maligang.

Maligang; River, lat. $9^{\circ} 29' 3''$, long. $118^{\circ} 36' 8''$, eastern coast Palawan. (Not Maligan.)

Maliksi; Barrio, Bacoor Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Malicsi.)

Malilipot; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Malimpangpang; see Malipanpang.

Malinao; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Nalinao.)

Malinao; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Malinaw.)

Malinao; Barrio, Napaliran Municipality, Bukidnon Province (Municipal District), Mindanao. (Not Malinau.)

Malinao; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Malinao; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Malinau; *Malinaw*; see Malinao.

Malindog; see Malindug.

Malindug; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Malindog.)

Malindug; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Malio; see Maliao.

Malipampang; see Malipanpang.

Malipanpang; Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Malimpangpang nor Malipampang.)

Malis; see Males.

Malitbog; Barrio, Passi Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Malicbog nor Malitbug.)

Malitbog; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Malitbug; see Malitbog.

Maliualiu; see Maliwaliw.

Maliualo; see Maliualu.

Maliualu; Barrio, Bacolor Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Maliaualu.)

Maliualu; Barrio, Tarlac Municipality, Tarlac Province, Panay. (Not Maliualo nor Malnialu.)

Maliwalew; see Maliwaliw.

Maliwalew; see Maliwaliw.

Maliwaliw; Barrio, Dagami Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Maliwalew.)

Maliwaliw; Barrio, Salcedo Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Maliualiu, Maliwalio, nor Meliobalio.)

Mallannao; see Malanao.

Malnialu; see Haliualu.

Malobago; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Molobago.)

Maloblob; see Malublub.

Maloguit; see Malaguit.

Malolos; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Malomot; see Malumot.

Malonao Island; Small rock 30 feet high, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Batas Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not South Rock.)

Malosac; see Malusak.

Malubad; see Malabag.

Malublub; Barrio, Leon Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Malublub; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Maloblob.)

Malumin; see Malummin.

Malumot; Barrio, Paombong Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Malomot.)

Malummin; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Malumin.)

Malusac; see Malusak.

Malusak; Barrio, Atimonan Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Malusac.)

Malusak; Barrio, Sexmoan Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Malosac nor Malusac.)

Mambaboy; see Manbaboy.

Mambabuy; see Manbaboy.

Mambajao; Municipality, Misamis Province, Camiguin. (Not Manbajao.)

Mambog; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Mambug.)

Mambolo; see Mabolo.

- Mambug**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mambug.)
- Mambug*; see Mambog.
- Mambukiao**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mambuquiao, Mambuquiao, nor Manbuquiao.)
- Mambulao**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Mambulo**; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Nambolo.)
- Mambulo*; see Mabolo.
- Mambuquiao*; see Mambukiao.
- Mamburao**; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.
- Mambusao**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Mampili*; see Manpili.
- Mamporog*; see Manpurog.
- Manpurog*; see Manpurog.
- Mamuat*; see Namuat.
- Mamuco*; see Namuco.
- Mamunga*; see Namunga.
- Manabo**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Managase*; see Managasi.
- Managasi**; Barrios in Borbon and Tabogon Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Managase.)
- Manalo*; see Manalu.
- Manalu**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Manalo.)
- Manambrag*; *Manamrac*; see Manamrag.
- Manamrag**; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Manambrag, Manamrac, nor Mananrog.)
- Manangle**; Barrio, Sipocot Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Manaugli.)
- Mananrog*; see Manamrag.
- Manaoag**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Manapla**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Manaugli*; see Manangle.
- Manbaboy**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mambaboy nor Mambabuy.)
- Manbajao*; see Mambajio.
- Manbajao*; see Mankayan.
- Manbug*; see Mambug.
- Manbuquiao*; see Mambukiao.
- Mancaraget*; see Magcaragit.
- Mancayo**; Barrio, Indan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mangcayo.)
- Mandang*; see Mandaug.
- Mandaue**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Mandaug**; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Mandang.)
- Mandile*; see Mandili.
- Mandili**; Barrio, Candaba Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Mandili**; Barrio, San Miguel Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Mandile.)
- Mangaldan**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Magaldan.)
- Mangat*; see Maugat.
- Mangatarem**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Mangayanan*; see Mangayauan.
- Mangcayo*; see Mancayo.
- Mangayauan**; Barrio, Canaman Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mangayanan.)
- Manghinao*; see Maghinao.
- Manguirín**; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Manguiring.)
- Manguiring*; see Manguirín.
- Manhagnay**; Barrio, Caramcan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Manjaynay.)
- Manhanip**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Manjanip.)
- Manila**; Bay, City, and Strait, Luzon. (Not Manilla.)
- Manilacbo*; see Manlacbo.
- Maninang**; Barrio, Sapián Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Manmang.)
- Maningning**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ysla de Maningning.)
- Manito**; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.
- Manjanip*; see Manhanip.

- Manjaymay*; see Manhagnay.
- Manjuyod**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.
- Mankayan**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon. (Not Mancayan.)
- Manlaco**; Barrio, Valderrama Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Manilaco.)
- Manlaque*; see Monlaki.
- Manmang*; see Maninang.
- Manocmanoc**; Barrio, Buruanga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Manocnoc.)
- Manocnoc*; see Manocmanoc.
- Manpili**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mampili.)
- Manpurog**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mamporog nor Mampurog.)
- Mansacol*; see Mansacul.
- Mansacul**; Barrio, Signa Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mansacol.)
- Mansano*; see Manzana.
- Mantigib**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mantiguib nor Mantiquib.)
- Mantiguib*; see Mantigib.
- Mantinao*; see Matinao.
- Mantiquib*; see Mantigib.
- Manup**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Man-up-batan nor Man-up.)
- Man-up*; see Manup.
- Man-up-batan*; see Manup.
- Manyaya*; see Nanhaya.
- Manzana**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mansano.)
- Mapaco*; see Mapako.
- Mapako**; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Mapaco.)
- Mapandam**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Mapulabeta*; see Mapulangbato.
- Mapulang Bato*; see Mapulangbato.
- Mapulang Lupa*; see Mapulanglupa.
- Mapulangbato**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mapulabeta nor Mapulang Bato.)
- Mapulanglupa**; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Mapulang-Lupa nor Mapulang Lupa.)
- Mapulang-Lupa*; see Mapulanglupa.
- Maquinabang*; see Makinabang.
- Marabbob*; see Marubbob.
- Marabilla*; see Maravilla.
- Maracuru*; see Marracuru.
- Maragondon**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Maragondong.)
- Marague**; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Maraquee.)
- Maranghi**; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Maraughe.)
- Maraque*; see Marague.
- Mararison**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Ysla de Mararison.)
- Maraughe*; see Maranghi.
- Maravilla**; Barrio, Nagearlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Marabilla.)
- Marayag**; Barrio, Libon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Marayog.)
- Marayog*; see Marayag.
- Maria**; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Mariac.)
- Maria**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province (subprovince Siquijor), Siquijor.
- Maria Cristina**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Cristina.)
- Maria Cristina*; see Cristina.
- Maria Mercedes**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Mercedes.)
- Mariac*; see Maria.
- Mariana*; see Mariawa.
- Mariaua*; see Mariawa.
- Mariawa**; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Mariana nor Mariaua.)
- Maribojoc**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Marigne*; see Marigni.

- Marigni**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Marigne.)
- Marikina**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Mariquina.)
- Marinab**; Sitio, Butag Barrio, Bulan Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Marinap.)
- Marinap*; see Marinab.
- Mariquina**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Mariquina**; River, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not San Mateo.)
- Mariquina*; see Marikina.
- Marirong*; see Narirong.
- Mariveles**; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Maronco*; see Marungco.
- Marracuru**; Barrio, Enrile Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Maracuru.)
- Martines*; see Martinez.
- Martinez**; Barrio, Tibiao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Martines.)
- Marubbob**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Marabbob.)
- Marungco**; Barrio, Angat Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Maronco.)
- Masagana**; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Masaganam.)
- Masaganam*; see Masagana.
- Masagna**; see Limasawa.
- Masaguitsit**; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Masaquitsit nor Magsaguitsit.)
- Masalocot*; *Masalucot*; see Masalukot.
- Masalukot**; Barrio, Candelaria Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Masalocot.)
- Masalukot**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Masalucot.)
- Masantol**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Masapan*; see Masapang.
- Masapang**; Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Masapan.)
- Masaquitsit*; see Masaguitsit.
- Masaua*; see Limassawa.
- Masbate**; Bay, northern coast, and Town, Sarsogon Province, Masbate. (Not Palanog nor Palanoc.)
- Masgrao*; see Masgrau.
- Masgrau**; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Masgrao.)
- Masical*; see Masical Grande.
- Masical Grande**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Masical.)
- Masico**; Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Macico.)
- Masiit**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Masut.)
- Masingal**; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Magsingal nor Maxingal.)
- Masinloc**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Masisit**; Barrio, Sanchez Mira Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Massisit.)
- Maslog**; Settlement, Samar Province, Samar.
- Massin**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Massisit*; see Masisit.
- Masut*; see Masiit.
- Mataas na Bayan*; see Mataasnabayan.
- Mataas na Cahoy*; see Mataasnacahoy.
- Mataas na Lupa*; see Mataasnalupa.
- Mataasnabayan**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mataas na Bayan.)
- Mataasnacahoy**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mataas na Cahoy.)
- Mataasnalupa**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mataas na Lupa.)
- Mataasnalupa**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mataas na Lupa.)
- Mataasnalupa**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mataas na Lupa.)
- Matabag*; see Matabbacc.

- Matacla**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mataclé.)
- Mataclé*; see Matacla.
- Matagbac**; Barrio, Nabua Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Matagbag.)
- Matagbac**; Barrio, Tabaco Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Matabag.)
- Matagbag*; see Matagbac.
- Matalipni**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Matalipui.)
- Matalipui*; see Matalipni.
- Matalom**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Matangcong**; Barrio, Sigma Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Malangeang.)
- Mataphao**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Matapjao.)
- Matapjao*; see Mataphao.
- Mati**; Town, at head of Pujada Bay, Moro Province, Mindanao. (Not Matti.)
- Matikio*; see Matikiw.
- Matikiw**; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Matikio nor Matiquio.)
- Matimbobong**; Barrio, San Ildefonso, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Matinbobon.)
- Matinao**; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Mantinao nor Matinaw.)
- Matinao**; Barrio, Sierra-Bullones Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Matin-ao.)
- Matin-ao*; *Matinaw*; see Matinao.
- Matinbobon*; see Matimbobong.
- Matiquio*; see Matikiw.
- Matnog**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Matnor**; River, lat. 9° 32' 7", long. 118° 39' 1", eastern coast Palawan.
- Matti*; see Mati.
- Matu**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Nato.)
- Matungao**; Barrio, Bulacan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Matungaw.)
- Matungao**; Barrio, San Isidro Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Matungaw.)
- Matungaw*; see Matungao.
- Maunan**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Mauban**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Maugat**; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mangat.)
- Maugat**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mangat.)
- Maugat**; Barrio, Tahauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mangat.)
- Maui**; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Mave nor Mawi.)
- Maulauin**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Maulawen nor Molauin.)
- Maulawen*; see Maulauin.
- Mavalor*; see Mabalor.
- Mave*; see Maui.
- Mawi*; see Maui.
- Maxingal*; see Masingal.
- Mayacabac**; Barrio, Dauis Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Mayacaban.)
- May Anao**; Barrio, Tigaon Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mayanao.)
- Mayabe**; Barrio, Tubo Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Mayabo.)
- Mayabo*; see Mayabe.
- Mayacaban*; see Mayacabac.
- Mayanao*; see May Anao.
- Mayanlud*; see Mahanlud.
- Maygnauay*; see Maygnaway.
- Maygnaway**; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Maingauay, Maygnauay, nor Magnauay.)
- Mayimit*; see Maimit.
- Mayoga*; see Mayuga.

Mayos; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Magos.)

Mayoyao; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Ifugao), Luzon.

Maysan; see Maisan.

Maysantol; Barrio, Bulacan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Meysantal nor Maysantor.)

Maysantor; see Maysantol.

Mayuga; Barrio, Guindulman Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Mayoga.)

Medellin; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Meliobalio; see Maliwaliw.

Mercedes; see Maria Mercedes.

Merida; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Mexico; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Meycauayan; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Meysantal; see Maysantol.

Meysulao; Barrio, Calumpit Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Meysulaw.)

Meysulaw; see Meysulao.

Miagao; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Mianza; see Alianza.

Milagros; Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Masbate.

Milaor; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Milibili; see Malibili.

Minalabac; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Minalabag.)

Minalayo; see Tatus.

Minalin; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Minanga; Barrio, Piat Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Minanoja.)

Minanoja; see Minanga.

Minantoc; *Minantog*; see Minantok.

Minantok; Sitio, Amadeo Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Minantoc nor Minantog.)

Mindanao; One of the Philippine Islands. (Not Magindanao.)

Mindanao; Sea, between Mindanao, Negros, Bohol, and Leyte Islands.

Mindoro; see Sulu.

Minglanilla; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Minow; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Minuw.)

Minuw; see Minow.

Misamis; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.

Misericordia; Barrio, Libog Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Santa Misericordia nor Sta. Misericordia.)

Miyogan; see Niogan.

Moalboal; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Moalbual.)

Moalboal; see Moalbual.

Moalbual; Barrio, Zumarraga Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Moalboal nor Mualbual.)

Mocong; Barrio, Basud Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Macong.)

Mogpog; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque.

Mojon; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Mujon.)

Mojon; see Bihis; Mojon 1.

Mojon 1; Barrio, Alitagtag Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mojon nor Muhon.)

Mojon 2; Barrio, Alitagtag Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Molauin; see Maulauin.

Molobago; see Malobaga.

Mologuit, see Malaguit.

Mompon; see Mongpong.

Mompong; see Mongpong.

Moncada; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Mondragon; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Mongpong; Barrio, Barotac Nuevo Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Mompon nor Monpon.)

Mongpong; Barrio, Duenas Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Monpon.)

Mongpong; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Mompong.)

Monlaki; Barrio, Ibaday Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Manlaque, Monlaque, nor Monlaqui.)

Monlaque; *Monlaqui*; see Monlaki.

Monpon; see Mongpong.

Monserat; see Monserrat.

Monserrat; Barrio, Magarao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Monserat.)

Montalban; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Monte Alegre; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Monte nor Montealegre.)

Monte Alegre; Barrio, San Francisco Municipality, Cebu Province, Luzon.

Monte; *Montealegre*; see Monte Alegre.

Moro; Gulf, between Samales Group and Tinaca Point, southern coast of Mindanao.

Moron; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.

Morong; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Mualbual; see Moalbual.

Muging; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Muguin nor Muguing.)

Muguin; *Muguing*; see Muging.

Muhon; see Mojon 1.

Mujon; see Mojon.

Muladbucad; *Muladbucod*; see Muladbukad.

Muladbukad; Barrio, Guinobatan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Muladbucad nor Muladbucod.)

Mulanay; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Mulao; see Muleau.

Mulaw; Barrio, Liloan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Mulao nor Mulaw.)

Mulauin; Barrio, Alitagtag Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Malauin.)

Mulauin; Barrio, Orani Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Mulawin.)

Mulaw; see Mulau.

Mulawin; see Mulauin.

Mungo; Barrio, Tuao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Munyo.)

Munting Ambling; see Muntingambling.

Munting Bundoc; see Muntingbundok.

Munting Ilog; see Muntingilog.

Munting Indang; see Muntingindang.

Munting Tubig; see Muntingtubig.

Munting Tubig Dao; see Mungingbig Dao.

Munting Ylog; see Muntingilog.

Muntingambling; Barrio, Magdalena Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Ambling.)

Muntingbundok; Barrio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Bundoc.)

Muntingilog; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Ilog nor Munting Ylog.)

Muntingindang; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Indang nor Munting-Indang.)

Munting-Indang; see Mungingindang.

Muntinglupa; Barrio, Tagig Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Muntinlupa.)

Muntingtubig; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Tubig.)

Muntingtubig; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Tubig.)

Muntingtubig Dao; Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Munting Tubig Dao nor Munting-tubig Dao.)

Munting-tubig Dao; see Muntingtubig Dao.

Muntinlupa; see Muntinglupa.

Munyo; see Mungo.

Murcia; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

N.

Naba; see Nava.

Nabas; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Nabayugan; see Nabbayugan.

- Nabbacayan**; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Habbacayan nor Nablacayan.)
- Nabbayugan**; Barrio, Piat Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nabayugan.)
- Nablacayan*; see Nabbacayan.
- Nabua**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Nabu-ad*; see Nabuad.
- Nabuad**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Nabu-ad.)
- Nacaninuan*; see Nakanmuan.
- Nacavan*; see Sinakaban.
- Nactang**; Barrio, Capalonga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mactang.)
- Naga**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Naga**; Barrio, Tiwi Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Haga.)
- Nagalasauan*; see Nangalasauan.
- Nagas**; Barrio, Tiwi Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Hagas.)
- Nagasalanan*; see Nangalasauan.
- Nagbacalan*; see Nagbakalan.
- Nagbakalan**; Barrio, Batac Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Paoay Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon. (Not Nagbacalan.)
- Nagbuquel*; see Nagbukel.
- Nagbukel**; Barrio, Luba Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Nagbukel Tuguipa nor Nagbuquel.)
- Nagbukel**; Barrio, Santo Domingo Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Nagbuquel nor Nagbuquel.)
- Nagbukel**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Nagbuquel.)
- Nagbukel Tuguipa*; see Nagbukel.
- Nagbuquel*; see Nagbukel.
- Nagcalban*; see Nagcalbang.
- Nagcalbang**; Barrio, Nagearlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Nagcalban.)
- Nagearlan**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Nagganngam*; see Nagganungan.
- Nagganungan**; Barrio, Danglas Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Nagganngam.)
- Naghilo**; Point, eastern coast Port Laguimanoc, Tayabas Province, Luzon. *Nag-Iba*; see Nagiba.
- Nagiba**; Barrio, Mabina Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Nag-Iba.)
- Nagrangtayan**; Barrio, Sanchez Mira Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nagrantayan.)
- Nagrantayan*; see Nagrangtayan.
- Nagsabaran**; Barrio, Bangar Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Nagsararan.)
- Nagsararan*; see Nagsabaran.
- Nagsuay*; see Nagsulay.
- Nagsulay**; Barrio, Lila Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Nagsuay.)
- Naguilian**; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- Naguilian**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Naguilian**; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nagulian.)
- Naguitan*; see Nagustan.
- Nagulian*; see Naguilian.
- Nagustan**; Barrio, Nabas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Naguitan.)
- Nahapunan**; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Najapunan.)
- Nahauan**; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Najauan.)
- Nahusan**; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Najuc-an Najus-an, nor Najusan.)
- Naic**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Naipitan*; see Naypitan.
- Najapunan*; see Nahapunan.
- Najauan*; see Nahauan.
- Najuc-an*; see Nahusan.
- Najus-an*; see Nahusan.
- Najusan*; see Nahusan.

- Nakanmuan**; Barrio, Sabtang Municipality, Batanes Province, Sabtang Island, Batan Islands. (Not Nacatinuan.)
- Nakavan*; see Sinakaban.
- Nalinao*; see Malinao.
- Nalooc**; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Nalooc nor Nalook.)
- Nalo-oc*; *Nalook*; see Nalooc.
- Namabbalan**; Barrio, Tuguegarao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Namambalan.)
- Namacpacan**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Luna nor Namagpacan.)
- Namagpacan*; see Namacpacan.
- Namambalan*; see Namabbalan.
- Namarian*; see Nannarian.
- Nambolo*; see Mambulo.
- Nammuac*; *Namoac*; see Namuac.
- Namoro*; see San Jose.
- Nampicuan**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Namuac**; Barrio, Sanchez Mira Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nammuac nor Namoc.)
- Namuap*; see Namuat.
- Namuat**; Barrio, Gainza Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Mamuat nor Namuap.)
- Namuco**; Barrio, Rostario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mamuco nor Namuco.)
- Namunga**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Mamunga.)
- Namuoco*; see Namuco.
- Nananatan*; see Nanauatan.
- Nanauatan**; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Hanauatan nor Nananatan.)
- Nanca*; see Nangka.
- Nangalasaoan*; see Nangalasauan.
- Nangalasauan**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nagalasauan, Nagasalan, nor Nangalasaoan.)
- Nangattaban**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Nangattabban.)
- Nangattabban*; see Nangattaban.
- Nangca*; see Nangka.
- Nangka**; Barrio, Baliangao Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao; and Barrio, Libona Municipality, Bukidnon Province, Mindanao.
- Nangka**; Barrios, in Balamban and Danao Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, Tolong Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros; and Barrio, Torrijos Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Nangca.)
- Nangka**; Barrio, Mogpog Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Nanca nor Nangca.)
- Nangka**; Barrio, San Mateo Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Nanca nor Nanka.)
- Nanhaya**; Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Manyaya.)
- Nanka*; see Nangka.
- Nannarian**; Barrio, Penablanca Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Namarian.)
- Napaccion*; see Napawon.
- Napanon Grande*; see Napawon.
- Napanon Pequeño*; see Napawon.
- Napao**; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Poro nor Poro Napao.)
- Napauen*; *Napauon*; see Napawon.
- Napawon**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Napaccion, Napanon Grande, Napanon Pequeño, Napauen, nor Napauon.)
- Narirong**; Barrio, Barbasa Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Marirong.)
- Narvacan**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Narvaes*; see Narvaez.
- Narvaez**; Barrio, Bailen Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Narvaes nor Narvaiz.)
- Narvaiz*; see Narvaez.
- Nasarit*; see Nazaret.
- Nasoli*; see Nasuli.
- Nassiping**; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Hassiping.)
- Nasugbu**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Nasuli; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Nasoli.)

Natain-uaua; see Natainwawa.

Natainwawa; Barrio, Subic Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon. (Not Natain-uaua.)

Natapian; see Natappian.

Natappian; Barrio, Solana Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Natapian.)

Natinman; see Natunuan.

Natividad; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Nato; see Matu.

Natunauan; see Natunuan.

Natunuan; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Hatunuan nor Natunauan.)

Natunuan; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Natinman.)

Naujan; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.

Nava; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Naba.)

Naval; Municipality, Leyte Province, Biliran.

Navotas; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.)

Naypitan; Barrio, Nabua Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Naipitan.)

Nazaret; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Nasarit.)

New Washington; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Ningan; *Niogan*; *Niyogan*; see Niugan.

Niugan; Barrio, Angat Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Ningang.)

Niugan; Barrio, Cabuyao Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Ningang nor Niugan.)

Niugan; Barrio, Malabon Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Niogan.)

Niugan; Barrio, Pililia Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Niogan.)

***Niugan**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Niogan nor Niyogan.)

Nogalumbio; see Magalumbi.

Nonong Casto; see Nonongcasto.

Nonongcasto; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Nonong Casto.)

Norzagaray; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Noveleta; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.

Nuestra Señora del Carmen; see Carmen.

Nuestra Señora de Antipolo; see Antipolo.

Nuestra Señora del Rosario; see Rosario.

Nueva Caceres; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Nueva Coveta; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Nueva Vida; Barrio, Carmen Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Nueva-Vida nor Nuevavida.)

Nueva-Vida; *Nuevavida*; see Nueva Vida.

Nuigan; see Niugan.

O.

Oas; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Obalin; *Obaliu*; see Obaliw.

Obaliw; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Obalin, Obaliu, nor Obolico.)

Obando; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Obbog; see Ubug.

Obijan; see Ubihan.

Obohan; *Obojan*; see Obuhan.

Obojan; see Olbuhan.

Obolico; see Obaliw.

Obuhan; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Abojan nor Obohan.)

Obuhan; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Obohan, Obojan, nor Obujan.)

Obuhan; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Obojan nor Obujan.)

Obujan; see Obuhan.

Odiongan; Bay and Town, Capiz Province, Tablas, and Village, Misamis Province, Mindanao. (Not Odiungan.)

Odol; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ondol.)

Ogsip; see Ugsip.

Oinap; Sitio, Mabita Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Ouinap.)

Olbuhan; Barrio, Garcia Hernandez Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Obojan nor Olbujan.)

Olbujan; see Olbuhan.

Olongapo; Barrio, Subic Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.

Olo Olo; see Ololoo.

Ololoo; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Ololoo; Barrio, Santiago Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Olo Olo.)

Ombay; see Umabay.

Ombao; see Ombaw.

Ombaw; Barrio, Bula Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ombao.)

Omday; see Ondoy.

Omdoy; see Ondoy.

Onat; see Unat.

Ondol; see Ongdol.

Ondol; see Odol.

Ondoy; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Omday nor Omdoy.)

Ongdol; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ondol.)

Oobi; see Ube.

Oplis; see Oplis.

Oplez; see Oplis.

Oplis; Sitio, Lilio Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Oples nor Oplez.)

Oplis; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Oples, Oplez, nor Opliz.)

Opliz; see Oplis.

Opon; Municipality, Cebu Province, Mactan.

Oquendo; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Orani; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.

Oras; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Orig; see Oring.

Oring; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Orig.)

Orion; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.

Ormoc; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Oroquieta; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.

Oslob; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Osman; see Usman.

Otabi; see Utabi.

Otavi; see Utabi.

Oton; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Ouac; see Owak.

Oug; see Uog.

Quinap; see Oinap.

Owac; see Owak.

***Owak**; Barrio, Bilar Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Ouac nor Uac.)

Owak; Barrio, Hilongos Municipality, Leyte Municipality, Leyte. (Not Owac.)

P.

P. de Tavera; see Tavera.

Paagahan; Barrio, Mabita Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Paagajan nor Paagohan.)

Paagajan; see Paagahan.

Paagohan; see Paagahan.

Pabrica; see Fabrica.

Paca; see Pacac.

Pacac; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Pacae nor Paca.)

Pacac; see Pacac.

Padio; see Badio.

Paete; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Pagalangan; see San Roque.

- Pagbilao**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Pagbonitan**; see Pagbunitan.
- Pagbunitan**; Barrio, Sigma Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pagbonitan nor Pagpunitang.)
- Pagnitoan**; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pagnituan nor Papuitan.)
- Pagnituan**; see Pagnitoan.
- Pagnonahan**; see Santiago.
- Pagonohan**; see Santiago.
- Pagpunitang**; see Pagbunitan.
- Pagsagnahan**; see Pagsagnahan.
- Pagsagnahan**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pagsagnahan.)
- Pagsagnahan**; see Pagsangahan.
- Pagsagnahan**; see Pagsagnahan.
- Pagsagnahan**; Barrio, Basud Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pagsagnahan, Pagsanghan, Pinagsangahan, nor Pinagsangahan.)
- Pagsanghan**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pagsanghan nor Pagsanhan.)
- Pagsanghan**; see Pagsangahan.
- Pagsanhan**; see Pagsanghan.
- Pagsanghan**; see Pagsanghan.
- Pagsanjan**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Pagsawitan**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pasautitan.)
- Pagtodlan**; see Pagtudlan.
- Pagtudlan**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pagtodlan nor Pantodlan.)
- Palacu**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Palaen.)
- Palaen**; see Palacu.
- Palahanan**; see Palahanan 1°.
- Palahanan 1°**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Palahanan, Palajanan, nor Palajanan 1°.)
- Palahanan 2°**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Palajanan 2°.)
- Palajanan**; see Palahanan 1°.
- Palajanan 1°**; see Palahanan 1°.
- Palajanan 2°**; see Palahanan 2°.
- Palale**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Palate nor Polale.)
- Palanan**; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- Palanca**; see Palanka.
- Palanco**; **Palanog**; see Masbate.
- Palanig**; see Palauig.
- Palanka**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Palanca.)
- Palapag**; Municipality, Samar, Province, Samar.
- Palapag**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Palapag.)
- Palate**; see Palale.
- Palauig**; Barrio, Calolbon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Palanig.)
- Palauig**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Palawit**; see Palawit.
- Palawan**; Island, and a passage west of island. (Not Paragua.)
- Palawit**; Barrio, Malabon Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Palawit.)
- Palina**; see Ibabang Palina.
- Palingouac**; see Palingowac.
- Palingowac**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Palingouac nor Palinguac.)
- Palinguac**; see Palingowac.
- Pallao**; see Pallaw.
- Pallaw**; Barrio, Lagangilang Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Pallao.)
- Pallocan**; see Pallokan.
- Pallokan**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pallocan.)
- Pallusao**; see Palusao.
- Palnab**; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Paluab.)
- Palo**; Reef, River, and Town, western part of San Pedro Bay, northeastern part of Leyte. (Not Palos.)
- Paloan**; see Poloan.

Palok; see Patok.

Palompon; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Paloyon; Barrio, Nabua Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Paluyon.)

Palpag; see Palapag.

Palta; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Palto nor Polta.)

Palto; see Palta.

Paluab; see Palnab.

Paluan; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.

Palusao; Barrio, Faire Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Pallusao nor Patusao.)

Paluyon; see Paloyon.

Pamarauan; see Pamarawan.

Pamarawan; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Pamarauan.)

Pamboan; see Pambuhan.

Pambohan; see Pambuhan.

Pambuan; see Pambuhan.

Pambuhan; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pambohan nor Pambujan.)

Pambuhan; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Pambujan.)

Pambuhan; Poblacion (Municipal government barrio), Pambuhan Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Pambujan.)

Pambuhan; Barrio, Gapan Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon. (Not Pambuan nor Pamboan.)

Pambuhan; see Panbuan.

Pambuhan Sur; Poblacion (Municipal government barrio), Hernani Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Pambujan Sur.)

Pambujan; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Pambujan; see Pambuhan.

Pambujan Sur; see Pambuhan Sur.

Pamdam; see Pandan.

Pamibtan; see Pamintan.

Pamilao; see Panilao.

Pamingayan; see Paningayan.

Pamintan; Barrio Siruma Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pamibtan nor Panimtan.)

Pamoragnon; see Pamorangan.

Pamorangan; see Pamorangan.

Pamorangan; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pamoragnon, Pamorangan nor Pamurangan.)

Pamotic; see Pamutic.

Pampang; see Pangpang.

Pampango; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pangpango.)

Pampas; see Dampas.

Pamplona; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Pamplona; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Pamurangan; see Pamorangan.

Pamutic; Barrio, Pidigan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Pamotic.)

Pana; see Pawa.

Panadan; Barrio, Cabusao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pandan.)

Panagbacahan; see Pinagbacahan.

Panagkaanoran; see Panagkaanuran.

Panagkaanuran; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Panagkaanoran, Pinagcaanoran, nor Pingcaanuran.)

Panaitayon; see Panaytayon.

Panangkilon; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pananguilon nor Pananguilon.)

Pananguilon; see Panangkilon.

Pananguilon; see Panangkilon.

Panay; Gulf, south of Panay and west of Negros, between Naso Point, Panay, and Sojotan Point, Negros.

Panay; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Panayacan; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Panaycayan.)

Panaycayan; see Panayacan.

- Panaytayon**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Panaitayon.)
- Panbuhán**; Barrio, Daet Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pambuhan.)
- Pancipit*; see Pansipit.
- Pandacaque*; see Pandakaki.
- Pandacaqui*; see Pandakaki.
- Pandakaki**; Barrio, Mexico Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Pandacaqui.)
- Pandakaki**; Barrio, Tayabas Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Pandacaque.)
- Pandam*; see Pandan.
- Pandan**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Landan.)
- Pandan**; Barrio, Orion Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Pandam nor Pandam.)
- Pandan**; Municipality, Albay Province, Catanduanes.
- Pandan**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Pandan*; see Panadan.
- Pandanón & Cabulan**; Barrio, Jetafe Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Cabol-an or Pandanon & Cabul-an, nor Pandanon Cabul-an.)
- Pandanón Cabul-an*; see Pandanon & Cabulan.
- Pandol**; Barrio, Corella Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pondol.)
- Pang-at*; see Pangot.
- Pang-ot*; see Pangot.
- Panghayaan**; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pangtayaan.)
- Panghulan**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Panhulan nor Panjulan.)
- Pangihanan*; see Pangihawan.
- Pangihawan**; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pangihanan nor Pangijauan.)
- Pangijauan*; see Pangihawan.
- Pangil**; Barrio, Amadeo Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Panguil.)
- Pangil**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Panglao**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Panglao.
- Pangot**; Barrio, Lagayan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Pangat, Pang-ot, nor Pañgot.)
- Pañgot*; see Pangot.
- Pangpang**; River and Sitio, Magallanes Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Pampang.)
- Pangpango*; see Pampang.
- Pangtayaan*; see Panghayaan.
- Panguil*; see Pangil.
- Panhulan*; see Panghulan.
- Panician*; see Panisihan.
- Panikihan**; Barrio, Baras Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Paniquihan nor Paniquijan.)
- Panilao**; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Pami-lao.)
- Panili*; see Pawili.
- Panimtan*; see Pamintan.
- Paningayan**; Barrio, Laua-an Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Pamingayan.)
- Panipiason*; see Panipyason.
- Panipyason**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Panipiason.)
- Panique*; see Paniqui.
- Paniqui**; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.
- Paniqui**; Point and Sitio, Dimasalang Municipality, Masbate Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Panique.)
- Paniquihan*; see Panikihan.
- Paniquijan*; see Panikihan.
- Panisihan**; Barrio, Dimasalang Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate. (Not Panisijan nor Panician.)
- Panisijan*; see Panisihan.
- Panitan**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Panjulan*; see Panghulan.
- Panlagangan**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Panlangangan.)
- Panlangangan*; see Panlagangan.
- Panong*; see Ponong.
- Panongyan*; see Panungyan.

- Pansipit**; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon (Not Pancipit.)
- Pansol**; Sitio, Calamba Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pansol-Pugon.)
- Pansol-Pugon*; see Pansol.
- Pantabangan**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Pantodlan*; see Pagtudlan.
- Panungian*; see Panungyan.
- Panungyan**; Barrio, Mendez Nunez Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Panongyan nor Panungian.)
- Pao*; see Dao.
- Paoay**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Paombong**; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
- Papaya**; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Payapa.)
- Paouin*; see Pauwin.
- Papuitan*; see Pagnitoan.
- Paracale**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Parag-om*; see Parugum.
- Paragua*; see Palawan.
- Paranaque**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Parang**; Municipality, Moro Province, Cotabato District, Mindanao.
- Paranum**; Barrio, Lal-lo Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Paranun.)
- Paranun*; see Paranum.
- Pardo de Tavera*; see Tavera.
- Pariaan*; see Parian.
- Parian**; Barrio, Camalig Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Parian.)
- Parubcan**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Parubian.)
- Parubian*; see Parubcan.
- Parugum**; Barrio, Carigara Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Parag-om nor Parug-um.)
- Parug-um*; see Parugum.
- Pasacao**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Pasaguin*; see Pasaguining.
- Pasaguining**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Pasaguin nor Pasaguining.)
- Pasauitan*; see Pagsawitan.
- Pasay**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Pasig**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Pasigui*; see Pasugi.
- Paso de Tabla**; Sitio, Noveleta Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Paso de Tablas.)
- Paso de Tablas*; see Paso de Tabla.
- Pasolo**; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pasoo.)
- Pasong Cauayan*; see Pasong Kawayan.
- Pasong Kawayan**; Barrio, Malabon Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Pasong Cauayan.)
- Pasoo*; see Pasolo.
- Passi**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Passikan*; see Pawikan.
- Pastrana**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Pasugi**; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pasigui, Pasugui, nor Pasuqui.)
- Pasuqui*; see Pasugi.
- Pasuguin*; see Pasaguining.
- Pasuquil*; see Pasugi.
- Pasuquin**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Pateros**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Patilinan*; see Patitinan.
- Patimbao**; Barrio, Santa Cruz Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Patimbaw nor Timbao.)
- Patimbaw*; see Patimbao.
- Patitinan**; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Patilinan.)
- Patnongon**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Patoc*; see Patok.
- Patok**; Barrio, Bucay Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Patoc.)
- Patok**; Barrio, Dagami Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Patoc nor Palok.)

- Patterson**; Reef, near Cabulauan Island, northeast of Palawan.
- Patucannay*; see Patuccannay.
- Patuccannay**; Barrio, Tayum Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Patucannay.)
- Patungan**; Sitio, Pinagsanghan Barrio, Maragondong Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Patugan.)
- Patusao*; see Palusao.
- Paua*; see Pawa.
- Paucan*; see Pawikan.
- Pauli*; see Pawili.
- Pauin*; see Pauwin.
- Pauli**; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pauti.)
- Pauti*; see Pauli.
- Pauwin**; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Paouin nor Pauin.)
- Pawa**; Barrio, Umanjug Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu, Barrio, Boac Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; Barrio, Basbate Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate; and Barrio Matnog Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Paua.)
- Pawa**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pana nor Paua.)
- Pawikan**; Barrio, Caibiran Municipality, Leyte Province, Billiran Island. (Not Paucan nor Passikan.)
- Pawili**; Barrio, Bula Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Paulli.)
- Pawili**; Pili Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Panili nor Paulli.)
- Paya Rock*; see Round Island.
- Payapa*; see Papaya.
- Pedro**; Reef, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Pela Patio*; see Tilapatio.
- Pena Francia*; *Peña Francia*; see Penafrancia.
- Penablanca**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Penafrancia**; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pena Francia nor Peña Francia.)
- Penaranda**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Penarrubia**; Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Penayangan*; see Panayagan Norte.
- Penitan*; see Pinitan.
- Pérez Dasmariñas*; see Dasmariñas.
- Perez-Dasmariñas*; see Dasmariñas.
- Pestola*; see Pistola.
- Philippine**; Islands, Malay Archipelago. (Not Filipinas, Indias Españolas, Magallania, nor San Lazaro.)
- Pias**; Barrio, Villasis Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Piaz.)
- Piat**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Piaz*; see Pias.
- Picas*; see Pikas.
- Piddig**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- Pidpid**; Settlement, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Piedra**; Point, on Cape Bolinao, western coast of Luzon. (Not Piedras.)
- Pig Basagan*; see Pigbasagan.
- Pigbasagan**; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pig Basagan.)
- Pigot**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Pig-ot.)
- Pig-ot*; see Pigot.
- Pikas**; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- Pikas**; Barrio, Barugo Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Picas.)
- Pila**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Pilar**; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.
- Pilar**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Pilar**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Pilar**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

- Pilar**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Poson.
- Pile**; see Pili.
- Pili**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Pili**; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Romblon Province, Sibuyan. (Not Pile.)
- Pililla**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- Pinagbacahan**; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Panagbacahan nor Pinagbacajan.)
- Pinagbacajan*; see Pinagbacahan.
- Pinag Bayanan*; see Pinagbayan.
- Pinagbayan**; Barrio, Pitogo Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Pinag Bayanan.)
- Pinagcaanoran*; see Panagkaanuran.
- Pinagcanitan*; see Pinagcauitan.
- Pinagcauitan**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pinagcanitan.)
- Pinaghawanan*; see Pinaghawanan.
- Pinaghawanan**; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pinaghauanan.)
- Pinagsangahan**; Barrio, Pagsanjan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not San Sebastian nor San Sebastián.)
- Pinagsaňghan*; see Pagsangahan.
- Pinagsangahan*; see Pagsangahan.
- Pinagsanhan*; see Pinagsanghan.
- Pinagsanghan**; Barrio, Maragondon Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Pinagsanhan.)
- Pinalacan*; see Pinalaccan.
- Pinalaccan**; Barrio, Piat Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Pinalacan.)
- Pinamalayan**; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.
- Pinamihagan**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pinamijagan.)
- Pinamijagan*; see Pinamihagan.
- Pinamopoan**; Barrio, Capocan Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Pinamopo-an nor Pinamopoan.)
- Pinamopo-an*; see Pinamopoan.
- Pinamopooan*; see Pinamopoan.
- Pinamucan**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pinamuc-An.)
- Pinamucan**; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pinamuc-an.)
- Pinamuc-an*; see Pinamucan.
- Pinamuc-An*; see Pinamucan.
- Pinamungajan**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Pinaod**; Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Pinaud.)
- Pinaud*; see Pinaod.
- Pinayagan*; see Panayagan Norte.
- Pinayagan Norte**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Penayangan nor Pinayagan.)
- Pinagcaanuran*; see Panagkaanuran.
- Pinitan**; Barrio, Siruma Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Penitan.)
- Pinopoc**; Barrio, Alcala Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Pinupuc.)
- Pintuyan**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Panaon.
- Pinupuc*; see Pinopoc.
- Pistola**; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Pestola.)
- Pitaoy*; see Bitao.
- Pitingbuhangin*; see Putingbuhangin.
- Pitogo**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Placer**; Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.
- Pocutan**; Sitio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pucutan.)
- Podiat**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pudiot nor Pudiot-Macato.)
- Pogaagnahan*; see Pogsagnahan.
- Pogsagnahan**; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Pagsagnañan, Pagsaguahan, Pogaagnahan, nor Pogsagnañan.)
- Pogsagnañan*; see Pogsagnahan.
- Pola**; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.
- Polale*; see Palale.

Polange; see Polangui.

Polangi; see Polangui.

Polangue; see Polangui.

Polangui; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.

Polangui; Barrio, Calbiga Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Polange, Polangi, nor Polangi.)

Polangui; Barrio, Catarman Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Polange.)

Polangui; Barrio, Taft Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Polange nor Polangue.)

Polantona; Barrio, Lupi Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Palantuna, Pulantima, nor Pulantuna.)

Polillo; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Polillo.

Polo; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Pulo.)

Polo; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Polcan; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Paloan.)

Polong Anahao; *Polong Anapao*; see Polonganahao.

Polong Balibagohan; *Polong Balibaguhan*; see Polongbalibagohan.

Polong Niogan; *Polong-Inogan*; *Polong-Niogan*; see Polongniogan.

Polonganahao; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Polong Anahao nor Polong Anapao.)

Polongbalibagohan; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Polong Balibagohan nor Polong Balibaguhan.)

Polongniogan; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Polong-Inogan, Polong Niogan, nor Polong-Niogan.)

Polta; see Palta.

Polungubat; see Pulongabat.

Ponce; *Ponco*; see Pongko.

Pongco; see Pongko.

Pondol; see Pandol.

Pongko; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Ponce, Ponco, nor Pongco.)

Ponong; Barrio, Magarao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Panong.)

Pontevedra; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Pontevedra; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Po-oc; *Pook*; see Pooc.

Pooc; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Po-oc nor Pook.)

Pooc, Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Boliran y Pooc.)

Pooc; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pook.)

Pooc; Barrio, Santa Rosa Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Puoc.)

Porac; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.

Poro; *Poro Napao*; see Napao.

Porosa; Sitio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. Not Purusa.)

Posecion; see Posesion.

Posesion; Barrio, Polo Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Posecion.)

Potal; see Putal.

Poting Bato; *Potingbato*; see Putingbato.

Potingcahoy; *Potingkahoy*; see Putingkahoy.

Potol; see Putol.

Pototam; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Pozorrubio; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Pozorubio.)

Prensa; Barrio, Marilao Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Prensa.)

Prensa; see Prensa.

Prieto Diaz; Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.

Primo; Reef, between Culion and Dumarán Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Puangyuta; see Puangyuta.

Puangyuta; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island, (Not Puangyuta.)

Pucutan; see Pocutan.

Pudiot; see Podiat.

Pudiot-Macato; see Podiat.

Puerta Rivas; Barrio, Balanga Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Puerta Tiras.)

Puerta Tiras; see Puerta Rivas.

Puerto Princesa; Township, Provincial Capital, Palawan Province, Palawan.

Pugan; see Pugay.

Pugay; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Pugan.)

Pugo; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.

Puis; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Puiz.)

Puiz; see Puis.

Pulang Bato; *Pulang-Bato*; see Pulangbato.

Pulangbato; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pulang Bato nor Pulang-Bato.)

Pulang-Buhangin; see Pulongbuhangin.

Pulantima; *Pulantuna*; see Polantona.

Pulilan; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Pulo; see Polo.

Pulong Buhangin; see Pulongbuhangin.

Pulong Bunga; Barrio, Silang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Pulong Bunga.)

Pulongbuhangin; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Pulong Buhangin nor Pulang-Buhangin.)

Pulunggubat; *Pulong-Gubat*; see Pulongubat.

Pulongubat; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Pulong-Gubat nor Polungubat.)

Pulongubat; Barrio, Guinguinto Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Pulonggubat nor Pulungubat.)

Pulong Bunga; see Pulong Bunga.

Pulungubat; see Pulongubat.

Punta; see Punta Paris.

Punta Paris; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Punta.)

Puntog; Islands, lat. 9° 29' 0'', long. 118° 37' 5'', eastern coast Palawan.

Puoc; see Pooe.

Pura; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Puruza; see Porosa.

Puting Bato; *Puting-Bato*; see Putingbato.

Putingbato; Barrio, Calaca Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Poting Bato, Potingbato nor Puting-Bato.)

Putingbato; Barrio, Cataingan Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Masbate. (Not Poting Bato, Potingbato, nor Puting Bato.)

Putingbuhangin; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Pitingbuhangin, Puting Buhangin, nor Puting-Buhangin.)

Puting-Buhangin; *Puting Buhangin*; see Putingbuhangin.

Putingcahoy; *Puting-Cahoy*; see Putingkahoy.

Putingkahoy; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Potingcahoy, Potingkahoy, Puting-Cahoy, nor Putingcahoy.)

Putol; Barrio, of Tayabas Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Potol.)

Putol; Barrio, Kawit Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Potol.)

Putol; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Potol.)

Q.

Quebadia; see Quibadia.

Quiangan; see Kiangan.

Quianlog; Barrio, Calamba Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cayanlog.)

Quibadia; Barrio, Obando Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Quebadia.)

Quilbay; see Kilbay.

Quilib; see Kilib.

Quimmalasag; *Quim-Malasag*; see Kimmalasag.

Quinabcaban; see Kinabkaban.

Quinagbaan; *Quinagba-an*; see Kinagbaan.

Quinalansan; *Quinalausan*; see Kinalansan.

Quinamatayang Kabayo; Barrio, San Miguel Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Quinamatayan-Cabayo, Kinamatayan Kabayo, nor Kinamatayang-Cabayo.)

Quinamatayan-Cabayo; see Quinamatayang Kabayo.

Quinapon-an; *Quinaponan*; see Kinaponan.

Quinasayan; *Quinasay-an*; *Quinasayay*; see Kinasayan.

Quinastillohan; *Quinastillojan*; see Kinastillohan.

Quinato-an; see Guinatoan.

Quinatoyan; see Kinatuyan.

Quinaviti; *Quinavitt*; see Kinabiti.

Quinayuga; *Quinayuya*; see Kinayuya.

Quingua; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.

Quinoguitan; see Kinokitan.

Quintas; see Guintas.

Quios; see Kios.

Quipot; see Kipot.

Quiragnay; *Quirangay*; *Quirañgay*; see Kiragnay.

Quitang; see Kitang.

R.

Ragalumbi; see Magalumbi.

Ragay; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Raais; see Rawis.

Rapu-Rapu; Municipality, Albay Province, Rapu-Rapu.

Raquitdaquit; see Dakit.

Rawis; see Rawis.

Rawis; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Raais.)

Rawis; Barrios, in Bacnotan and Santo Tomas Municipalities, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Raais nor Raais.)

Rawis; Barrios, in Calbayog and Calbiga Municipalities, Samar Province, Samar; Barrio, Dulag Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; and Barrio, Libon Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Raais.)

Rawis; Barrio, Laoang Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Rawis; Barrio, Vigan Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Raais.)

Remedio; Barrio, Sulat Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Del Remedio.)

Romblon; Municipality, Capiz Province (subprovince Romblon), Romblon.

Romblon; Pass, between Romblon and Tablas Islands.

Rosales; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Rosario; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Rosario; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.

Rosario; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.

Rosario; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Nuestra Señora del Rosario.)

Rosario; Barrio, San Pablo Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Santisimo Rosario nor Santo Rosario.)

Round Island; Small islet of the Cuyo Group, lat. $10^{\circ} 47\frac{1}{4}'$ N., long. $120^{\circ} 36\frac{1}{2}'$ E., east of Palawan. (Not Paya Rock.)

Rungus; Point, eastern coast of Luzon. (Not Bungus nor Bungul.)

S.

S. Agustín; see San Agustin.

S. Antonio; see San Antonio.

S. Francisco; see Auyaoyao.

S. Ignacio; see San Ignacio.

S. Isidro; *S. Isidro*; see San Isidro.

S. Isidro; see San Isidro Norte.

S. Isidro Norte; see San Isidro Norte.

S. Isidro Sur; see San Isidro Sur.

S. Joaquín; see San Joaquin.

S. Jose; see San Jose.

Saban; see Sabang.

Sabang; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Lubang.)

Sabang; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Saban.)

Sabang; see Batalay.

Sabangan; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.

Sabidug; Barrio, Sabtang Municipality, Batanes Province, Sabtang Island, Batan Islands. (Not Savidug.)

Sabino; Reef, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Sablayan; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.

Sabomague; see Salomagui.

Sabtang; Municipality, Batanes Province, Sabtang.

Sacra Familia; see Sacrafamilia.

Sacrafamilia; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Sacra Familia nor Sagrada Familia.)

Sacsac; *Sac-sac*; see Saksak.

Sagada; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Bontoc), Luzon.

Sagay; Municipality, Misamis Province, Camiguin.

Sagay; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Sagnay; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Sagrada Familia; see Sacrafamilia.

Saisain; see Saysain.

Saisoc; see Saksak.

Saksak; Barrios in Aloquinsan, Catmon, and Mandaue Municipalities, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Manjuyod Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Sacsac.)

Saksak; Barrio, Bacong Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Sacsac nor Saisoc.)

Saksak; Barrio, Dalaguete Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Sacsac nor Sacsac.)

Salamagui; see Salomague, Salamagui
Salao; see Salaw.

Salasa; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Salaw; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Salao.)

Salcedo; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Salincob; *Salincob*; see Salincub.

Salincub; Barrio, Bacnotan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Salincob nor Salincob.)

Salincub; Barrio, Santiago Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Saling; Barrio, Balilihan Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Saling nor San Roque.)

Sal-ing; see Saling.

Sallapadan; Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.

Salomague; Harbor and Town, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Salamagui.)

***Salomagui**; Barrio, Amulung Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Calamagui, Camalagui, nor Salamagui.)

***Salomagui**; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Salamagui nor Salomague.)

Salomagui; Barrio, Salasa Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Saloysoy; Barrio, Meycauayan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Salusoy.)

Salsoquin; see Sulsugin.

Salud; see Lalud.

Salusoy; see Saloysoy.

Salvacion; Barrio, Jamindan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Salvador.)

Salvacion; see Mabalodbalod Gignanoy.

Salvador; see Salvacion.

Samal; Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon.

Samalague; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Samalagui, Samlaguey, nor Sarulagui.)

- Samalague;** Barrio, Patnongon Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Samlagui nor Samalagui.)
Samalagui; see Samalague.
- Samar;** Sea, bounded by Samar, Leyte, Masbate, and Luzon Islands.
- Sambat;* see Sambat Ibaba.
- Sambat Ibaba;** Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sambat nor Sambat Ybaba.)
Sambat Ibaba; see Sambat Ibaba.
- Sambat Ilaya;** Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sambat Ylaya.)
Sambat Ylaya; see Sambat Ilaya.
- Samboan;** Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Samlaguey;* see Samalague.
- Samlagui;* see Samalague.
- Sampaloc;** Barrio, Pitogo Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Tanay Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon (Not Sampalok.)
- Sampaloc;** Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Sampalok;* see Sampaloc.
- Sampiro;** Barrio, Balayan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sanpiro.)
- San Agustin;** Barrio, Dasmaringas Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not San Augustin.)
- San Agustin;** Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Agusting.)
San Angel; see Santo Angel.
- San Antonio;** Barrio, Casiguran Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Boton nor S. Antonio.)
- San Antonio;** Municipality, Samar Province, Dalupiri.
- San Antonio;** Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- San Antonio;** Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- San Augustin;* see San Agustin.
- San Buenaventura;* see Buenaventura.
- San Carlos;** Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Carlos;** Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- San Domingo;* see Santo Domingo.
- San Emilio;** Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Lepanto), Luzon.
- San Esteban;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- San Fabian;** Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Felipe;** Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- San Felipe Neri;** Municipality, Itizal Province, Luzon. (Not San Felipe Nery, Mandaloyong, nor Mandaloya.)
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Provincial Capital, La Union Province, Luzon.
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Provincial Capital, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Romblon Province, Sibuyan.
- San Fernando;** Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Ticao.
- San Francisco;** Municipality, Cebu Province, Pasijan.
- San Francisco Cuyaoayao;* see Auyao-yao.
- San Francisco de Malabon;** Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- San Francisco y Auyaoayao;* see Auyao-yao.
- San Gabriel;** Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not San Grabiell.)
- San Gabriel;** Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
- San Grabiell;* see San Gabriel.
- San Ignacio;** Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Bubuyan, S. Ignacio, nor San Ygnacio.)
- San Ildefonso;** Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
- San Isidro;** Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not San Ysidro.)

- San Isidro**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Isidro nor San Ysidro.)
- San Isidro**; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Hibaras.)
- San Isidro**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Isidro nor San Ysidro.)
- San Isidro**; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not San Ysidro.)
- San Isidro**; Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not San Ysidro.)
- San Isidro**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- San Isidro**; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- San Isidro (Potot)**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Isidro Labrador**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Isidro Norte**; Barrio, Santo Tomas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Isidro, S. Isidro Norte, nor San Ysidro Norte.)
- San Isidro Sur**; Barrio, Santo Tomas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Isidro Sur nor San Ysidro Sur.)
- San Jacinto**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Jacinto**; Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Ticao.
- San Joaquin**; Barrio, Santo Tomas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not S. Joaquin nor San Joaquin.)
- San Joaquin**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- San Jose**; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Balongay, Balungay, nor San Jose (Balonagay).)
- San Jose**; Barrio, Casiguran Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Namoro nor S. Jose.)
- San Jose**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- San Jose**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- San Jose**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- San Jose**; Township, Mindoro Province, Mindoro.
- San Jose*; see San Jose Monte.
- San Jose (Balonagay)*; see San Jose.
- San Jose de Ibana*; see Ivaña.
- San Jose Monte**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not San Jose.)
- San Jose o Battuquit*; see Battuquit.
- San Juan**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- San Juan**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province (subprovince Siquijor), Siquijor.
- San Juan*; see San Juan Arroyao.
- San Juan Arroyao**; Barrio, Bato Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not San Juan.)
- San Juan Del Monte**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- San Juaquin*; see San Joaquin.
- San Julian**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- San Leonardo**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- San Luis**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- San Manuel**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Manuel**; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.
- San Marcelino**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- San Mateo**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.
- San Mateo*; see Marquina.
- San Miguel**; Barrio, northeast coast Linapacan Island, belonging to Coron Township, Busuanga Island, Palawan Province.
- San Miguel**; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
- San Miguel**; Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not San Miguel de Mayume.)
- San Miguel**; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- San Narciso**; Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.

- San Nicolas;** Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
- San Nicolas;** Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Pablo;** Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- San Pablo;** Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- San Pablo and San Pedro;* see San Pedro.
- San Pascual;** Municipality, Sorsogon Province (subprovince Masbate), Burias.
- San Pedro;** Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not San Pablo and San Pedro.)
- San Quintin;** Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- San Quintin;** Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- San Rafael;** Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, Ticao Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Gibraltar.)
- San Rafael;** Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon.
- San Rafael;** Point, most southern one on Ticao Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Sulangan.)
- San Remigio;** Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- San Remigio;** Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- San Roque;** Barrio, Pila Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Pagalangan.)
- San Roque;** Barrio, Iriga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not San Roque Norte.)
- San Roque;* see Saling.
- San Roque Norte;* see San Roque.
- San Santiago;* see Santiago.
- San Sebastian;* see Pinagsanghan.
- San Simon;** Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- San Talaungan;* *San Talaungan;* see Talaungan.
- San Vicente;** Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- San Vicente;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- San Ygnacio;* see San Ignacio.
- San Ysidro;* see San Isidro.
- San Ysidro Norte;* see San Isidro Norte.
- San Ysidro Sur;* see San Isidro Sur.
- Sanchez Mira;** Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Sangcolong;* see Songcolan.
- Sanpiro;* see Sampiro.
- Santa;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santa Anastasia;** Barrio, Santa Tomas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sta. Anastacia.)
- Santa Barbara;** Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Santa Barbara;** Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Santa Catalina;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santa Cruz;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santa Cruz;** Municipality, Provincial Capital, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Santa Cruz;** Municipality, Zambales Province, Luzon.
- Santa Cruz;** Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque.
- Santa Cruz;** Township, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.
- Santa Cruz Bigaa;* see Bigaa.
- Santa Cruz de Malabon;** Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Santa Fe;** Municipality, Cebu Province, Bantayan.
- Santa Felcitas;* see Santa Felicitas.
- Santa Felicitas;** Barrio, Faire Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Santa Felecitas.)
- Santa Lucia;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santa Magdalena;** Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.
- Santa Margarita;** Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Santa Maria;** Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Santa Maria de Pandi.)
- Santa Maria;** Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santa Maria;** Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- Santa Maria;** Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

- Santa Maria**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Santa Maria de Pandi*; see Santa Maria.
- Santa Misericordia*; see Misericordia.
- Santa Rita**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Santa Rita**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Santa Rosa**; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Santa Rosa**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Santa Teresa**; Barrio, Dumalag Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Santa Tereze.)
- ***Santa Teresa**; Barrio, Malilipot Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Santa Tereze nor Sta. Teresa.)
- Santa Teresa**; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Mindoro Province. Mindoro, and Barrio, San Miguel Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Santa Tereze*; see Santa Teresa.
- Santiago**; Barrio, Casiguran Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Pagonohan, Pagnonahan, nor Santo Santiago.)
- Santiago**; Barrio, Santo Tomas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not San Santiago.)
- Santiago**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santiago**; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon.
- Santiago de Galicia**; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Santiago de Galina.)
- Santiago de Galine*; see Santiago de Galicia.
- Santisimo Rosario*; see Rosario.
- Santo Angel**; Barrio, San Pablo Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not San Angel.)
- Santo Domingo**; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not San Domingo.)
- Santo Domingo**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.
- Santo Domingo**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Santo Nino**; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.
- Santo Nino**; Municipality, Samar Province, Limbacauayan.
- Santo Rosario*; see Rosario.
- Santo Santiago*; see Santiago.
- Santo Tomas**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Santo Tomas**; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.
- Santo Tomas**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
- Santo Toribio**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Santo Torribio.)
- Santo Torribio*; see Santo Toribio.
- Santol**; Barrio, Malolos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Santor.)
- Santol**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
- Santor*; see Santol.
- Sapang Bayan*; see Sapangbayan.
- Sapangbayan**; Barrio, Calumpit Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Zapang-Bayan, Sapang-Bayan, nor Sapang Bayan.)
- Sapang-Bayan*; see Sapangbayan.
- Sapang Putic*; see Sapangputik.
- Sapang-Putic*; see Sapangputik.
- Sapang Putik*; see Sapangputik.
- Sapangputik**; Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Sapang-Putic, Sapang Putic, nor Sapang Putik.)
- Sapian**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Sapote*; see Zapote.
- Sara**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Saragoza*; see Zaragoza.
- Saragoza*; see Zaragoza.
- Saravia**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Sariaya**; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Sarulagui*; see Samalague.
- Sauang*; see Sawang.
- Saub**; Barrio and Plantation, on Saub River, and River, lat. 9° 29' 1'', long. 118° 36' 5'', eastern coast Palawan.
- Savidug*; see Sabidug.

- Sawang**; Barrio, Lobo Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sauang.)
- Sawang**; Barrio, Maria Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros; and Barrio, Romblon Municipality, Romblon Province, Romblon Island. (Not Sauang.)
- Sawin*; see Lawin.
- Sayao**; Barrio, Mogpog Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.
- Sayao**; Barrio, Penarrubia Township, Abra Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Sibonga Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Sayaw.)
- Sayaw*; see Sayao.
- Saysain**; Barrio, Bagac Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Salsain.)
- Seged*; see Sogod.
- Semirara**; Island and Town, southeast of Mindoro. (Not Semerara nor Cimirara.)
- Sevilla**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Sexmoan**; Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon.
- Seyran*; see Siiran.
- Siasi**; Island and Town, in Sulu Archipelago. (Not Siassi.)
- Siaton**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.
- Sibagoan*; see Sibaguan.
- Sibaguan**; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Sibagoan.)
- Sibalao*; see Sibaliw.
- Sibalco*; see Sibaliw.
- Sibatio*; see Sibaliw.
- Sibaliw**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Sibalao, Sibaleo, nor Sibatio.)
- Sibalom**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Sibonga**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Sibulan**; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.
- Sibuyan**; Sea, bounded by Luzon, Burias, Masbate, Panay, and Tablas Islands.
- Sidsid**; Point, southeast coast of Linapacan Island, northeast of Palawan. (Not Tarataha.)
- Sierra Nevada**; Barrio, Tinambac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tierra Nevada.)
- Sigay**; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
- Sigcay*; see Sigkay.
- Sigkay**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Sigcay.)
- Sigma**; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.
- Siiran**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Seyran.)
- Silang**; Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon.
- Silay**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Sili**; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Kalinga), Luzon.
- Simala*; see Sinala.
- Simamla**; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Simamola nor Simanla.)
- Simamola*; see Simamla.
- Simanla*; see Simamla.
- Simbola*; see Simbula.
- Simbula**; Barrio, Culasi Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Simbola.)
- Simiguig**; Barrio, Pamplona Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Zimiguig nor Zimigui.)
- Simondojan*; see Sinunduhan.
- Sinabcaban*; see Sinabsaban.
- Sinabsaban**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Sinabcaban.)
- Sinacaban*; see Sinakaban.
- Sinait**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Sinnait.)
- Sinakaban**; Barrio and River, Jimenez Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao. (Not Nacavan, Nakavan, nor Sinacaban.)
- Sinala**; Barrio, Bauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Simala.)
- Sinan*; see Siuan.
- Singay Dala*; see Dalasingay.
- Sinicquing**; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Siniguig.)
- Siniguig*; see Sinicquing.

Siniloan; Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.

Sinipian; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sinisian.)

Sinisian; see Sinipian.

Sinondohan; see Sinunduhan.

Sinondojan; see Sinunduhan.

Sinondolan; see Sinundulan.

Sinonduhan; see Sinundulan.

Sintorisan; see Sinturisan.

Sinturisan; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sintorisan.)

Sinunduhan; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Simondojan, Sinondohan, Sinonduhan, nor Sinondojan.)

Sinundulan; Barrio, Sao Remigio Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Sinondolan.)

Sinundungan; Barrio, Gattaran Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Zinudungan, Zunindungan, nor Zinundungan.)

Sipocot; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Siquijor; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province (subprovince Siquijor), Siquijor.

Siran Lupa; *Sirang Lupa*; *Siranglupa*; see Siranglupa.

Siranglupa; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sirang-Lupa.)

Siranglupa; Barrio, Calamba Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Siran Lupa nor Sirang-Lupa.)

Siruma; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Siroma.)

Sisilmen; see Sisilmin.

Sisilmin; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Sisilmen.)

Siuan; Barrio, Rizal Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Sinan.)

Siuanan; Barrio, Pamplona Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Zinaman nor Ziuanan.)

Siyio; see Libho.

Soblangon; see Sublangan.

Socol; see Sucol.

Sógod; see Sogod.

Sogod; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Seged nor Sógod.)

Sogod; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Sogod Sur; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Sohuton; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Sojoton nor Sojuton.)

Sojoton; *Sojuton*; see Sohuton.

Solana; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Solano; Township, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Luzon.

Solib; see Sulib.

Solsona; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.

Solsuguin; see Sulsugin.

Sombrero; see Cabulauan.

Somucab; see Sumucab.

Son-culan; see Sunculan.

Songcolan; Barrio, New Washington Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Sangcolong nor Songcolon.)

Songcolon; see Songcolan.

Songculan; see Sunculan.

Song-on; *Songon*; see Songong.

Songong; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Song-on, Song-ong, nor Songon.)

Son-ok; see Sonok.

Sonok; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Sonok.)

Soro Soro; see Sorosoro.

Sorosoro; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Sorosoro; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Soro Soro.)

Sorsogon; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Sorsogon Province, Luzon.

South Point; Southwest extremity of Guimaras Island. (Not Lusaran nor Luzaran.)

South Rock; see Malonao Island.

Sta. Anastacia; see Santa Anastasia.

Sta. Misericordia; see Misericordia.

Sta. Teresa; see Santa Teresa.

Sual; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
Suba; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Subac nor Subat.)
Subac; *Subat*; see Suba.
Subic; Bay and Town, western coast of Luzon. (Not Subig.)
Sublangan; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Sublangon nor Soblangon.)
Sublangon; see Sublangan.
Suca; see Suka.
Sucol; Barrio, Calamba Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Socol.)
Sudipen; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
Sug; see Jolo.
Sugpon; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
Sugut; Station of the Iwahig Penal Colony, situated back of Inaguan Barrio, lat. 9° 33', long. 118° 37', eastern coast Palawan.
Suka; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Suca.)
Sulangan; see San Rafael.
Sulat; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
Sulib; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Solib.)
Sulpoc; see Sulpok.
Sulpok; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Sulpoc.)
Sulsugin; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Salsoguin nor Solsuguin.)
Sulu; Archipelago and Sea, Philippine Islands. (Not Jolo, Joló, Mar de Joló, Mindoro, nor Sooloo.)
Sulu; *Suluk*; see Jolo.
Sumacob; see Sumucab.
Sumucab; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Somucab nor Sumacab.)
Sunculan; Barrio, Dausi Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Son-culan, Songculan, nor Sungculan.)
Sunga; see Ibabang Sungi.

Sungay; Mountain, north of Taal Lake, about 3 kilometers (2 miles) from Talisay, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tierra Alta Peak.)
Sungi; see Ibabang Sungi.
Sungculan; see Sunculan.
Supang; see Hobong.
Supit; see Lupit.
Supo-Bimmebec; see Bumacbeg.
Surigao; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Suriago Province, Mindanao.
Surigao; Strait, passage between Panaon, Leyte, Homonhon, and Suluan Islands toward west and north, and Dinagat Island toward east, and extending from Dinid Point (Panaon) and Bilaa Point (Mindanao) to abreast the south coast of Suluan Island.
Suyo; Township, Mountain Province, Luzon.

T.

Taal; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
Tabaao; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tabaa nor Tabao.)
Tabaaw; see Tabaao.
Tabac; see Tabuk.
Tabacan; see Tabakan.
Tabaco; Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon.
Tabakan; Barrio, Dinalupihan Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Tabacan.)
Tabao; see Tabaao.
Tabé; see Tabi.
Tabgan; see Tabgon.
Tabgon; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tabgan.)
Tabi; Barrio, Guiguinto Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Tabe.)
Tabigian; Barrio, Caramoan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tabignian nor Tabiguan.)
Tabigian; Barrio, Tobacco Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tabiguan nor Tabigulan.)

Tabignian; see Tabigian.

Tabique; see Tabigui.

Tabigui; Barrio, Boac Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Tabigui; Barrio, Abuyog Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte; Barrio, Saravia Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros; and Barrio, Talibon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Tabigue.)

Tabiguan; *Tabigulan*; see Tabigian.

Tablas; Strait, between Mindoro Island on the west side and Tablas, Simara, Banton, and Marinduque Islands on the east side, extending from Marinduque and Dumali Point south to Semirara Islands.

Taboan; see Tabuan.

Taboc; see Tabok.

Tabogoc; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tabugoo.)

Tabogon; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Tabok; Barrio, Hindang Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Tabok; Barrio, Danao Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Juban Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Taboc.)

Tabok; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay; and Barrio, Mandaue Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Taboc nor Tabuc.)

Tabok; Barrio, San Juan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Taboc nor Tavoc.)

Tabonacan; see Tabunakan.

Tabonoc; *Tabonok*; see Tabunok.

Tabrica; see Fabrica.

Tabuan; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Taboan.)

Tabuc; see Tabok.

Tabuc Suba; see Tabucsuba.

Tabucan; Barrios in Barotac Nuevo and Dumangas Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Tabucmaayon; Barrio, Pontevedra Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tabuc-Maayon.)

Tabuc-Maayon; see Tabucmaayon.

Tabuco; Barrio, Naga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.

Tabucsuba; Barrio, Barotac Nuevo Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.

Tabucsuba; Barrio, Jaro Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Tabuc Suba.)

Tabugoo; see Tabogoc.

Tabuk; Barrio, Panitan Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tabac nor Tabuc.)

Tabuk; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince, Kalinga), Luzon. (Not Tabuc.)

Tabunacan; see Tabunakan.

Tabunakan; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tabonacan nor Tabunacan.)

Tabunok; Barrio, Bato Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Tabonoc.)

Tabunok; Barrio, Catmon Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; and Barrio, Hilongos Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Tabonok nor Tabonoc.)

Tacbuyan; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Taubuyan.)

Tacloban; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Tacna; see Jaena.

Tacolod; see Tacolor.

Tacolor; Barrio, Canaman Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tacolod.)

Tadlac; see Tarlac.

Taft; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not W. H. Taft.)

Taft; Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay.

Taft; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Tagaslian; Settlement, Samar Province, Samar.

Tagbarunis; Point, lat. $9^{\circ} 38' 8''$, long. $118^{\circ} 40' 3''$, and River lat. $9^{\circ} 34' 3''$, long. $118^{\circ} 40' 6''$, eastern coast Palawan.

Tagbilaran; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Tagbuane; see Tagbuani.

- Tagbuani**; Barrio, Alburquerque Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tagbuane.)
- Tagduan**; River, lat. $9^{\circ} 36' 8''$, long. $118^{\circ} 43' 2''$, eastern coast Palawan.
- Tagig**; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon. (Not Taguig nor Taguig.)
- Tagnaya*; see Hagnaya.
- Tagobaas**; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tagobas nor Tagubaas.)
- Tagobas*; see Tagobaas.
- Tagoloan**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Tagongglong*; see Tagongtong.
- Tagongtong**; Barrio, Goa Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tagongglong nor Tagongtong.)
- Tagorip*; see Tagosip.
- Tagosip**; Barrio, Buruanga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tagorip.)
- Tagsanluna*; see Tansangluma.
- Tagtongtong*; see Tagongtong.
- Tagubaas*; see Tagobaas.
- Tagudin**; Municipality, Mountain Province (subprovince Amburayan), Luzon.
- Taguihon**; Barrio, Baclayan Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Taguijon, Teguihon, nor Toquijon.)
- Taguijon*; see Taguihon.
- Taguimit*; see Haguimit.
- Taguimtim**; Barrio, Dao Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Taguintim.)
- Taguintim*; see Taguimtim.
- Taisan*; see Taysan.
- Talacogon**; Municipality, Agusan Province (subprovince Butuan), Mindanao. (Not Talacogan nor Talakogon.)
- Talahib**; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Talajib.)
- Talahib*; see Talahib Pandayan.
- Talahib Pandayan**; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Talahib.)
- Talajib*; see Talahib.
- Talanca*; see Talanka.
- Talang*; see Halang.
- Talanig*; see Halawig.
- Talanka**; Barrio, Santa Maria Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Talanca nor Talanta.)
- Talanta*; see Talanka.
- Talaungan**; Barrio, Cavinti Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not C. Talaongan, C. Talaungan, San Talaongan, San Talaungan, nor Taloangan.)
- Talavera**; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.
- Talasa**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Talaza.)
- Talaza*; see Talasa.
- Talenceras*; *Talensera*; see Talenserases.
- Talenserases**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Talenceras nor Talensera.)
- Talibon**; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.
- Talimagao**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Talimagaw.)
- Talimagaw*; see Talimagao.
- Talisay**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Talisay**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Talisay**; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.
- Talisay**; Barrio, Virac Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Talisoy.)
- Talisay**; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.
- Talisayan**; Municipality, Misamis Province, Mindanao.
- Talisoy*; see Talisay.
- Taloangan*; see Talaungan.
- Talogogaon*; see Talohognon.
- Talohognon**; Barrio, Tigaon Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Talogogaon, Talojognan, Talojognon, Talojogñon, nor Tatojognon.)
- Talojognan*; *Talojogñon*; see Talohognon.
- Talon**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Talong.)

Talong; see Talon.

Talongajog; see Holongahog.

Talortor; see Taluctoc.

Taloto; Barrio, Tagbilaran Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Falsto nor Toloto.)

Taluctoc; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Taloctoc nor Talortor.)

Talumpoc; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Talumpuc.)

Talumpuc; see Talumpoc.

Tamac; Barrio, Villaviciosa Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Tamar.)

Tamalagon; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jamalagon.)

Tamar; see Tamac

Tambo; see Tambu Balagbag.

Tambongan; Barrio, Candijay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tambungan nor Tampongan.)

Tambogñon; *Tambognon*; *Tambongan*; *Tambungan*; see Tambongan.

Tambu Balagbag; Barrio, Indang Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Tambo.)

Tambugnon; Barrio, Bacacay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tambogñon nor Tambongan.)

Tambugnon; Barrio, Viga Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tambognon.)

Tamlong; Barrio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tanlong.)

Tammucu; Barrio, Faire Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Tamuco nor Tamucu.)

Tamolalud; see Tamulalud.

Tampadong; Barrio, Pamplona Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tampodong.)

Tampodong; see Tampadong.

Tampongan; see Tambongan.

Tampuhan; Barrio, Libmanan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tampujan.)

Tampujan; see Tampuhan.

Tamuco; *Tamucu*; see Tammucu.

Tamulalud; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tamolalud.)

Tanala; see Tauala.

Tanaoan; *Tanauan*; *Tan-awan*; see Tanawan.

Tanauan; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Tanauan; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Tanaun; see Batulao.

Tanawan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tanauan.)

Tanawan; Barrio, Oslob Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Tanawan; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tanaoan nor Tanauan.)

Tanawan; Barrio, Atimonan Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Tanauan nor Tan-awan.)

Tanawan; Barrio, Bustos Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tanauan.)

Tanawan; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tanauan.)

Tanay; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

Tandag; Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao.

Tanday; see Tandey.

Tandayan; see Handayan.

Tandey; Barrio, Baclayon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tanday.)

Tangalan; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Jangalan.)

Tangcasan; Barrio, Loay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tangsan.)

Tangke; see Tanque.

Tangkigan; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tangquigan.)

Tangnan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tanguan.)

Tangohay; see Tanguhay.

Tangqui; see Tanque.

Tangquigan; see Tangkigan.

Tangsan; see Tangcasan.

Tanguan; see Tangnan.

Tanguhay; Barrio, Dimiao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tangohay.)

Tanig; see Tawig.

Tanjay; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Tankulan; Settlement, Agusan Province (subprovince Bukidnon), Mindanao. (Not Tanculan.)

Tanlong; see Tamlong.

Tanog; see Tauog.

Tanopol; see Hanopol.

Tanque; Barrio, Caloocan Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon, and Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Tangke.)

Tanque; Barrio, San Fernando Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Tangqui nor Tanqui.)

Tanque; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tanqui.)

Tanqui; see Tanque.

Tansang Luma; see Tansangluma.

Tansangluma; Barrio, Imus Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Tagsanluma nor Tansang Luma.)

Tapal; Barrio, Ubay Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tapao.)

Tapao; see Tapal.

Tapas; Municipality, Capiz Province, Paynay.

Tapulao; see Tapulaw.

Tapulaw; Barrio, Orani Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Tapulao.)

Taquir Callao; see Tuquir Callao.

Taragui; Barrio, Sagnay Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Toragui nor Turagin.)

Tarangnan; Municipality and Point, Samar Province, west coast of Samar.

Taranol; see Taraual.

Tarataha; see Sidsid.

Taraual; Barrio, Calabanga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Taranol.)

Tarinara; *Tariuara*; see Tariwara.

Tariwara; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Lubon. (Not Tarinara nor Tariuara.)

Tarlac; Barrio, Los Banos Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tadiac nor Tudloc.)

Tarlac; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Tarosanan; Barrio, Camaligan Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tarosaua.)

Tarosanan; Barrio, Milaor Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Torosanan.)

Tarosaua; see Tarosanan.)

Taslan; Barrio, Dumarao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Faslan.)

Tatalan; Island, southwest of Basilan Island. (Not Talaran.)

Tatojognon; see Talohognon.

Tatus; Small islet near the southern point of Ticao Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Minalayo.)

Tauala; Barrio, Panglao Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Danala nor Tanala.)

Taubuyan; see Tacbuyan.

Tauig; see Tawig.

Tauili; see Hawili.

Tauit; Settlement, Mountain Province (subprovince Apayao), Luzon.

Tauog; Barrio, Sigma Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tanok.)

Tavera; Barrio, Pangil Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not P. de Tavera nor Pardo de Tavera.)

Tavoc; see Tabok.

Tawig; Barrio, Paracale Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tanig nor Tauig.)

Tayabas; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Tayasan; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Taybanga; see Haybanga.

Taysan; Barrio, Albay Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Taisan.)

Taytay; Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon.

- Taytay**; Settlement, Palawan Province, Palawan.
- Tayuanac**; **Tayuanak**; see Taywanak.
- Tayug**; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon. (Not Tayup.)
- Tayum**; Municipality, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Taywanak**; Barrio, Alfonso Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Tayuanac nor Tayuanak.)
- Teguihon**; see Taguihon.
- Tejada**; Reef, between Culion and Dumaran Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.
- Tejero**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Tejeros.)
- Tejeros**; see Tejero.
- Telapatio**; see Tilapation.
- Telapayong**; **Telapayun**; **Telapayung**; see Tilapayong.
- Tembleque**; **Tembleque**; see Temblique.
- Temblique**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Temblegue nor Tembleque.)
- Tenibgan**; see Tinibgan.
- Tetay**; Barrio, Baggao Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Jetay, Teytay, nor Titay.)
- Teytay**; see Tetay.
- Tibagan**; Sitio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tubigan nor Tubigon.)
- Tibgao**; see Tigbao.
- Tibauan**; see Tibiawan.
- Tibianan**; see Tibiawan.
- Tibiao**; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.
- Tibiauan**; see Tibiawan.
- Tibiawan**; Barrio, Makato Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tibauan, Tibianan, nor Tibiauan.)
- Tiblon**; Barrio, Lagonoy Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tiblon Grande nor Tiblon Pequeño.)
- Tiblon Grande**; see Tiblon.
- Tiblon Pequeño**; see Tiblon.
- Ticao**; Pass, between Ticao Island and Luzon.
- Tico**; see Tiko.
- Tierra Alta**; Barrio, Taal Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tierraalta.)
- Tierra Nevada**; see Sierra Nevada.
- Tierraalta**; see Tierra Alta.
- Tigaon**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Tigbalas**; see Tigpalas.
- Tigbao**; Barrio, Carigara Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Tigbaw.)
- Tigbao**; Barrio, Canaman Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tibgao.)
- Tigbauan**; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tigbawan.)
- Tigbauan**; Barrio, Maasin Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte. (Not Tigbawan.)
- Tigbauan**; Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay.
- Tigbaw**; see Tigbao.
- Tigbawan**; see Tigbauan.
- Tiglawas**; Barrios, in Miagao and San Joaquin Municipalities, Iloilo Province, Panay. (Not Tiglauna.)
- Tiglauna**; see Tiglawas.
- Tigmamal**; **Tigmamali**; see Tigmamale.
- Tigmamale**; Barrio, Valderrama Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Tigmamal nor Tigmamali.)
- Tigman**; River, lat. 9° 21' 5", long. 118° 31' 6", eastern coast Palawan.
- Tigohot**; Barrio, Sibalom Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not Tigojot y Villar nor Tigojoy.)
- Tigojot y Villar**; **Tigojoy**; see Tigohot.
- Tigpalas**; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tigbalas.)
- Tiking**; Barrio, Tubo Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Tiqueng.)
- Tikiwan**; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tiquiuan nor Tiquiwan.)
- Tiko**; Barrio, Panay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Agbalo-Tico nor Tico.)
- Tilapatio**; Barrio, San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Telapatio nor Pela Patio.)
- Tilapayong**; Barrio, Arayat Municipality, Pampanga Province, Luzon. (Not Telapayun nor Telapayung.)

- Tilapayong**; Barrio, Baliuag Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Telapayong.)
- Timago*; see Tinago.
- Timapian*; see Tinapian.
- Timbao**; Barrio, Bacong Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Timbaw.)
- Timbao**; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon.
- Timbao*; see Patimbao.
- Timbaw*; see Timbao.
- Timilian*; see Himilian.
- Tinabonan*; see Tinabunan.
- Tinabunan**; Sitio, Kawit Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Tinabonan.)
- Tinagero*; *Tinageros*; see Tinajeros.
- Tinago**; Barrio, Naga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Timago.)
- Tinago**; Barrio, Tinago Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tinogo.)
- Tinajeros**; Barrio, Balanga Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Tinagero nor Tinageros.)
- Tinalinan*; see Hinalinan.
- Tinalmod*; see Tinalmud.
- Tinalmud**; Barrio, Pasacao Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tinalmod.)
- Tinambac**; Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon.
- Tinambacan**; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
- Tinapian**; Barrio, Manito Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Timapian.)
- Tinapnay*; see Tinapuay.
- Tinapuay**; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tinapnay.)
- Tineg**; Settlement, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon.
- Tingcauan*; see Tinukawan.
- Tinglay*; see Tingloy.
- Tingloy**; Barrio, Mabini Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tinglay.)
- Tinibgan**; Barrio, Maribojoc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tenibgan.)
- Tinigao**; Barrio, Calivo Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tinigaw.)
- Tinigaw*; see Tinigao.
- Tinocauan*; see Tinukawan.
- Tinogo*; see Tinog.
- Tintinan*; see Tontunan.
- Tintinan*; see Tuntunan.
- Tinukauan*; see Tinukawan.
- Tinukawan**; Barrio, Rapu-Rapu Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tingcauan, Tinocauan, Tinukauan, nor Tinuoauan.)
- Tinuoauan*; see Tinukawan.
- Tinuric*; see Tinurik.
- Tinurik**; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tinuric.)
- Tipas**; Barrio, Bolbok Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Fipaz nor Tipaz.)
- Tipauan*; see Tipican.
- Tipaz*; see Tipas.
- Tipican**; Barrio, Lipa Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tipauan.)
- Tiqueng*; *Tiquian*; *Tiquican*; see Tikiwan.
- Tisa**; Barrio, Capiz Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay; and Barrio, Cebu Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu. (Not Tiza.)
- Titay*; see Tetay.
- Tiuc*; *Tiuc*; see Tiwi.
- Tiwi**; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tiuc nor Tiue.)
- Tiwi**; Municipality and Point, Albay Province, Luzon.
- Tiza*; see Tisa.
- Tobero*; see Tubero.
- Tobli*; see Tubli.
- Tobod*; see Tubod.
- Tobod-Dacu*; see Tuboddaco.
- Tobod-Dio*; see Tuboddio.
- Tobog*; see Tubog.
- Toburan*; see Tuburan.
- Toclong*; see Tuklong.
- Toledo**; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.
- Toledo**; Barrio, Nabas Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tolido.)

Tolido; see Toledo.

Tolong; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Tolos; see Tulos.

Tolosa; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.

Toloto; see Taloto.

Tominanog; *Tominaog*; see Tominauog.

Tominauog; Barrio, San Jose Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Tominanog nor Tominaog.)

Tontonan; *Toutunan*; see Tuntunan.

Toquijon; see Taguihon.

Toragui; see Taragui.

Toralba; see Torralba.

Torosanan; see Tarosanan.

Torralba; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Toralba.)

Torres; Reef, between Culion and Dumarán Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Torrijos; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Marinduque.

Toyontuyon; see Tuyontuyon.

Tranca; Barrio, Bay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Franca nor Tranka.)

Tranca; Barrio, Orani Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Trangka.)

Trangka; see Tranca.

Tranka; see Tranca.

Trece Martires; Barrio, Minalabac Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Trece Martirez.)

Trece Martinez; see Trece Martires.

Tuagdan; see Huagdan.

Tuao; Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Tuba; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benguet), Luzon.

Tubao; Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon.

Tubero; Sitio, Calauan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tobero.)

Tubigan; see Tabagan.

Tubigon; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Tubigon; see Tibagan.

Tublay; Township, Mountain Province (subprovince Benquet), Luzon.

Tubli; Barrio, Pandan Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tobli.)

Tubo; Township, Ilocos Sur Province (subprovince Abra), Luzon. (Not Tubu.)

Tubod; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tobod.)

Tuboddaco; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tobod-Dacu, Tubod-Daco, nor Tubod-Dacu.)

Tubod-Daco; see Tuboddaco.

Tubod-Dacu; see Tuboddaco.

Tuboddio; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tobod-Dio, Tubod-Dio, Tubod-Diyo, Tuboddiyo, nor Tubud-Dio.)

Tubod-Dio; see Tuboddio.

Tubod-Diyo; see Tuboddio.

Tuboddiyo; see Tuboddio.

Tubodmar; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tubudmar.)

Tubodmonte; Barrio, Jagna Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tubudmonte.)

Tubog; Barrio, Oas Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tobog.)

Tubud-Dio; see Tuboddio.

Tubudmar; see Tubodmar.

Tubudmonte; see Tubodmonte.

Tubuan; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Taboan.)

Tuburan; Barrio, Ligao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Toburan.)

Tuburan; Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Tuclog; see Tuklong.

Tuctucan; see Tuktukan.

Tudela; Municipality, Cebu Province, Poro.

Tudloc; see Tarlac.

Tugbugan; River, and Point about 1½ miles southeast of Bulan Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Tugbugun.)

Tugbugun; see Tugbugan.

Tugu; see Fugu.

Tuguegarao; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Cagayan Province, Luzon.

Tuklong; Barrio, Imus Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Toclong nor Tuclong.)

Tuktukan; Barrio, Guiguinto Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Tuctucan.)

Tulay Napatpat; see Tulaynapatpat.

Tulaynapatpat; Barrio, Ibaan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tulay Napatpat nor Tulay-Na-Patpat.)

Tulay-Na-Patpat; see Tulaynapatpat.

Tulin; Barrio, Milinao Municipality, Albay Province, Luzon. (Not Tulinu.)

Tulinu; see Tulin.

Tullugan; see Tultugan.

Tulos; Barrio, Rosario Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Tolos.)

Tultugan; Barrio, Calape Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Tultugan.)

Tumauini; Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Tamaufini.)

Tumeaead; see Tumulalud.

Tumulalud; Barrio, Mambusao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Tumeaead.)

Tunhac; see Tunhak.

Tunhak; Barrio, Famy Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Tunhac.)

Tuntunan; Barrio, Loon Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol. (Not Tontonan nor Tontunan.)

***Tuntunan**; Barrio, Tubigon Municipality, Bobol Province, Bohol. (Not Tintinan nor Tontunan.)

Tupas; Barrio, Echague Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Tupax.)

Tupas; Barrio, Balasan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Barrio, Manjuyod Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros. (Not Tupaz.)

Tupas; Barrio, Pinamungajan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu.

Tupax; see Tupas.

Tupaz; see Tupas.

Tuquib Callao; Barrio, Villaviciosa Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Taquib Callao.)

Turagin; see Taragui.

Tuy; Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon.

Tuyontuyon; Barrio, Tuy Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Toyontuyon.)

U.

Uac; see Ouac.

Uac; see Owak.

Uacas; see Wakes.

Ualangbalahibo; see Walangbalahibo.

Uangonjan; see Wangonhan.

Uanonjan; see Wangonhan.

Uaua; see Wawa.

Ubaldo; Reef, between Culion and Dumanan Islands, off northeast coast of Palawan.

Ubang; Barrio, Capalonga Municipality, Ambos Camarines Province, Luzon. (Not Ubaug.)

Ubaug; see Ubang.

Ubay; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Ubay; see Hubay.

Ubbog; see Ubbug.

Ubbug; Barrio, Bacnotan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Obbog nor Ubbog.)

Ubbug; Barrio, Bangar Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon; and Barrios in Santiago and Vigan Municipalities, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon. (Not Ubbog.)

Ube; Barrio, Majayjay Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Cobi nor Oobi.)

Ubihan; Barrio, Meycauayan Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Obijan nor Ubijan.)

Ubijan; see Ubihan.

Ubuhan; Barrio, Tagbilaran Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Ubujan.)

Ubujan; see Ubuhan.

Ududiac; see Ududiaw.

Ududiaio; see Ududiaw.

Ududiaw; Barrio, Sallapadan Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Ududiac, Ududiao, nor Ududuac.)

Ududuac; see Ududiaw.

Ugac; Barrio, Iguig Municipality, Cagayan Province, Luzon. (Not Ugar.)

Ugar; see Ugac.

Ugsif; see Ugsip.

Ugsip; Barrio, Libacao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ogsip nor Ugsif.)

Ugsod; see Ugsud.

Ugsud; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Ugsod.)

Ulamnay; see Ilamnay.

Ulango; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ylango.)

Ulolingen; see Ululingen.

Ulong Tubig; see Ulongtubig.

Ulongtubig; Barrio, Carmona Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not Ulong Tubig nor Ulong-Tubig)

Ulong-Tubig; see Ulongtubig.

Ululingen; Barrio, Villaviciosa Municipality, Abra Province, Luzon. (Not Ulolingen.)

Umabay; Point and Sitio, Dimasalang Municipality, Masbate Island, Sorsogon Province. (Not Omabay.)

Umingan; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Umpucan; San Ildefonso Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Umpukan.)

Umpukan; see Umpucan.

Unat; Barrio, Ibajay Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Onat.)

Unisan; Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon.

Uog; Barrio, Inabanga Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Oug.)

Urbisondo; see Urbiztondo.

Urbistondo; see Urbiztondo.

Urbiztondo; Barrio, San Juan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon. (Not Urbisondo nor Urbistondo.)

Urbiztondo; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Urdaneta; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.

Usman; Barrio, Malinao Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Osman.)

Utabi; Barrio, Bay, and River, Bulan Municipality, Sorsogon Province, Luzon. (Not Otabi nor Otavi.)

Uyugan; Township, Batanes Province, Batan.

V.

Vacas; see Wakas.

Valderrama; Municipality, Antique Province, Panay.

Valencia; Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol.

Valentionan; see Balentiouac.

Valentouac; see Balentiouac.

Valete; see Balete.

Valladolid; Barrio, Loboc Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Villadolid.)

Valladolid; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Vangunhan; see Wangonhan.

Venturanza; Barrio, Banga Municipality, Capiz Province, Panay. (Not Yenturanza.)

Verino Rostro; see Divino Rostro.

Vetun; see Biton.

Vical; see Bikal.

Victoria; Municipality, Tarlac Province, Luzon.

Victorias; Municipality, Occidental Negros Province, Negros.

Viga; Barrio, Antequera Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Biga.)

Viga; Municipality, Albay Province (subprovince Catanduanes), Catanduanes.

Viga; see Biga.

Vigaa; see Bigaa.

Vigaan; see Bigaan.

Vigan; Municipality, Provincial Capital, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Villa Comillas; see Villacomillas.

Villa Esperanza; see Villaesperanza.

Villa Espina; see Villaespina.

Villa Flores; see Villaflores.

Villa Francia; see Villafrancia.

Villa Gomez; see Villagomez.
Villa Hermosa; see Villahermosa.
Villa Jesus; see Villajesus.
Villa Manzano; see Villamanzano.
Villa Monte; see Villamonte.
Villa Rosa; see Villarosa.
Villa Victoria; see Villavictoria.
Villaba; Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte.
Villacomillas; Barrio, Gamu Municipality, Isabela Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Comillas.)
Villadolid; see Valladolid.
Villaesperanza; Barrio, Alabat Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Esperanza.)
Villaespina; Barrio, Lopez Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Espina.)
Villaflores; Barrio, Cuyapo Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon. (Not Villa-Flores nor Villa Flores.)
Villa-Flores; see Villaflores.
Villafrancia; Barrio, Quezon Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Francia.)
Villagomez; Barrio, Quezon Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Gomez.)
Villahermosa; Barrio, Lopez Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Tarangnan Municipality, Samar Province, Samar. (Not Villa Hermosa.)
Villajesus; Barrio, Alabat Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Jesus.)
Villamanzano; Barrio, Alabat Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Manzano.)
Villamonte; Barrio, Lopez Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Monte.)
Villareal; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.
Villarosa; Barrio, Licab Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Rosa nor Villarroza.)
Villasis; Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Luzon.
Villaviciosa; Township, Ilocos Sur Province, Luzon.

Villavictoria; Barrios, in Alabat and Gumaca Municipalities, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Villa Victoria.)
Vintar; Municipality, Ilocos Norte Province, Luzon.
Virac; Municipality, Albay Province (subprovince Catanduanes), Catanduanes.
Visayan; Sea, bounded by Masbate, Leyte, northern Cebu, Negros, and northeastern Panay.
Vistaogan; see Bitaogan.
Vitaogan; see Bitaogan.
Vitaogan; see Bitaogan.
Vito; see Bito.
Vitun; see Biton.
Vocal; see Bukal.
Volcan; Barrio, Talisay Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Volcan Island nor Ysla de Volcan.)
Volcan Island; see Volcan.

W.

W. H. Taft; see Taft.
Wacas; see Wakas.
Wakas; Barrio, Bocaue Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon. (Not Uacas.)
Wakas; Barrio, Tayabas Municipality, Tayabas Province, Luzon. (Not Uacas, Vacas, nor Wacas.)
Walang Balahibo; see Walangbalahibo.
Walangbalahibo; Barrio, Lemery Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Ualangbalahibo nor Walang Balahibo.)
Wangonhan; Barrio, Duero Municipality, Bohol Province, Bohol Island. (Not Uangonjan, Uanonjan, nor Vangunhan.)
Wawa; Barrio, Bigaa Municipality, Bulacan Province, Luzon; Barrio, Malabon Municipality, Rizal Province, Luzon; and Barrio, Abra de Ilog Municipality, Mindoro Province, Mindoro. (Not Uaua.)
Wawa; Barrio, Lumban Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua.)

Wawa; Barrio, Bagac Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua.)
 Wawa; Barrio, Batangas Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua.)
 Wawa; Barrio, Nasugbu Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua.)
 Wawa; Barrio, Pilar Municipality, Bataan Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua nor Wa-Wa.)
 Wawa; Barrio, Tanauan Municipality, Batangas Province, Luzon. (Not Uaua.)
 Wa-Wa; see Wawa.
 Wright; Municipality, Samar Province, Samar.

Y.

Y. *Concepcion*; see Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Yba; see Iba.
 Ybabang Luquin; see Ibabang Luquin.
 Ybabang Pailina; see Ibabang Palina.
 Ybabang Sungi; see Ibabang Sungi.
 Ybabo; see Ibabao.
 Ybid; see Ibid.
 Ybujos; see Ibohós.
 Ydamacio; see Idamacio.
 Ydiacacan; see Idiacacan.
 Ydio; see Idio.
 Yenturanza; see Venturanza.
 Ygbalangao; see Igbalangao.
 Ygbalogo; see Igbalogo.
 Ygbancal; see Igbancal.
 Ygbobong; see Igbobon.
 Ygbocagay; see Igbogacay.
 Ygcadac; see Igcadac.
 Ygcado; see Igcado.
 Ygcatauagan; see Igcatauagan.
 Ygcapuyas; see Igcapuyas.
 Ygcasigad; see Igcasicad.
 Ygcococ; see Igccoc.
 Ygdalaguit; see Igdalaguit.
 Ygdanlug; see Igdanlug.
 Ygdorarog; see Igdorarog.
 Yglinab; see Iglinab.
 Ygpalgé; see Igpalgi.
 Ygpalhi; see Igpalgi.
 Ygsoro; see Igsoro.
 Ygtugas; see Igtugas.

Yguirindon; see Iguirindon.
 Yk-Ik; see Ikik.
 Ylango; see Ulango.
 Ylanod; see Ilaud.
 Ylaor; see Ilaor.
 Ylaud; see Ilaud.
 Ylayaivisan; see Ilayaivisan.
 Ylaya-Yvisan; see Ilayaivisan.
 Yle; see Ili.
 Ylijan; see Ilihan.
 Ylijan Norte; see Ilihan Norte.
 Ylijan Sur; see Ilihan Sur.
 Ylluru; see Ilhuru.
 Ylog; see Ilog.
 Ymaao; see Imaao.
 Ymaculado Concepcion; see Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Ymamao; see Imamawo.
 Ymamauo; see Imamawo.
 Ymoc; see Imoc.
 Ynabasan; see Inabasan.
 Ynduyong; see Induyong.
 Ynosloban; see Inosloban.
 Yntampilan; see Intampilan.
 Yocos; see Yucos.
 Ypil; see Ipil.
 Yraga; see Iraga.
 Yraya Norte; see Iraya Norte.
 Yraya Sur; see Iraya Sur.
 Yrucan; see Irucan.
 Yruian; see Irucan.
 Ysla de Batbatan; see Batbatan.
 Ysla de Maningning; see Maningning.
 Ysla de Mararison; see Mararison.
 Ytlogan; see Itlogan.
 Ytoc; see Itoc.
 Ytomang; see Itomang.
 Ytulan; see Itulan.
 Ytulano; see Itulan.
 Ytum; see Itum.
 Yuahit; see Iwahig.
 Yucos; Barrio, Nagcarlan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not Yocos.)

Z.

Zagacay; see Bagacay.
 Zamboanga; Municipality, Provincial Capital Moro Province, Zambanga District, Mindanao.
 Zamboanguita; Municipality, Oriental Negros Province, Negros.

Zapan; see *Zapang*.

Zapang; Barrio, Ternate Municipality, Cavite Province, Luzon. (Not *Zapan*.)

Zapang-Bayan; see *Sapangbayan*.

Zapote; Barrio, Binan Municipality, Laguna Province, Luzon. (Not *Sapote*.)

Zaragosa; see *Zaragoza*.

Zaragoza; Barrio, Badian Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, Manay Municipality, Davao Province, Mindanao; Barrio, Balasan Municipality, Iloilo Province, Panay; and Barrio, Bolinao Municipality, Pangasinan Province, Panay.

Zaragoza; Barrio, Aloguinsan Municipality, Cebu Province, Cebu; Barrio, Bacnotan Municipality, La Union Province, Luzon; Barrio, Matalom Municipality, Leyte Province, Leyte;

and Poblacion (Municipal government barrio), Zaragoza Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon. (Not *Zaragosa*.)

Zaragoza; Barrio, Surigao Municipality, Surigao Province, Mindanao. (Not *Saragoza* nor *Zaragosa*.)

**Zaragoza*; Barrio, Bugasong Municipality, Antique Province, Panay. (Not *Saragoza* nor *Zaragosa*.)

Zaragoza; Municipality, Nueva Ecija Province, Luzon.

Zimigui; see *Simiguig*.

Zimiguig; see *Simiguig*.

Zinaman; see *Siuanan*.

Zinudungan; see *Sinundungan*.

Zinundungan; see *Sinundungan*.

Ziuanan; see *Siuanan*.

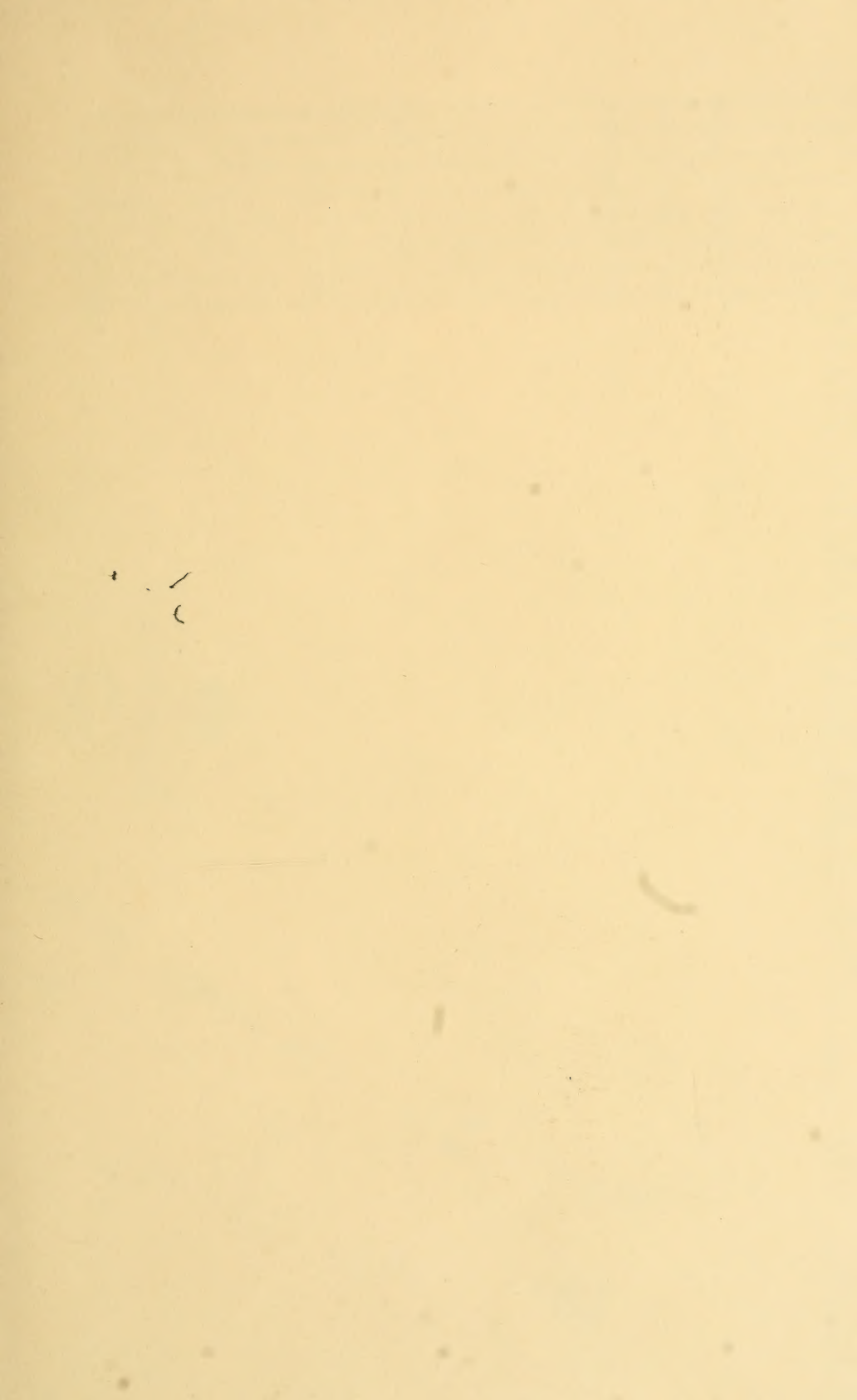
Zumarraga; Municipality, Samar Province, Buad.

Zunindungan; see *Sinundungan*.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00886 4597



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



39088008864597